



Class

Book 111

Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1636=1850.

FIRST SERIES.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A Family Register for the People.

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Volume 3.

GLOCESTER.

Part 1.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.:
NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.

1892.

10
A

54

ACT FOR ERECTING THE TOWNSHIP OF PROVIDENCE INTO FOUR TOWNS.

In General Assembly at the Court held the third Tuesday of February, 1730-1.

AN ACT for Erecting and dividing the Outlands of the Town of Providence into Three Townships.

Forasmuch as the lands within the town of Providence are large and replenished with inhabitants, and as to make and erect three townships besides the town of Providence, which lies convenient for the same, which will be of great ease and benefit to the inhabitants of said lands in transacting and negotiating the prudent management of their town, which, for some time past, has been very heavy and burdensome;

Be it, therefore, enacted by the General Assembly, and by the authority thereof it is enacted, that the town of Warwick township, eight miles and a half, be measured on the seven-mile line (so called), in said Providence, and a boundary there fixed; and from the said boundary a line be drawn to Pawtucket river to a place called the Yellow Bluffs half a mile northerly of Pawtucket Falls; and that for the time to come the town of Providence extend no further west and north than the aforesaid line.

And it is also enacted by the authority aforesaid that all the rest of the aforesaid outlands to the westward of the aforesaid seven-mile line and to the northward of the boundary of the town of Providence be, and they are hereby, incorporated and erected into a town called and known by the name of Smithfield, and that the inhabitants thereof, from time to time, shall have and enjoy the like benefits and privileges with other towns in this Colony, according to our Charter.

And it is further enacted by the authority aforesaid that all the rest of the aforesaid outlands to the westward of the aforesaid seven-mile line, be erected and made into two towns, the dividing line between them to begin at the northwest bounds of the town of Providence at the bounds and monument then made and erected on the said seven-mile line; and from thence to extend west six degrees and thirty minutes north to Connecticut Colony, and all the lands to the westward of the town of Providence and to the northward of said dividing line, be, and they are hereby, erected and incorporated a town, to be called and known by the name of Scituate; and the inhabitants thereof, from time to time, shall have and enjoy the like liberty and privileges as other towns incorporated in this Colony, by our Charter, do.

And it is further enacted by the authority aforesaid that the rest and residue of the aforesaid outlands to the westward of the aforesaid seven-mile line, and to the northward of the west line drawn from the northwest corner of the town of Providence, and bounded north on the Province of the Massachusetts Bay, and on the Colony of Connecticut, be, and they are hereby, erected and incorporated a town and called by the name of Gloucester; and the inhabitants thereof, from time being, shall have and enjoy the like liberty with other towns in this Colony, agreeably to our Charter.

And it is further enacted by the Justices of the Peace of each of the respective towns of Smithfield, Scituate and Gloucester grant forth a warrant in

some convenient time to call the inhabitants and elect their town officers as they shall and to appoint the times of their town meetings; and the towns to send two Deputies to the next Assembly, and so on, as by the Charter is ordered.

And that Major William Smith and Captain John Smith be appointed to lay out for them a surveyor, and from the northwest corner of the town to run up a line to Connecticut Colony, west, six miles, as the Assembly has ordered and appointed the same.

And that Providence send one grand juror to the Superior Courts; Smithfield the same, and Scituate send one grand juror, and Providence to send four grand jurors to the Inferior Courts; Smithfield two grand and two petit jurors, and Gloucester one grand juror and petit juror, and Gloucester.

And be it further enacted by the authority of the General Assembly that the interest of the bank money appropriated to the Town of Gloucester, according to the sums that the landholders shall pay for; and that what money the Town Treasurer shall receive before the division thereof be repaid to the town before division thereof be made.

(R. I. Colonial Records, Vol. IV., pages 4

town together to choose one or more, as the law directs, in the places; and each of the towns to send one to the Assembly, and so on, as by

Waterman take with the town they run the line, according as the As-

it juryman to the Superior Courts each one petit juror to the Inferior Courts, and Scituate one

and that the towns of their proportion of the towns of this town are mortgaged once has advanced for of the whole interest

GLOCESTER.

MARRIAGES.

A

- 1-285 ADAMS Samuel, and Mercy M. Wilbur; m. by Rev. Orin F. Otis, March 2, 1856.
- 1-22 ALBEE Abel, and John White, March 21, 1765.
- 1-66 " Mercy, and Peter Lewis, June 15, 1769.
- 1-116 " Joseph, Jr., of Capt. Joseph, and Mary Wheelock; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, June 20, 1771.
- 1-116 " Ruth, and Douglass White, June 20, 1771.
- 1-270 ALBRO Rispah, and Russell Harrington, Jan. 13, 1846.
- 1-139 ALDIS Asa, of Nathan, of Franklin, Mass., and Amey Cowen, of Daniel, of Gloucester; m. by Eldred Samuel Winsor, Sept. 14, 1802.
- 1-5 ALDRICH Susannah, and John Wiley, April 28, 1732.
- 1-5 " Dinah, and Edward Aldrich, July 17, 1732.
- 1-5 " Edward, and Dinah Aldrich, both of Uxbridge, Mass.; m. at Gloucester by John Smith, Justice, July 17, 1732.
- 1-4 " Jeremiah, of Uxbridge, and Hannah Plimley, resident of Uxbridge; m. at Gloucester by John Smith, Justice, July 17, 1732.
- 1-4 " Sarah, and Isaac Richardson, July 17, 1732.
- 1-5 " Abel, Jr., of Uxbridge, and Elizabeth Aldrich, of Mendon, Mass.; m. at Gloucester by John Smith, Justice, Aug. 21, 1732.
- 1-5 " Elizabeth, and Abel Aldrich, Jr., Aug. 21, 1732.
- 1-138 " Jane, and Richard Steers, April 27, 1735.
- 1-6 " Daniel, and Jane Herendieu; m. by John Smith, Justice, Jan. 16, 1735-6.
- 1-7 " Abraham, of Bellingham, Mass., and Sarah Burgess, of Gloucester; m. by John Smith, Justice, Jan. 12, 1742-3.
- 1-8 " Noah, and Tabitha Inman; m. by John Smith, Justice, Feb. 20, 1743-4.
- 1-9 " Deborah, and Thomas Jeperson, Oct. 3, 1745.
- 1-127 " Ebenezer, and Hannah Taurber; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Nov. 26, 1747.
- 1-132 " John, and Deborah Eddy; m. by Giles Williams, Justice, Sept. 12, 1756.
- 1-23 " Sarah, and William Havens, March 12, 1757.
- 1-81 " Elihu, of Gloucester, and Constant Cornell, of Providence, resident; m. at Providence by Rev. Joseph Snow, Sept. 22, 1762.
- 1-37 " John, Jr., of Southfield, and Mary Smith, of Gloucester; m. by Rufus Smith, Justice, March 10, 1766.
- 1-22 " James, and Alice Smith; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Nov. 18, 1766.
- 1-22 " Stephen, and Mary Sweetnam, by Jonathan Harris, Justice, June 14, 1767.
- 1-45 " Sarah, Mrs., and Izreal Cook, Oct. 6, 1768.
- 1-33 " Sarah, and James Brown, Dec. 5, 1768.
- 1-68 " Aze, and Elizabeth Felt, April 9, 1769.
- 1-133 " Abigail, and George Brown, July 9, 1770.
- 1-76 " Abner, and Patsy Inman, both of Douglas, Mass.; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, July 11, 1772.

- 1-33 ALDRICH Phillip, of Cumberland, son of Solomon, and Abigail Ballou, of Gloucester, dau. of Jeremiah; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Sept. 12, 1777.
- 1-25 " Jesse, of Joseph, and Anne Smith, of Abraham; m. by Elder Edward Mitchell, at Smithfield, Aug. 15, 1782.
- 1-110 " Dorothy, and Zephaniah Bishop, May 21, 1786.
- 1-22 " Jesse and Rebecca Howland; m. by Elder William Bowen, Oct. 22, 1789.
- 1-151 " Nancy, and Stephen Willmarth, Feb. 2, 1794.
- 1-132 " Russell, and Elizabeth Cook; m. by Elder William Bowen, Oct. 25, 1796.
- 1-150 " William, of Smithfield, son of Abraham, and Mary Ballou, of Joseph, of Gloucester; m. by Jesse Armstrong, Justice, Jan. 27, 1799.
- 1-119 " Emory, of Stephen, and Dorcas Shipp, of Thomas; m. by John Esten, Justice, June 7, 1801.
- 1-196 " Prussia, and Dr. Levi Eddy, Oct. 16, 1801.
- 1-249 " Benedict and Nancy Smith; m. by Elder Thomas Spooner, Feb. 17, 1738. (Also 1-28).
- 1-224 " Ira, of Gideon, and Jane Wood, of William; m. by George Smith, Justice, Oct. 27, 1816.
- 1-261 " Sarah Ann, and Silas Steere, Oct. 16, 1831.
- 1-283 " Elsie M., of Richard, and Rebecca P. Evans, of Ira P.; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Oct. 17, 1831.
- 1-281 " Amanda M., and Joseph W. Esten, Dec. 27, 1849.
- 1-59 ALGER John, Jr., of Rehoboth, Mass., son of John, and Elizabeth Humes, of Uxbridge, Mass., dau. of Samuel; m. by Isreal Arnold, Justice, Nov. 25, 1773.
- 1-2 ALLEN Samuel, and Phile Barnes; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, April 17, 1758 (also 1-28).
- 1-127 " Elizabeth, and Constant Weaver, Aug. 27, 1750.
- 1-60 " Phebe, and John Cole, Feb. 21, 1755.
- 1-273 " Reuben L., of Providence, son of Reuben, and Ruth M. Brown, of Warwick, dau. of James; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, June 27, 1848.
- 1-127 ANDREWS John, and Anne Smith; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, April 8, 1750.
- 1-20 " Sarah, and David Russell, March 11, 1762.
- 1-134 " Sarah, and Simon Hice, April 20, 1773.
- 1-51 " Abiah, and Jeremiah Dieckman, Sept. 20, 1773.
- 1-134 " Amy, and Thomas Cobb, Feb. 26, 1776.
- 1-212 " Zeno, and Polly Durfee, of Robert; m. by Nathaniel Wade, Justice, Aug. 19, 1810.
- 1-220 " Joseph, and Mary Durfee; m. by Elder Caleb Ellredge, Oct. 7, 1813.
- 1-186 ANGELL Joanna, and Elsie Manton, May 8, 1791.
- 1-184 " Darius, of John, of Smithfield, and Nancy Place, of Peter, of Gloucester; m. by Jesse Armstrong, Nov. 16, 1800.
- 1-247 " Emory, of Kibingly, Conn., son of Andrew, and Lucy Arnold, of Gloucester, dau. of David; m. by George Smith, Justice, July 22, 1822.
- 1-128 ARMSTRONG Lieut. Elijah, of Job, and Lydia Cowen, of James; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, March 28, 1779.
- 1-97 " Jesse, of Gloucester, and Jimma Capron, of Smithfield; m. by Edward Thompson, Justice, Dec. 7, 1783.
- 1-228 " Knicht, of Gloucester, and Sebilla Cooper, of Moses, of Burrillville; m. by Duty Smith, Justice, Dec. 23, 1812.
- 1-243 " Elijah, and Phoebe Pray; m. by Hezekiah Cady, Justice, May 23, 1828.
- 1-4 ARNOLD Isreal, and Wate Mowry, both of Smithfield; m. at Gloucester by John Smith, Justice, March 18, 1730.
- 1-8 " Noah, of Gloucester, and Eleanor Whipple, of Uxbridge, Mass.; m. by John Smith, Justice, Dec. 18, 1743.
- 1-28 " Marcy, and Aaron Taft, Dec. 24, 1749.

- 1-23 ARNOLD Phillip, of Smithfield, and Patience Inman, of Gloucester; m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, July 28, 1762.
 1-23 " Sarah, and Edward Inman, April 29, 1763.
 1-21 " Aaron, and Rhoda Hunt; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, May 24, 1764.
 1-130 " Luka, and Samuel Comstock, March 23, 1766.
 1-45 " Noah, Jr., of Capt. Noah, and Anne Richardson, of Joseph; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, July 21, 1768.
 1-85 " Abigail, and Rufus Tucker, Sept. 18, 1768.
 1-136 " Lucia, and William Colwell, May 10, 1772.
 1-79 " Benjamin, of Warwick, son of Benjamin, and Sarah Greene, of Ellsha, of Gloucester; m. by Elder Ellsha Greene, Nov. 14, 1773.
 1-81 " Ellsha, of Israel, of Gloucester, and Theodate Mussey, of Uxbridge, Mass., dau. of Thomas; m. at Gloucester by Jonathan Harris, Justice, May 1, 1774.
 1-148 " Lydln, and Richard Steere, Jr., Nov. 24, 1791.
 1-96 " Avis, and Capt. Benjamin Wilkinson, April 21, 1793.
 1-191 " William, of Benedict, of Gloucester, and Hannah Buffum, of William, of Smithfield; m. by Ellsha Arnold, Justice, April 3, 1800.
 1-175 " Nathan, of William, of Gloucester, and Olive R. Hopkins, of Peleg, of Foster; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Sept. 20, 1800.
 1-213 " Mary, and Mowry Smith, Feb. 20, 1805.
 1-247 " Lucy, and Emery Angell, July 22, 1832.
 1-257 " James B., and Anna E. Page; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Jan. 5, 1840.
 1-272 " James, of David and Polly, and Abble Ann White, of William and Presilla; m. by Rev. Daniel Greene, Jan. 10, 1847.

B

- 1-275 BABBITT Thomas H., of Seth, and Mary S. Boss, of Stephen; m. by Rev. M. W. Burlingame, rec. April 17, 1849.
 1-22 BAKER Elizabeth, and Samuel Cas, March 1, 1765.
 1-59 " Phebe, and Benjamin Buffum, Jr., Dec. 17, 1773.
 1-59 " Stephen, of Stephen, and Deborah Crossman, of Eleazer; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, March 20, 1774.
 1-64 " Thomas, of parish of Calford, Co. Sussex, Eng., now of Gloucester, and Rebecca Shippee, of Jonathan, dec.; m. by Abraham Waterman, Justice, Oct. 16, 1774.
 1-97 " Rufus, of Smithfield, son of John, and Susannah Ballou, of Gloucester, dau. of Daniel; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Sept. 14, 1783.
 1-74 " Levi, of Abraham, and Anna Moffet; m. by Elder Philemon Hines, Jan. 3, 1788.
 1-144 " Abraham, Jr., of Abraham, of Gloucester, and Martha Paine, of Smithfield, dau. of John; m. by Elder Philemon Hines, Jan. 25, 1789.
 1-190 " Benoni, of Abraham, of Gloucester, and Hannah Paine, of Smithfield, dau. of Jonathan; m. by Jesse Armstrong, Justice, Sept. 4, 1796.
 1-219 " Elizabeth, and Daniel Place, Jr., Nov. 6, 1812.
 1-233 " Daniel, of Abraham, and Mary Ann Paine, of Jonathan; m. by Samuel Steere, Justice, March 29, 1821.
 1-234 " Abraham, Jr., and Silen Vallett; m. by John Hawkins, Justice, Aug. 26, 1821.
 1-244 " Abraham, of Gloucester, and Elizabeth Jones, of Providence; m. by Rev. Frederic A. Farley, at Providence, April 29, 1827.
 1-278 " Larned O., of Amasa and Lydia, and Minerva S. Mott; m. by Elder M. W. Burlingame, Sept. 26, 1849.
 1-6 BALCOM Phebe, and Job Comstock, Nov. 22, 1736.
 1-126 " Samuel, and Susannah Jeperson; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Jan. 2, 1745.
 1-37 BALLARD Lydia, and Jonathan Tucker, Nov. 7, 1775.
 1-74 " Abigail, and Timothy Jenne, May 30, 1779.
 1-165 " Benjamin, Jr., and Patience Hendrick; m. by Elder William Bowen, March 9, 1796.

- 1-127 BALLOU Usinah, and Jonathan Mitchell, May 21, 1746.
 1-127 " Mary, and John Comstock, Jr., April 4, 1751.
 1-23 " Stephen, of Smithfield, and Mary Callum, of Gloucester; m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, March 29, 1762.
 1-23 " Nehemiah, and Abigail Perry; m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, July 15, 1762.
 1-37 " Lydia, and Haliah Smith, Aug. 25, 1766.
 1-66 " Isabel, and Andrew Herendeen, May 4, 1768.
 1-85 " Joseph, of Daniel, and Sarah Sweet, of Timothy; m. by Timothy Wilmarth, Justice, April 4, 1771.
 1-68 " Anne, and Jeremiah Sanders, May 20, 1773.
 1-69 " Mary, and Isreal Smith, July 6, 1773.
 1-89 " Freeclove, and Elijah Cook, Jr., Oct. 13, 1773.
 1-33 " Abigail, and Philip Aldrich, Sept. 12, 1777.
 1-59 " Daniel, of Gloucester, and Martha Buxton, of Smithfield; m. by Moses Cooper, Justice, Jan. 1, 1778.
 1-99 " Charlotte, and Stephen Harris, Aug. 26, 1779.
 1-125 " Jibah, of Gloucester, and Esther Wood, of Plainfield, Conn.; m. at Plainfield by Alexander Miller, Justice, Sept. 30, 1779.
 1-142 " Asa, of Seth, and Rhobe Williams, of Nathan; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Dec. 3, 1780.
 1-87 " Susanna, and Esck Harris, Oct. 4, 1781.
 1-97 " Susanna, and Rufus Baker, Sept. 14, 1783.
 1-188 " Phoebe, and John Inman, Jr., July 21, 1784.
 1-108 " Susannah, and William Lapham, Jan. 5, 1786.
 1-60 " Sylvanus, and Mercy Hildston; m. by Elder William Bowen, Jan. 10, 1788.
 1-111 " Roxsney, and Abel Sherman, Aug. 24, 1788.
 1-41 " Cynthia, and Amos Smith, April 24, 1791.
 1-144 " Amey, and Philip Walden, April 8, 1792.
 1-164 " Martha, and William Owen, Feb. 5, 1793.
 1-163 " Hannah, and Isaac Paine, Jr., April 16, 1795.
 1-150 " Mary, and William Aldrich, Jan. 27, 1799.
 1-162 " Martha, and Asa Cary, June 23, 1799.
 1-162 " Esther, and Bradley Greene, June 23, 1799.
 1-124 " Joseph, and Lucinda Darling; m. by Elder William Bowen, Aug. 30, 1801.
 1-204 " Martha, and Eleazer Bowen, Nov. 11, 1802.
 1-199 " Daniel, and Polly Brown, of George; m. by Elder William Bowen, Feb. 20, 1803.
 1-270 " Philena, and Samuel Phillips, Feb. 23, 1846.
 1-272 " Alexander, Jr., of Boston, Mass., son of Alexander and Fannie, and Martha A. Mowry, of Gloucester, of William and Amey (Armstrong); m. by Rev. M. W. Burlingame, May 25, 1848.
 1-2-128 BARNES Phoebe, and Samuel Allen, April 17, 1738.
 1-41 " Lydia, and Isaac Walling, Jan. 28, 1760.
 1-20 " Mary, and William Colwell, Jr., Aug. 1, 1762.
 1-101 " Mercy, and Adam Phillips, Jan. 24, 1771.
 1-85 " Joseph, Jr., and Mercy Phillips, of Jeremiah, Jr.; m. by Isreal Arnold, Justice April 28, 1771.
 1-112 " Mary, and Reuben Williams, April 27, 1774.
 1-11 " Thomas, and Joanna Cook, of Elijah; m. by Zebedee Hopkins, Justice, Dec. 1, 1776.
 1-167 " Peter, of Peter, and Deborah Trons, of William; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Oct. 14, 1795.
 1-234 " Olney, and Gdinda Evans; m. by John Hawkins, Justice, March 3, 1822.
 1-279 " Elizabeth C., and Rufus M. Burns, Nov. 8, 1849.
 1-23 BARNETT Hannah, and Samuel Smith, Jr., Dec. 5, 1751.
 1-7 BARNETT Sarah, and Abraham Smith, Jan. 15, 1756.
 1-31 " Daniel, and Abigail Tice; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, Sept. 25, 1749.
 1-125 " Ezra, Jr., and Amey Thompson, by Richard Steere, Justice, Nov. 25, 1759.
 1-62 " Anne, and Zebedee Mitchell, Dec. 29, 1754.

- 1-23 BARTLETT Rufus, and Margery Smith; m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, Dec. 12, 1762.
- 1-80 " Caleb, of Abner, and Susanna Wilson, of James; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, March 21, 1773.
- 1-103 " Sarah, and Nathan Burlingame, May 13, 1782.
- 1-217 " Samuel, of Sutton, Mass., and Sarah Inman, of Capt. John, of Gloucester; m. by Elder Philemon Hines, Oct. 21, 1790.
- 1-99 " Mary, and Walter Phetteplace, Jan. 15, 1792.
- 1-104 BASSET Joseph, and Mary Mowry; m. by Daniel Smith, Justice, Nov. 25, 1768.
- 1-97 BATTEY Nicholas, of Benjamin, and Mary Paine, of Nathan; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Oct. 30, 1779.
- 1-31 BEADLE Thomas, and Phoebe Inman; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, Feb. 20, 1749.
- 1-99 BELLOWS Eleazer, of Hezekiah, and Jean Steere, of Stephen; m. by Elder Philemon Hines, Dec. 2, 1787.
- 1-160 " William, of Hezekiah, of Gloucester, and Martha Mowry, of Gideon, of Smithfield; m. by John Styles, Jr., Justice, Jan. 20, 1793.
- 1-257 " Rhobey, and Dr. Samuel Mowry, July 31, 1839.
- Note.—The births of these families under Ballou.
- 1-61 BENSON John, of John, dec., and Margaret Burden, of Gloucester, dau. of Lois Chilson; m. by Israel Arnold, Justice, Sept. 19, 1773.
- 1-63 BERRY Mary, and Jonathan Shelton, Dec. 1, 1777.
- 1-194 BICKFORD Sarah, and Goliath Williams, Aug. 16, 1801.
- 1-180 BIGFORD Dorcas, and Xerxes Williams, March 25, 1800.
- 1-23 BISHOP Sarah, and John Phetteplace, March 16, 1757.
- 1-163 " Mehitable, and David Burlingame, Jan. 9, 1763.
- 1-22 " Martha, and Caleb Phillips, March 18, 1767.
- 1-76 " Zilpha, and Hosea Phetteplace, Dec. 11, 1774.
- 1-112 " William, of Capt. Edward, dec., of Gloucester, and Keturah Leonard, of Ashford, Conn., dau. of Benjamin; m. by Rev. Edward Mitchell, Jan. 13, 1778.
- 1-152 " Mary, and Bezekel Herendeen, Feb. 17, 1782.
- 1-110 " Zephaniah, of William, of Gloucester, and Dorothy Aldrich, of Sylvanus, dec., of Smithfield; m. at Smithfield, by Elder Edward Mitchell, May 21, 1786.
- 1-91 " Lydia, and Richard Lewis, Oct. 17, 1790.
- 1-129 BLACKMAR John, Jr., of Smithfield, and Mary Mitchell, of Gloucester; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, Aug. 2, 1741.
- 1-131 " Anne, and George Place, Jan. 28, 1747.
- 1-23 " Ruth, and Jacob Walling, June 26, 1762.
- 1-62 " Abigail, and Daniel Cook, Jr., May 25, 1769.
- 1-52 Ezekiel, of James, and Mary Walling, of John; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Oct. 8, 1769.
- 1-79 " Mary, and Ebenezer Staples, Sept. 24, 1772.
- 1-207 " Ezekiel, of Thompson, Ct., and Eunice Walling, of Gloucester; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, April 23, 1806.
- 1-242 " Eliza L., and Sarah Cook, March 8, 1827.
- 1-9 BLANCHARD Sarah, and Joseph Chilson, July 22, 1746.
- 1-24 " Joseph, of Smithfield, and Mary Lage, of Gloucester; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, March 30, 1749.
- 1-31 BLOYCE Abigail, and John Ungless, Sept. 30, 1849.
- 1-153 BOLSTER Richard, and Anne Tucker; m. by David Comstock, Nov. 17, 1754.
- 1-189 BOOTH Rebecca, and Seth Ross, Oct. 24, 1797.
- 1-207 BORDEN Amey, and Daniel Crossman, Jan. 29, 1795.
- 1-232 BARREL Lois, and David Ross, Sept. 3, 1757.
- 1-275 BOSS Mary S., and Thomas H. Abbott, recorded April 17, 1849.
- 1-326 BOWDISH Nathaniel, and Elizabeth King; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Sept. 28, 1745.
- 1-43 " Rachel, and Gideon Eddy, April 4, 1769.
- 1-170 " Asa, of David, and Abigail Davis, of Edward, dec.; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Aug. 23, 1796.
- 1-126 BOWEN Sarah, and Edward Davis, Dec. 17, 1741.
- 1-128 " Jabez, and Sarah Vincent; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, June 2, 1751.

- 1-46 BOWEN Martha, and Luke Phillips, May 28, 1781.
 1-58 " Jonathan, and Sarah Eells; m. by Caleb Arnold, Justice, Dec. 20, 1783.
 1-189 " Else, and Seth Ross, June 23, 1785.
 1-70 " Loes, and Asa Stone, Oct. 1, 1786.
 1-26 " Zeruiah, and David Phetepiece, Dec. 18, 1794.
 1-45 " Phebe, and Richard Conant, March 27, 1796.
 1-180 " Lilla, and Thomas Phetepiece, April 15, 1798.
 1-174 " Abigail, and Oziel Stone, Jan. 27, 1799.
 1-204 " Eleazer, and Martin Ballou; m. by Elder William Bowen, Nov. 11, 1802.
 1-208 " Hannah, and Ebenezer Sprague, Aug. 27, 1804.
 1-218 " Maria Antonette, and Thomas Smith, March 29, 1812.
 1-232 " Julian, and Thomas Mathewson Mitchell, Aug. 20, 1820.
 1-259 " Clovis H., of Dr. Joseph, and Sarah S. Congdon, of George N.; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, April 30, 1840.
 1-278 " Clovis H., and Nancy W. Steere; m. by Rev. Roswell Whitmore, at Killingly, Conn., Aug. 1, 1849.
 1-229 BRADFORD Sylvanus, and Fidelity Kimball, of Major Amherst; m. by Elder John M. Hunt, Jan. 3, 1819.
 1-98 BRIGGS George, of Providence, son of Abel, late of Freetown, Mass., dec., and Mercy Smith, resident of Gloucester, dau. of Solomon, of Mendon, Mass.; m. by John Smith, Justice, Nov. 16, 1794.
 1-260 " Isaac, and Rhobe Owen, both of Killingly, Conn.; m. by Elder Thomas C. Brown, July 2, 1840.
 1-282 BROWNE George H., of Gloucester, and Harriet N. Danforth, of Williamstown, Mass.; m. at Pownall, Vt., by Herman Myers, Justice, Aug. 8, 1844.
 1-6 BROWN Sarah, and Nathan Brown, Jan. 29, 1735.
 1-6 " Nathan, and Sarah Brown; m. by John Smith, Justice, Jan. 29, 1735.
 1-155 " Elizabeth, and Abraham Clark, Oct. 20, 1746.
 1-9 " Freelove, and Henry Hill, Nov. 30, 1746.
 1-31 " Chas. and Zerviah Evans; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, June 12, 1749.
 1-18 " Andrew, of Gloucester, and Rachel Smith, of Providence; m. by Elder Thomas Knowlton, Dec. 17, 1756.
 1-25 " Mary, and Benjamin Herendeen, Feb. 15, 1758.
 1-20 " Anne, and Stephen Herendeen, Sept. 18, 1760.
 1-20 " Obediah, Jr., and Hannah Steere; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, May 29, 1761.
 1-20 " Sarah, and Enoch Eddy, Aug. 50, 1761.
 1-21 " David, and Mary Emerson; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, May 1, 1764.
 1-21 " Hallabajah, and Jonathan King, May 20, 1764.
 1-22 " Abraham, and Zilpha Eddy; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, April 19, 1765.
 1-33 " James, of Gloucester, son of Benjamin, and Sarah Aldrich, of Douglass, Mass., dau. of Edward; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Dec. 5, 1768.
 1-133 " George, of Gloucester, son of Benjamin, and Abigail Aldrich, of Douglass, Mass., dau. of David; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, July 9, 1770.
 1-85 " Alice, and Benjamin Herendeen, April 20, 1771.
 1-105 " Rhode, and Jesse Mallett, April 16, 1775.
 1-110 " Rody, and Thomas Sayles, June 11, 1775.
 1-123 " George, of Gloucester, and Rachel Dyke, of Killingly, Conn.; m. at Killingly, by Rev. Nondiah Russell, Dec. 9, 1777.
 1-111 " Martha, and Christopher Sayles, Dec. 6, 1778.
 1-111 " Isaac, Jr., son of Benjamin, of Gloucester, and Elizabeth Chilson, of Uxbridge, dau. of Abner; m. by Aaron Arnold, Justice, Jan. 13, 1779.
 1-162 " Amos, of Daniel, and Levine Comstock, of Jeroniah; m. by Aaron Arnold, Justice, March 19, 1780.
 1-173 " Rhody, and Stephen Evans, Aug. 21, 1780.

- 1-157 BROWN Esek, Jr., son of Elisha, and Mary Sayles, of Isreal; m. by Timothy Wilmarth, Justice, Oct. 26, 1783.
- 1-101 " Elisha, of Pomfret, Conn., son of David, and Rebecca Smith (widow), dau. of Solomon Lapham, m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, March 25, 1784.
- 1-103 " Joseph, and Rachel Inman, Jan. 15, 1787.
- 1-134 " David, Jr., and Elizabeth Brown, of George; m. by Elder William Bowen, June 10, 1790.
- 1-134 " Elizabeth, and David Brown, Jr., June 10, 1790.
- 1-159 " Benjamin, of Sonington, Conn., and Alice Curtis, of Gloucester, widow of Thomas; m. by Stephen Winsor, Justice, May 28, 1792.
- 1-181 " Abigail, and Olney Winsor, Sept. 22, 1799.
- 1-183 " Pero, of Scituate, and Mary Lewis, of Gloucester; m. by Samuel Winsor, Justice, April 27, 1800.
- 1-194 " Asa, and Lillis Sweet, of James; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, Jan. 31, 1801.
- 1-199 " Polly, and Daniel Ballou, Feb. 20, 1803.
- 1-208 " Uriah, of Isreal, and Bethsheba Wilcox, of Jbrah; m. by Bezeleah Paine, Jan. 3, 1804.
- 1-202 " Rachel, and William Rounds Stanfield, Jan. 29, 1804.
- 1-246 " Phebe, and William Greene, 13th, 10m., 1808.
- 1-226 " Polly, and Arnold Owen, Nov. 18, 1816.
- 1-230 " Sarah, and William Wade, Jr., March 12, 1818.
- 1-232 " Eliza Ann, and Rufus Steere, Dec. 26, 1819.
- 1-273 " Ruth M., and Reuben L. Allen, June 27, 1848.
- 1-274 " Warren, of Westport, Me., and Phebe Hawkins, of Gloucester; m. by Elder Orin F. Otis, March 9, 1849.
- 1-21 BUFFINTON Sarah, and Ichabod Eldredge, Nov. 15, 1763.
- 1-59 BUFFUM Benjamin, Jr., of Smithfield, son of Benjamin, and Phebe Baker, of Gloucester, dau. of John; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Dec. 17, 1773.
- 1-179 " Betsey, and John Esten, Jr., Jan. 16, 1784.
- 1-142 " Abigail, and Seth Sumner, May 29, 1791.
- 1-191 " Hannah, and William Arnold, April 3, 1800.
- 1-160 BULLOCK Sarah, and Nathaniel Greene, Nov. 1, 1792.
- 1-127 BUMP George, and Mary Callum; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Feb. 28, 1745.
- 1-78 BUNDY Mark, of Ebenezer, of Connecticut, and Selvey Mowry, of Thomas, of Gloucester; m. by Elder Edward Mitchell, at Smithfield, Dec. 30, 1784.
- 1-114 BURCH Anne, and James Eddy, Oct. 11, 1748.
- 1-51 BURDEN Margaret, and John Benson, Sept. 19, 1773.
- 1-256 " Arodromina, and Charles Smith, April 11, 1825.
- 1-128 BURDICK Dorcas, and Joshua Salisbury, July 8, 1752.
- 1-9 BURGUESS Susannah, and David Phillips, April 19, 1741.
- 1-8 " Rachel, and Moe Sly, June 29, 1741.
- 1-7 " Sarah, and Abraham Aldrich, Jan. 12, 1742-3.
- 1-8 " Lile, and Joshua Sly, Feb. 14, 1743-4.
- 1-245 " Mary P., and Solomon Inman, Jan. 1, 1830.
- 1-163 BURLINGAME David, and Mehitable Bishop, of Edward; m. by Elder Edward Mitchell, Jan. 9, 1763.
- 1-106 " Asa, of David, and Rachel Cook, of Stas; m. by Elder John Williams, Oct. 21, 1781.
- 1-103 " Nathan, of Thomas, and Sarah Bartlett, of Richard; m. by John Smith, Justice, May 13, 1782.
- 1-142 " Stephen, and Abigail Whipple; m. by Elder John Winsor, Oct. 14, 1784.
- 1-70 " Richard, of David, and Martha Mowry, of Gideon; m. by Elder Joseph Winsor, Dec. 9, 1784 (also 1-172). Another entry reads Dec. 16, 1784.
- 1-91 " Sarah, and Levi Lapham, March 13, 1786.
- 1-123 " Jean, and Jesse Mowry, March 7, 1793.
- 1-20 " Nancy, and Wanton Potter, April 5, 1804.
- 1-202 " Creta, and Barzilla Shippee, May 13, 1804.

- 1-172 BURLINGAME Richard, of David, and Mrs. Rhobey Hawkins; m. by Samuel Winsor, Justice, Aug. 5, 1804.
- 1-211 " Lucina, and Enoch Steere, 3d, April 3, 1806.
- 1-241 " Anne, and Daniel Tourtellotte, May 13, 1812.
- 1-222 " Mahitta, and Andrew Harris, March 19, 1815.
- 1-236 " Marilla, and Charles Swan, June 19, 1822.
- 1-237 " Betsey, and Joseph Mathewson, Jr., July 20, 1823.
- 1-260 " Caroline E., and Alexander Eddy, May 5, 1840.
- 1-263 " Jennet, and Albert Fisk, April 18, 1841.
- 1-277 " Thomas J., of Essek, and Elizabeth Paine, of Stephen; m. by Elder M. W. Burlingame, Sept. 16, 1849.
- 1-220 BURTON Raymond, and Deborah Styles; m. by Elder Thomas Spooner, May 8, 1814.
- 1-22 BUSHEE Mary, and Amos Winsor, Sept. 5, 1765.
- 1-67 BLAXTON Esther, and James Elford, May 9, 1771.
- 1-67 " James, of Smithfield, son of Benjamin, and Esther Southwick, of Jonathan, of Smithfield; m. by Israel Arnold, Justice, June 6, 1771.
- 1-59 " Martha, and Daniel Ballou, Jan. 1, 1778.
- 1-115 " Unce, and Joseph Esten, Feb. 15, 1787.
- 1-103 " Mary, and Ishmael Walling, Dec. 21, 1788.
- 1-115 " Freelove, and Henry Phillips, Sept. 8, 1791.

C

- 1-221 CADY Elizabeth, and Joseph Wilmarth, Feb. 14, 1815.
- 1-221 " Polly, and Allen King, Feb. 14, 1815.
- 1-127 CALHUN Mary, and George Bump, Feb. 28, 1745.
- 1-131 " John, and Alice Read; m. by Richard South, Justice, June 6, 1749.
- 1-23 " Mary, and Stephen Ballou, March 29, 1762.
- 1-36 " Ebenezer, of Mendon, Mass., son of Caleb, and Anne Smith, of Smithfield, dau. of Daniel; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, June 9, 1773.
- 1-159 " Unce, and Joshua Walling, Sept. 15, 1791.
- 1-97 CAPRON Jemima, and Jesse Armstrong, Dec. 7, 1783.
- 1-91 CAREY Hannah, and Essek Comstock, March 22, 1770.
- 1-192 " Asa, of Gloucester, son of Thomas, and Martha Ballou, of Joseph; m. by Jesse Armstrong, Justice, June 23, 1799.
- 1-28 CARPENTER Simon, and Phebe Gold; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, July 3, 1751.
- 1-130 CASE Mary, and Peleg Chase, Jan. 16, 1755.
- 1-67 " Elizabeth, and Peter Croswan, Feb. 22, 1773.
- 1-22 CASS Samuel, and Elizabeth Baker; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, March 1, 1765.
- 1-8 CATE Lydia, and Eliphaz Wight, Dec. 1, 1741.
- 1-130 CHACE Peleg, of Gloucester, and Mary Case, of Warwick; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, Jan. 16, 1755.
- 1-132 " Content, and Clement King, July 10, 1757.
- 1-158 " Rachel, and Abdon Paine, Aug. 28, 1788.
- 1-123 " Sarah, and Gideon Hammen, Jan. 29, 1793.
- 1-262 " Francis E., of Capt. Paul, of New York, and Fidelia G. Owen, of Arnold, of Gloucester; m. by Elder Benben Allen, Jan. 4, 1841.
- 1-286 " William M., of Providence, and Abbie Ann Drew, of E. Kingly, Ct.; m. by Elder O. F. Otis, July 3, 1853.
- 1-218 CHAMPLAIN John, of Gloucester, and Betsey Peck, of Ebenezer; m. by Job Armstrong, Sept. 5, 1813.
- 1-6 CHILLSON John, of Mendon, Mass., and Mary Sprague, of Smithfield; m. by John South, Justice, March —, 1731.
- 1-9 " Joseph, of Cambridge, Mass., and Sarah Blanchard, resident of Uxbridge; m. by John Smith, Justice, July 22, 1716.
- 1-9 " Jeremiah, Jr., of Uxbridge, and Mary Thayer, resident of Uxbridge; m. by John South, Justice, Dec. 2, 1750.
- 1-141 " Elizabeth, and Israel Brown, Jan. 13, 1779.

- 1-145 CHILLSON Olive, and Henry Esten, Oct. 20, 1791.
 1-213 " Sarah, and Jesse Inman, Oct. 3, 1793.
 1-155 CLARKE Abraham, and Elizabeth Brown; m. by Elder Perley Howe, Oct. 20, 1746.
 1-128 " Samuel, of Loberi, of Gloucester, and Amey Mowry, of Daniel, Jr., of Smithfield; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Feb. 14, 1773.
 1-204 " William, and Abi Esten, of Joseph; m. by Bezeleel Paine, Justice, May 23, 1802.
 1-275 " Abbie, and Frank M. Steere, May 16, 1849.
 1-98 CLEMENCE Thaddeus, and Amos Cook, July 5, 1789.
 1-134 COBB Thomas, and Amey Andrew, or John; m. by Elder Edward Mitchell, Feb. 26, 1776.
 1-223 COLBY Elizabeth, and Capt. Benjamin Hawkins, July 28, 1816.
 1-60 COLE John, and Phebe Allen; m. by Andrew Brown, Feb. 21, 1755.
 1-31 COLWELL Lydia, and John Eaton, Aug. 24, 1749.
 1-48 " Joseph, and Amey Winsor; m. by Elder Thomas Knowlton, Dec. 9, 1756.
 1-18 " Martha, and Samuel Steere, Dec. 9, 1756.
 1-20 " Lillis, and Elijah Hawkins, Nov. 29, 1759.
 1-20 " William, Jr., and Mary Barnes; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Aug. 1, 1762.
 1-20 " Charles, and Amer Taft; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Oct. 3, 1762.
 1-136 " William, of Scituate, son of John, and Lucia Arnold, of Caleb; m. by Elder Reuben Hopkins, May 10, 1772.
 1-146 " David, and Katharine Ross; m. by Elder William Bowen, Dec. 11, 1783.
 1-183 " Robert of Gloucester, and Lydia Shelton, of Smithfield; m. by Elder William Bowen, Jan. 6, 1793.
 1-266 " Winsor, and Zerviah Tunmore; m. by Abner Baker, March 23, 1843.
 1-274 " Lucy, and Almon Steere, Dec. 11, 1848.
 1-277 " Maria, and George W. Latham, Sept. 2, 1849.
 1-277 " Sarah J., and Manly J. Fuller, Sept. 4, 1849.
 1-45 COMAN Richard, of Gloucester, and Phebe Bowen, of Scituate, widow of Benjamin; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, March 27, 1796.
 1-138 COMSTOCK Anna, and Richard Steere, Feb. 10, 1730.
 1-6 " Job, of Gloucester, and Phebe Balcom, of New Shoreham; m. by John Smith, Justice, Nov. 22, 1735.
 1-127 " John, Jr., and Mary Ballou, April 4, 1751.
 1-130 " Samuel, and Louisa Arnold; m. by Richard Steere, March 23, 1766.
 1-91 " Esek, of Jermlah, of Gloucester, and Hannah Carey, of Uxbridge, dau. of Benjamin; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, March 22, 1770.
 1-162 " Levine, and Amos Brow, March 19, 1730.
 1-259 CONGDON Sarah S., and Clovis H. Bowen, April 30, 1840.
 1-126 COOKE Abigail, and Jonathan Cutler, Dec. 8, 1743.
 1-28 " Michael, and Sarah Mitchell; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, Oct. 18, 1751.
 1-274 " William J., and Adah M. Wilder, of Asaph; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, April 12, 1849.
 1-20 COOK Sarah, and Abraham Fairfield, Sept. 4, 1760.
 1-10 " Silvanus, of Gloucester, son of Elijah, and Martha Hopkins, of Elisha, now resident of Gloucester; m. by Timothy Wilmarth, June 9, 1768.
 1-45 " Isreal, and Mrs. Sarah Aldrich; m. at Uxbridge by Solomon Wood, Justice, Oct. 6, 1768.
 1-52 " Daniel, Jr., of Wrentham, Mass., son of Daniel, and Abigail Blackman, of Gloucester; m. by Nathaniel Cook, Jr., Justice, May 25, 1769.
 1-89 " Elijah, Jr., of Elijah, and Freelove Ballou, of Peter; m. by Abraham Waterman, Justice, Oct. 13, 1773.
 1-11 " Joanna, and Thomas Barnes, Dec. 1, 1776.
 1-94 " Michell, of Michell, and Elizabeth Inman, of Elisha; m. by Jonathan Hards, Justice, Jan. 1, 1779.

- 1-106 COOK David, of Silas, and Lydia Smith, of Jeremiah; m. by Aaron Arnold, Justice, Sept. 23, 1779.
- 1-141 " Joshua, of Silas, and Phebe Phetteplace, of Jonathan; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, March 14, 1780.
- 1-106 " Rachel, and Asa Burlingame, Oct. 21, 1781.
- 1-98 " Amos, of Michael, of Gloucester, and Thankful Clemence, of Richard, of Smithfield; m. by Elder Philemon Hines, July 5, 1789.
- 1-27 " Cyrus, and Mary Greene; m. by Elder William Bowen, July 29, 1792.
- 1-168 " Charlotte, and Ezek Paine, Aug. 9, 1796.
- 1-132 " Elizabeth, and Russell Aldrich, Oct. 25, 1796.
- 1-93 " Lydia, and James Cowen, Jr., March 5, 1797.
- 1-224 " Elizabeth, and William Cunningham, May 30, 1816.
- 1-232 " Benjamin, of Michael, and Sally Kimball, widow of Stephen, and dau. of Oliver Sanders; m. by Elijah Armstrong, Justice, Sept. 7, 1817.
- 1-239 " Edward, and Amey Keech; m. by Elder Daniel Williams, July 11, 1824.
- 1-242 " Serd, and Eliza L. Blackmar; m. by Elder A. A. Ross, March 8, 1827.
- 1-121 COOMBES Hannah, and Abraham Tourtelotte, May 1, 1764.
- 1-5 COOPER Moses, of Gloucester, and Mary Mathewson; m. by John Smith, Justice, Dec. 10, 1732.
- 1-23 " Sarah, and Nathan Tait, March 14, 1760.
- 1-56 " Moses, Jr., of Gloucester, and Susanna Mathewson, of Smithfield; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, March 26, 1764.
- 1-33 " Stephen, of Moses, and Esther Evans, of Edward; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Nov. 8, 1772.
- 1-133 " Nathan, and Wadit Williams; m. by Zebedee Hopkins, Justice, Nov. 5, 1778.
- 1-169 " Betsey, and Asahel Keech, Oct. 13, 1796.
- 1-200 " John, of Moses, of Gloucester, and Anne Mowry, dau. of Jonathan, of Smithfield; m. by Samuel Winsor, Justice, July 7, 1805.
- 1-209 " Ruth, and Nathan Gossom, May 11, 1806.
- 1-228 " Sevilla, and Knight Armstrong, Dec. 20, 1812.
- 1-235 " Mary, and Daniel C. Tourtelotte, June 2, 1822.
- 1-238 " Stephen, son, of Moses, decd. of Gloucester, and Rhoda Steere, of Andrew Young, of Smithfield, decd.; m. by Elder Stephen Hays, Sept. 12, 1824.
- 1-240 " Mary, and Stephen Paine, May 22, 1825.
- 1-273 COPELAND Albert B., of Lyman, and Phebe, and Sarah C. Salisbury, of Alexander and Betsey, all of Barnstable; m. by Elder M. W. Burlingame, July 4, 1848.
- 1-81 CORNELL Cornet, and Elisha Aldrich, Sept. 22, 1782.
- 1-204 " Ezekiel, of Oliver, and Amey Hawkes, of Capt. William; m. by Samuel Winsor, Justice, May 9, 1802.
- 1-171 CORPE David, of Providence, son of John, decd., and Sarah Davis, widow of Edward, of Gloucester, dau. of Cornelius Wauling; m. by Stephen Steere, Justice, Oct. 21, 1794.
- 1-171 " Lydia, and Jesse Davis, Feb. 18, 1796.
- 1-31 COWEN James, and White Mathewson; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, March 2, 1799.
- 1-28 " John, Jr., and Mary Ballou; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, April 4, 1751.
- 1-44 " Abie, and Benjamin Legerton, Oct. 11, 1757.
- 1-67 " Benjamin, of Gloucester, dau. of Joseph, and Abigail Perry, of Benzer; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, April 21, 1771.
- 1-128 " Lydia, and Leont. Hays, Armstrong, Mass. 28, 1779.
- 1-94 " James, Jr., of Joseph, and Hephzibah Williams, of Nathan; m. by Elder Philemon Hines, July 17, 1785.
- 1-113 " Joseph, Jr., of Joseph, and Phebe Spangue, of Johnston, R. I., dau. of Phineas; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Jan. 8, 1786.
- 1-144 " Amey, and Jonathan Cowen, Feb. 5, 1797.
- 1-144 " Jonathan, of Joseph, and Amey Cowen, of John; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Feb. 5, 1797.

- 1-93 COWEN James, Jr., and Lydia Cook; m. by Elder William Bowen, March 5, 1797.
- 1-139 " Amey, and Asa Aldis, Sept. 14, 1802.
- 1-67 CROSSMAN Peter, of Eleazer, and Elizabeth Case (widow), dau. of Stephen Baker; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Feb. 22, 1773.
- 1-59 " Deborah, and Stephen Baker, March 20, 1774.
- 1-91 " Lydia, and James Holmes, April 12, 1778.
- 1-70 " Lydia, and John Phillips, Aug. 16, 1782.
- 1-207 " Daniel, of Gloucester, and Amey Borden, of Johnston, R. I.; m. by Elder William Bowen, Jan. 29, 1795.
- 1-75 " Amey, and Ezekiel Phetteplace, April 12, 1795.
- 1-227 " Benjamin, and Deborah Phillips; m. by Nathaniel Wade, Justice, Feb. 20, 1811.
- 1-20 CRUFF Eleanor, and William Fairfield, March 29, 1762.
- 1-134 " Samuel, of Grafton, Mass., and Penelope Inman, of Gloucester, dau. of Elisha; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Oct. 25, 1778.
- 1-31 CUMMINGS Mehitabel, and Joseph Jeperson, May 30, 1749.
- 1-10 " Rebeckah, and Ichabod White, June 14, 1752.
- 1-224 CUNNINGHAM William, and Elizabeth Cook, of Michael; m. by Elijah Armstrong, Justice, May 30, 1816.
- 1-20 CURTIS Thomas, and Mercy Mowry; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice (also 1-108) May 6, 1761.
- 1-21 " John, and Rhoda Mockintire; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Nov. 11, 1762.
- 1-21 " Hannah, and John Short, Jan. 15, 1763.
- 1-21 " Sarah, and John Short, Oct. 18, 1764.
- 1-37 " Patience, and Stephen Gully, April 2, 1766.
- 1-159 " John, of Thomas, and Else Inman, of Elisha, Jr.; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, May 28, 1785.
- 1-69 " Daniel, and Lucinda Putnam; m. by Elder William Bowen, April 12, 1789.
- 1-159 " Alice, and Benjamin Brown, May 28, 1792.
- 1-126 CUTLER Jonathan, and Abigail Cooke; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Dec. 8, 1743.
- 1-33 " Sarah, and Isiah Inman, Oct. 14, 1744.
- 1-10 CUTTING Zachariah, late of Pennecooke, now of Gloucester, and Lydia Mathewson (widow), of Gloucester; m. by John Smith, Justice, Feb. 23, 1752.

D

- 1-255 DAGGETT Serel N., of Gloucester, and Susan Logee, of Barrillville, dau. of Elisha; m. by Elder Andrew Stone, Oct. 2, 1831.
- 1-7 DALY Jeremiah, of Gloucester, and Mary White, late of Rehoboth, Mass.; m. by John Smith, Justice, March 3, 1736-7.
- 1-136 " Gideon, of Smithfield, now of Gloucester, son of James, and Amey Phetteplace, of Philip; m. by Moses Cooper, Justice, April 30, 1772.
- 1-70 " Thankful, and Joseph Shippee, Jr., Oct. 16, 1776.
- 1-282 DANFORTH Harriet N., and George H. Browne, Aug. 8, 1844.
- 1-4 DARLING Elizabeth, and John Hunt, Oct. 15, 1732.
- 1-9 " Abigail, and Elisha Inman, Jan. 16, 1745.
- 1-84 " David, of Eleazer, and Maria Veazey, of Eleazer; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Oct. 4, 1767.
- 1-46 " Mary, and Seth Hopkins, Nov. 22, 1772.
- 1-64 " Andrew, of Ebenezer, and Sarah Potter, of Abel; m. by Abraham Waterman, Justice, Nov. 7, 1773.
- 1-169 " Lydia, and Al Mathewson, July 1, 1793.
- 1-182 " Joanna, and Peter Hawkins, Feb. 9, 1800.
- 1-124 " Lucinda, and Joseph Ballou, Aug. 30, 1801.
- 1-189 " Lydia, and Charles Underwood, Dec. 8, 1808.
- 1-276 DAVISON George, and Alice Ann Wolfenden, both of Smithfield; m. by Elder M. W. Burlingame, July 29, 1849.
- 1-126 DAVIS Edward, and Sarah Bowen; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Dec. 17, 1744.

- 1-126 DAVIS John, and Mary Thornton; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Jan. 15, 1744-5.
 1-10 " Uriah, of John, and Anne Phillips, of Jerendahl; m. by Zebedee Hopkins, Justice, Oct. 13, 1768.
 1-134 " Prudence, and Edward Greene, June 8, 1777.
 1-171 " Sarah, and David Corpe, Oct. 21, 1794.
 1-27 " Asa, and Katharine Luther; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, May 31, 1795.
 1-170 " Abigail, and Asa Bowdish, Aug. 23, 1796.
 1-171 " Jesse, of Gloucester, and Lydia Corpe, of Warwick; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Feb. 18, 1798.
 1-281 " Maranda L., and David O. Hopkins, Feb. 25, 1859.
 1-206 DEAN Timothy, and Hannah Palfrey; m. by Elder William Bowen, April 6, 1806.
 1-246 DENNIS Lydia, and William Greene, 3d, Nov. 1822.
 1-225 DENTER Lydia, and Oliver Owen, Jan. 24, 1798.
 1-51 DICKERMAN Jeremith, now of Gloucester, son of Ebenezer, of Easton, Mass., and Abiah Andrew, of Nathaniel, of Gloucester; m. by Abraham Waterman, Justice, Sept. 20, 1773.
 1-256 DREW Abbie Ann, and William M. Chace, July 3, 1853.
 1-126 DUNKEN Anne, and George Keach, May 30, 1744.
 1-125 DURFEE James, of John, and Hannah Page, of Joseph; m. by Silas Williams, Justice, April 23, 1780.
 1-212 " Polly, and Zeno Andrews, Aug. 19, 1810.
 1-220 " Mercy, and Joseph Andrew, Oct. 7, 1813.
 1-259 " Augustus, of Smithfield, and Phebe Ann Smith, of Gideon; m. by Elder Benben Allen, April 19, 1840.
 1-133 DYKE Rachel, and George Brown, Dec. 9, 1777.

E

- 1-4 EDDY Jonathan, and Sarah Evans; m. by John Smith, Justice, June 6, 1732.
 1-6 " Ellsha, and Sarah Phetteplace; m. by John Smith, Justice, Dec. 2, 1734.
 1-7 " Anne, and Timothy Sweet, Sept. 10, 1736.
 1-128 " Eliphalet, and Phebe King; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Nov. 10, 1737.
 1-15 " Ann, and Thomas King, —, 1739 (3).
 1-126 " Alice, and John Inman, Oct. 14, 1745.
 1-126 " Eliphalet and Tabitha Inman; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Oct. 14, 1745.
 1-127 " Elizabeth, and Edward Evans, May 20, 1746.
 1-114 " James, son of Salisbury, of Gloucester, and Anne Burch, of Stonington, Ct.; m. by Elder Wait Palmer, Oct. 11, 1748.
 1-31 " Thomas, and Jeremiah Inman; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, Dec. 22, 1749.
 1-127 " Ruth, and Oziel Inman, June 3, 1750.
 1-132 " Abigail, and Thomas Irons, Aug. 8, 1756.
 1-132 " Deborah, and John Aldrich, Sept. 12, 1756.
 1-20 " Enos, and Sarah Brown; m. by Jonathan Harris Justice, Aug. 30, 1761.
 1-22 " Zilpha, and Abraham Brown, April 19, 1765.
 1-43 " Gideon, of Joseph, and Rachel Bowdish, of Nathaniel; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, April 4, 1769.
 1-68 " Eliphalet, Jr., of Eliphalet, and Alice Aldrich, of Joseph; m. by Caleb Arnold, Justice, April 9, 1769.
 1-68 " Jacob, of Joseph, and Susannah Sprague, of Joseph; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Oct. 28, 1770.
 1-146 " Jonathan, Jr., and Lydia Randall, of Job, of Scituate; m. by Elder Joseph Winsor, April 12, 1772.
 1-157 " Hannah, and John Stone, Sept. 10, 1778 (also 1-617).
 1-140 " Mary, and Simeon Smith, Oct. 22, 1780.
 1-139 " Levina, and Willard Joy, Jan. 24, 1791.
 1-113 " Alice, and Silas Smith, July 7, 1791.
 1-177 " Betsey, and Mark Steere, Oct. 1, 1795.

- 1-196 EDDY Dr. Levi, and Priscilla Aldrich, of Peter: m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Oct. 16, 1801.
- 1-211 " Richard, of Jonathan, and Hope Tourtellote, of William: m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, July 20, 1807.
- 1-239 " Amos, son of Thomas, dec., wife of Jonathan, R. L., and Cloe Keech, of Zephaniah, of Gloucester: m. by Elder Stephen Place, Sept. 19, 1824.
- 1-260 " Alexander, and Caroline E. Burlingame: m. by Rev. Charles P. Grosvenor, May 5, 1840.
- 1-261 " Cyrus T., of Scituate, and Cynthia Paine, of Foster: m. by Elder Thomas C. Brown, July 2, 1840.
- 1-266 " Abbie Ann, and John Thomas Fisk, April 4, 1843.
- 1-271 " Lyman, of Gloucester, and Naomi Evans, of Smithfield: m. by Elder George Tyler, March 26, 1846.
- 1-133 EDMUNDS Mehitable, and Israel Hill, Oct. 30, 1774.
- 1-20 EDWARDS Samuel, and Judith Parker: m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, July 3, 1761.
- 1-21 ELDREDGE Ichabod, and Sarah Buffinton: m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Nov. 15, 1763.
- 1-185 " Caleb, and Mrs. Free love Howland: m. by Elder William Bowen, Sept. 30, 1796.
- 1-244 " Dacy, and Mowry Paine, Dec. 27, 1829.
- 1-16 ELEIS Faithful, and Daniel Howard, Nov. 28, 1754.
- 1-67 ELLIOT James, of Sutton, Mass., son of Jonathan, and Esther Buxton, of Benjamin, of Smithfield: m. by Israel Arnold, Justice, May 9, 1771.
- 1-21 EMERSON Mary, and David Brown, May 1, 1764.
- 1-30 ESTEN Henry, and Mary King: m. by Richard Smith, Justice, Nov. 13, 1748.
- 1-31 " John, and Lydia Colwell: m. by Richard Smith, Justice, Aug. 24, 1749.
- 1-10 " Jemima, and Benjamin Paine, April 30, 1751.
- 1-85 " Joanna, and Elisha Imman, Jr., Sept. 9, 1773.
- 1-115 " Joseph, of John, and Sarah Prior, of Nathan: m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Nov. 16, 1775.
- 1-179 " John, Jr., son of John, of Gloucester, and Bersey Buffum, of Benjamin, of Smithfield: m. at Smithfield, by Peleg Arnold, Justice, Jan. 16, 1784.
- 1-115 " Joseph, and Unice Buxton, of Aaron: m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Feb. 15, 1787.
- 1-145 " Henry, and Olive Chilson: m. by Elder William Bowen, Oct. 20, 1791.
- 1-185 " Amey, and Stephen Lamon, April 21, 1800.
- 1-204 " Abi, and William Clarke, May 23, 1802.
- 1-281 " Joseph W., of Burdville, son of Benjamin, and Amanda M. Aldrich, of Uxbridge, dau. of Seth: m. by Rev. M. W. Burlingame, Dec. 27, 1849.
- 1-116 EVANS Anne, and Seth Hunt, May 23, 1731.
- 1-4 " Sarah, and Jonathan Eddy, June 6, 1732.
- 1-127 " Edward, and Elizabeth Eddy: m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, May 20, 1746.
- 1-31 " Zerviah, and Chad Brown, June 12, 1749.
- 1-33 " Esther, and Stephen Cooper, Nov. 8, 1772.
- 1-94 " Lucretia, and Eliakim Phetteplace, Oct. 8, 1775.
- 1-110 " Daniel, of Edward, and Rhoda Phetteplace, of Samuel: m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Dec. 31, 1775.
- 1-173 " Stephen, of Edward, and Rhody Brown, of Obadiah: m. by Jonathan Harris, Aug. 21, 1780.
- 1-130 " Salvina, and Samuel Horton, Dec. 8, 1784.
- 1-226 " Anan, and Mary Young: m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Jan. 6, 1806.
- 1-235 " Duty, and Ruth Owen: m. by John M. Hunt, Feb. 18, 1821.
- 1-234 " Celinda, and Olney Barnes, March 3, 1822.
- 1-283 " Rebecca P., and Elisha M. Aldrich, Oct. 17, 1831.

- 1-246 GREENE William, of Samuel, and Mehitable, of Johnston, both decd., and Lydia Dennis, of Joseph and Sarah, of Pomfret, Conn.; m. 3d. 7m., 1822.
- 1-245 " Ruth, and Isaac Randall, Aug. 30, 1831.
- 1-280,6 " Ann E., and William W. Hawkins, Dec. 9, 1849.
- 1-285 " Eliza, and Ziba Olney Shoom, Sept. 6, 1862.
- 1-287 " Thomas M., and Mary J. Irons; m. by R. V. Mowry Phillips, July 24, 1864.
- 1-9 GREY William, and Lydia Robeson, both of Douglass, Mass.; m. by John Smith, Justice, March 18, 1746 7.
- 1-265 GROSS Mary, and Orin Villet, Oct. 2, 1842.
- 1-267 " William, of Gloucester, and Lydia Ann Leach, of Scituate; m. by Elder Charles Wade, Jan. 1, 1843.
- 1-37 GULLY Stephen, of Smithfield, and Patience Curtis, of Gloucester; m. by Rufus Smith, Justice, April 2, 1766.

H

- 1-123 HAMMON Gideon, of Ames, of Foster, and Sarah Chase, of Levell, of Gloucester; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Jan. 29, 1763.
- 1-24 HANDY John, and Mary Langford; m. by Enoch Stearns, Justice, April 14, 1762.
- 1-16 HARNON Amos, and Wanda Harwood, April 3, 1744.
- 1-270 HARRINGTON John, of B. Spald, of B. Spald; m. by Elder George Tyler, Jan. 13, 1816.
- 1-4 HARRIS Thomas, and Abigail Smith; m. by John South, Justice, June 4, 1762.
- 1-37 " Elisha, and Mary Townshend; m. by Rufus Smith, Justice, April 28, 1766.
- 1-91 " Anne, and Yodan Parkman, April 7, 1779.
- 1-91 " Ebenezer, of Jonathan, and Mary Child, of Samuel; m. by Amos Arnold, Justice, July 15, 1759.
- 1-94 " Stephen, of Joseph, and Sarah Colton, of Ebenezer; m. by Jonathan Abbot, Justice, Aug. 26, 1779.
- 1-88 " Esck, of Joseph, and Susannah Child, of Ebenezer; m. by John Smith, Justice, Oct. 31, 1781.
- 1-197 " Mary, and George Lee, Jan. 27, 1805.
- 1-222 " Andrew, of Charles, of Ebenezer, and William Parkman, of Richmond; m. by Elder John Tyler, March 19, 1815.
- 1-258 " Priscilla, and William Child, Nov. 29, 1808.
- 1-253 " Eudine, and Charles Child, April 4, 1839.
- 1-264 " Andrew, of Ebenezer, and George Douglass, and Charlotte B. Goss, of Gloucester; m. by Jonathan, by Elder Reuben Allen, April 21, 1832.
- 1-267 HARGITON William, of Joseph, and Isaac, of Beth, of Gloucester decd., of Joseph, and m. by Elder Stephen Place, March 15, 1763.
- 1-23 HAVENS William, and Sarah Child, m. by John Smith, Justice, March 12, 1757.
- 1-52 " Zephra, and Joseph, of John, April 1, 1779.
- 1-127 HAWKINS William, and Isaac Hopson; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, May 10, 1779.
- 1-20 " Elijah, and Abigail, of Ebenezer; m. by Jonathan, Justice, Nov. 29, 1766.
- 1-150 " Capt. William, of Gloucester, and Mary Wood, of Scituate, m. by Elder Stephen Place, Oct. 24, 1793.
- 1-212 " Avis, and Isaac, of Ebenezer, Sept. 28, 1795.
- 1-175 " Lydia, and John Lee, March 27, 1799.
- 1-182 " Peter, of Tridm, and Jonathan Barber, of Dord; m. by Jesse Atwood, Justice, Feb. 9, 1799.
- 1-264 " Amey, and Ezekiel Correll, May 9, 1802.
- 1-172 " Mrs. Rhody, and Richard Parkman, Aug. 5, 1801.
- 1-209 " Hannah, of Benjamin, decd., and Sarah West, of Thomas, of North Kingstown; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, May 4, 1806.

- 1-223 HAWKINS Capt. Benjamin, of Gloucester, and Elizabeth Colby, of Johnston;
m. at Johnston by Elder Elisha Sprague, July 28, 1816.
- 1-243 " Maria, and Nathan Shippee, Jan. 3, 1829.
- 1-265 " Sarah Ann, and Elison K. Wilbur, Nov. 27, 1842.
- 1-274 " Phoebe, and Warren Brown, March 9, 1849.
- 1-275 " Emeline F., and Thomas Irons, June 9, 1849.
- 1-280-286 " William W., of John, and Ann E. Greene, of Asa; m. by Rev.
M. W. Burlingame, Dec. 9, 1849.
- 1-283 " Huldah, and James Hawkins, March 3, 1851.
- 1-283 " James, of Scituate, age 64 years, 2d m., son of William, and Hul-
dah Hawkins, of Gloucester, age 52 years, 1st m., dau. of Moses;
m. by Elder Renben Allen, March 3, 1851.
- 1-165 HENDRICK Patience, and Benjamin Ballard, Jr., March 9, 1796.
- 1-112 HENRY Benjamin, of Smithfield, son of Samuel, and Ruth Steere, of John;
m. by John Smith, Justice, June 30, 1782.
- 1-120 " Sarah, and Nehemiah Tucker, July 31, 1791.
- 1-6 HERENDEEN Marriha, and Obadiah Jencks, Dec. 15, 1734.
- 1-6 " Jane, and Daniel Aldrich, Jan. 16, 1735-6.
- 1-128 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Thornton, Jr., Nov. 2, 1738.
- 1-129 " Mercy, and Winchester Mathewson, April 18, 1742.
- 1-46 " William, and Amner Harnou, m. by John Smith, Justice, April 6,
1744.
- 1-9 " Freelove, and Hezekiah Herendeen, Aug. 14, 1750.
- 1-9 " Hezekiah, of Smithfield, and Freelove Herendeen; m. by John
Smith, Justice, Aug. 14, 1750.
- 1-28 " Deliverance, and Consider Luther, Aug. 4, 1751.
- 1-62 " Rachel, and Isaac Ross, (also 1-87), Sept. 16, 1754.
- 1-62 " John, and Sarah Gardiner; m. by John Smith, Justice, Jan. 18,
1755.
- 1-25 " Benjamin, of Elder Benjamin, now of Richmond, R. I., and
Mary Brown, of Gloucester, dau. of Jeremiah, dec.; m. by Rich-
ard Steere, Justice, Feb. 15, 1758.
- 1-20 " Stephen, and Anne Brown; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Sept.
18, 1760.
- 1-23 " Isaiah, and Anne Mitchell; m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, Sept.
21, 1762.
- 1-21 " Naomi, and Preserved Herendeen, May 20, 1764.
- 1-21 " Preserved, and Naomi Herendeen; m. by Jonathan Harris, May 20,
1764.
- 1-66 " Andrew, of David, and Isabel Ballou, of Jeremiah; m. by Jonathan
Harris, Justice, May 4, 1768.
- 1-85 " Thomas, of Thomas, and Susanna Raymond, of William, March 18,
1771.
- 1-85 " Benjamin, son of Benjamin, and Alice Brown, of Jeremiah, dec.;
m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, April 20, 1771.
- 1-85 " Isreal, of Gloucester, son of William, and Rhoda Man, of Smith-
field, dau. of Andrew; m. by Moses Cooper, Justice, March 6,
1772.
- 1-136 " Hannah, and Christopher Shippee, April 21, 1772.
- 1-1 " Susannah, and Levi Thornton, April 3, 1773.
- 1-59 " Elijah, of Solomon, and Eleanor Kimball, of Capt. Nathaniel; m.
by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Dec. 27, 1773.
- 1-131 " Deliverance, and John Sayles, Dec. 1, 1776.
- 1-162 " Bezeleel, and Mary Bishop, of Edward; m. by Aaron Arnold, Jus-
tice, Feb. 17, 1782.
- 1-153 " Meriba, and John Shippee, April 5, 1782.
- 1-12 " Benjamin, and Ruth Luman; m. by Elder William Bowen, Aug. 25,
1788.
- 1-164 " Phineas, of Andrew, and Huldah Irons, of William; m. by Martin
Smith, Justice, Feb. 27, 1794.
- 1-208 " Abel, and Mercy Herendeen; m. by Elder William Bowen, March
21, 1796.
- 1-208 " Mercy, and Abel Herendeen, March 21, 1796.
- 1-238 " Russell, of Moses, of Smithfield, and Rhoda Lockwood, dau. of
Sarah Whitman, of Gloucester; m. by Elder Stephen Place, March
19, 1824.

- 1-269 HICKS Nancy, and Olovis E. Keech, Jan. 1, 1844.
 1-281 " Rhobe, and Seth Mowry, Dec. 4, 1849.
 1-280 " William, of Lyndon, and Sarah Yates; m. by Elder M. W. Burlingame, Dec. 4, 1849.
 1-126 HILL William, and Rachel Inman; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Feb. 13, 1743-4.
 1-9 " Henry, and Freelove Brown; m. by John Smith, Justice, Nov. 30, 1746.
 1-133 " Israel, of William, of Gloucester, and Mehitabel Edmunds, of Benjamin, decd., of Dudley, Ma. s.; m. by Abraham Waterman, Justice, Oct. 30, 1774.
 1-60 HINDS Mercy, and Sylvanus Ballou, Jan. 10, 1788.
 1-220 HINES William, of Coventry, and Lydia Potter, of Gloucester; m. by Elder Thomas Spooner, March 27, 1814.
 1-7 HIX Tabitha, and Christopher Scippee, Nov. 21, 1741.
 1-31 " Mary, and Benjamin Warner, March 9, 1749.
 1-83 " Daniel, of Luther, and Amey Smith, of Jeremiah; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Jan. 23, 1783.
 1-145 " Amey, and Abner Place, Sept. 18, 1803.
 1-15 HOGG Margaret, and Thomas King, April 10, 1732.
 1-91 HOLMES James, of Pomfret, Conn., and Lydia Crossman, of Gloucester; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, April 12, 1778.
 1-127 HOPKINS Rachel, and William Hawkins, May 30, 1749.
 1-31 " Jonah, and Abigail Whiteman; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, June 19, 1746.
 1-128 " Susannah, and Peleg Rooden, Nov. 25, 1750.
 1-132 " Zebedee, and Ruth Wade; m. by Silas Williams, Justice, Feb. 9, 1758.
 1-10 " Martha, and Silvanus Cook, June 9, 1768.
 1-46 " Seth, or Jabez, now of Gloucester, and Mary Darling, of Ebenezer; m. by Zebedee Hopkins, Justice, Nov. 22, 1772.
 1-68 " Phoebe, and David Noble, Dec. 10, 1772.
 1-59 " Alee, and John Williams, Feb. 23, 1774.
 1-153 " Ruth, and James Stone, June 25, 1780.
 1-175 " Olive R., and Nathan Arnold, Sept. 20, 1800.
 1-254 " Malvina, and Jesse S. Fourtelotto, May 29, 1839.
 1-258 " Henry C., of Emory, and Martha Keech, of Theodore; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, March 26, 1840.
 1-269 " Israel M., of Burrillville, and Louisa M. Smith of Gloucester; m. by Rev. John Borden, Jr., Dec. 9, 1844.
 1-281 " David O., of George W., decd., of Foster, and Miranda L. Davis, of William, of Gloucester; m. by Elder Henry C. Hopkins, Feb. 25, 1850.
 1-36 HORTON Sarah, and Annie Wood; m. by Benoni Williams, Justice, Feb. 14, 1762.
 1-130 " Samuel, of Amos, of Johnston, and Salyna Evans, of Edward, of Gloucester; m. by John Smith, Justice, Dec. 8, 1784.
 1-16 HOWARD Daniel, of Smithfield, and Faithful Elers, of Mendon, Mass.; m. by Thomas Arnold, Justice, Nov. 28, 1754.
 1-45 " Ruth, and Daniel Sherman, April 12, 1772.
 1-70 HOWLAND John, of Samuel, of Gloucester, and Merrobe Franklin, of Elisha, of Scituate; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Sept. 15, 1776.
 1-140 " Samuel, Jr., of Scituate, son of Samuel, now of Gloucester, and Hannah Franklin, of Scituate, dau. of Elisha; m. by Silas Williams, Justice, Dec. 3, 1779.
 1-22 " Rebeckah, and Jesse Aldrich, Oct. 22, 1789.
 1-185 " Mrs. Freelove, and Caleb Eldridge, Sept. 30, 1769.
 1-59 HUMES Elizabeth, and John Alger, Jr., Nov. 25, 1773.
 1-4 HUNT John, of Smithfield, and Elizabeth Darling, of Mendon, Mass.; m. by John Smith, Justice, Oct. 15, 1732.
 1-21 " Seth, and Susannah Smith; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, May 13, 1764.
 1-21 " Rhoda, and Aaron Arnold, May 24, 1764.
 1-116 " Seth, of Gloucester, son of John, and Anne Evans, of Edward; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, May 23, 1771.

- 1-201 HUNT Jephtha, of Seth, and Abigail Winsor, of Elisha; m. by Samuel Winsor, Justice, June 2, 1803.
 1-214 " Jephtha, and Alice L. Winsor; m. by Rev. M. W. Burlingame, Sept. 19, 1833.
 1-287 " George H., and Candace Dorr Slocum; m. by Rev. R. Woodworth, March 22, 1870.

I

- 1-7 INMAN Abraham, and Sarah Barthlett; m. by John Smith, Justice, Jan. 17, 1736.
 1-155 " Isalah, Jr., and —; m. Sept. 5, 1736.
 1-7 " Samuel, and Mehigsabeth Mackintire; m. by John Smith, Justice, Dec. 24, 1737.
 1-7 " Elijah, and Susannah Inman; m. by John Smith, Justice, July 24, 1740.
 1-7 " Susannah, and Elijah Inman, July 24, 1740.
 1-129 " Susanna, and Capt. Richard Sayles, Jan. 10, 1741-2.
 1-129 " Charity, and Daniel Mathewson, Sept. 25, 1742.
 1-126 " Rachel, and William Hill, Feb. 13, 1743.
 1-8 " Tabitha, and Noah Aldrich, Feb. 20, 1743-4.
 1-8 " Edward, and Lida Whipple; m. by John Smith, Justice, Jan. 5, 1744.
 1-33 " Israh, of Gloucester, and Sarah Cutler, of Killingly, Ct.; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, Oct. 14, 1744.
 1-9 " Elisha, and Abigail Darling; m. by John Smith, Justice, Jan. 16, 1745.
 1-126 " John, and Alice Eddy; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Oct. 14, 1745.
 1-126 " Tabitha, and Eliphalet Eddy, Oct. 14, 1745.
 1-9 " Francis, Jr., and Phebe Inman; m. by John Smith, Justice, Oct. 23, 1746.
 1-9 " Phebe, and Francis Inman, Jr., Oct. 23, 1746.
 1-31 " Phebe, and Thomas Beadle, Feb. 20, 1749.
 1-31 " Jemimah, and Thomas Eddy, Dec. 22, 1749.
 1-127 " Oziel, and Ruth Eddy; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, June 3, 1750.
 1-9 " Isreal, and Freelove Whipple; m. by John Smith, Justice, Sept. 8, 1751.
 1-216 " Capt. John, of Burrillville, and Sarah Tourtellotte, of Abraham; m. by Timothy Wilmarth, Justice, about 1752.
 1-62 " Dinah, and Jeremiah Phillips, Oct. 23, 1753.
 1-62 " Martha, and Job Whipple, Oct. 23, 1753.
 1-62 " Lydia, and David Sayles, Dec. 9, 1753.
 1-62 " Mary, and Jonathan Whipple, March 4, 1754.
 1-62 " Rachel, and Jeremiah Phillips, April 6, 1755.
 1-23 " Sarah, and Joseph Smith, Aug. 21, 1757.
 1-134 " David, and Thankful Smith; m. by Jonah Steere, Justice, June 17, 1759.
 1-23 " Patience, and Philip Arnold, July 28, 1762.
 1-23 " Edward, Jr., and Sarah Arnold; m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, April 29, 1763.
 1-76 " Phebe, and Abner Aldrich, July 11, 1772.
 1-85 " Elisha, Jr., of Elisha, and Joanna Esten, of John; m. by Jonathan Hirs, Justice, Sept. 9, 1773.
 1-134 " Penelope, and Samuel Bond, Oct. 25, 1778.
 1-94 " Elizabeth, and Michael Bond, Jan. 1, 1779.
 1-92 " Abigail, and William Reed, May 2, 1779.
 1-83 " Anphilus, and David Phillips, 3d, Oct. 8, 1781.
 1-110 " Lucetta, and Stephen Sheldon, Jan. 18, 1784.
 1-168 " John, Jr., of Gloucester, and Phebe Ballou, of Simeon, of Smithfield; m. at Smithfield by David Alverson, Justice, July 21, 1784.
 1-159 " Else, and John Curtis, May 2, 1785.
 1-103 " Rachel, and Joseph Brown, Jan. 15, 1787.
 1-12 " Ruth, and Benjamin Herndeen, Aug. 25, 1788.
 1-94 " Sarah, and Joseph Shippee, June 4, 1789.
 1-217 " Sarah, and Samuel Bartlett, Oct. 21, 1790.

- 1-211 INMAN Asa, and Martha Inman, m. by Elder William Bowen, April 7, 1791.
- 1-211 " Martha, and Asa Inman, April 7, 1791.
- 1-213 " Jesse, of John, of Gloucester, and Sarah, Chillson, of Joseph, of Smithfield; m. by John Smith, Justice, Oct. 3, 1793.
- 1-185 " Stephen, of Joseph, of Smithfield, and Anne, Eten, of John; m. by Bezeleel Paine, Justice, April 24, 1800.
- 1-205 " Mary, and Seth Luther, Aug. 14, 1805.
- 1-200 " Phila, and Elsha Peters, Oct. 13, 1805.
- 1-245 " Solomon, of Gloucester, son of Royal, and Mary P. Burgess, of Portland, of Azel; m. by George Smith, Justice, Jan. 1, 1830.
- 1-279 " Rufus M., of Gloucester, and Elizabeth C. Barnes, of Burnsville; m. by Elder Orin F. Otis, Nov. 8, 1849.
- 1-132 IRONS Thomas, and Abigail Eddy; m. by Sides Williams, Justice, Aug. 8, 1756.
- 1-164 " Huldah, and Pheneas Herendeen, Feb. 27, 1794.
- 1-175 " Laban, and Lyda Hawkins; m. by Elder William Bowen, March 27, 1794.
- 1-143 " Lillas, and Arnold Sayles, Feb. 27, 1795.
- 1-167 " Deborah, and Peter Barnes, Oct. 14, 1795.
- 1-166 " Elsha, and Hannah Sayles; m. by Elder William Bowen, March 6, 1796.
- 1-175 " Laban, and Mary A. Mann; m. by Elder William Bowen, Jan. 27, 1798.
- 1-196 " Jesse, of Jeremiah, and Sakey Williams, of Jabez; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Feb. 7, 1802.
- 1-234 " James, and Eusebe Seere; m. by Elder Joseph White, March 31, 1822.
- 1-238 " Huldah, and William T. Steere, Dec. 2, 1824.
- 1-242 " Paris, and Detilla Tourtelotte; m. by Elder Zachariah Jordan, Oct. 7, 1827.
- 1-265 " Mrs. Rhoda, and Salsbery Freeman, May 29, 1842.
- 1-275 " Thomas, of Colwell, and Emeline F. Hawkins, of Asa; m. by Elder Orin F. Otis, June 9, 1849.
- 1-287 " Mary J., and Thomas M. Greene, July 24, 1864.
- 1-140 ISHMEAL (negro), servant of Andrew Brown, and Jennie (negro), servant of Elisha Brown; m. by Abraham Waterman, Justice, Jan. 2, 1773.

J

- 1-6 JENCKES Obadiah, Jr., and Mariba Herendeen; m. by John Smith, Justice, Dec. 15, 1741.
- 1-7 " John, and Abigail Knowlton; m. by John Smith, Justice, Jan. 2, 1736.
- 1-126 " Alice, and Joseph Wilkinson, Dec. 6, 1741.
- 1-63 " Boomer, of Joseph, of Scituate, and Anne King, of Thomas, of Scituate; m. by John Smith, Justice, Aug. 5, 1781.
- 1-209 " Anne, and Esier Stephen Place, Jan. 20, 1806.
- 1-271 " Eley Ann, and Stuart Mowpy, March 26, 1846.
- 1-74 JENNE Timothy, of John, and Abigail Ballou, of Jeremiah; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, May 30, 1779.
- 1-297 " Jeremiah, of Timothy, and Anne Leach, of Dr. Asa; m. by Bezeleel Paine, Justice, Aug. 18, 1803.
- 1-140 JENNIE and Ishmael; m. Jan. 2, 1773.
- 1-129 JEPERSON William, and Sarah Thayer; m. by Abigail Sayles, Justice, Aug. 22, 1740.
- 1-126 " Susanna, and Samuel Bulkum, Jan. 2, 1745.
- 1-9 " Thomas, of New Shearborn, and Deborah Abigail, of New Shearborn; Justice, Oct. 3, 1745.
- 1-31 " Joseph, and Mehitable Cummings; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, May 30, 1749.
- 1-33 " Hannah, and Stephen Ross, April 6, 1770.
- 1-51 " Jemima, and Ephraim Phillips, Jan. 26, 1774.

- 1-44 JEFFERSON John, resident of Gloucester, and Mary Morse, of Jesse, of Uxbridge, Mass.: m. by John Smith, Justice, Nov. 5, 1787.
 1-249 JONES Elizabeth, and Abner Baker, April 29, 1829.
 1-139 JOY William, and Levine Eddy: m. by Elder William Bowen, Jan. 24, 1791.

K

- 1-126 KELCH George, and Anne Dunker: m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, May 30, 1744.
 1-127 " Stephen, and Dorcas Palmer: m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Feb. 9, 1746.
 1-31 " Amey, and Joseph Phoe, Jan. 7, 1748.
 1-40 " Jeremiah, and Mehitable West: m. by Richard Smith, Justice, Sept. 20, 1748.
 1-117 " Keziah, and Thomas Grant, Nov. 24, 1784.
 1-169 " Asahel, of Zephaniah, and Betsey Cooper, of Stephen: m. by Elder Stephen Phoe, Oct. 13, 1796.
 1-169 " Elizabeth, and G. W. Kimball, Oct. 2, 1803.
 1-61 " Cyrus, and Bethoni Mann, Feb. 27, 1805.
 1-210 " Jeremiah, of Jeremiah, decd, and Mary Porter, of Jesse: m. by Samuel Winsor, Justice, Sept. 20, 1807.
 1-219 KEECH Zephaniah, of Zephaniah, of Gloucester, and Phoe Phetteplace, of Eliokan, of Burrillville: m. by Jesse Tourtellotte, Justice, June 2, 1811.
 1-229 " Mary, and James Simons, May 24, 1818.
 1-239 " Amey, and Edward Cook, July 11, 1824.
 1-139 " Cloe, and Amos Eddy, Sept. 19, 1824.
 1-258 " Martha, and Henry C. Hopkins, March 29, 1840.
 1-269 " Clovis F., of Eddy, of Burrillville, and Nancy Hicks, of Lyndall, of Gloucester: m. by Elder Augustus Dorrce, Jan. 1, 1844.
 1-28 KELLEY Mamarah, and Sarah Page: m. by Richard Smith, Justice, June 14, 1751.
 1-68 " Pisilla, and Bernon Tourtellotte, April 8, 1773.
 1-63 " Cynthia, and Asahel Mann, Sept. 2, 1804.
 1-20 KIMBALL Asa, and Hannah Sweet: m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Jan. 14, 1762.
 1-36 " Capt. Nathaniel, of Joseph, and Anne Mitchell, of Experience; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Dec. 13, 1768.
 1-59 " Eleanor, and Eliab Berendeen, Dec. 27, 1773.
 1-164 " Sarah, and Lemuel Smith, Jr., Jan. 20, 1801.
 1-199 " G. W. and Elizabeth Keech: m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Oct. 2, 1803.
 1-222 " Sally, and Asel Steere, Oct. 16, 1814.
 1-223 " Levina, and Samuel Smith, Jan. 18, 1816.
 1-232 " Sally, and Benjamin Cook, Sept. 7, 1817.
 1-229 " Fidelia, and Sylvanus Bradford, Jan. 3, 1819.
 1-15 KING Thomas, of Gloucester, and Margaret Hogg, of Smithfield, April 10, 1732.
 1-128 " Phoebe, and Elishalet Eddy, Nov. 10, 1737.
 1-263 " John J., of Cranston, now of Gloucester, son of Holden, and Nancy Sanders, of Henry, of Gloucester: m. by Aaron Smith, Justice, Nov. 15, 1841.
 1-126 " Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Bowditch, Sept. 28, 1745.
 1-30 " Mary, and Henry Esten, Nov. 16, 1748.
 1-127 " Joshua, and Elizabeth Weaver: m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, April 2, 1759.
 1-152 " Clement, and George, of Isaac: m. by Silas Wilkins, Justice, July 18, 1777.
 1-41 " Jonathan, and Elizabeth Brown: m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, May 20, 1761.
 1-63 " Abner, and Isaac, of John, Aug. 5, 1781.
 1-15 " Thomas, and Amy Edley, 1739(?).
 1-15 " Thomas, and Lydia, of Isaac, of Scituate, ———.
 1-221 " Allen, of Burrillville, and Polly Cady, of Gloucester: m. by Elder Thomas Sprague, Dec. 1, 1815.

- 1-158 KNAPP Jonathan, of Thompson, Conn., and Phebe Sanders, of Gloucester; m. by Samuel Winsor, Elder, Sept. 19, 1799.
 1-7 KNOWLTON Abigail, and John Jenckes, Jan. 2, 1796.
 1-129 " Elisha, and Ruth Place m. by Richard Steere, Justice, Feb. 16, 1742.

L

- 1-24 LAMPHIERE Mary, and Job Handy, April 14, 1762.
 1-134 LAPHAM Rebecca, and Benjamin Smith, Jr., Jan. 1, 1775.
 1-97 " Thomas, and Thankful Smith; m. by Elder William Bowen, June 15, 1783.
 1-108 " William, of Sologan, and Susannah Ballou, of Seth; m. by Elder Philemon Hines, Jan. 5, 1786.
 1-91 " Levi, of Jethro, and Sarah Burlingame, of Capt. David; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, March 13, 1786.
 1-92 " Jesse, and Abigail Sprague; m. by Elder William Bowen, Oct. 8, 1786.
 1-277 LATHAM George W., and Maria Colwell, of John; m. by Elder M. W. Burlingame, Sept. 2, 1849.
 1-90 LEACH Anne, and Caleb Steere, Oct. 29, 1772.
 1-207 " Anne, and Jeremiah Jenne, Aug. 18, 1805.
 1-267 " Lydia Ann, and William Gross, Jan. 1, 1843.
 1-197 LEE George, of Richard, and Mary Harris, of Amaziah; m. by Bezeleel Paine, Justice, Jan. 27, 1805.
 1-268 " Stephen, of George, and Emily B. Ross, of Samuel, all of Burrillville; m. by Elder Augustus Durfee, Nov. 28, 1843.
 1-112 LEONARD Keturah, and William Bishop, Jan. 13, 1778.
 1-5 LEWIS Mary, and Stephen Taft, March 27, 1733-4.
 1-66 " Peter, of John, and Marcy Abbe, of Eleazer; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, June 15, 1769.
 1-46 " Peter, and Molly Olney; m. by Elder Edward Mitchell, Sept. 23, 1776.
 1-91 " Richard, and Lydia Bishop; m. by Elder William Bowen, Oct. 17, 1790.
 1-183 " Mary, and Pero Brown, April 27, 1800.
 1-58 LIMES Sarah, and Jonathan Bowen, Dec. 20, 1783.
 1-238 LOCKWOOD Rhoda, and Russell Herendeen, March 19, 1824.
 1-202 LOGEE Lydia, and Henry Pollock, Nov. 19, 1805.
 1-190 " Cyrus, and Hannah Fairfield; m. by Elder William Bowen, Dec. 5, 1797.
 1-285 " Susan, and Seril W. Daggett, Oct. 2, 1831.
 1-28 LUTHER Consider, and Deliverance Herendeen; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, Aug. 4, 1751.
 1-132 " Abba, and Martha Smith; m. by Silas Williams, Justice, Oct. 29, Oct. 29, 1758.
 1-27 " Katherine, and Asa Davis, May 31, 1795.
 1-205 " Seth, and Mary Inman, of Obadiah; m. by Nathaniel Wade, Justice, Aug. 14, 1805.
 1-251 " Asia, and Samuel Phillips, Jr., March 30, 1836.

M

- 1-7 MACKINTIRE Meläpsabeth, and Samuel Inman, Dec. 24, 1737.
 1-21 " Rhoda, and John Curtis, Nov. 11, 1762.
 1-22 " Rufus, and Phebe Mitchell; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Nov. 22, 1764.
 1-137 " Free love, and Robert Trask, April 3, 1766.
 1-119 MACNAMARROW, and Mark Peters, Jan. 18, 1799.
 1-186 MANTON Elisha, son of Col. Daniel, of Johnston, and Joanna Angell, of Smithfield, daughter of Elder Ezekiel; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, at Smithfield, May 8, 1791.

- 1-5 MAN Daniel, of Gloucester, and Jemsha Mowry, late of Smithfield: m. by John Smith, Justice, Jan. 11, 1732-3.
- 1-85 " Rhoda, and Israel Herenden, March 6, 1772.
- 1-89 " Catharine, and James Sweet, Jan. Aug. 15, 1773.
- 1-156 " Arnold, of Douglass, Mass., and Freckle Stone, of Gloucester: m. by Elder William Bowen, June 2, 1785.
- 1-175 " Mary A., and Leban, from, Jan. 21, 1798.
- 1-63 " Asahel, of Ab I, and Cynthia Kelly, of Ezekiel: m. by James Olney, Justice, Sept. 2, 1804.
- 1-61 " Benoni, of Litch, of Norwich, N. Y., and Cyrena Keech, of Stephen, of Gloucester: m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Feb. 27, 1805.
- 1-159 MARTIN Rachel, and Smith Thayer: March 25, 1796.
- 1-161 " Lydia, and Benjamin Phipps: July 4, 1793.
- 1-69 MASON Reuben, of Swansey, Mass., now of Gloucester, and Dorcas Olney, of Major Joseph: m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, July 4, 1773.
- 1-5 MATHEWSON Mary, and Moses Cooper, Dec. 10, 1732.
- 1-129 " Winchester, and Mercy Herendeen: m. by Richard Steere, Justice, April 18, 1742.
- 1-129 " Daniel, and Charity Inman, both of Smithfield: m. by Richard Steere, Justice, Sept. 25, 1742.
- 1-130 " Daniel and Lydia Mountagee: m. by Richard Steere, Justice, July 12, 1747.
- 1-31 " Wait, and James Cowen, March 2, 1749.
- 1-10 " Lydia, and Zachariah Cutting, Feb. 23, 1752.
- 1-23 " Susannah, and Isaac Phillips, Aug. 29, 1761.
- 1-21 " Thankful, and Joseph Phillips, July 11, 1763.
- 1-56 " Susanna, and Moses Cooper, March 26, 1764.
- 1-21 " Patience, and Moses Whipple, Sept. 30, 1764.
- 1-40 " Hannah, and Thomas Shippee, Sept. 3, 1770.
- 1-40 " Daniel, of Gloucester, son of Daniel, and Abigail Shippee, of Joseph: m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Sept. 3, 1770.
- 1-48 " Lydia, and Arnold Smith, Jan. 1, 1773.
- 1-92 " Ai, of Peregrine, and Amey Shippee, of Joseph: m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, March 12, 1775.
- 1-158 " Amey, and Caleb Smith, Feb. 3, 1791.
- 1-256 " Phebe, and Lindon Smith, April 10, 1796.
- 1-169 " Ai, and Lydia Darling: m. by Elder William Bowen, July 1, 1798.
- 1-206 " Joseph, and Zuba Phillips, of Andrew: m. by Bezeleel Paine, June 3, 1804.
- 1-237 " Joseph, Jr., of Smithfield, and Betsey Burlingame, of Gloucester: m. by Elder Joseph White, July 20, 1823.
- 1-107 MAY Elizabeth, and Richard Mowry, Sept. 18, 1785.
- 1-280 M'BRIDE Foxema, and Isaac J. R. Taff, Nov. 25, 1849.
- 1-235 MEDBURY Joseph C., and Mahala Field: m. by Elder Joseph White, April 21, 1822.
- 1-279 " Amey A., and Delos T. Field, Oct. 9, 1849.
- 1-129 MITCHELL Mary, and John Blackmor, Aug. 2, 1741.
- 1-126 " Hazadiah, and Mary Tour-Lotte, m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Dec. 3, 1741.
- 1-127 " Jonathan, and Esmah Ballou: m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, May 21, 1746.
- 1-28 " Sarah, and Michael Cooke, Oct. 18, 1751.
- 1-62 " Zebadiah, and Anne Bartlett, m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, Dec. 29, 1754.
- 1-20 " Zebedeo, and Ruth Thorton: m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Sept. 19, 1762.
- 1-23 " Anne, and Ismael Herenden, Sept. 21, 1762.
- 1-22 " Phebe, and Rufus Mackniff, Nov. 22, 1764.
- 1-36 " Anne, and Capt. Nathaniel Knutall, Dec. 18, 1768.
- 1-136 " Ezekiel, of Experience, and Abigail Smith, of John, of Hazadiah: m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, April 19, 1772.
- 1-69 " Daniel, of Experience, and Sarah Shippee, of Samuel, of Smithfield: m. by Abigail Waterman, Justice, Nov. 12, 1772.
- 1-91 " Avis, and Elijah Sprague, Aug. 1, 1776.

- 1-123 MITCHELL Daniel, and Anne Shippee; m. by Elder Williams Bowen, Dec. 9, 1792.
- 1-232 " Thomas Mathewson, of Thomas, and Julian Bowen, of Dr. Joseph, m. by Elder John Westcott, Aug. 20, 1820.
- 1-255 " Julia Ann, and Pardon Mitchell, June 12, 1837.
- 1-255 " Pardon, and Julia Ann Mitchell; m. at Smithfield by Elder Reuben Allen, June 12, 1837.
- 1-278 " Minerva S., and Larned O. Baker, Sept. 26, 1849.
- 1-105 MOFFETT Jesse, of Killingly, Conn., and Rhode Brown, of Jeremiah, decd., of Smithfield; m. by Abraham Waterman, Justice, April 19, 1775.
- 1-74 " Anna, and Levi Baker, Jan. 3, 1788.
- 1-44 MORSE Mary, and John Japerson, Nov. 5, 1787.
- 1-130 MOUNTEEGEE Lydia, and Daniel Mathewson, July 12, 1747.
- 1-4 MOWRY Wate, and Isreal Arnold, March 18, 1730-1.
- 1-5 " Jerushy, and Daniel Mow, Jan. 11, 1732-3.
- 1-5 " Hannah, and Henry Mowry, June 1, 1733-4.
- 1-5 " Henry, and Hannah Mowry; m. by John Smith, Justice, Jan. 4, 1733-4.
- 1-6 " Joseph, Jr., and Margery Mowry, both of Smithfield; m. by John Smith, Justice, April 29, 1736.
- 1-6 " Margery, and Joseph Mowry, Jr., April 29, 1736.
- 1-9 " Martha, and David Phillips, Jr., Sept. 8, 1751.
- 1-23 " Huldah, and Joseph Page, Jr., Feb. 8, 1758.
- 1-20-108 " Mercy, and Thomas Curtis, May 6, 1761.
- 1-104 " Mary, and Joseph Bassett, Nov. 25, 1768.
- 1-116 " Daniel, 3d, reputed son of Daniel, 2d, of Smithfield, and Joanna Smith, of Elias, of Gloucester; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, June 9, 1771.
- 1-128 " Amey, and Samuel Clark, Feb. 14, 1773.
- 1-70,172 " Martha, and Richard Burlingame, Dec. 9, 1784.
- 1-70,172 " Martha, and Richard Burlingame, Dec. 16, 1784.
- 1-78 " Silvey, and Mark Bundy, Dec. 30, 1784.
- 1-107 " Richard, of Phillip, of Smithfield, and Elizabeth May, of Samuel, of Gloucester; m. by John Smith, Justice, Sept. 18, 1785.
- 1-160 " Martha, and William Bellows, Jan. 20, 1793.
- 1-123 " Jesse, and Jean Burlingame; m. by Elder William Bowen, March 7, 1793.
- 1-162 " Lydia, and William Ross, Feb. 23, 1794.
- 1-168 " Dorcas, and Lewis Place, July 20, 1796.
- 1-201 " Luella, and Artemus Smith, Jan. 19, 1800.
- 1-199 " Urania, and Winton Vallett, Feb. 5, 1804.
- 1-200 " Anne, and John Cooper, July 7, 1805.
- 1-256 " Martha, and Charles Smith, May 15, 1837.
- 1-257 " Dr. Samuel, of Gloucester, son of Nathaniel, and Rhody Bellows, of Burdville; m. by Elder David Curtis, July 31, 1839.
- 1-271 " Stuart, and Elcy Ann Jencks, both of Smithfield; m. by Elder George Tyler, March 26, 1846.
- 1-272 " Martha A., and Alexander Ballou, Jr., May 25, 1848.
- 1-281 " Seth, son of Marimaduke, and Rhoda Hicks, of Lindon; m. by Rev. M. W. Burlingame, Dec. 4, 1849.
- 1-81 MUSSEY Theodate, and Elisha Arnold, May 1, 1774.

N

- 1-68 NABB David, and Phebe Hopkins; m. by Silas Williams, Justice, Dec. 10, 1772.
- 1-57 NEWELL Schedah, and Benjamin Phetteplace, Jan. 6, 1772.
- 1-6 NOODEN John, Jr., of Gloucester, and Martha Tuttle, of New Shoreham; m. by John Smith, Justice, April 22, 1736.

O

- 1-139 OLENA Dorcas, and Benben Mason, July 4, 1775.
 1-146 " Molly, and Peter Lewis, Sept. 23, 1776.
 1-147 " James, and Mercy Smith, m. by Elder Anthony Bowen, July 3, 1791.
 1-247 " George, of Zeba, and Wally M. Smith, of Mowry, dec.; m. by Rev. M. W. Burlingame, Oct. 21, 1832.
 1-250 " Lydia S., and Charles A. Sloann, Dec. 1, 1833.
 1-129 ORR Hope, and John Walling, July 19, 1734.
 1-215 " Thomas, and Abigail — m. by Elder Joseph Winsor, Dec. 17, 1783.
 1-164 " William, and Martha Ballou; m. by Elder William Bowen, Feb. 5, 1793.
 1-225 OWEN Oliver, and Lydia Dexter; m. by Stephen Gano, Jan. 24, 1798.
 1-226 " Anne, of Thomas, and Polly Brown, of Esek; m. by Elder John Westcott, Nov. 18, 1816.
 1-235 " Ruth, and Duly Evans, Feb. 18, 1821.
 1-260 " Rhode, and Isaac Briggs, July 2, 1849.
 1-262 " Fidelity G., and Francis E. Chase, Jan. 1, 1841.
 1-264 " Charlotte B., and Andrew F. Harri, April 21, 1842.

P

- 1-24 PAGE Mary, and Joseph Blanchard, March 30, 1749.
 1-28 " Sarah, and Mariah Kelley, June 14, 1751.
 1-23 " Joseph, Jr., and Huldah Mowry; m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, Feb. 8, 1758.
 1-116 " Alice, and Aaron Phillips, Jan. 18, 1779.
 1-125 " Hannah, and Jones Durfee, April 23, 1780.
 1-227 " Asa, and Benjamin Smith, Jr., Jan. 12, 1818.
 1-257 " Anna B., and James B. Arnold, Jan. 5, 1840.
 1-128 PAINE Stephen, and Martha Smith; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Dec. 29, 1737.
 1-128 " Stephen, Jr., and Sarah Thornton; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, July 15, 1799.
 1-127 " Dorcas, and Stephen Keech, Feb. 9, 1746.
 1-10 " Benjamin, of Smithfield, and Jemima Esten, of Gloucester; m. by John Smith, Justice, April 30, 1751.
 1-83 " Simon, of Nathan, and Melly Taft, of Uxbridge, dan. of Benjamin; m. by Isreal Arnold, Justice, Dec. 22, 1774.
 1-97 " Mary, and Nicholas Battey, Oct. 30, 1779.
 1-75 " Barshelab, and Ephraim Flaver, Feb. 20, 1785.
 1-144 " Martha, and Abraham Baker, Jr., Jan. 25, 1789.
 1-158 " Abden, son of Benjamin, of Smithfield, and Rachel Chace, of Coggeshall, resident of Gloucester; m. by John Smith, Justice, Aug. 28, 1788.
 1-163 " Isaac, Jr., of Foster, son of Capt. Isaac, and Hannah Ballou, of Joseph, of Gloucester; m. by Elder Stephen Place, April 19, 1795.
 1-168 " Esek, and Charlotte Cook; m. by Elder William Bowen, Aug. 9, 1796.
 1-190 " Hannah, and Benoni Baker, Sept. 4, 1796.
 1-233 " Mary Ann, and Daniel Baker, March 29, 1821.
 1-236 " Otis, and Elizabeth Whipple; m. by John Hawkins, Justice, April 25, 1822.
 1-240 " Stephen, of Jonathan, of Gloucester, and Mary Cooper, of Burrillville, dan. of John; m. by James Harris, Justice, May 22, 1825.
 1-244 " Mowry, of Benjamin, Jr., and Dary Eldredge, of Canby; m. by George Smith, Justice, Dec. 27, 1829.
 1-261 " Cynthia, and Cyrus T. Eddy, July 2, 1840.
 1-277 " Elizabeth, and Thomas J. Burlingame, Sept. 16, 1849.
 1-20 PARKER Judith, and Samuel Edwards, July 3, 1761.
 1-206 PATTEY Hannah, and Timothy Benn, April 6, 1806.

- 1-114 PEARCE Ephraim, son of Ephraim, dec., and Sarah Sanders, of Gloucester, dau. of Robert, of Smithfield; m. by Siles Williams, Justice, April 23, 1784.
- 1-23 PERRY Abigail, and Nehemiah Balton, July 15, 1762.
- 1-67 " Abigail, and Benjamin Cowen, April 24, 1771.
- 1-119 PETERS Mark, Jr., son of Mark, and Matilda Macknamarrow, dau. of John; m. by Jesse Armstrong, Justice, Jan. 18, 1799.
- 1-200 " Whitmarsh, of Gloucester, son of Mark, and Rhoda Shippee, of Thomas; m. by James Olney, Justice, Sept. 29, 1805.
- 1-200 " Elisha, son of Mark, and Phala Inman, of William; m. by John Esten, Justice, Oct. 13, 1805.
- 1-6 PHETEPPLACE Sarah, and Elisha Eddy, Dec. 2, 1734.
- 1-33 " Job, and Esther Steere; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, March 1, 1774.
- 1-124 " Jonathan, and Susanna Smith; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, March 26, 1750.
- 1-124 " Samuel, and Marcy Phetepplace, July 4, 1750.
- 1-124 " Marcy, and Samuel Phetepplace; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, July 4, 1750.
- 1-57 " Benjamin, of Gloucester, and Martha Wilkinson, Jr., of Scituate; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, May 7, 1753.
- 1-104 " Elizabeth, and Jonathan Wade, Oct. 18, 1756.
- 1-23 " John, and Sarah Bishop; m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, March 16, 1757.
- 1-24 " Samuel, Jr., and Ruth Phillips; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, April 19, 1757.
- 1-57 " Benjamin, of Gloucester, son of Walter, and Sebelah Newell, dau. of Joseph, of Attleboro, Mass.; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, Jan. 6, 1772.
- 1-67 " Abigail, and Stephen Smith, April 21, 1772.
- 1-136 " Amey, and Gideon Daly, April 30, 1772.
- 1-87 " Resolved, son of Phillip, dec., and Martha Raymond, of William; m. by Moses Cooper, Justice, March 2, 1774.
- 1-76 " Hosea, of Jacob, and Zulpha Bishop, of Edward; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Dec. 11, 1774.
- 1-94 " Eliakim, of Jonathan, and Lucretia Evans, of Edward; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Oct. 8, 1775.
- 1-131 " Ezekiel, of Jonathan, and Lydia Smith, of Capt. John; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Nov. 26, 1775.
- 1-110 " Rhoda, and Daniel Evans, Dec. 31, 1775.
- 1-141 " Phoebe, and Joshua Cook, March 14, 1780.
- 1-172 " Seth, and Penelope Ross; m. by Elder William Bowen, Feb. 11, 1785.
- 1-99 " Walter, son of Job, of Gloucester, and Mary Bartlett, of Noah, of Smithfield; m. by John Sayles, Justice, Jan. 15, 1792.
- 1-161 " Benjamin, son of Benjamin, of Gloucester, and Lydia Martin, of James, of Smithfield; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, July 4, 1793.
- 1-26 " David, and Zerviah Bowen; m. by Nathaniel Wade, Justice, Dec. 18, 1794.
- 1-75 " Ezekiel, son of John, and Amey Crossman, dau. of Eleazer, dec.; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, April 12, 1795.
- 1-176 " Arca, of Eliakim, of Gloucester, and Hannah Thornton, of Richard, of Smithfield; m. by John Sayles, Justice, Sept. 18, 1796.
- 1-180 " Thomas, of Samuel, and Lillas Bowen, of George; m. by Elder David Corpe, April 15, 1798.
- 1-219 " Phebe, and Zephaniah Keech, June 2, 1811.
- 1-9 PHILLIPS David, and Susanna Burgess; m. by John Smith, Justice, April 19, 1741.
- 1-9 " David, Jr., and Martha Mowry; m. by John Smith, Justice, Sept. 8, 1751.
- 1-62 " Jeremiah, and Dinah Inman; m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, Oct. 23, 1753.
- 1-64 " Deborah, and John Steere, Jr., Feb. 8, 1755.
- 1-62 " Jeremiah, and Rachel Inman; m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, April 6, 1755.

- Q R

- [illegible]

- 1-33 ROSS Stephen, of Gloucester, son of Samuel, and Hannah Jeperson, of Douglass, Mass., dau. of William: m. by Richard Steere, Justice, April 6, 1770.
- 1-69 " Samuel, Jr., son of Samuel, and Freelove Shippee, of Henry: m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Jan. 5, 1772.
- 1-65 " Asa, of Capt. John, and Sarah Sayles, of Ezekiel: m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, March 26, 1775.
- 1-140 " Martha, and Ezekiel Sayles, Jr., Nov. 7, 1779.
- 1-116 " Philadelphia, and Silas Shippee, June 2, 1782.
- 1-146 " Katharine, and David Colwell, Dec. 11, 1783.
- 1-172 " Pendope, and Seth Phetteplace, Feb. 11, 1785.
- 1-189 " Seth, of William, and Else Bowen, of Elder William: m. by Aaron Arnold, Justice, June 23, 1785.
- 1-162 " William, son of William, of Gloucester, and Lydia Mowry, of Eleazer, of Smithfield: m. by John Sayles, Jr., Justice, Feb. 23, 1794.
- 1-189 " Seth, and Rebecca Booth: m. by Elder William Bowen, Oct. 24, 1797.
- 1-75 " Lydia, and Anthony Sprague, Jan. 1, 1802.
- 1-268 " Emily B., and Stephen Lee, Nov. 28, 1843.
- 1-20 RUSSELL David, and Sarah Andrew: m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, March 11, 1762.

S

- 1-128 SALISBURY Joshua, and Dorcas Burdick: m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, July 8, 1752.
- 1-153 " Nicholas, of Gloucester, and Rowena Wheelock, of Uxbridge: m. by Elder William Bowen, March 15, 1757.
- 1-84 " David, and Mary Williams, widow of John: m. by John Smith, Justice, — 12, 1795.
- 1-214 " Ada, and Hezekiah Smith, Aug. 5, 1810.
- 1-273 " Sarah C. and Albert B. Copeland, July 4, 1848.
- 1-279 " David S., of Providence, son of Martin, of Barrillville, and Maria Sherman, of George, of Barrillville: m. by Rev. M. W. Burlingame, Oct. 20, 1849.
- 1-68 SANDERS Jeremiah, of Robert, and Anne Ballou, of Daniel: m. by Abraham Waterman, Justice, May 20, 1773.
- 1-114 " Sarah, and Ephraim Pearce, April 23, 1784.
- 1-158 " Phebe, and Jonathan Knapp, Sept. 19, 1794.
- 1-263 " Nancy, and John J. King, Nov. 15, 1841.
- 1-268 " Robert, of Silas, and Freelove Sweet, of Timothy: m. by Elder Benjamin Allen, Dec. 1, 1842.
- 1-129 SAYLES Capt. Richard of Smithfield, and Susanna Inman, of Gloucester: m. by Richard Steere, Justice, Jan. 10, 1741-2.
- 1-62 " David, and Lydia Inman: m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, Dec. 9, 1753.
- 1-65 " Sarah, and Asa Ross, March 26, 1775.
- 1-110 " Thomas, of Smithfield, son of John, and Rody Brown, of Hosanna: m. by Elder Edward Mitchell, June 11, 1775.
- 1-94 " Jeremiah, of North Providence, son of Thomas, and Anne Steere, of Gloucester, son of Jonah: m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, July 2, 1775.
- 1-131 " John, of Ezekiel, and Diverence Herendeen, dau. of John, of Douglass, Mass.: m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Dec. 1, 1776.
- 1-111 " Christopher, of Capt. Israel, and Martha Brown, of Benjamin: m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Dec. 6, 1778.
- 1-157 " Mary, and Esck Brown, Jr., Oct. 26, 1783.
- 1-140 " Ezekiel, Jr., son of Ezekiel, and Martha Ross, of Joseph: m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Nov. 7, 1779.
- 1-143 " Arnold, and Lillas Irons: m. by Elder William Bowen, Feb. 27, 1795.
- 1-166 " Hannah, and Elisha Irons, March 6, 1796.
- 1-220 " Deborah, and Raymond urton, May 8, 1814.
- 1-35 SESSIONS Mary, and Elias Smith, pub. Oct. 17, 1745: m. Oct. 30, 1745.

- 1-31 SHELDON Nathaniel, and Abigail Tucker; m. by John C. Smith, Justice, Aug. 3, 1739.
- 1-127 " Martha, and Thomas Vincent, April 1, 1750.
- 1-63 " Jonathan, of Gloucester, son of Nathaniel, of Chatham, m. Mary Berry, dau. of Robert, of Southfield, m. by Elder Edward Mitchell, Dec. 1, 1777.
- 1-110 " Stephen, and Lucretia Inman; m. by Elder William Bowen, Jan. 18, 1784.
- 1-183 " Lydia, and Robert Colwell, Jan. 9, 1793.
- 1-233 " Nathaniel, of Jonathan, and Hannah Young, of Daniel, m. by Edward T. Waldron, Justice, April 4, 1821.
- 1-252 " Joseph, and Nancy Young; m. by Abner Baker, Justice, Jan. 21, 1838.
- 1-127 SHEPARD Ruth, and Ezra Thornton, May 23, 1749.
- 1-45 SHERMAN Daniel, of Hannah, and Ruth Howard, of Daniel; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, April 12, 1772.
- 1-111 " Azel, and Roxanna Ballou; m. by Elder William Bowen, Aug. 24, 1788.
- 1-251 " Waterman, of Gloucester, and Hannah Linn, of Burrville; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Oct. 30, 1834.
- 1-279 " Maria, and David S. Salisbury, Oct. 20, 1849.
- 1-7 SHIPPLE Christopher, of Smithfield, and Tabitha Hix, of Gloucester; m. by John Smith, Justice, Nov. 21, 1741.
- 1-40 " Abigail, and David Matheson, Sept. 3, 1770.
- 1-40 " Thomas, of Joseph, and Hannah Matheson, of Winchester; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Sept. 3, 1770.
- 1-69 " Freeloze, and Samuel Rees, Jan. Jan. 5, 1772.
- 1-136 " Christopher, Jr., son of Christopher, and Hannah Hurlburt, of Aaron, of Douglas, Mar. 1, m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, April 21, 1772.
- 1-136 " Solomon, of Samuel, son of John, and Ruth Smith, of September, by Caleb Apple, Justice, Aug. 26, 1772.
- 1-69 " Sarah, and John Hurlburt, Nov. 12, 1772.
- 1-64 " Elizabeth, and John Hurlburt, Oct. 16, 1774.
- 1-92 " Amey, and John Hurlburt, March 12, 1775.
- 1-70 " Joseph, Jr., son of John, and Lydia, m. by William Hurlburt, Justice, Dec. 6, 1774.
- 1-153 " John, son of John, and Sarah Hurlburt, m. by William Hurlburt, Justice, Dec. 6, 1774.
- 1-116 " Stephen, and Mary, of John, and John Hurlburt, m. by William Hurlburt, Justice, June 2, 1782.
- 1-94 " Joseph, and Mary, of John, and John Hurlburt, m. by William Hurlburt, Justice, June 2, 1782.
- 1-123 " Amey, and John, of John, and John Hurlburt, m. by William Hurlburt, Justice, June 2, 1782.
- 1-119 " Daniel, and Mary, of John, and John Hurlburt, m. by William Hurlburt, Justice, June 2, 1782.
- 1-202 " Razulha, son of Stephen, and Oreta Burlingame, dau. of Thomas; m. by John Apple, Justice, May 15, 1804.
- 1-200 " Rhoda, and William, of Peter, Sept. 29, 1805.
- 1-243 " Nathan, of Burrville, and Maria Hawkins, of Gloucester, dau. of Elijah; m. by Edward T. Waldron, Justice, Jan. 3, 1829.
- 1-23 SHORT Samuel, Jr., and Hannah Barrett; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, Dec. 5, 1751.
- 1-21 " John, and Rachel, m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Jan. 15, 1763.
- 1-21 " John, and Sarah, m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Oct. 18, 1764.
- 1-229 SIMONS James, and Mary, m. by Caleb Hledge, Justice, May 21, 1818.
- 1-250 SLOCUM Charles, son of John, and Lydia Slocum, of Gloucester; m. by Rev. M. W. Hurlburt, Justice, Dec. 1, 1832.
- 1-285 " Ziba Gungy, and Eliza Greenet, m. by Rev. Benjamin H. Hunt, Sept. 9, 1852.
- 1-287 " Candace, dau. of George H. Hunt, March 22, 1879.
- 1-8 SLY Miles, and Fanny, m. by John C. Smith, Justice, June 29, 1741.
- 1-8 " Joshua, and Zebe, Burgess; m. by John Smith, Justice, Feb. 14, 1744.

- 1-157 " Mary, and John, m. by ———, April 25, 1725.
 1-11 " Abner, and Thomas Hall; m. June 1, 1732.
 1-124 " Martha, and Samuel Paine, Dec. 20, 1737.
 1-118 " Mary, and John Winsor, Oct. 13, 1738.
 1-126 " Abraham, and Martha Platteau; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Dec. 10, 1743.
 1-135 " Elias, of Gloucester, and Mary Sessions, of Pomfret, Conn., pub. Oct. 27, 1745; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, Oct. 30, 1745.
 1-127 " Sarah, and Thomas Vincent, Feb. 13, 1743.
 1-130 " Vincent, and John Warenton, March 6, 1748-9.
 1-124 " Susanna, and Jonathan Phetteplace, March 26, 1750.
 1-127 " Anne, and John Andrew, April 8, 1750.
 1-121 " Susanna, and Joseph Richardson, June 11, 1751.
 1-128 " Rufus, and Marcy Taft; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, Nov. 12, 1751.
 1-118 " Rachel, and Andrew Brown, Dec. 17, 1756.
 1-123 " Joseph, and Sarah Inman; m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, Aug. 21, 1767.
 1-132 " Martha, and Abba Luther, Oct. 29, 1757.
 1-134 " Thankful, and David Inman, June 17, 1759.
 1-123 " Margery, and Rufus Bartlett, Dec. 12, 1762.
 1-121 " Susannah, and Seth Hunt, May 13, 1764.
 1-137 " Mary, and John Aldrich, March 19, 1766.
 1-137 " Haliah, and Lydia Ballou; m. by Rufus Smith, Justice, Aug. 25, 1766.
 1-137 " Mary, and Stephen Tourtellotte, Aug. 26, 1766.
 1-122 " Alice, and James Aldrich, Nov. 18, 1766.
 1-137 " Elizabeth, and Michael Tourtellotte, Dec. 6, 1767.
 1-104 " Stephen, of Stephen, dec., and Elizabeth Timeone, of Hezekiah; m. by Elder Edward Mitchell, Oct. 27, 1768.
 1-116 " Joanne, and Daniel Mowry, Oct. June 9, 1771.
 1-136 " Abner, and Ezekiel Mitchell, April 19, 1772.
 1-137 " Stephen, of Capt. John, Jr., and Abigail Phetteplace, of Saul; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, April 21, 1772.
 1-132 " Desire, and Job Steere, Dec. 17, 1772.
 1-145 " Arnold, and Lydia Methewson; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Jan. 1, 1773.
 1-136 " Anne, and Ebenezer Collins, June 9, 1773.
 1-139 " Izabel, of Capt. John, Jr., and Mary Ballou; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, July 6, 1773.
 1-193 " Joseph, of Joseph, dec., of Smithfield, and Rhoda Thornton, of Gloucester, dau. of David; m. by Elder Joseph Winsor, Aug. 11, 1773.
 1-134 " Benjamin, Jr., son of Benjamin, and Rebecca Lapham, of Solomon; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Jan. 1, 1775.
 1-191 " Mary, and Samuel Steere, Jr., Jan. 1, 1775.
 1-131 " Lylla, and Ezekiel Phetteplace, Nov. 26, 1775.
 1-156 " James, son of Major Rufus, and Drusilla Steere, of Josiah; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Dec. 3, 1775.
 1-106 " Lydia, and David Cook, Sept. 23, 1779.
 1-125 " Mary, and Stephen Whipple, Aug. 13, 1780.
 1-140 " Simon, of Capt. John, and Mary Eddy, of Zephaniah; m. by Elder Joseph Winsor, Oct. 22, 1780.
 1-125 " Anne, and Jesse Aldrich, Aug. 15, 1782.
 1-183 " Amey, and Daniel Hux, Jan. 23, 1783.
 1-197 " Daniel, and Thankful Winsor; m. by Elder William Bowen, March 16, 1783.
 1-197 " Thankful, and Thomas Lapham, June 15, 1783.
 1-101 " Rebecca, and Elisha Brown, March 25, 1784.
 1-169 " Anne, and Darius Smith, Dec. 19, 1784.
 1-169 " Darius, and Anne Smith; m. by Elder William Bowen, Dec. 19, 1784.
 1-113 " Esther, and William Steere, Jan. 8, 1786.
 1-155 " Cal P., and Amey Mathewson, of Daniel; m. by Stephen Winsor, Justice, Feb. 3, 1791.
 1-141 " Arnold, and Cynthia Ballou, of Obediah; m. by Obediah Hopkins, Justice, April 24, 1791.

- 1-147 SMITH Mercy, and James Olney, July 3, 1791.
 1-113 " Sids, and Alice Eddy; m. by Elder William Bowen, July 7, 1791.
 1-98 " Mercy, and George Blizz, Nov. 16, 1794.
 1-121 " Amy, and Elder Smith, April 19, 1795.
 1-121 " Elder and Amy Smith; m. by Elder William Bowen, April 19, 1795.
 1-256 " Linden, of Litchfield, of Elihu, both of Smithfield, and Phebe M. Townsend, of William, of Johnston, April 10, 1796.
 1-174 " Mary, and Rufus Smith, Jr., March 17, 1799.
 1-174 " Rufus, Jr., and Mary Smith; m. by Elder William Bowen, March 17, 1799.
 1-201 " Artimus, and Lucia Mowry; m. by Elder William Bowen, Jan. 19, 1800.
 1-164 " Samuel, Jr., of Brownington, Vt., son of Samuel, and Sarah Kimball, of Col. Asa; m. by Richard Stere, Jr., Justice, Jan. 20, 1801.
 1-213 " Mowry, of Daniel, and Mary Arnold, of Benedict; m. by John Esten, Jr., Justice, Feb. 29, 1805.
 1-206 " George, of Esck, and Phebe Wade, dau. of widow Mary Wade; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Aug. 4, 1805.
 1-214 " Hecckiah, of Asa, and Ada Salisbury, of Richard; m. by Cyrus Cook, Justice, Aug. 5, 1810.
 1-218 " Thomas, of Dorris, and Marie Antoinette Bowen, of Dr. Joseph; m. by Thomas Owen, Justice, March 29, 1812.
 1-249 " Nancy, and Benedict Aldrich, Feb. 17, 1814.
 1-223 " Samuel, of Brownington, Vt., and Levina Kimball, of Gloucester; m. by Elder Thomas Spooner, Jan. 18, 1816.
 1-227 " Benjamin, Jr., and Axa Page; m. by John Hawkins, Justice, Jan. 12, 1817.
 1-256 " Charles, and Arodromina Burden, April 11, 1825.
 1-247 " Waiter M., and George Olney, Oct. 21, 1832.
 1-256 " Carl S., and Martha Mowry, of Smithfield, May 15, 1837.
 1-259 " Phoebe Ann, and Anna Lee Duffe, April 19, 1840.
 1-269 " Louisa M., and Israel M. Hopkins, Dec. 9, 1844.
 1-276 " James H., son of Col. George, of Gloucester, and Eliza Jane White, of Philander, of Enfieldville; m. by Joshua A. Stetson, Justice, May 20, 1849.
 1-276 " Sarah A., and Robert S. Thorton, June 20, 1849.
 1-67 SOUTHWICK Escher, and James Buxton, June 6, 1771.
 1-6 SPRAGUE Mary, and John Chillson, March —, 1731.
 1-68 " Susannah, and Jacob Eddy, Oct. 28, 1770.
 1-91 " Elijah, of Smithfield, son of Joshua, and Aves Mitchell, of Zebediah; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Aug. 4, 1776.
 1-113 " Phebe, and Joseph Cowen, Jr., Jan. 8, 1786.
 1-92 " Abigail, and Jesse Lapham, Oct. 8, 1786.
 1-143 " Merib, and Esck Whipple, Jan. 3, 1788.
 1-75 " Anthony, and Lydia Ross, dau. of William; m. by Elder William Bowen, Jan. 1, 1802.
 1-208 " Ebenezer, Jr., of Scituate, son of Ebenezer, and Hannah Bowen, of Gloucester; m. by Elihu Mathewson, Aug. 27, 1804.
 1-233 " Luman, of Gloucester, and Jemima Tait, of Enfieldville; m. by John M. Hurl, Justice, March 21, 1821.
 1-202 STANFIELD William Lounds, and Rachel Brown, of George; m. by Elder William Bowen, Jan. 29, 1804.
 1-22 STAPLES Martha, and John Waller, Jr., Feb. 24, 1765.
 1-79 " Ebenezer, of Smithfield, and Mary Bloomer, of Gloucester; m. by Silas William, Justice, Sept. 24, 1772.
 1-255 " Pamela, and Hance Villet, July 1, 1839.
 1-138 STEERE Richard, and Anne Comstock; m. by Joseph Arnold, Justice, Feb. 10, 1730.
 1-138 " Richard, and Jane Aldrich; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, April 27, 1735.
 1-126 " John, and Lydia Whipple; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Dec. 10, 1741.

- 1-70 STONE Asa, and Lois Bowen: m. by Elder William Bowen, Oct. 1, 1786.
 1-174 " Oziel, and Abigail Poynt: m. by Elder William Bowen, Jan. 27, 1799.
 1-142 SUMNER Seth, son of John, of Taunton, Mass., and Abigail Bullum (widow), dau. of Moses Farmon, of Uxbridge: m. by John Smith, Justice, May 29, 1791.
 1-236 SWAN Charles, of Smithfield, and Marilla Burlingame, of Gloucester: m. by Elder Joseph White, June 19, 1822.
 1-7 SWEET Timothy, and Anne Eddy: m. by John Smith, Justice, Sept. 19, 1736.
 1-264 " Solomon, and Sady Steele: m. by Elder Thomas C. Brown, Feb. 21, 1841.
 1-126 " Jeremiah, and Freeloze Wright: m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, April 11, 1742.
 1-127 " James, and Mary Whipple: m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, May 26, 1747.
 1-20 " Hannah, and Asa Kimball, Jan. 14, 1762.
 1-22 " Mary, and Stephen Aldrich, June 14, 1767.
 1-85 " Sarah, and Joseph Balloy, April 4, 1771.
 1-89 " James, Jr., son of James, and Catherine Man, of Smithfield, dau. of Andrew: m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Aug. 15, 1773.
 1-194 " Lilli, and Asa Brown, Jan. 31, 1801.
 1-268 " Freeloze, and Robert Sanders, Dec. 1, 1842.

T

- 1-5 TAIT Tabernah, and James Yeats, Jan. 6, 1733-4.
 1-5 " Stephen, of Uxbridge, and Mary Lewis, of New Shearbourne: m. by John Smith, Justice, March 27, 1733-4.
 1-28 " Aaron, and Mercy Arnold: m. by Richard Smith, Justice, Dec. 24, 1749.
 1-28 " Mercy, and Rufus Smith, Nov. 12, 1751.
 1-23 " Nathan, of Uxbridge, and Sarah Cooper, of Gloucester: m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, March 11, 1760.
 1-20 " Anner, and Charles Collier, Oct. 3, 1762.
 1-83 " Molly, and Simon Palmer, Dec. 22, 1774.
 1-15 " Susannah, and Joel Thompson, Feb. 25, 1779.
 1-233 " Jennima, and Lemmon Sprague, March 21, 1821.
 1-251 " Hanneo, and Watrusan Sherman, Oct. 30, 1834.
 1-280 " Isaac J. R., of Bartlett, and Fordinga McBridge: m. by Rev. M. W. Burlingame, Nov. 25, 1839.
 1-9 THARE Mercy, and Jeremiah Chilson, Jr., Dec. 2, 1750.
 1-144 THATCHER Nathaniel, and Lydia Place: m. by Elder Ebenezer Hines, Sept. 16, 1757.
 1-129 THAYER Sarah, and William Jeperson, Aug. 22, 1740.
 1-22 " Joseph, and Susannah Richardson (widow): m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Dec. 26, 1765.
 1-75 " Ephraim, and Barsheba Palmer: m. by Elder William Bowen, Feb. 20, 1785.
 1-150 " Smith, and Rachel Martin: m. by Elder William Bowen, March 28, 1793.
 1-198 " Ephraim, of Gloucester, and Hannah Goldthwaite, of Douglass, Mass.: m. by Elder William Bowen, April 7, 1801.
 1-17 THOMPSON Jack, of Uxbridge, son of Elisa, and Susannah Taft, of Uxbridge, dau. of John: m. by Aaron Arnold, Justice, Feb. 25, 1779.
 1-128 THORNTON Benjamin, Jr., and Elizabeth Herendeen: m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Nov. 2, 1738.
 1-128 " Mary, and Jonathan Vail II, Jan. 25, 1738-9.
 1-128 " Sarah, and Stephen Palmer, Jr., July 15, 1739.
 1-126 " Mary, and John Davi, Jan. 15, 1745.
 1-127 " Alice, and David Thornton, Sept. 8, 1747.
 1-127 " David, and Alice Thornton: m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Sept. 8, 1747.

- 1-131 THORNTON Phebe, and Abraham Tourtellotte, Oct. 11, 1747.
 1-127 " Ezra, and Ruth Sheperd; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, May 23, 1749.
 1-125 " Amey, and Ezra Bartlett, Jr., Nov. 25, 1750.
 1-28 " Marsha, and Samuel Ross, Jan. 5, 1750.
 1-23 " Thomas, and Elizabeth Ross; m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, Sept. 9, 1759.
 1-20 " Ruth, and Zebedee Mitchell, Sept. 19, 1762.
 1-44 " Benjamin, of Titus, and Alice Cowen, of Joseph; m. by Caleb Arnold, Justice, Oct. 11, 1767.
 1-52 " Joseph, and Alpha Inyvens, of William; m. by Timothy Wilmarsh, Justice, April 1, 1770.
 1-1 " Levi, of Gloucester, and Sarah, of Hingham, of Ebenezer, of Gloucester; m. by Rev. John Smith, Pastor, April 3, 1773.
 1-93 " Rhoda, and Joseph Smith, Aug. 11, 1773.
 1-96 " Jeremiah, of Gloucester, and Esther Wadlin, of Providence; m. by Rev. Joseph Shaw, Sept. 12, 1774.
 1-176 " Hannah, and Anna Piercepho, Sept. 18, 1793.
 1-196 " Esther, and Ben Field, Feb. 3, 1802.
 1-276 " Robert S., and Sarah A. Smith, of September 13, Elder Reuben Allen, of Rehoboth.
 1-427 THURBER, Joseph, and Rebecca Abbott, Nov. 25, 1747.
 1-94 THURGOOD, and Elizabeth, of Providence; m. by Rev. John Smith, Pastor, April 3, 1773.
 1-62 THURSTON, Elizabeth, and John, of Providence; m. by Rev. John Smith, Pastor, April 3, 1773.
 1-126 TOLLETT, John, and Anna, of Hingham, of May 10, 1749.
 1-131 " Anna, and John, of Hingham, of June 1, 1750; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, Nov. 11, 1755.
 1-216 " Sarah, and John, of Hingham, of June 1, 1750; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, Nov. 11, 1755.
 1-121 " Elizabeth, and John, of Hingham, of June 1, 1750; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, Nov. 11, 1755.
 1-37 " Mary, and John, of Hingham, of June 1, 1750; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, Nov. 11, 1755.
 1-37 " Stephen, and Mary, of Hingham, of June 1, 1750; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, Nov. 11, 1755.
 1-67 " Michael, of Abington, and Elizabeth, of Hingham, of June 1, 1750; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Dec. 6, 1757.
 1-153 " Abraham, and Elizabeth, of Abington, of June 1, 1750; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Dec. 6, 1757.
 1-68 " Benjamin, and Phoebe, of Abington, of June 1, 1750; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Dec. 6, 1757.
 1-187 " Joseph, of Abington, and Sarah, of Abington, of June 1, 1750; m. by Elder Stephen Hays, April 2, 1797.
 1-211 " Hester, of Abington, and John, of Abington, of June 1, 1750; m. by Elder Stephen Hays, April 2, 1797.
 1-241 " Daniel, and Anne, of Abington, of June 1, 1750; m. by Elder Stephen Hays, April 2, 1797.
 1-235 " Daniel, and Mary, of Abington, of June 1, 1750; m. by Elder Stephen Hays, April 2, 1797.
 1-242 " David, and Mary, of Abington, of June 1, 1750; m. by Elder Stephen Hays, April 2, 1797.
 1-250 " Michael, and Mary, of Abington, of June 1, 1750; m. by Elder Stephen Hays, April 2, 1797.
 1-248 " Jessy, of Abington, and Mary, of Abington, of June 1, 1750; m. by Elder Stephen Hays, April 2, 1797.
 1-248 " Arthur, and Elizabeth, of Abington, of June 1, 1750; m. by Elder Stephen Hays, April 2, 1797.
 1-252 " Jonathan, and Mary, of Abington, of June 1, 1750; m. by Elder Stephen Hays, April 2, 1797.
 1-252 " Joseph, and Mary, of Abington, of June 1, 1750; m. by Elder Stephen Hays, April 2, 1797.
 1-23 TRASK, Mary, and Abraham, of Abington, of June 1, 1750; m. by Elder Stephen Hays, April 2, 1797.
 1-37 " Robert, and Mary, of Abington, of June 1, 1750; m. by Elder Stephen Hays, April 2, 1797.
 1-31 TUCKER, Alfred, and Sarah, of Abington, of June 1, 1750; m. by Elder Stephen Hays, April 2, 1797.
 1-31 " Abigail, and Daniel, of Abington, of June 1, 1750; m. by Elder Stephen Hays, April 2, 1797.
 1-28 " Abner, and Mary, of Abington, of June 1, 1750; m. by Elder Stephen Hays, April 2, 1797.
 1-153 " Anne, and Richard, of Abington, of June 1, 1750; m. by Elder Stephen Hays, April 2, 1797.
 1-22 " Nathan, and Abigail, of Abington, of June 1, 1750; m. by Elder Stephen Hays, April 2, 1797.

- 1-85 TUCKER Rufus, of Benoni, and Abigail Arnold, of David; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Sept. 18, 1768.
 1-120 " Nehemiah, and Sarah Henry; m. by Elder William Bowen, July 31, 1791.
 1-37 " Jonathan, now of Uxbridge, son of John, dec., and Lydia Paulard, of Gloucester, dau. of Jeremiah; m. by Israel Arnold, Justice, Nov. 7, 1775.
 1-273 " Metinda M., and John C. Young, Sept. 21, 1848.
 1-266 TUNMORE Zerviah, and Winsor Colwell, March 23, 1843.
 1-6 TUTTLE Martha, and John Nooden, Jr., April 22, 1756.

U

- 1-189 UNDERWOOD Charles, of Port Clinton, Conn., and Lydia Bartlett, dau. of Ebenezer, of Gloucester; m. by Joseph Cady, Justice, Dec. 2, 1803.
 1-31 UNGLENS John, and Abigail Pheasant, m. by Richard Smith, Justice, Sept. 30, 1749.

V

- 1-128 VALLETT Jonathan, and Mary, dau. of John, of New York; m. by John, Jan. 20, 1766.
 1-199 " William, and Esther, dau. of John, by Elder William Bowen, July 5, 1791.
 1-234 " Sarah, and John, of New York; m. by A. J. 1794.
 1-257 " Oliver, and Mary, dau. of John, of New York; m. by A. J. 1794.
 1-255 " Henry, and Mary, dau. of John, of New York; m. by A. J. 1794.
 1-265 " Oliver, and Mary, dau. of John, of New York; m. by A. J. 1794.
 1-84 VEAZEY Michael, and Sarah, dau. of John, of New York; m. by A. J. 1794.
 1-127 VESSELY Thomas, and Sarah, dau. of John, of New York; m. by A. J. 1794.
 1-127 " Thomas, and Mary, dau. of John, of New York; m. by A. J. 1794.
 1-128 " Sarah, and John, Bowen, Dec. 2, 1750.

W

- 1-104 WADE Jonathan, and Elizabeth Pheasant, dau. of John, of New York; m. by A. J. 1794.
 1-132 " Ruth, and Zephaniah, of New York; m. by A. J. 1794.
 1-150 " Mary, and Capt. William Level, m. by A. J. 1794.
 1-206 " Phoebe, and George, Smith, A. J. 1794.
 1-230 " William, Jr., of Gloucester, and Sarah Brown, of New York; m. by Elder Stephen, June 30, 1781.
 1-252 " Maria, and Jonathan A. Fairbairn, Oct. 24, 1837.
 1-144 WALDEN Lullip, and Abby Edmundson, by Elder William, m. by A. J. 1794.
 1-15 WALKER Lydia, and Thomas Kip, m. by A. J. 1794.
 1-152 WALLING Elizabeth, and Roger William, May 1, 1726.
 1-129 " Joan, and Roger, dau. both of Providence; m. by Elder William, Justice, July 10, 1754.
 1-41 " Isaac, and Lydia, dau. of John, by Gideon Barrett, Justice, Jan. 20, 1760.
 1-20 " Phoebe, and Andrew Phillips, Sept. 17, 1794.
 1-23 " Jacob, and Ruth Pheasant, m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, Jan. 23, 1762.
 1-22 " John, Jr., and Martha Stables, dau. of John, of New York; m. by A. J. 1794.
 1-153 " Mathew, and Abraham Tourt Bette, Dec. 10, 1767.
 1-52 " Mary, and Ezekiel Blackmar, Oct. 8, 1769.
 1-366 " Rachel, and Reuben Walling, Feb. 27, 1785.
 1-366 " Reuben, of Isaac, and Rachel Walling, of John, dau. of John, by Elder Bartlett, Justice, Feb. 27, 1785.

- 1-126 WILKINSON Joseph, and Alice Jennie; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Dec. 6, 1741.
 1-57 " Martha Jr., and Benjamin Photteplace, May 7, 1753.
 1-96 " Capt. Benjamin, and Avis Arnold; m. by Elder Stephen Place, April 21, 1793.
 1-150 " Lillies, and Joseph Steere, Jr., Dec. 31, 1797.
 1-152 WILLIAMS Roger, and Elizabeth Walling; m. by Elder Elisha Knowlton, May 1, 1729.
 1-22 " John, and Mary Whipple; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, April 30, 1767.
 1-59 " John, of Gloucester, son of Benoni, of Scituate, and Alice Hopkins, of Jabez, now of Gloucester; m. by Zebedee Hopkins, Justice, Feb. 23, 1774.
 1-112 " Remben, of Silas, and Mary Barnes, of Joseph; m. by Elder Reuben Mitchell, April 27, 1774.
 1-133 " Warr, and Nathan Cooper, Nov. 5, 1778.
 1-142 " Robt, and Asa Ballou, Dec. 3, 1780.
 1-94 " Henrietta, and James Cowen, Jr., July 17, 1785.
 1-84 " Mary, and David Salisbury, — 12, 1795.
 1-180 " Xerxes, of Gloucester, and Dorcas Bigford, of Thomas, of Killingly, Conn.; m. by Nathaniel Wade, Justice, March 23, 1800.
 1-194 " Godiah, of Squire, and Sarah Bickford, of Scituate, dau. of Thomas, m. at Scituate by Elder Samuel Winsor, Aug. 16, 1801.
 1-196 " Sukey, and Jesse Irons, Feb. 7, 1802.
 1-5 WILLY John, of Uxford, and Susannah Aldrich, of Lybridge; m. at Gloucester, by John Smith, Justice, April 28, 1732.
 1-8 " Sarah, and Job Prince, March 8, 1733-4.
 1-79 WILMARTH Timothy, Jr., son of Timothy, and Thankful Steere, of Richard; m. by Abraham Waterman, Justice, Nov. 28, 1773.
 1-151 " Stephen, son of Timothy, of Gloucester, and Nancy Aldrich, of Capt. James, of Scituate; m. by John Harris, Assistant, Feb. 2, 1794.
 1-221 " Joseph, and Elizabeth Cady; m. by Elder Thomas Spooner, Feb. 14, 1815.
 1-240 " Hannah, and Samuel Winsor, June 23, 1825.
 1-80 WILSON Susanna, and Caleb Bartlett, March 21, 1773.
 1-8 WINSOR John, of Smithfield, and Mary Smith, of Gloucester; m. by John Smith, Justice, Oct. 13, 1743.
 1-18 " Amey, and Joseph Colwell, Dec. 3, 1756.
 1-134 " Charles, and Mary Whipple; m. by Jonah Steere, Justice, March 18, 1759.
 1-22 " Amos, and Mary Bushee; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Sept. 5, 1765.
 1-97 " Thankful, and Daniel Smith, March 16, 1783.
 1-181 " Olney, and Abigail Brown; m. by Elder William Bowen, Sept. 22, 1799.
 1-201 " Abigail, and Jephtha Hunt, Jan. 2, 1803.
 1-240 " Samuel, Esq., and Hannah Wilmarth, of Timothy, dec.; m. by Mowry Smith, Justice, June 23, 1825.
 1-214 " Alice L., and Jephtha Hunt, Sept. 19, 1833.
 1-276 WOLFENDEN Alice Ann, and George Davison, July 29, 1849.
 1-55 WOOD Thomas, and Sarah Wells; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, May 4, 1754.
 1-36 " Annat, and Isaiah Horton, Feb. 14, 1762.
 1-125 " Esther, and Jirah Ballou, Sept. 30, 1779.
 1-224 " Jane, and Ira Aldrich, Oct. 27, 1816.
 1-8 WRIGGHT Eliphadet, and Lydia Gate; m. by John Smith, Justice, Dec. 1, 1741.
 1-126 " FreeLove, and Jeremiah Sweet, April 11, 1742.
 1-96 " Esther, and Jeremiah Thornton, Sept. 12, 1774.
 1-94 " Mary, and Eleazer Harris, July 15, 1779.
 1-270 " Stillman, and Caroline White, both of Barnillville; m. by Elder Augustus Durfee, June 7, 1845.

X Y Z

- 1-280 YATES Sarah C., and William Hicks, Dec. 4, 1849.
 1-5 YEATS James, of Providence, and Taborah Taft, of Uxbridge; m. by John Smith, Justice, Jan. 6, 1733-4.
 1-62 " James, and Elizabeth Titus; m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, Dec. 26, 1753.
 1-18 YOUNG Lavina, and Daniel Place, Jan. 13, 1774.
 1-226 " Mary, and Amos Evans, Jan. 6, 1806.
 1-233 " Hannah, and Nathaniel Sheldon, April 4, 1821.
 1-252 " Nancy, and Joseph Sheldon, Jan. 21, 1838.
 1-273 " John C., of Millbury, Mass. (age 26 years), son of Othaniel and Rhody, and Melinda M. Tucker (age 20 years, dau. of Stas and Esther; m. at Uxbridge by Rev. M. W. Burlingame, Sept. 21, 1842.

GLOCESTER.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

A

1-1	ALDRICH William, of Jonathan and Abigail,	Sept. 27, 1726
1-1	" Phebe,	Jan. 7, 1728
1-1	" Jonathan,	May 13, 1732
1-1	" Abner,	June 2, 1734
1-1	" Daniel,	July 9, 1736
1-1	" Anne,	April 24, 1740
1-1	" Abigail,	Sept. 27, 1743
1-118	" Benjamin (Smithfield), son of Samuel and Pr. Phe,	May 2, 1750
1-118	" Patience (Klein, wife of Benjamin, Nov. 25, 1755,	
1-118	" Nathan, of Benjamin and Patience,	Sept. 2, 1777
1-118	" Benjamin,	Nov. 2, 1778
1-118	" Elizabeth,	Jan. 6, 1780
1-118	" Keziah,	Nov. 18, 1781
1-118	" Patience,	Jan. 5, 1787
1-118	" Prudence,	Nov. 21, 1788
1-186	" Richard, of Daniel and Anne,	Nov. 7, 1760
1-186	" A a Daniel, of Richard and Hannah,	Dec. 19, 1767
1-186	" Anne,	Dec. 28, 1789
1-186	" Cynthia,	July 28, 1795
1-186	" Lucinda,	May 20, 1797
1-249	" Benedict (Smithfield), July 21, 1792.	
1-249	" Nancy (—), his wife (Gloucester), Dec. 12, 1793.	
1-249	" Welcome S., of Benedict and Nancy,	Oct. 4, 1814
1-249	" Thomas J.,	Nov. 14, 1817
1-249	" Sarah Ann,	Sept. 14, 1819
1-249	" Dennis B.,	June 12, 1824
1-249	" Adah Emeline,	Aug. 2, 1828
1-219	" Benjamin Bowen, May 9, 1806.	
1-2	ALLEN Matthew, of Samuel and Phebe,	April 17, 1792
1-16	ANDREWS Blah (—), wife of Nathaniel, Sept. 19, 1725.	
1-16	" Ephraim, of Nathaniel and Blah,	April 15, 1759
1-16	" Squier,	July 17, 1761
1-16	" Phebe,	March 1, 1753
1-16	" Blah,	Feb. 19, 1755
1-16	" Nathaniel,	Jan. 7, 1753
1-16	" Mary,	Aug. 28, 1758
1-16	" Nathan,	July 13, 1760
1-16	" Role,	Jan. 6, 1762
1-16	" Hannah,	Jan. 3, 1763
1-16	" Elizabeth,	July 4, 1765
1-16	" Elijah,	Nov. 21, 1767
1-78	" R ady, of John and Anne,	Dec. 2, 1750
1-78	" Sarah,	Sept. 6, 1752
1-78	" Amey,	Oct. 18, 1751
1-78	" John,	Dec. 3, 1759
1-78	" Anne,	Oct. 7, 1757
1-78	" Ephraim,	Oct. 17, 1760
1-78	" Thomas,	Dec. 18, 1762
1-78	" Zata (son),	Nov. 28, 1764
1-78	" Lydia,	June 21, 1767

1-84	ARM-STRONG	Elijah, of Job and Julia,	July 17, 1755.
1-84	"	Penelopee,	May 14, 1757.
1-84	"	Jesse,	Oct. 2, 1759.
1-84	"	Sarah,	Nov. 24, 1761.
1-84	"	Rachel,	Nov. 1-, 1763.
1-84	"	Oliver,	Feb. 2-, 1766.
1-84	"	Samuel,	Jan. 6, 1768.
1-90	"	John, of Elijah and Lydia,	Dec. 1, 1779.
1-90	"	Sophia,	Feb. 7, 1783.
1-90	"	Knight,	Oct. 18, 1784.
1-90	"	Olive,	July 26, 1786.
1-90	"	Adah,	Nov. 2, 1788.
1-97	"	Job, of Jesse and Jemima,	June 30, 1784.
1-97	"	William,	Oct. 13, 1786.
1-97	"	Abigail,	May 21, 1789.
1-97	"	Nancy,	Sept. 13, 1791.
1-97	"	Scott Capron,	Aug. 26, 1799.
1-210	"	Laura, of Job,	Oct. 6, 1806.
1-210	"	Emeline,	Aug. 9, 1808.
1-210	"	Jesse, Jr.,	March 12, 1811.
1-228	"	Eliza, of Knight and Sevilla,	Nov. 11, 1814.
1-228	"	Eliza,	d. July 27, 1819.
1-228	"	Nelson,	June 29, 1816.
1-228	"	Alvada,	Jan. 22, 1819.
1-228	"	Himara,	Feb. 12, 1821.
1-241	ARNOLD	Mercy, of I-real and Waite,	Jan. 24, 1734.
1-241	"	Alec,	March 30, 1739.
1-241	"	Alec,	d. Oct. 12, 1746.
1-241	"	Oliver,	Aug. 7, 1756.
1-241	"	Martha,	Aug. 21, 1741.
1-241	"	Waite,	March 24, 1744.
1-241	"	Annie,	d. March 19, 1755.
1-241	"	Patience,	March 18, 1745.
1-241	"	Patience,	d. March 25, 1755.
1-241	"	Lucy,	Nov. 5, 1748.
1-241	"	Mary,	March 6, 1746.
1-241	"	William,	Jan. 14, 1754.
1-241	"	Doreas, of Benedict and Sarah,	11, 19m., 1775.
1-241	"	William,	39, 1m., 1775.
1-241	"	Mary,	21, 12m., 1788.
1-241	"	William,	Jan. 31, 1776.
1-25	"	Sylvia, of William (of Jacob) and Mary,	Aug. 24, 1801.
1-25	"	Aseneth,	March 16, 1796.
1-291	"	Marrah, of William and Hannah,	Jan. 31, 1801.
1-291	"	Benedict,	Jan. 2, 1803.

B

1-74	BAKER	Sarah, of Levi and Anna,	Feb. 6, 1759.
1-74	"	Betsy,	—, —, —.
1-74	"	Silas,	March 30, 1794.
1-74	"	Nancy,	May 5, 1795.
1-74	"	Harold,	Dec. 14, 1749.
1-165	BALLARD	Isaac (Smithfield), of Benjamin and Sara,	Jan. 1, 1765.
1-165	"	Barnum (Smithfield),	Oct. 19, 1766.
1-165	"	Calb. (Smithfield),	Sept. 5, 1768.
1-165	"	David (Smithfield),	April 22, 1769.
1-165	"	Benjamin (Smithfield),	Dec. 29, 1771.
1-165	"	Nathan (Smithfield),	Jan. 2, 1774.
1-165	"	Sarah (Smithfield),	March 6, 1776.
1-165	"	Dinah (Smithfield),	July 3, 1778.
1-165	"	Mary (New Seekonk, Mass.),	Sept. 28, 1780.
1-165	"	Hezekiah (N. w. Seekonk, Mass.),	Nov. 29, 1782.
1-165	"	Martha (New Seekonk, Mass.),	March 5, 1785.
1-165	"	Mercy (Glocester),	Sept. 18, 1788.
1-165	"	Phoebe (Glocester),	April 29, 1791.

1-38	BALLOU Mary, of Nehemiah and Mary,	May 28, 1721.
1-38	" Uramah,	June 9, 1730.
1-38	" Peter,	July 15, 1732.
1-38	" Seth,	June 3, 1734.
1-37	" Joseph, of Daniel and Amie,	Jan. 20, 1735.
1-37	" Anne,	May 10, 1751.
1-37	" Susannah,	Feb. 27, 1754.
1-11	" Lydia (b. know not), of Eleazer and Phebe,	Nov. 27, 1750.
1-11	" David,	Oct. 14, 1753.
1-11	" Jesse,	Feb. 20, 1756.
1-11	" Jiarah,	April 22, 1758.
1-11	" Susannah,	April 14, 1760.
1-11	" Charles,	Aug. 19, 1762.
1-122	" Freelove, of Peter and Lydia,	June 26, 1754.
1-122	" Mary,	May 18, 1756.
1-122	" Patience,	Jan. 5, 1758.
1-122	" Eve,	Feb. 10, 1760.
1-122	" Martha,	Sept. 22, 1761.
1-122	" Joanna,	April 18, 1763.
1-46	" Cynthia, of Obediah and Martha,	Nov. 7, 1758.
1-46	" Isaac,	Aug. 17, 1765.
1-46	" Paulina,	May 17, 1768.
1-46	" Phebe,	Oct. 14, 1770.
1-46	" Lydia,	Feb. 7, 1774.
1-46	" Esther,	April 10, 1777.
1-34	" Nehemiah, of Seth and Hannah,	April 22, 1755.
1-38	" Nehemiah,	d. Sept. 22, 1761.
1-38	" Joseph,	Aug. 26, 1756.
1-38	" Joseph,	d. Sept. 15, 1761.
1-38	" John,	July 21, 1758.
1-38	" John,	d. Sept. 17, 1761.
1-38	" Asa,	Aug. 31, 1762.
1-38	" Sarah,	Dec. 12, 1764.
1-38	" Susannah,	July 15, 1767.
1-38	" Mary,	June 5, 1775.
1-111	" Seth, of Asa and Rhoda,	July 3, 1781.
1-141	" Eletsy,	April 18, 1783.
1-111	" Sarah,	March 7, 1785.
1-141	" Nathan,	Dec. 7, 1788.
1-111	" Cynthia,	May 15, 1791.
1-178	" Richard, of Dr. Eleazer and Jean,	June 20, 1788.
1-178	" Roxanna,	Jan. 4, 1794.
1-178	" James,	Sept. 18, 1794.
1-178	" Daniel,	July 8, 1796.
1-178	" Thayer,	Nov. 17, 1797.
1-178	" Abia,	Feb. 7, 1802.
1-253	" Candus, of Simeon and Rowena,	Feb. 19, 1807.
1-253	" Maria,	Aug. 02, 1811.
1-253	" Warren S.,	April 12, 1813.
1-253	" Marsella Phoena,	Oct. 30, 1815.
1-253	" Sabra,	July 18, 1818.
1-34	BARNES Mary, of Thomas and Ruth,	Oct. 31, 1733.
1-34	" John,	Sept. 13, 1738.
1-34	" Daniel,	June 2, 1740.
1-34	" Joseph,	March 29, 1742.
1-34	" Marcy,	Feb. 2, 1743.
1-34	" Peter,	April 6, 1746.
1-34	" Thomas,	Jan. 26, 1748.
1-34	" Stephen,	Jan. 24, 1748.
1-2, 44	" Mathew, of Joseph and Mary,	May 1, 1744.
1-2, 44	" Lydia,	Nov. 19, 1746.
1-2, 44	" Elizabeth,	Jan. 16, 1748.
1-2, 44	" Daniel,	Nov. 24, 1750.
1-2	" Mercy,	June 11, 1753.
1-2	" William,	Jan. 25, 1758.

1-2	BARNES	Mercy, of Joseph and Mary,	Sept. 13, 1759.
1-2-34	"	Joseph,	March 27, 1763.
1-39	"	Welcome, of Joseph, Jr., and Mercy,	Aug. 5, 1772.
"	"	Prison,	March 19, 1774.
1-39	"	Lydia,	March 28, 1776.
1-15	BARTLETT	Ezra, of Ezra,	Aug. 30, 1729.
1-15	"	Abner,	Oct. 14, 1733.
1-15	"	Abner,	Aug. 6, 1763.
1-15	"	Richard,	Feb. 28, 1738.
1-15	"	Daniel, of Ezra and Jane,	Dec. 2, 1741.
1-3	"	Ruth, of Abner and Abigail (also 1-15),	Nov. 16, 1739.
1-3	"	Elisha (also 1-15),	Sept. 7, 1742.
1-15	"	Caleb,	June 19, 1745.
1-64	"	Assa, of John and Deborah,	Sept. 2, 1757.
1-72	"	Sarah, of Richard and Kezia,	May 8, 1763.
1-72	"	Beltha,	Feb. 27, 1765.
1-72	"	Lucretia,	March 27, 1767.
1-72	"	Susannah,	March 24, 1769.
1-72	"	Richard,	Nov. 10, 1771.
1-44	"	Alphon, of Elisha and Ruth,	Dec. 29, 1771.
1-44	"	Patience,	Dec. 5, 1773.
1-71	"	Mary,	April 15, 1776.
1-106	"	William, of Caleb and Susanna,	Nov. 3, 1774.
1-106	"	Esther,	Feb. 6, 1777.
1-114	BATLEY	Nicholas, of Benjamin and Mercy,	Oct. 29, 1758.
1-114	"	Sarah,	Aug. 1, 1761.
1-114	"	Jesse,	Nov. 29, 1763.
1-114	"	Hannah,	March 14, 1766.
1-114	"	Joseph,	May 26, 1768.
1-114	"	Stephen,	Dec. 22, 1770.
1-114	"	John,	April 19, 1773.
1-114	"	Sylvanus, of Robert,	Sept. 7, 1774.
1-55	BASSET	Isaac, of Joseph, Jr., and Hannah,	July 1, 1781.
1-49	"	Anne, (also 1-55),	Nov. 23, 1784.
1-49	"	Ephraim, of Joseph, Jr., and Rachel (also 1-55),	Sept. 7, 1789.
1-49	"	Isaac, of Joseph, Jr., and Hannah,	Nov. 19, 1785.
1-49	"	Hannah, wife of Joseph, died April 4, 1786.	
1-50	BISHOP	Jeremiah, of Edward and Mehitable,	—
1-50	"	Jeanina (Smithfield),	June 9, 1733.
1-50	"	Ezekiel (Raynham, Mass.),	April 15, 1735.
1-50	"	William (Attleboro, Mass.),	Oct. 19, 1737.
1-50	"	Mehitable (Attleboro, Mass.),	March 23, 1739.
1-212	"	Welcome, of William,	Aug. 30, 1789.
1-13	BLACKMORE	Presilla, of James,	Aug. 12, 1734.
1-15	"	Ruth,	March 19, 1737.
1-13	"	James,	Aug. 13, 1749.
1-13	"	Ezekiel, of James and Abigail,	Aug. 6, 1742.
1-13	"	Abigail,	June 11, 1744.
1-13	"	Stephen,	Feb. 29, 1745.
1-73	"	Sylvanus, of James and Sarah,	April 28, 1764.
1-73	"	Dagmarus,	Aug. 17, 1766.
1-73	"	Martha,	Jan. 24, 1769.
1-73	"	Ruth,	May 15, 1772.
1-73	"	Abigail,	July 18, 1780.
1-73	"	Nancy,	Sept. 18, 1782.
1-73	"	James,	Aug. 23, 1785.
1-124	"	William, of Sylvanus,	Oct. 29, 1787.
1-24	BLANCHARD	John, of Joseph and Mary (Smithfield),	Oct. 28, 1749.
1-24	"	Timothy (Gloucester),	Sept. 2, 1751.
1-24	"	Andrew (Gloucester),	Aug. 16, 1754.
1-24	"	Mary (Gloucester),	Nov. 12, 1755.
1-24	"	James (Gloucester),	Oct. 28, 1758.
1-24	"	Joseph (Gloucester),	Feb. 18, 1762.
1-24	"	Benjamin (Gloucester),	Feb. 18, 1762.
1-24	"	Laban (Schuette),	June 29, 1764.

1-24	BLANCHARD Rachel, of John and Mary (Scituate),	June 29, 1764.
1-24	" Jacob (Scituate),	July 16, 1767.
1-24	" James (Scituate),	Oct. 12, 1769.
1-24	" Phebe (Scituate),	May 13, 1771.
1-153	BOLSTER Asahel (Simsbury), of Richard and Anna,	Aug. 29, 1742.
1-153	" Abigail (Gloucester),	May 9, 1749.
1-153	" Richard (Gloucester),	Sept. 28, 1747.
1-153	" John (Gloucester),	Sept. 28, 1749.
1-153	" Lot (Gloucester),	Feb. 22, 1752.
1-153	" Isaac (Gloucester),	Feb. 19, 1754.
1-118	BOWDISH Hannah, dau. of Nathaniel, Jr.,	Feb. 3, 1781.
1-118	" Cynthia,	Dec. 22, 1782.
1-118	" James, son,	Dec. 27, 1784.
1-147	" Lemuel,	July 22, 1787.
1-147	" Elijah,	Oct. —, 1789.
1-147	" Robah, dau.,	Aug. 18, 1791.
1-147	" George, son,	Sept. 30, 1802.
1-236	BOWEN Anna, of Eleazer and Anna,	April 11, 1763.
1-259	" Hannah Robinson, of Clovis H., and Sarah S., April 16, 1841: di	ed April 16, 1843.
1-259	" Sarah S., wife of Clovis H.,	died March 2, 1842.
1-259	" Edward Steere, of Clovis H., and Nancy,	May 9, 1850.
1-259	" Clovis Henry,	April 23, 1853.
1-259	" Helen Norton,	Nov. 21, 1854.
1-259	" Hannah Simon,	Aug. 7, 1857.
1-259	" Herbert Robinson,	Aug. 23, 1861.
And also recorded on page 278.		
1-12	BRIGGS Robert (ill. son) of Persilla Blackmar,	Dec. 14, 1760.
1-282	BROWNE George Huntington, son of Elisha, and Phebe (Bowditch, Jan. 6,	1-18.
1-282	" Harriet Newell (Danforth), his wife, dau. of Keyes, and Mary	(Burdell), of Williamstown, Mass., April 11, 1-18.
1-282	" Keyes Danforth, of Geo. H. and Harriet W.,	Dec. 14, 1846.
1-282	" Chad Elisha,	Oct. 21, 1848.
1-282	" Chad Elisha,	(d.) Oct. 7, 1850.
1-282	" Harriet N., wife of George H.,	died Oct. 27, 1850.
1-30	BROWN Anne, of Andrew and Mary,	Aug. 7, 1734.
1-30	" Rhohey,	Aug. 6, 1741.
1-30	" Elisha,	May 11, 1744.
1-30	" Kessiah,	June 3, 1745.
1-30	" Deborah,	June 24, 1746.
1-30	" Lydia,	Jan. 24, 1751.
1-140	" Ezekiel, of Col. Chad and Zerviah,	Oct. 11, 1749.
1-140	" Zephaniah,	Sept. 22, 1752.
1-140	" Esek,	Nov. 1, 1754.
1-140	" Thankful,	Jan. 13, 1757.
1-140	" Othniel,	April 20, 1759.
1-140	" David,	Sept. 4, 1761.
1-140	" Zerviah,	Feb. 22, 1765.
1-57	" Abigail, of Joseph and Hannah,	March 6, 1752.
1-57	" Phebe,	March 10, 1754.
1-57	" Lillas,	April 2, 1757.
1-57	" Abraham,	March 16, 1760.
1-10	" Joseph, of Benjamin and Presilla,	April 1, 1760.
1-71	" Luke, of Abraham and Zilpha,	Jan. 3, 1766.
1-71	" Merry,	March 26, 1767.
1-71	" Chad,	March 4, 1770.
1-71	" Daniel,	Feb. 16, 1772.
1-93	" Hannah, of James and Sarah,	July 10, 1771.
1-93	" Benjamin,	July 21, 1773.
1-93	" Sarah,	April 20, 1775.
1-93	" James,	April 25, 1777.
1-93	" Elizabeth, of George and Abigail,	June 7, 1772.
1-93	" Triphena,	March 24, 1774.
1-93	" Abigail,	Sept. 20, 1776.
1-112	" Rachel, of Ephraim and Rachel,	Oct. 1, 1777.

1-112	BROWN Ebenezer, of Ephraim and Rachel,	Dec. 10, 1781.
1-112	" Samuel,	Oct. 24, 1779.
1-112	" John,	April 9, 1784.
1-112	" Ezra,	Feb. 26, 1786.
1-166	" Mary, of George and Rachel,	Feb. 15, 1779.
1-166	" Rachel,	Jan. 2, 1781.
1-166	" George,	Sept. 30, 1783.
1-166	" Sarah,	Nov. 30, 1785.
1-166	" Mercy,	March 6, 1788.
1-166	" Amey,	July 1, 1790.
1-166	" Moses,	Dec. 2, 1794.
1-111	" Ulfah, of Israel and Elizabeth,	Jan. 22, 1780.
1-111	" Jesse,	Sept. 9, 1783.
1-111	" Rebekah,	March 22, 1785.
1-111	" Joab,	June 15, 1788.
1-193	" Asa, son of Esther Baker,	March 10, 1780.
1-117	" Galeb, of Ezekiel and Anna,	Oct. 4, 1784.
1-117	" James,	Nov. 16, 1785.
1-183	" Frankul, of Pero and Mary (col.),	July 11, 1800.
1-193	BUFFUM Roxanna, son of Esther Baker,	May 23, 1783.
1-86	BUNDY Mark, reputed son of Ebenezer and Martha Staples, May, 29, 1781.	
1-286	BUQUÉSS Bartlett, of Benjamin and Emeline F., June 12, 1854.	
1-286	" Laura,	June 28, 1855.
1-80	BURLINGAME Mary, of David and Mary,	July 9, 1729.
1-80	" Benedict,	Nov. 19, 1731.
1-80	" Thomas,	Aug. 18, 1734.
1-80	" David,	Oct. 26, 1736.
1-80	" Meribah,	May 5, 1739.
1-80	" Stacey,	May 12, 1741.
1-80	" Sarah,	Feb. 19, 1744.
1-81	" Sarah,	(d.) Dec. 9, 1745.
1-80	" Patience,	March 9, 1746.
1-80	" Elisha,	Sept. 6, 1749.
1-81	" Benjamin,	March 18, 1753.
1-81	" David, above,	died Jan. 27, 1755.
1-198	" Lydia, of Thomas,	Oct. 15, 1757.
1-198	" Thomas,	April 16, 1760.
1-198	" Nathan,	Feb. 24, 1762.
1-198	" Ezek,	March 24, 1765.
1-198	" Patience,	Aug. 5, 1767.
1-198	" Charles,	Nov. 8, 1769.
1-198	" Jean,	April 19, 1772.
1-198	" Creta,	July 14, 1778.
1-198	" James,	Feb. 1, 1781.

C

1-27	CADY Ann Green, wife of Hezekiah, dau. of Cyrus and Mary (col.) Green; d. March 17, 1821.	
1-177	CARPENTER Job, of Uriah (of Cumberland) and Martha,	Feb. 8, 1772.
1-150	CHASE William, of Peleg and Mary,	Sept. 8, 1773.
1-156	CLARK Abraham, of Abraham and Elizabeth,	July 9, 1747.
1-156	" Mary,	April 25, 1749.
1-156	" Mercy,	April 25, 1750.
1-156	" Elizabeth,	April 9, 1751.
1-141	" Abraham, of Elizabeth,	April 9, 1754.
1-111	" Joseph, of Samuel and Amey,	Feb. 26, 1754.
1-111	" Mary,	Jan. 22, 1757.
1-111	" Stephen,	April 19, 1757.
1-111	" Zimo,	Feb. 17, 1760.
1-111	" John,	Feb. 27, 1763.
1-111	" Mercy,	April 28, 1780.
1-151	CODWELL Nathan, of Robert and Lydia,	Jan. 28, 1796.
1-183	" Asa,	— 16, 1794.

1-43	COMAN	Richard, of William and Urin,	March 25, 1751 2.
1-43	"	Enock,	Dec. 3, 1753 3.
1-43	"	Enock,	d. Sept. 2, 1757.
1-43	"	William,	April 26, 1757.
1-43	"	Anle,	Feb. 2, 1758 3.
1-43	"	John,	Nov. 14, 1761.
1-43	"	John,	d. Sept. 3, 1764.
1-43	"	Zephaniah,	July 6, 1764.
1-43	"	Stephen,	June 15, 1764.
1-43	"	Elizabeth,	Aug. 16, 1760.
1-35	"	Levina, of William, Jr., and Alice,	March 14, 1760.
1-35	"	Richard,	Jan. 13, 1762.
1-58	COOKE	Ezekiel, of Michael and Sarah,	Jan. 5, 1752.
1-58	"	Stephen,	Sept. 13, 1755.
1-58	"	Michael,	Jan. 29, 1756.
1-58	"	Joan,	April 5, 1758.
1-58	"	Elisha,	May 9, 1760.
1-58	"	Anne,	May 13, 1762.
1-58	"	Mary,	Aug. 17, 1764.
1-58	"	Amos,	Oct. 12, 1766.
1-58	"	Ebenezer,	Dec. 12, 1767.
1-27	"	Ann Greene, of Cyrus and Mary,	Nov. 6, 1762.
1-27	"	Phebe,	Feb. 14, 1765.
1-27	"	Serel,	March —, 1768.
1-27	"	Laura Mary,	Nov. 1, 1800.
1-27	"	James Greene,	Aug. 25, 1804.
1-27	"	James Greene,	d. Oct. 25, 1804.
1-27	"	Horatio Nelson,	Aug. 8, 1806.
1-27	"	Stephen Aldrich,	April 19, 1809.
1-43	COOK	Stephen, of Elisha and Sarah,	Dec. 17, 1733.
1-26, 43	"	Isreal,	July 31, 1746.
1-26, 43	"	Phebe,	Feb. 15, 1748.
1-32	"	Doreas, of Ebenezer and Experience,	June 26, 1746.
1-43	"	Isreal, of Elisha and Sarah,	July 31, 1746.
1-43	"	Phebe,	Feb. 15, 1748.
1-62	"	Phena, of Sylvanus and Sarah,	Feb. 7, 1769.
1-62	"	Jesse,	Feb. 20, 1771.
1-62	"	Seth,	Feb. 5, 1773.
1-242	"	Cyrus Greene, of Serel and Elizabeth,	Sept. 16, 1827.
1-242	"	Henry Clay,	Jan. 16, 1829.
1-242	"	Robert Goulding,	May 7, 1830.
1-242	"	Hannah Elizabeth,	Dec. 21, 1831.
1-242	"	Ann Greene,	Jan. 28, 1831.
1-14	COOPER	Sarah, of Moses and Mary,	Sept. 22, 1733.
1-14	"	John,	June 22, 1735.
1-14	"	Mary,	May 30, 1737.
1-14	"	Martha,	Sept. 16, 1739.
1-14	"	Moses,	Nov. 17, 1741.
1-14	"	Ruth,	Nov. 19, 1744.
1-14	"	Nathan,	July 25, 1747.
1-14	"	Doreas,	May 29, 1750.
1-14	"	Stephen,	May 19, 1752.
1-14	"	Lydia,	July 3, 1754.
1-61	"	Sarah, of Moses, Jr., and Susanna,	Feb. 12, 1765.
1-61	"	Rachel,	March 3, 1767.
1-53	"	Doreas, of Stephen and Esther,	April 27, 1774.
1-53	"	Seth,	Jan. 6, 1776.
1-53	"	Betsy,	March 26, 1778.
1-53	"	Molley,	June 13, 1780.
1-53	"	Moses,	Aug. 28, 1782.
1-53	"	Lydia,	April 5, 1784.
1-53	"	Stephen,	Oct. 17, 1785.
1-53	"	Pattcy,	July 10, 1787.
1-53	"	Esther,	Oct. 12, 1788.
1-53	"	Eddy Mathewson Evans,	Jan. 17, 1790.
1-53	"	Sarah,	Aug. 22, 1790.

(Vit. Rec., Vol. 3.) 4

1-12	COPPER	ther, wife of Stephen, died Aug. 5, 1818.	
1-122	COWEN	Alice, of Joseph and Sarah,	Feb. 5, 1847.
1-122	"	Benjamin,	July 28, 1749.
1-122	"	Anne,	April 23, 1751.
1-122	"	Sarah,	Feb. 29, 1753.
1-122	"	Mary,	Oct. 3, 1756.
1-122	"	Mary,	d. Oct. 5, 1756.
1-122	"	Joseph,	Sept. 28, 1758.
1-122	"	Jonathan,	July 12, 1760.
1-122	"	James,	March 4, 1764.
1-122	"	Thankful,	Dec. 3, 1762.
1-113	"	Esek, of Joseph and Phebe,	Feb. 21, 1787.
1-33	"	Lynetta, of James and Lydia,	Dec. 17, 1797.
1-17	CROSSMAN	Margery, of Eleazer and Margery,	June 9, 1748.
1-17	"	Peter,	Dec. 10, 1749.
1-17	"	Daniel,	Oct. 30, 1752.
1-17	"	Jonathan,	Jan. 9, 1754.
1-17	"	Lydia,	June 27, 1756.
1-17	"	Mary	March 17, 1757.
1-17	"	Deborah,	Nov. 25, 1758.
1-17	"	Sarah,	June 30, 1760.
1-17	"	Amey,	Feb. 23, 1762.
1-17	"	Amey,	(d.) Dec. 15, 1762.
1-17	"	Amey,	March 22, 1764.
1-207	"	Benjamin,	Oct. 7, 1785.
1-207	"	Jonathan,	June 4, 1787.
1-207	"	William,	Dec. 5, 1789.
1-207	"	Lydia,	March 17, 1795.
1-227	"	Elizabeth, of Benjamin and Deborah,	May 11, 1813.
1-227	"	Drusilla,	Sept. 4, 1815.
1-284	"	George Tyler, of Daniel and Hannah,	Oct. 4, 1816.
1-159	CURTIS	Myranda, of John and Alice,	April 10, 1785.
1-159	"	Robert,	Sept. 28, 1787.

D

1-47	DALY	James, of James and Judah,	Jan. 8, 1739.
1-47	"	Mercy,	Feb. 6, 1741.
1-47	"	Anne,	March 6, 1743.
1-47	"	David,	April 11, 1746.
1-81	DARLING	David, of David and Mella,	Jan. 12, 1768.
1-49	DAVIS	Rhoda (Warwick), of Joseph and Elizabeth,	May 9, 1751.
1-49	"	Anne (Smithfield),	April 25, 1753.
1-49	"	Kevinh (Smithfield),	Jan. 31, 1755.
1-49	"	Thomas (Gloucester),	Jan. 9, 1757.

E

1-114	EDDY	Joshua, of James and Anne,	Nov. 2, 1749.
1-114	"	Caleb,	March 24, 1750-1.
1-114	"	Charles,	Jan. 21, 1755.
1-137	"	Deborah, of Samuel and Peggy,	Jan. 13, 1759.
1-137	"	Deborah,	d. Jan. 30, 1759.
1-137	"	Lewis,	Jan. 28, 1760.
1-137	"	Lewis,	d. June 10, 1766.
1-137	"	Esek,	May 27, 1762.
1-137	"	Barak,	April 21, 1765.
1-137	"	John,	May 30, 1767.
1-137	"	Alles,	Jan. 1, 1770.
1-137	"	Samuel,	March 6, 1772.
1-57	"	Patience, of Lewis and Lydia,	Aug. 9, 1764.
1-57	"	Joseph,	Aug. 27, 1766.
1-57	"	Lydia,	March 20, 1769.
1-68	"	Uriah, of Ellphalet, Jr., and Alice,	Jan. 9, 1770.

1-146	EDDY	Job, of Jonathan, Jr., and Lydia,	Jan. 9, 1775.
1-146	"	Sarah,	Jan. 9, 1775.
1-146	"	Lydia,	Oct. 20, 1776.
1-146	"	Betsy,	Feb. 3, 1778.
1-146	"	John M.,	Feb. 14, 1780.
1-146	"	Cyrus,	April 28, 1782.
1-146	"	Thomas R.,	Sept. 22, 1783.
1-146	"	Richard,	Jan. 16, 1786.
1-181	"	Olney, of Olney and Sarah,	Oct. 16, 1780.
1-211	"	Olis, of Richard and Hope,	March 19, 1808.
1-211	"	Phoebe W.,	March 15, 1810.
1-211	"	Cyrus T.,	Jan. 11, 1812.
1-211	"	Thomas W.,	Jan. 7, 1816.
2-289	"	Mercy Owen, wife of Amasa, b. Jan. 7, 1788; d.	Sept. 21, 1852.
1-105	ESTEN	Abi (dau.), of John and Lydia,	May 20, 1750.
1-105	"	Abi,	d. Sept. 22, 1750.
1-105	"	Joseph,	Dec. 2, 1751.
1-105	"	Joanna,	Jan. 11, 1759.
1-105	"	Martha,	June 22, 1756.
1-105	"	Jemima,	March 15, 1759.
1-105	"	John,	Oct. 1, 1761.
1-105	"	Henry,	May 1, 1764.
1-105	"	Lydia,	Aug. 1, 1766.
1-105	"	Samuel,	Jan. 9, 1769.
1-105	"	Marcy,	April 15, 1771.
1-105	"	Salome,	June 5, 1774.
1-105	"	Anney,	Nov. 12, 1776.
1-115	"	Abi, of Joseph and Sarah,	Jan. 25, 1776.
1-115	"	Mercy,	Aug. 26, 1777.
1-115	"	Daniel,	May 13, 1779.
1-115	"	Sarah,	Jan. 20, 1782.
1-179	"	Stephen, of John and Betsy,	Aug. 14, 1784.
1-179	"	Elizabeth,	April 17, 1786.
1-179	"	John,	May 5, 1788.
1-179	"	Lydia,	Oct. 16, 1790.
1-179	"	Hannah,	Dec. 9, 1792.
1-179	"	Benjamin,	Dec. 16, 1794.
1-179	"	Ballum,	March 21, 1797.
1-179	"	Amasa,	April 21, 1799.
1-115	"	Joseph, of Joseph and Unice,	April 14, 1787.
1-115	"	Aaron,	Sept. 10, 1788.
1-115	"	Judah,	Sept. 21, 1790.
1-115	"	Unice,	Sept. 1, 1792.
1-115	"	Nathan,	Sept. 21, 1799.
1-115	"	Rachel,	Nov. 11, 1804.
1-144	"	Emor, of Henry and Olive,	March 26, 1792.
1-225	EVANS	Anan, of Daniel and Rhoda,	Oct. 15, 1776.
1-225	"	Ira P.,	Oct. 21, 1786.
1-225	"	Daniel, Jr.,	Dec. 12, 1791.
1-225	"	Duty,	May 12, 1797.
1-226	"	Anna, of Añan and Mary,	Aug. 29, 1807.
1-226	"	Phoebe,	Oct. 16, 1810.
1-226	"	Betsy,	Oct. 4, 1813.
1-235	"	Abby, of Duty and Ruth,	April 21, 1821.
1-235	"	Caroline,	April 6, 1823.
1-235	"	Gilbert Fayett,	Jan. 12, 1825.
1-235	"	Sabin Owen,	Oct. 22, 1828.
1-235	"	William Edward,	Aug. 4, 1832.
1-235	"	Mary Greene,	Feb. 23, 1835.
1-235	"	Anna,	May 4, 1839.
1-235	"	Francis,	Feb. 11, 1844.

F

1-53	FAIRFIELD	Lydia, of Solomon and Martha,	July 1, 1793.
1-53	"	Stephen,	Oct. 26, 1794.

G

1-218	GAREY Daniel, of Daniel, Jan. 13, 1780.	
1-218	" John,	Feb. 19, 1783.
1-218	" Mary,	Nov. 14, 1784.
1-218	" Peter,	April 7, 1787.
1-224	GAY Laura Ann, of Luther,	March 31, 1812.
1-224	" James,	Jan. 16, 1816.
1-174	GIBBSON Eli R., of Thomas W. and Abigail,	Feb. 9, 1816.
1-174	" Susan,	March 12, 1817.
1-174	" William,	Sept. 8, 1818.
1-174	" Charlotte,	Sept. 22, 1821.
1-174	" Emily,	April 24, 1823.
1-174	" Martha,	Dec. 29, 1824.
1-174	" Thomas,	June 30, 1829.
1-174	" Angenette P.,	Oct. 29, 1833.
1-174	" Charity H.,	May 16, 1837.
1-174	" Fannie L.,	June 26, 1842.
1-246	GREENE William, son of Samuel and Mehitable, both dec., of Johnston,	
	3, 6m., 1787.	
1-246	" Samuel, of William and Phebe,	16, 4m., 1809.
1-246	" Ruth,	27, 1m., 1811.
1-246	" Duty,	30, 11m., 1812.
1-246	" Benjamin,	23, 4m., 1814.
1-246	" James,	13, 1m., 1816.
1-246	" Alfred,	21, 5m., 1818.
1-246	" Phebe, wife of William, died aged 26y. 7m. 2-d.: 6, 9m., 1819.	
1-246	" Mehitable M., of William and Lydia,	5, 10m., 1823.
1-246	" Mary,	20, 6m., 1825.
1-246	" Mary,	24, 7m., 1830.
1-246	" Sarah,	12, 9m., 1828.
1-246	" Sarah,	died 6, 8m., 1829.

H

1-56	HAMBLETON Anne, of John and Anne,	Feb. 11, 1753.
1-104	HARRIS Eleazer, of Jonathan and Mercy,	July 26, 1758.
1-104	" Mary,	Oct. 16, 1763.
1-104	" Amaziah,	Sept. 24, 1765.
1-104	" Hanan,	Oct. 14, 1768.
1-104	" Hanan,	d. April 24, 1771.
1-104	" Mercy,	May 18, 1772.
1-104	" Orpah,	Oct. 13, 1774.
1-48	HAWKINS Abigail, of Elijah and Jemima,	Aug. 9, 1736.
1-48	" Elijah,	March 9, 1737.
1-48	" Elizabeth,	Feb. 1, 1744.
1-48	" Elijah, Sen., died Sept. 11, 1754.	
1-82	HERENDIEN Elisha, of Elisha and Ruth,	
1-82	" Jane,	April 22, 1715.
1-82	" William, of Elisha and Susanna,	Aug. 9, 1716.
1-82	" Marcy,	May 15, 1718.
1-82	" Amey,	Dec. 22, 1721.
1-82	" Peter,	Jan. 20, 1723.
1-82	" Thomas,	Feb. 24, 1727.
1-82	" Freeclove,	Feb. 25, 1729.
1-82	" John,	May 23, 1732.
1-82	" Deliverance,	Sept. 15, 1734.
1-82	" Rachel,	Sept. 14, 1734.
1-82	" Stephen,	Sept. 3, 1734.
1-83	" Penelope,	Feb. 27, 1740.
1-52	" Gideon, of Solomon and Penelope,	July 22, 1742.
1-52	" Isaiah,	Apr. 19, 1722.
1-52	" Solomon,	March 25, 1730.
1-52	" Preserved,	May 22, 1732.
		May 22, 1732.

1-52	HERENDEN Elish, of Solomon and Penelope,	Sept. 9, 1735.
1-52	" Sylvanus,	Aug. 3, 1738.
1-52	" Peace,	Oct. 19, 1744.
1-18	" Jabez, of Jabez and Martha,	Sept. 9, 1745.
1-18	" Anthony,	March 28, 1747.
1-152	" Bezeleel, Nov. 20, 1751.	
1-83	" Susannah, of Thomas and Frecklove,	July 15, 1754.
1-83	" Elisha,	Aug. 21, 1757.
1-83	" Thomas,	Oct. 13, 1759.
1-118	" Chloe, of Othniel and Mary,	Sept. 9, 1755.
1-118	" Reuben,	Jan. 13, 1758.
1-118	" Hezekiah,	Dec. 28, 1760.
1-118	" Richard,	April 18, 1764.
1-118	" Lillis,	April 10, 1767.
1-118	" Mary,	Dec. 10, 1769.
1-118	" Esck (Smithfield),	Feb. 10, 1772.
1-118	" Lillis,	d. Jan. 18, 1771.
1-102	" Gideon, of Isaiah and Anne,	Dec. 25, 1762.
1-102	" Gideon,	d. July 18, 1774.
1-102	" Seth,	March 19, 1765.
1-102	" Alice,	April 16, 1767.
1-102	" Candace,	May 30, 1769.
1-102	" Daniel,	May 4, 1772.
1-102	" Sikas,	June 16, 1775.
1-102	" Joshua,	April 10, 1779.
1-71	" Mariba, of Preserved and Naomi,	Jan. 8, 1765.
1-71	" Preserved,	May 21, 1768.
1-71	" Eleazer,	March 9, 1770.
1-71	" Amasa,	Feb. 26, 1772.
1-71	" Nicholas,	Feb. 19, 1774.
1-71	" Enoch,	March 11, 1776.
1-71	" Rebe,	March 26, 1779.
1-71	" Abner,	Jan. 11, 1781.
1-81	" Laban, of Levi and Mary,	July 2, 1768.
1-81	" Levina,	Sept. 13, 1763.
1-81	" Zulpha,	April 11, 1766.
1-81	" Levi,	May 15, 1773.
1-77	" Phenehas, of Andrew and Isabel,	Jan. 29, 1769.
1-77	" Jesse,	March 18, 1770.
1-77	" Kezia,	Feb. 8, 1772.
1-77	" Abel,	Dec. 9, 1776.
1-77	" Sarah,	Feb. 20, 1782.
1-77	" Sina,	March 20, 1784.
1-43	" Gideon, of Sylvanus and Hannah,	Jan. 5, 1780.
1-43	" Zerviah,	May 24, 1786.
1-68	HILL Sarah, of William and Rachel,	April 21, 1745.
1-68	" Rachel,	March 9, 1747.
1-68	" Israel,	Feb. 19, 1751.
1-19	" Aney, of Henry and Frecklove,	April 11, 1744.
1-19	" Stephen,	March 26, 1749.
1-229	" Otis, of Jesse,	March 3, 1803.
1-220	HINES Lydia H., of William and Lydia (born Hartwick, Otsego Co., N. Y.),	March 13, 1815.
1-90	HOPKINS Gideon, of Seth and Mary,	April 10, 1773.
1-83	" Samantha, dau. of Abigail Place, reputed dau. of Elisha Hopkins,	Jr., Nov. 16, 1778.
1-135	" George Washington, of Asa and Comfort,	Dec. 14, 1778.
1-16	HOWARD Hannah, of Daniel and Faithful,	Sept. 22, 1755.
1-16	" Ruth,	Sept. 22, 1755.
1-16	" Sarah,	Feb. 9, 1758.
1-16	" Ho ed,	Aug. 22, 1759.
1-16	" Stephen,	Oct. 15, 1761.
1-16	" David,	April 25, 1774.
1-16	" John,	Sept. 2, 1796.
1-16	" Prudence,	March 15, 1770.

1-107	HUNT	Seth, of Seth and Anne,	July 26, 1778.
1-107	"	Susan n,	July 30, 1780.
1-107	"	Jephtha,	Feb. 20, 1783.
1-107	"	Barlow,	April 9, 1786.
1-107	"	Nancy,	Feb. 21, 1790.
1-180	"	William Smith (Providence), of Jephtha and Abigail,	July 30, 1803.
1-180	"	Francis Burdett (Glocester),	Oct. 12, 1810.
1-180	"	Neely,	May 23, 1813.
1-180	"	Abbie Ann,	Feb. 19, 1818.
1-180	"	Ann Evans,	April 23, 1821.

I

1-47	INMAN	Sarah, of John and Susannah,	March 9, 1726.
1-47	"	Martha,	Oct. 16, 1729.
1-47	"	John,	Aug. 3, 1733.
1-47	"	Paula,	May 5, 1736.
1-47	"	Isabel,	June 11, 1740.
1-101	"	Paula, of Michael and Hannah,	July 6, 1740.
1-101	"	Martha,	April 7, 1733.
1-101	"	Isabel,	July 6, 1735.
1-101	"	Michael,	ditto Oct. 5, 1736.
1-105	"	Phyllis, of Isiah,	July 10, 1737.
1-111	"	Mary, of Elijah and Susannah,	April 7, 1742.
1-111	"	Anna,	Nov. 13, 1744.
1-111	"	Elijah,	May 31, 1746.
1-112	"	Sarah, of Elisha and Abigail,	Aug. 12, 1743.
1-102	"	Daniel, of Samuel and Anna,	Jan. 15, 1773.
1-102	"	George,	Sept. 18, 1774.
1-102	"	Samuel, Jr.,	Dec. 23, 1776.
1-102	"	Hannah,	Nov. 22, 1779.
1-102	"	Barthum,	Feb. 17, 1783.
1-102	"	James,	Jan. 13, 1785.
1-34	"	Susanna, of John, Jr., and Anne,	Dec. 31, 1753.
1-34	"	Lydia,	Sept. 2, 1755.
1-34	"	Mary,	June 20, 1757.
1-34	"	John,	July 30, 1758.
1-34	"	Sarah,	May 28, 1760.
1-34	"	Anna,	Sept. 17, 1761.
1-34	"	Esther,	Aug. 1, 1763.
1-34	"	Jesse,	March 27, 1765.
1-34	"	Teeta,	May 20, 1767.
1-34	"	Oliver,	Oct. 1, 1768.
1-34	"	Tourelotte,	June 15, 1777.
1-83	"	Israh, of Capt. Isalah and Sarah,	Oct. 1, 1755.
1-159	"	Elee, of Elisha,	Apr. 25, 1733.
1-108	"	William, of David and Thankful,	May 19, 1745.
1-188	"	Oliver, of John and Phoebe,	April 22, 1788.
1-188	"	Barth,	July 1, 1791.
1-188	"	Polly,	Feb. 21, 1793.
1-188	"	John,	March 28, 1796.
1-213	"	Sarah, of Jesse and Sarah,	Dec. 25, 1794.
1-213	"	Mary,	June 9, 1795.
1-213	"	Peter,	Nov. 20, 1796.
1-213	"	Barney,	June 18, 1798.
1-182	"	Nancy, of George and Ruth,	Jan. 18, 1799.
1-182	"	Barney,	April 11, 1806.
1-48	IRONS	William, of Jeremiah and Bethiah,	July 1, 1742.
1-48	"	Samuel,	Oct. 18, 1744.
1-48	"	Bethiah,	Feb. 17, 1746.

J

1-137	JENCKES Nancy, dau. of Barsheba Mowry, and Themas Jencke, Sep. 22 1768.	
1-74	JENNE John, of Timothy and Abigail,	Jan. 3, 1780
1-47	" Jeremiah,	May 23, 1781
1-74	" Jacob,	March 31, 1783
1-74	" Joseph,	May 28, 1785
1-74	" Jirah,	July 13, 1787
1-74	" Joshua,	May 9, 1790
1-74	" Timothy,	Dec. 9, 1793
1-74	" Timothy,	d. Dec. 9, 1794.
1-74	" Caleb,	d. June 1, 1790
1-25	JEPERSON Judah, of Joseph and Mehitable,	June 7, 1756
1-25	" Jedediah,	Sept. 13, 1758
1-25	" Jerusha,	Oct. 2, 1760
1-25	" Mary,	May 2, 1762

K

1-336	KEECH Mary, of William,**	Jan. 21, 1743.
1-336	" Zephaniah,	Jan. 22, 1747
1-169	" Amasa Cooper, of Asael and Betsey,**	May 15, 1757
1-169	" Edley,	Oct. 22, 1760
1-169	" Adah,	Nov. 22, 1763
1-219	" William Walker, of Zephaniah and Phebe,**	Aug. 21, 1742
1-219	" Sall Warren,	Apr. 15, 1744
1-219	" Pavis Thornton,	Sept. 22, 1746
1-83	KELLY David, of Manarah and Sarah,**	Jan. 23, 1751.
1-88	" Priscilla,	Nov. 4, 1753.
1-88	" Stephen,	Feb. 9, 1756
1-88	" Eleazer,	June 18, 1758.
1-88	" Esck,	Feb. 7, 1761.
1-88	" Ezekiel,	July 23, 1763
1-88	" Thankful,	Aug. 28, 1765
1-88	" Asa,	June 15, 1772.
1-88	" Patience,	May 16, 1770.
1-88	" Patience,	died Feb. 13, 1771.
1-14	KIMBALL John, of Nathaniel and Abigail,**	Jan. 26, 1746.
1-14	" Elenor,	Sept. 19, 1749.
1-14	" Sarah,	July 23, 1753.
1-14-42	" Hannah, of Nathaniel and Anne,**	March 21, 1770.
1-14-42	" Abigail,	May 6, 1772
1-14-42	" Nathaniel,	March 23, 1775
1-77	" Amherst, of Capt. Asa and Hannah,	Sept. 23, 1762.
1-77	" John,	Feb. 11, 1764.
1-77	" Anna,	Nov. 15, 1765
1-77	" Asa,	March 27, 1769
1-77	" Prudence,	(sick) Aug. 27, 1769 1/2.
1-77	" Paul,	Feb. 16, 1771.
1-77	" Philheman,	Aug. 30, 1772.
1-77	" Randolph,	July 7, 1774.
1-77	" Stephen,	Oct. 30, 1776.
1-77	" Sarah,	April 29, 1778.
1-77	" Leicina,	Jan. 30, 1778.
1-77	" George Washington,	Nov. 16, 1784.
1-217	" Paul, b. —, 1771.	
1-217	" Eli's wife, May 5, 1774.	
1-217	" Benjamin W., of Paul and Lillies,	Sept. 1, 1792
1-217	" Betsey,	Dec. 2, 1794
1-217	" Asa,	Sept. 14, 1796.
1-217	" Julia,	July 8, 1799.
1-217	" Sena,	July 30, 1801.
1-217	" Silas Hamis,	Oct. 19, 1803.

1-217	KING Eli, Father Salisbury, of Paul and Lillies,	Jan. 1, 1805.
1-217	" Irish,	July 21, 1807.
1-217	" George H.,	Feb. 7, 1810.
1-15	KING Mary, of Thomas and Margaret,	Dec. 5, 1732.
1-15	" Anne,	Oct. 6, 1734.
1-15	" Amey,	Oct. 17, 1735.
1-15	" Margaret,	May 2, 1737.
1-15	" Thomas,	April 10, 1739.
1-15	" Margaret, wife of Thomas, died April 10, 1739.	
1-15	" Samuel, of Thomas and Ann, 2d wife,	Sept. 29, 1740.
1-15	" Stephen,	Nov. 22, 1742.
1-15	" Amos,	April 24, 1748.
1-15	" Ann, wife of Thomas, died.	
1-15	" Lydia, of Thomas and Lydia, 3d wife,	May 3, 1750.
1-15	" Ronda,	April 22, 1752.
1-15	" Prudence,	Jan. 17, 1756.
1-12	" Ronda (Prov.), of Benjamin and Elizabeth,	Feb. 13, 1754.
1-12	" Clement (Glo.),	March 15, 1756.
1-12	" Nicholas (Glo.),	Jan. 11, 1758.
1-12	" Stephen (Glo.),	March 27, 1760.
1-12	" Eliza (Glo.),	March 12, 1762.
1-82	" Jane, died	Nov. 19, 1756.

L

1-241	LEVIHAM Amey, of Levi,	26, 9mo., 1780.
1-241	" Richard,	19th, 5mo., 1790.
1-241	" Rachel,	27th, 5mo., 1792.
1-241	" Job,	6th, 9mo., 1794.
1-241	" Amasa,	7th, 8mo., 1796.
1-241	" Jehro,	26th, 4mo., 1798.
1-241	" Isaac,	22d, 10mo., 1800.
1-241	" Thomas,	21st, 4mo., 1802.
1-241	" Levi,	20th, 4mo., 1805.
1-92	" David, of Jesse and Abigail,	Nov. 10, 1787.
1-92	" Nancy,	Dec. 29, 1788.
1-66	LEWIS Frederick, of Amos and Anne,	Nov. 8, 1764.
1-66	" Alpha,	Sept. 21, 1766.
1-66	" Lydia,	Feb. 28, 1769.
1-66	" Nicholas,	March 2, 1773.
1-66	" Esther,	May 30, 1775.
1-66	" John, of Peter and Mary,	Feb. 13, 1770.
1-66	" Prudence,	April 16, 1772.
1-66	" William,	Sept. 1, 1774.
1-66	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 19, 1776.
1-63	" Amey, of Capt. Peter and Molly,	Aug. 23, 1779.
1-63	" Olive,	Oct. 15, 1784.
1-142	LOUGER Common, of Caleb and Rachel,	Feb. 23, 1774.
1-142	" Cyrus,	Oct. 12, 1778.
1-142	" Daniel,	July 25, 1780.
1-142	" Bathing,	May 12, 1782.
1-142	" Daphn, (son)	Feb. 26, 1785.
1-143	" Caleb,	March 24, 1796.
1-143	" Barrell,	Jan. 21, 1800.
1-199	" Dory, of Capt. and H. (son),	March 28, 1798.
1-199	" Stephen,	Dec. 17, 1804.

M

1-142	MACTON M. (son), of John and Mary,	Oct. 16, 1742.
1-142	" Ardele (Mendon), of Simeon and Mary,	Feb. 3, 1774.
1-142	" Mary,	April 30, 1776.
1-142	" Ruth,	Nov. 27, 1777.
1-142	" Asa,	May 7, 1780.

1-186	MANSON Edward, of Elisha and Joanna,	Oct. 24, 1791
1-186	" Phoebe,	June 28, 1793
1-186	" Sarah,	May 22, 1795
1-186	" Joanna,	Feb. 2, 1798
1-186	" Esther,	April 5, 1800
1-120	MARTIN Sarah, of Levi and Naomi,	Aug. 21, 1793
1-120	" Mary,	Feb. 18, 1796
1-70	MASON Stephen, of Reuben and Dorcas,	Jan. 23, 1774
1-130	MATHEWSON Hannah, of Daniel and Esther,	May 28, 1733
1-130	" Martha,	Jan. 9, 1736-7
1-130	" John,	Jan. 26, 1738-9
1-130	" Ruth,	May 15, 1741
1-96	" Patience, of Peregrine, and Hannah,	May 13, 1736
1-96	" John,	June 7, 1740
1-54	" Susanna, of Winchester and Marcy,	Sept. 7, 1742
1-54	" Mary,	March 18, 1743
1-54	" Tabitha,	March 29, 1747
1-54	" Rao,	Oct. 1, 1748
1-54	" Amey,	Jan. 25, 1749
1-54	" Silvanus (Smithfield),	May 27, 1751
1-54	" Hannah,	Jan. 4, 1753
1-54	" Marcy,	April 10, 1755
1-54	" Elisha,	Sept. 8, 1756
1-54	" Constant (Smithfield),	Jan. 25, 1758
1-54	" Rosanna,	Aug. 6, 1760
1-54	" Sybra,	July 29, 1767
1-54	" Sarah,	May 24, 1762
1-112	" Daniel, of Daniel and Lydia,	Jan. 17, 1749
1-76	MAY Priscilla (Prov.), of Samuel and Susanna,	Feb. 10, 1735
1-76	" Elizabeth (Sm.),	March 7, 1766
1-76	" Sylvester (Sm.),	Dec. 30, 1767
1-76	" Richard (Glo.),	May 8, 1779
1-76	" Samuel (Glo.),	Oct. 11, 1772
1-76	" James (Glo.),	Sept. 15, 1774
1-76	" Stephen (Glo.),	Nov. 9, 1776
1-76	" Joseph,	April 4, 1779
1-76	" Asa,	July 2, 1781
1-76	" Daniel,	Oct. 13, 1783
1-101	MEECH Mary, of Edward and Hannah,	July 6, 1742
1-102	MITCHELL Darius, of Zebediah and Anne,	Sept. 15, 1734
1-102	" Elisha,	Aug. 8, 1756
1-102	" Ava,	May 14, 1758
1-103	" William, of Zebedee and Ruth,	Feb. 8, 1764
1-19	" Olive, of Ezekiel and Abigail,	July 13, 1772
1-19	" Rachel,	Nov. 18, 1774
1-96	" Zebediah, of Darius and Meribah,	Dec. 16, 1778
1-96	" Elisha,	Aug. 5, 1780
1-90	MORRIS George, of Lemuel and Lydia,	Dec. 29, 1764
1-137	MOWRY Jacob, of Jacob, and Zerviah,	Jan. 31, 1739
1-137	" Zephaniah,	April 19, 1742
1-137	" Barshabath,	April 24, 1744
1-137	" Alice (UX),	Oct. 29, 1746
1-137	" Uniss,	May 6, 1749
1-137	" Tabitha,	July 29, 1752

N O

1-89	OLNEY Anne, of John and Lydia,	Aug. 29, 1769
1-89	" James,	March 21, 1772
1-187	" Ziba, b. Jan. 2, 1783, died Dec. 5, 1871.	
1-117	" Mahala, of James and Mercy,	Oct. 15, 1791
1-147	" Nancy,	April 18, 1795
1-147	" John,	May 1, 1798

1-215	OWEN	Thomas, Jr., of Solomon (Prov.), Sept. 4, 1757.	
1-215	"	Abigail, his wife, Sept. 3, 1761.	
1-215	"	Amphillus, of Thomas, Jr., and Abigail,	Aug. 20, 1787
1-215	"	Brown,	Jan. 2, 1790
1-215	"	Salon,	July 19, 1792
1-215	"	Abigail,	April 21, 1797
1-215	"	Ruth,	June 30, 1800.
1-225	"	Aucey, of Oliver and Lydia,	Nov. 24, 1798.
1-225	"	Dexter,	Jan. 24, 1800
1-225	"	Ada,	Nov. 10, 1801.
1-225	"	Charles,	Oct. 20, 1802
1-225	"	William,	May 10, 1804
1-225	"	George,	Oct. 26, 1805
1-225	"	Christopher,	Oct. 14, 1808
1-225	"	Scith,	Dec. 14, 1805.
1-225	"	Esek,	Feb. 15, 1811
1-225	"	Elisha,	Jan. 24, 1813.

P

1-80	PACI	John, of John and Elizabeth,	Feb. 15, 1728
1-80	"	Sarah,	April 10, 1732.
1-80	"	William,	June 25, 1737.
1-80	"	Joseph,	April 21, 1800.
1-85	"	Deceased a freeholder of Stamford, Conn., for several years.	
			Aug. 5, 1753.
1-36	PAINE	Nathan, of Stephen and Sarah,	April 11, 1741.
1-36	"	Stephen,	May 7, 1742
1-36	"	Sarah,	Dec. 19, 1743.
1-36	"	Mary,	Aug. 7, 1746
1-36	"	Benjamin,	May 24, 1749.
1-36	"	Joseph,	Sept. 17, 1752
1-30	"	Sarah, of Joseph and Prudence,	June 19, 1775.
1-284	PATT	Jonathan, died	Sept. 24, 1855
1-171	PECKHAM	Hezekiah, of Seth and Mercy,	Nov. 16, 1777
1-171	"	Thomas,	Jan. 10, 1781
1-171	"	Sarah,	June 20, 1782.
1-171	"	Seth,	Oct. 31, 1784.
1-171	"	Mercy,	April 15, 1787
1-171	"	John,	April 7, 1793.
1-205	PETERS	John, of Mark, Jr.,	Dec. 14, 1799.
1-205	"	Arnold,	Feb. 31, 1801.
1-205	"	Abra,	Oct. 2, 1803.
1-225	PHILETEPLACE	Rebeckah, of Samuel and Mary,	Aug. 1, 1750.
1-225	"	Abigail,	June 24, 1752
1-225	"	Benjamin,	April 23, 1754
1-225	"	Dutec,	Oct. 27, 1756
1-225	"	Rhoda,	May 19, 1759.
1-176	"	Fluckin, of Jonathan and Susannah, March 2, 1755.	
1-176	"	Lucretia (Evans), wife of Fluckin, March 22, 1759.	
1-176	"	Arca, of Eliakim and Lucretia,	Feb. 13, 1777
1-176	"	Thankful,	Aug. 12, 1778.
1-176	"	Rhoda,	May 19, 1781.
1-176	"	Nancy,	Sept. 27, 1785.
1-176	"	Asahel,	Feb. 24, 1788.
1-176	"	Phoebe,	Feb. 19, 1794.
1-157	"	Mary, of Benjamin and Scheliah,	Oct. 21, 1772
1-157	"	Benjamin,	April 25, 1777
1-157	"	Maria,	Oct. 1, 1779.
1-179	"	William, Jr., Plagitimate child of Eliza Inman	May 25, 1787
1-172	"	Penelope, of Seth and Penelope,	Dec. 12, 1785.
1-172	"	Esek,	Jan. 1, 1788.
1-172	"	Sarah,	Feb. 27, 1797.
1-172	"	Senec,	Sept. 30, 1794

1-161	PHETTEPLACE	Huldah Mowry, of Benjamin and Lydia (Smithfield), Dec 3, 1791.	
1-176	"	George, of Area and Hannah,	Aug. 24, 1797.
1-183	"	Sabri, of Thomas and Lillis,	May 4, 1799.
1-117	PHILLIPS	Esther, of Zebedee and Martha,	Jan. 16, 1790.
1-117	"	Marcy, dau. of Ruth Cooper,	Oct. 11, 1771.
1-158	"	Joseph, of Jo-seph and Sarah,	April 7, 1773.
1-158	"	Thankful,	April 26, 1775.
1-158	"	Mercy,	July 25, 1777.
1-158	"	Peregrine,	March 9, 1780.
1-51	"	Sabbah, of Ephraim, and Jemima,	Oct. 2, 1774.
1-51	"	Wylls,	May 28, 1776.
1-96	"	Deborah, of John and Lydia,	Feb. 17, 1783.
1-96	"	John, of John (of David),	July 1, 1784.
1-106	"	Noah, of Andrew and Ruth,	Sept. 18, 1784.
1-239	"	Azariah, Jr., of Azariah,	May 1, 1785.
1-228	"	John, Jr., of Purty and Senca,	June 7, 1817.
1-135	PLACE	Synthia, of Simon and Sarah,	Jan. 23, 1773.
1-135	"	George,	April 13, 1779.
1-284	"	Catherine, widow of Reuben, died age 78 years,	Sept. 15, 1850.
1-92	POLLOCK	Hannah, of Charles and Sarah,	May 29, 1753.
1-92	"	Mary,	Dec. 19, 1760.
1-92	"	Thomas,	June 26, 1762.
1-92	"	Martha,	April 27, 1764.
1-92	"	Jennah,	Feb. 19, 1766.
1-92	"	Samuel,	April 5, 1768.
1-92	"	Thankful,	March 29, 1770.
1-92	"	Charles,	July 17, 1772.
1-92	"	Robert,	June 4, 1774.
1-210	"	Henry, Oct. 14, 1787.	
1-210	"	Lemuel, Jan. 15, 1790.	
1-119	PITNAM	Lucina, of Jockian and Anne,	May 24, 1771.
1-119	"	Joseph,	July 6, 1773.
1-119	"	Isaac,	Dec. 23, 1775.
1-119	"	Isaac,	d. April 7, 1776.
1-119	"	Sarah,	Feb. 13, 1777.
1-119	"	Moley,	April 28, 1779.
1-119	"	Lydia,	July 1, 1781.
1-119	"	William,	Feb. 26, 1784.

Q R

1-151	RAZE	David, son of Ann Tucker,	March 9, 1735.
1-11	ROBERTS	Abraham, of Abraham and Mary (Glo.),	Sept. 10, 1752.
1-11	"	Jesse, of Abraham and Mary (Glo.),	March 13, 1754.
1-11	"	Elizabeth,	(Glo.) Jan. 7, 1756.
1-65	ROSS	Sarah, of William and Deborah,	Dec. 25, 1751.
1-65	"	Sarah,	d. Dec. 27, 1752.
1-65	"	Seith,	Dec. 4, 1756.
1-65	"	Augustus,	March 1, 1762.
1-65	"	William,	Jan. 10, 1765.
1-65	"	Danna,	May 26, 1767.
1-65	"	Deborah,	Dec. 10, 1771.
1-65	"	Deborah, wife of William, died March 3, 1775.	
1-87	"	Abner, of Isaac and Rachel,	March 26, 1755.
1-87	"	Mary,	Sept. 1, 1757.
1-87	"	Louisa,	May 25, 1760.
1-87	"	Philadelphia, of Isaac and Rachel,	April 29, 1762.
1-87	"	Isaac,	Dec. 4, 1763.
1-87	"	Perelope,	Aug. 22, 1767.
1-87	"	Rachel,	April 28, 1770.
1-87	"	Nancy,	May 16, 1773.
1-368	RUSSELL	David, of Stephen,	Dec. 2, 1741.
1-368	"	Lucy,	April 9, 1744.
1-368	"	Stephen,	March 7, 1747.

S

1-368	SALISBURY Elizabeth, of Jonathan,	April 23, 1721.
1-368	" Abigail,	July 8, 1726.
1-368	" Jonathan,	Dec. 31, 1727.
1-368	" Sarah,	Dec. 12, 1729.
1-368	" Bethiah,	April 29, 1731.
1-368	" Edward,	Sept. 6, 1733.
1-368	" Rhoda,	Oct. 29, 1735.
1-368	" Anne,	Nov. 27, 1737.
1-197	" Martha, of Charles and Kitty.	April 11, 1782.
1-114	SANDERS Sarah, of Robert and Naomi,	—, 1738.
1-114	" Benoni, son of Sarah,	June 6, 1760.
1-114	" Dorcas, dau.,	Dec. 30, 1767.
1-114	" Charlotte,	Nov. 23, 1770.
1-73	" Esther, of Othniel and Sarah (North Providence),	June 11, 1770.
1-26	SAYLES Martha, of Ezekiel and Anne,	Sept. 18, 1753.
1-26	" John,	Nov. 17, 1754.
1-26	" Sarah,	Aug. 4, 1758.
1-26	" Ezekiel,	July 11, 1762.
1-1-2	" Philena, dau. of Mary Esten,	April 14, 1798.
1-371	SHELDON Nathaniel, of Nathaniel,	Oct. 2, 1726.
1-371	" Anthony,	April 12, 1730.
1-371	" Mary,	Sept. 27, 1731.
1-371	" Anne,	Oct. 17, 1733.
1-371	" Jane,	April 16, 1735.
1-371	" Jane,	d. April 17, 1737.
1-371	" Esek,	Nov. 16, 1736.
1-371	" Jane, 2d,	Aug. 22, 1738.
1-371	" Anne, 2d wife of Nathaniel, buried June 15, 1749.	
1-73	" Stephen, of Esek and Phebe,	July 21, 1759.
1-73	" Reuben,	Feb. 28, 1761.
1-73	" Anthony,	March 20, 1763.
1-73	" Mary,	June 4, 1765.
1-73	" Lydia,	Sept. 23, 1767.
1-73	" Ann-a-	June 23, 1770.
1-73	" Sarah,	Aug. 29, 1772.
1-73	" Moses,	June 1, 1775.
1-73	" Benjamin,	April 6, 1777.
1-73	" Phebe,	Jan. 31, 1780.
1-367	SHUTE Esek, of Christopher and Tabitha,	Aug. 3, 1742.
1-99	" Elizabeth, of Christopher, Jr., and Hannah,	March 6, 1773.
1-116	" Ross, of Silas and Philadelphia,	July 28, 1782.
1-72	" Patience, dau. of Mary Aldrich, widow of Stephen, and Paul Shap- pee, Sept. 1, 1782.	
1-60	SHORT John, of John and Zerviah,	Sept. 29, 1751.
1-60	" Assa,	Feb. 20, 1754.
1-250	SLOOM Sarah A., of Charles A. and Lydia S.,	Jan. 27, 1835.
1-250	" Lydia A.,	March 5, 1838.
1-250	" Ziba Olney,	Aug. 26, 1840.
1-250	" Candace D.,	June 19, 1842.
1-250	" Mary E.,	June 16, 1845.
1-250	" Charles C.,	Sept. 24, 1847.
1-250	" Charles,	died Sept. 3, 1849.
1-250	" Ella E.,	Sept. 13, 1851.
1-366	SMITH Benjamin, of Capt. John,	Sept. 8, 1719.
1-366	" Elias,	Sept. 21, 1722.
1-366	" Mary,	July 9, 1724.
1-366	" Esther,	Dec. 23, 1728.
1-366	" Rufus,	May 11, 1730.
1-366	" Anne,	Jan. 21, 1731 2.
1-366	" Martha,	March 1, 1734-5.
1-366	" John,	died March 28, 1778.
1-155	" Ezekiel, of Capt. Solomon,	March 13, 1726.
1-155	" Mercy,	Jan. 12, 1727 8.
1-155	" John,	Jan. 20, 1729 30.

1-155	SMITH William, of Capt. Solomon,	March 5, 1752
1-155	" William,	d. July 3, 1739.
1-155	" Sarah,	May 4, 1734.
1-155	" Amphillis,	Oct. 1, 1736.
1-155	" Ruth,	May 25, 1739.
1-155	" Naomi,	May 3, 1741.
1-155	" Mary,	Dec. 24, 1742.
1-39	" Stephen, of Stephen and Sarah,	July 23, 1731.
1-39	" Hazel,	Dec. 15, 1740.
1-39	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 15, 1742.
1-39	" Thomas,	Feb. 1, 1745.
1-39	" Elisha,	Feb. 1, 1745.
1-39	" Sylvanus,	Sept. 2, 1752.
1-39	" Noah,	Sept. 9, 1746.
1-42	" John, of Benjamin and Mercy,	Feb. 14, 1749.
1-42	" Susanna,	Nov. 20, 1742.
1-42	" Mary,	May 16, 1745.
1-100	" William, of Ezekiel and Mary,	Oct. 14, 1741.
1-100	" Elizabeth,	March 3, 1750.
1-100	" Sarah,	Sept. 1, 1751.
1-100	" Sarah,	d. June 3, 1753.
1-100	" Solomon,	Aug. 6, 1754.
1-100	" Anne,	May 16, 1756.
1-100	" Naomi,	June 18, 1758.
1-100	" Sebbel,	Feb. 13, 1760.
1-100	" Jonathan,	Dec. 15, 1761.
1-100	" Rachel,	July 30, 1763.
1-100	" Anne,	June 30, 1766.
1-100	" Dexter,	July 11, 1768.
1-86	" James, of Rufus and Mercy,	Oct. 23, 1752.
1-86	" Rhoda,	Jan. 22, 1755.
1-86	" Rhoda,	d. Sept. 9, 1761.
1-86	" Sylvia,	Jan. 13, 1757.
1-86	" Sylvia,	d. Nov. 21, 1759.
1-86	" Dacia,	Oct. 18, 1759.
1-86	" Dacia,	d. Sept. 5, 1761.
1-86	" Chad,	March 13, 1762.
1-86	" Arca, of Rufus and Mercy,	Oct. 13, 1764.
1-86	" Sabra,	April 22, 1767.
1-86	" Sabra,	d. Dec. 6, 1767.
1-86	" Zadock,	Jan. 1, 1770.
1-86	" Paul,	Oct. 30, 1773.
1-72	" Thankful, of John (son of B.), and Sarah,	Jan. 11, 1763.
1-72	" Cyna,	Sept. 7, 1765.
1-72	" Cyna,	d. Jan. 11, 1776.
1-72	" Samuel,	Dec. 27, 1767.
1-72	" Marcy,	Nov. 30, 1770.
1-72	" Eber,	May 10, 1773.
1-72	" Zenas,	June 5, 1776.
1-72	" Mary,	July 30, 1778.
1-72	" Sarah,	Jan. 31, 1785.
1-56	" Esther, of Jonathan and Hannah,	March 8, 1765.
1-56	" Joanna,	July 3, 1767.
1-56	" Jonathan,	April 6, 1747.
1-56	" Sarah,	April 18, 1749.
1-56	" Phebe,	April 28, 1751.
1-56	" Thomas,	March 17, 1753.
1-56	" Benjamin,	July 6, 1755.
1-56	" Elizabeth,	June 17, 1757.
1-56	" John,	Feb. 7, 1769.
1-56	" Amos,	Dec. 18, 1792.
1-193	" George, of John, April 7, 1767.	
1-193	" Urania (Steero, of Jeremiah), his wife, March 5, 1769.	
1-193	" Charles, of George and Urania,	Jan. 19, 1791.
1-193	" Achsa,	June 8, 1792.
1-193	" Fannie,	May 10, 1797.

1-193	SMITH	Otis, of George and Urania,	Jan. 8, 1799.
1-193	"	Lundall,	July 24, 1800.
1-256	"	Linden, of Daniel, of Elisha, both of Smithfield, Nov. 20, 1768.	
1-256	"	Phile (Mathewson, of Wilham), his wife (Johnston), Sep. 21, 1774.	
1-256	"	Joseph, of Linden and Phebe,	Feb. 2, 1798.
1-256	"	Charles,	March 4, 1800.
1-256	"	Fidella,	Dec. 25, 1802.
		Married Fenner Mowry.	
1-256	"	Ruth B.,	July 4, 1804.
1-256	"	Phile,	March 26, 1807.
1-256	"	Phebe,	d. Nov. 26, 1824.
1-256	"	Emilee,	May 13, 1809.
1-256	"	Daniel M.,	July 21, 1818.
1-256	"	Linda, died July 27, 1829.	
1-256	"	Thesc, his wife, died May 31, 1838.	
1-169	"	Rachel, of Stephen and Abigail,	Jan. 24, 1773.
1-194	"	David, of Joseph and Rhoda,	April 10, 1774.
1-156	"	Rufus, of James and Drusilla,	22, 5m., 1776.
1-156	"	Dilwin,	19, 11m., 1777.
1-156	"	Jonah,	16, 9m., 1779.
1-156	"	Roade,	9, 1m., 1782.
1-156	"	Warner,	5, 11m., 1785.
1-156	"	Job,	5, 4m., 1787.
1-181	"	Samuel, of Stephen and Abigail,	April 14, 1778.
1-181	"	Mowry,	Feb. 5, 1781.
1-181	"	John,	Feb. 17, 1787.
1-181	"	Arnold, of Esck and Renewed,	Aug. 1, 1779.
1-188	"	Hezekiah, of Asa and Anne,	Oct. 24, 1787.
1-195	"	Lensina, of Dutce and Huldah (Sudthfield),	Oct. 28, 1789.
1-195	"	Lensina,	d. April 28, 1790.
1-195	"	Dennis (Smithfield),	March 25, 1792.
1-195	"	Dennis,	d. March 15, 1795.
1-195	"	Alvah (Glocester),	June 15, 1794.
1-195	"	Seneca (Glocester),	March 1, 1796.
1-195	"	Mowry (Glocester),	Aug. 12, 1798.
1-195	"	Huldah Mowry (Glocester),	March 21, 1801.
1-170	"	Willard, of Zadoc and Rowena,	15, 9m., 1791.
1-170	"	Job Scott,	13, 3m., 1794.
1-197	"	Kemerd Tamar, dau. of Sarah Phetteplace,	April 2, 1800.
1-213	"	Sarah Arnold, of Mowry and Mary,	Nov. 4, 1805.
1-213	"	Walt Mowry,	April 22, 1807.
1-213	"	Benedict Arnold,	Dec. 24, 1809.
1-256	"	Ruth B., of Charles and Arodromina,	March 2, 1826.
1-256	"	Arodromina,	Oct. 3, 1827.
1-256	"	Arodromina, wife of Charles, died July 3, 1828.	
1-256	"	Charles Mowry, of Charles and Martha,	Jan. 6, 1838.
1-256	"	Charles,	died Dec. 18, 1837.
1-50	SPRAGUE	Andrew, of Samuel and Jerusha,	Nov. 10, 1745.
1-50	"	Andrew,	d. June 13, 1746.
1-50	"	Peter,	March 20, 1746.
1-50	"	Elisha,	Feb. 12, 1748.
1-50	"	Anne,	June 2, 1751.
1-50	"	Andrew,	April 8, 1753.
1-50	"	Amasa,	Feb. 23, 1758.
1-91	"	Aves, of Elijah and Aves, Feb. 22, 1777.	
1-91	"	Aves, wife Eluan, died Feb. 26, 1777.	
1-75	"	Larum, of Anthony and Lydia,	March 3, 1802.
1-75	"	Jedidah,	Dec. 21, 1803.
1-75	"	Anthony,	Nov. 23, 1805.
1-75	"	William Ross,	March 15, 1814.
1-56	SQUIRE	John, son of Stephen, resident of Gloucester, formerly of Killingly, Conn., and Hannah, his wife, born June 20, 1751.	
1-138	STEELE	Anne, of Richard and Anne,	Dec. 6, 1731.
1-138	"	Anne, wife of Richard, died Dec. 21, 1731.	

1-138	STEELE Stephen, of Richard and Jane,	Nov. 16, 1756.
1-138	" Thomas,	Mar. 7, 1757.
1-138	" Jane,	July 24, 1759.
1-138	" William,	Nov. 30, 1745.
1-138	" Mary,	April 11, 1747.
1-138	" Prescilla,	Sept. 6, 1750.
1-138	" Thankful,	Dec. 3, 1756.
1-138	" Thomas,	d. Oct. 10, 1743.
1-138	" Jane,	d. March 7, 1747.
1-138	" Mary,	d. Aug. 28, 1752.
1-138	" William,	d. Sept. 2, 1752.
1-138	" Prescilla,	d. Sept. 2, 1752.
1-138	" Jane, wife of Richard, died Jan. 21, 1763.	
1-138	" Richard, died, age 90 yrs. 4 mos. 13 days, Oct. 16, 1797.	
1-154	" Hannah, of Jonah and Lydia,	April 15, 1742.
1-154	" Samuel,	Jan. 13, 1744.
1-154	" Simeon,	Feb. 26, 1746-7.
1-154	" Job,	March 21, 1749.
1-154	" Lydia,	Feb. 14, 1751.
1-154	" Anne,	Jan. 21, 1753.
1-154	" Drusilla,	Oct. 10, 1754.
1-154	" Asa,	Sept. 23, 1757.
1-154	" Abigail,	Oct. 27, 1759.
1-154	" Nicholas,	Jan. 27, 1763.
1-42	" Penelope, of Anthony and Rachel,	Feb. 22, 1746.
1-42	" Enoch,	June 10, 1748.
1-42	" Katherine,	Jan. 30, 1749.
1-42	" Hannah,	Oct. 17, 1751.
1-42	" Susannah,	Nov. 15, 1753.
1-42	" Rachel,	Jan. 3, 1756.
1-64-143	" Elsha, of John and Deborah,	Oct. 8, or 11, 1756.
1-64	" Marcy,	— 1, 1759.
1-64	" Marcy,	d. Oct. 16, 1761.
1-64	" Ruth,	Feb. 5, 1762.
1-81	" Azabab, of Samuel and Martha,	Oct. 27, 1757.
1-109	" Thomas, of Enoch and Alce,	Aug. 30, 1762.
1-109	" Daniel,	May 13, 1765.
1-109	" Joseph,	Aug. 27, 1766.
1-109	" Ho-ca,	Dec. 18, 1768.
1-109	" Zebedee,	Jan. 9, 1771.
1-109	" Anna,	June 25, 1776.
1-109	" Daniel,	d. May 13, 1765.
1-109	" Hosea,	d. Nov. 13, 1768.
1-109	" Anna,	d. July 9, 1784.
1-95	" William, of Stephen and Rizzpah,	Feb. 6, 1765.
1-95	" Richard,	Nov. 24, 1766.
1-95	" Jean,	Aug. 13, 1768.
1-95	" Mark,	Aug. 11, 1770.
1-95	" Roxana,	June 7, 1772.
1-95	" Lucinda,	March 2, 1774.
1-95	" Thomas,	Feb. 4, 1776.
1-95	" Stephen,	April 14, 1777.
1-95	" Asahel,	March 5, 1780.
1-95	" Timothy,	March 22, 1782.
1-95	" Shanon,	Nov. 12, 1784.
1-95	" Thomas,	May 3, 1787.
1-95	" Rizzpah,	Jan. 24, 1792.
1-95	" Smith,	March 11, 1794.
1-95	" Lucinda,	d. April 2, 1775.
1-95	" Roxana,	d. Jan. 12, 1776.
1-95	" Thomas,	d. Feb. 21, 1776.
1-132	" Aseneth, of Job and Desire (Smithfield),	April 5, 1773.
1-61	" Stephen, of Caleb and Anna,	June 15, 1773.
1-61	" Sarah,	Jan. 30, 1775.
1-61	" Mary,	March 26, 1777.

1-61	STURKE Esek, of Caleb and Anna,	Nov. 6, 1779.
1-61	" Thomas,	Nov. 27, 1799.
1-61	" Caleb,	Feb. 24, 1785.
1-61	" Thomas,	Jan. 7, 1788.
1-61	" Samuel,	Jan. 7, 1788.
1-65	" Rachel, dau. of Mary Crossman,	March 20, 1778.
1-203	" Rhoda,	Dec. 3, 1779.
1-203	" William,	Jan. 17, 1782.
1-203	" Elizabeth,	April 9, 1784.
1-203	" Rebekah,	June 11, 1786.
1-203	" Sally,	Sept. 17, 1788.
1-203	" Amasa,	July 26, 1791.
1-203	" Esek,	April 19, 1794.
1-203	" Roby,	Jan. 17, 1798.
1-203	" Cima,	June 3, 1801.
1-113	" Mary, of William and Esther (Providence),	Aug. 27, 1786.
1-113	" Mary,	d. Sept. 10, 1786.
1-113	" Amasa,	Dec. 30, 1787.
1-113	" Betsey,	Dec. 29, 1790.
1-113	" William,	Dec. 21, 1792.
1-113	" Ray,	Oct. 4, 1794.
1-113	" Rizzpah,	Sept. 7, 1796.
1-113	" Clovis,	July 21, 1798.
1-113	" Esther,	Sept. 5, 1800.
1-148	" Arnold, of Richard and Lydia (Smithfield),	Nov. 2, 1792.
1-148	" Lucinda,	April 19, 1794.
1-148	" Jemima,	Oct. 12, 1796.
1-148	" Alpha,	Aug. 4, 1797.
1-148	" Richard,	April 10, 1799.
1-148	" Lydia Arnold,	Jan. 23, 1801.
1-148	" Elmina (Smithfield),	May 24, 1803.
1-148	" Franklin (Smithfield),	April 29, 1805.
1-148	" Julian (Smithfield),	May —, 1807.
1-148	" George W. (Smithfield),	June 14, 1811.
1-148	" Lucinda,	d. Aug. 7, 1795.
1-148	" Alpha,	d. Sept. 29, 1798.
1-177	" Lydia, of Mark and Betsey,	Nov. 19, 1796.
1-177	" Betsey,	Feb. 8, 1799.
1-222	" Rizzpah Smith, of Asel and Sally,	June 23, 1819.
1-90	STONE Oziel, of Ezra and Freelope,	April 15, 1776.
1-90	" Martha,	Dec. 29, 1783.
1-90	" William,	March 26, 1784.
1-90	" George,	Oct. 1, 1772.
1-157	" Bathsheba, of John and Hannah (also 1-167),	Jan. 28, 1779.
1-157	" Joseph, or Japhet (also 1-167),	April 5, 1781.
1-157	" Betsey (also 1-167),	July 5, 1784.
1-167	" Ruth,	Dec. 29, 1785.
1-167	" John,	April 16, 1789.
1-167	" Anna,	Jan. 20, 1792.
1-167	" Mary,	Aug. 12, 1794.
1-51	STRAIGHT John, of Thomas and Ann (born where unknown),	March 25, 1761.
1-51	" Ann,	April 8, 1773.
1-89	" Nehemiah, of John,	Jan. 7, 1771.

T

1-117	TAFT Mijamin, of Nathan and Sarah,	Sept. 9, 1760.
1-117	" Moses,	Oct. 4, 1762.
1-179	TANNER Esher,	March 16, 1767; d. March 4, 1852.
1-170	THATCHER Olney Samuel, of Nathaniel and Lydia,	Feb. 9, 1789.
1-170	" Amasa,	March 15, 1791.
1-170	" Sarah,	Sept. 8, 1793.
1-170	" Nancy,	May 9, 1796.

1-44	THOMPSON George, of George and Rachel,	March 16, 1746.
1-117	" Laben, son of Sarah Cooper,	May 29, 1753.
1-78	THORNTON Phebe, of Ezra and Ruth,	Dec. 27, 1750.
1-78	" Dorcas,	July 28, 1752.
1-19	" Jesse, of John, Jr., and Mary,	Jan. 1, 1757.
1-19	" Stephen,	April 30, 1759.
1-19	" Daniel,	April 25, 1762.
1-19	" Jonathan,	Dec. 25, 1764.
1-19	" Huldah, of John, Jr., and Jemima,	April 8, 1769.
1-19	" David,	Feb. 16, 1772.
1-19	" Mary,	Feb. 11, 1779.
1-70	" Gideon, of Ebenezer, Jr., and Martha,	Feb. 8, 1763.
1-70	" Marcy,	May 1, 1770.
1-70	" Marcy,	d. July 19, 1772.
1-70	" Ruth,	March 18, 1772.
1-70	" Deborah,	May 7, 1774.
1-70	" Ebenezer,	Aug. 20, 1776.
1-70	" Ebenezer,	d. April 18, 1777.
1-96	" Jeremiah, (Scituate),	July 22, 1751.
1-96	" Stephen, of Jeremiah and Susannah,	7. 6m. 1774.
1-96	" Amos, of Jeremiah and Esther,	17. 5m. 1775.
1-96	" Susanna,	8. 10m. 1776.
1-96	" Esther,	21. 10m., 1779.
1-96	" Jeremiah	24. 9m., 1781.
1-96	" Sarah,	March 13, 1784.
1-96	" Lydia Sweeting,	Aug. 9, 1789.
1-187	TOURTELLOTT Anne, of Jesse and Ruth,	March 28, 1798.
1-187	" David,	June 1, 1799.
1-187	" Daniel,	Jan. 16, 1801.
1-187	" Delilla,	Oct. 28, 1802.
1-187	" Loisiana,	June 20, 1804.
1-187	" Mary,	Feb. 6, 1806.
1-187	" Jeremiah Field,	Nov. 13, 1807.
1-187	" Arnold Hawkins,	Feb. 11, 1809.
1-187	" Jesse Steere,	April 1, 1811.
1-187	" Jonathan Aborn,	Sept. 15, 1812.
1-187	" Truman,	Oct. 2, 1814.
1-187	" Ruth,	Dec. 8, 1816.
1-187	" Dorcas Aborn,	Oct. 15, 1818.
1-254	" Daniel Bernon, of Jesse and Maryina,	July 10, 1840.
1-254	" Charles Bernon,	Sept. 17, 1844.
1-254	" William Albert,	Mar. 18, 1843.
1-254	" William Albert,	Sept. 12, 1843.
1-254	" Maryina Louisa,	May 27, 1844.
1-254	" Helen Augusta,	March 5, 1846.
1-252	" George Herbert, of Jonathan A. and Maria,	July 24, 1839.
1-252	" Jane Buchanan,	March 26, 1841.
1-252	" Jesse,	Oct. 19, 1842.
1-36	TUCKER Jonathan, son of Abigail Barelett,	July 7, 1729.
1-152	" James, of Moses and Esther,	Mar. 1, 1744.
1-152	" David,	April 8, 1748.
1-152	" Silas,	Dec. 7, 1749.
1-152	" Patience,	Jan. 25, 1751.
1-146	" Nicholas, of John (of Benoni) and Elizabeth,	Sept. 18, 1772.
1-146	" Candace,	Sept. 10, 1774.
1-146	" Barbara,	Oct. 27, 1778.
1-146	" Izreal,	Feb. 1, 1781.
1-146	" Levina,	Jan. 10, 1784.
1-146	" Mary,	Mar. 1, 1787.
1-146	" George,	Apr. 7, 1788.
1-146	" Elizabeth,	July 2, 1799.
1-41	" Jonathan, of Jonathan and Lydia,	Sept. 25, 1777.
1-41	" Lydia, wife of Jonathan, died Oct. 1, 1776.	
1-221	" Elsie, of Robert,	Jan. 20, 1772.
1-221	" Abner,	July 1, 1783.

1-221	TUCKER Lucy, of Jonathan and Lydia,	June 17, 1785.
1-221	" James,	May 2, 1787.
1-221	" Esck,	Dec. 29, 1788.
1-221	" Mary,	June 27, 1791.
1-221	" David,	March 31, 1794.
1-221	" Thankful,	May 7, 1798.
1-221	" Jesse,	June 21, 1802.
1-151	" Mary, of Robert and Amey (Smithfield),	May 1, 1798.
1-151	" Dorsey (Smithfield),	March 25, 1800.
1-151	" Robert (Smithfield),	Jan. 7, 1802.
1-151	" Nancy (Glocester), (also 1-248),	Nov. 9, 1804.
1-151	" Amey (Smithfield),	Jan. 19, 1807.
1-151	" Daniel (Smithfield),	1809, d. young.
1-151	" Daniel, 2d (Smithfield),	1810, d. young.
1-151	" Abigail (Smithfield),	Dec. 9, 1812.
1-151	" Daniel, 3d (Transton),	July 4, 1814.
1-151	" Jackson (Smithfield),	May 2, 1813.

U

1-19	UNDERWOOD Lydia Darling, of Charles and Lydia,	Sept. 2, 1809.
------	--	----------------

V

1-110	VINCENT Laban, of Thomas and Martha,	Nov. 30, 1750.
1-110	" Sarah,	June 10, 1752.
1-110	" Mary,	Dec. 12, 1754.
1-110	" Martha,	Dec. 24, 1756.

W

1-40	WADE Jonathan, of Nathan and Deborah,	March 27, 1732.
1-40	" Nathan,	Feb. 6, 1734.
1-40	" Elizabeth,	March 5, 1736.
1-40	" Dorcas,	March 6, 1738.
1-40	" Abner,	July 4, 1739.
1-40	" William,	Nov. 8, 1741.
1-40	" Nathaniel,	March 17, 1744.
1-40	" Gideon,	April 3, 1746.
1-40	" Zebulon,	July 29, 1748.
1-40	" Mary,	Oct. 21, 1750.
1-40	" Mersey,	Nov. 7, 1752.
1-40	" Olive,	Oct. 26, 1763.
And in 52d year of mother's age.		
1-116	" Nathaniel, of Dudley and Katharine,	Aug. 4, 1758.
1-116	" Alverson,	Oct. 28, 1761.
1-121	" Phebe, of Abner, dec.,	July 10, 1767.
1-121	" Charlotte, of Gideon and Phebe,	Dec. 2, 1770.
1-121	" Sibra,	March 28, 1773.
1-121	" Hawkins,	July 2, 1775.
1-121	" Abner,	Nov. 26, 1777.
1-121	" Amey,	March 15, 1780.
1-60	WALLING Isaac, of John and Hope,	May 8, 1731.
1-60	" Jacob,	June 12, 1732.
1-60	" John,	Sept. 15, 1733.
1-60	" Rebecca,	June 12, 1735.
1-60	" Phebe,	Sept. 15, 1736.
1-60	" Mary,	May 9, 1740.
1-60	" Joshua,	July 5, 1746.
1-41	" Zebulon, of Isaac and Lydia (Sct.),	June 11, 1760.
1-41	" Elizabeth (Glo.),	April 8, 1762.
1-49	" Rachel, of John, Jr., and Martha,	July 3, 1765.
1-49	" Ishmael,	May 12, 1767.
1-49	" Richard,	April 9, 1769.

1-49	WALLING Martha, of John, Jr., and Martha,	Dec. 3, 1773.
1-41	" Dinah, of Jacob and Ruth,	May 10, 1762.
1-41	" Archelaus,	Oct. 12, 1765.
1-41	" Olive,	Aug. 10, 1763.
1-41	" Ruth, wife of Jacob, died Dec. 7, 1771.	
1-103	" Salley, of Ishmael and Mary,	Jan. 22, 1789.
1-103	" Clarke,	April 17, 1790.
1-103	" John,	March 23, 1793.
1-103	" Rachel,	Jan. 17, 1796.
1-103	" Martin,	Aug. 23, 1800.
1-366	" Area, of Reuben and Rachel,	June 27, 1755.
1-366	" Abner,	Dec. 18, 1767.
1-366	" Eber,	June 4, 1791.
1-366	" Silvia,	July 23, 1796.
1-58	WARNER Benjamin, of Benjamin and Mary,	Sept. 1, 1750.
1-58	" Mary,	Feb. 21, 1752.
1-58	" Sarah,	May 6, 1754.
1-58	" John,	Dec. 31, 1756.
1-55	WELLS Anne, of John, Jr., and Mary,	May 8, 1756.
1-55	" Sarah,	Aug. 14, 1758.
1-55	" Hannah,	May 9, 1761.
1-283	WEST Sarah E., widow,	died Nov. 25, 1806.
1-120	WHIPPLE John (Providence),	Nov. 24, 1718.
1-120	" Anne, of John and Hannah,	Jan. 4, 1742-3.
1-120	" Elijah,	April 9, 1745.
1-120	" Mary,	March 24, 1746-7.
1-120	" John,	Feb. 15, 1748-9.
1-120	" Eleanor,	Feb. —, 1750-1.
1-120	" William,	March 12, 1753.
1-120	" Job,	Aug. 10, 1755.
1-120	" Nathan,	Oct. 22, 1757.
1-120	" Daniel,	Aug. 15, 1759.
1-120	" Jonah,	Oct. 22, 1761.
1-143	" Olsey, of Esck and Merebe,	Jan. 14, 1788.
1-100	WILLIAMS Mary, of John and Mary,	May 23, 1767.
1-100	" Thomas,	Feb. 5, 1769.
1-81	" Xerxes, of Esquire and Anna,	Aug. 17, 1780.
1-81	" Rhoda,	April 27, 1783.
1-112	" Gollah (Seltuate),	Aug. 17, 1782.
1-45	WILMARTH Timothy, of Timothy and Mary,	Dec. 3, 1743.
1-45	" Joseph,	March 19, 1745-6.
1-45	" Mary,	Feb. 15, 1747-8.
1-45	" Hannah,	April 20, 1752.
1-79	" Stephen, of Timothy, Jr., and Thankful,	April 30, 1774.
1-79	" Joseph,	Aug. 4, 1776.
1-79	" Mary,	April 1, 1778.
1-79	" Hannah,	Jan. 25, 1780.
1-79	" Timothy,	March 20, 1782.
1-79	" Alice,	Sept. 4, 1784.
1-79	" Nancy,	Feb. 4, 1788.
1-79	" Snakey,	Nov. 23, 1790.
1-231	" Timothy, died age 63y. 11m. 4d., April 19, 1781.	
1-231	" Mary, his wife, died age 40 years, May 14, 1760.	
1-221	" Timothy, died age 71y. 7m. 14d.,	July 28, 1815.
1-231	" Alice, died age 12y. 10m. 13d.,	July 12, 1797.
1-231	" Nancy, died age 18y. 7m. 26d.,	Sept. 30, 1806.
1-221	" Timothy, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	March 20, 1817.
1-221	" Joseph Cady,	Oct. 5, 1819.
1-231	" Elizabeth, wife of Joseph, died age 30y. 6m. 15d., Oct. 24, 1819.	
1-32	WINSOR Ancy, of Joseph and Deborah,	Feb. 11, 1736-7.
1-32	" Deborah,	Oct. —, 1738.
1-32	" Abraham,	Aug. 7, 1740.
1-32	" Amos,	Aug. 22, 1742.
1-32	" Zeils,	Nov. 1, 1744.
1-32	" Christopher,	Feb. 5, 1746-7.

1-32	WINSOR	Azar, of Joseph and Deborah,	June 4, 1740.
1-32	"	Daughter,	Aug. 1, 1751.
1-32	"	Daughter,	6. Aug. 12, 1751.
1-32	"	Martha,	Dec. 18, 1752.
1-32	"	Mary,	April 2, 1755.
1-32	"	Samuel,	June 13, 1757.
1-32	"	Thankful,	Aug. 28, 1763.
1-135	"	Joseph, of Amos and Mary,	Oct. 8, 1766.
1-135	"	Ezer,	March 30, 1768.
1-135	"	Nancy,	Jan. 3, 1770.
1-135	"	Oliver,	Nov. 25, 1771.
1-135	"	William,	Sept. 20, 1773.
1-135	"	Lydia,	Aug. 28, 1775.
1-135	"	Samuel,	May 15, 1777.
1-135	"	Russell,	May 25, 1779.
1-135	"	Asa,	July 22, 1781.
1-135	"	John,	June 5, 1783.
1-135	"	Rebeckah,	Aug. 20, 1784.
1-135	"	Deborah,	Aug. 14, 1786.
1-135	"	Mary,	June 15, 1791.
1-173	"	Ziba, of Stephen and Mary,	Feb. 4, 1767.
1-173	"	Asenah,	July 12, 1768.
1-173	"	Lydia,	March 21, 1771.
1-173	"	Joshua,	March 19, 1774.
1-173	"	Olney,	Oct. 5, 1776.
1-173	"	Selanah,	Feb. 27, 1779.
1-173	"	Paris,	May 16, 1781.
1-173	"	Stephen,	Dec. 11, 1785.
1-173	"	John Wilkes,	Oct. 22, 1788.
1-173	"	Ippenetus,	April 3, 1793.
1-117	"	Emor, of Darius and Mary,	Jan. 10, 1775.
1-117	"	Marcy,	Nov. 26, 1778.
1-117	"	Lydia,	Aug. 3, 1780.

X Y Z

1-55	WOOD	Mary, of Thomas and Sarah,	May 9, 1754.
1-55	"	Sarah,	Oct. 13, 1756.
1-55	"	Humphrey,	April 1, 1759.
1-55	"	William,	May 2, 1761.
1-55	"	Mary,	July 5, 1763.
1-203	"	Thomas, Jr., of Humphrey,	Feb. 29, 1786.
1-237	"	George Brown, of John W. and Arrilla,	May 28, 1818.
1-237	"	Thomas,	Nov. 24, 1819.
1-237	"	Charles,	Jan. 14, 1823.
1-286	YOUNG	John, of Thomas and Anne,	April 2, 1831.

Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1636-1850.

FIRST SERIES.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A Family Register for the People.

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Volume 2.

BURRILLVILLE.

Part II.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.:
NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.
1892.

ACT INCORPORATING THE TOWN OF BURRILLVILLE.

In General Assembly at Providence, October session, 1806.

An Act to Divide the Town of Gloucester and to Incorporate the North Part thereof into a Town of the name of Burrillville.

Section I. Be it enacted by the General Assembly, and by the authority thereof it is enacted, that the town of Gloucester, in the county of Providence, be divided into two towns by a line drawn westerly through the middle of said town to the line of the State of Connecticut, and that the northern half of said town thus divided and set off be incorporated into a township by the name of Burrillville, and that the inhabitants thereof shall have and enjoy the like benefits, liberties, privileges and immunities as the other towns in this State generally enjoy and are entitled to.

Sec. II. And be it further enacted that the freemen of said town shall and may assemble in town meeting on the third Monday in November, A. D. 1806, to elect their town officers and transact all other business which by law a town meeting may transact; and that Simeon Steere, Esq., be authorized and directed to issue his warrant to any constable in the said town of Burrillville, to warn the freemen of said town, to meet in town meeting for the purposes aforesaid at such place and at such time on said day as he may in said warrant appoint.

Sec. III. And be it further enacted that Messrs. Joshua Bicknell, Joseph Rice and Thomas Mann be, and they are hereby appointed a Committee, to make an equal division of the poor, now supported at the expense of said town of Gloucester, between the two towns, and also of the debts due or coming, and money belonging to the town of Gloucester and of the debts due from the said town, which said division shall be settled and made in proportion to the last tax assessed in said town.

Sec. IV. And be it further enacted that said Committee be authorized and empowered to run the division line aforescribed, to set up monuments and boundaries thereon and to report to the General Assembly at the next session.

(Public Laws of Rhode Island, 1822, page 84.)

BURRILLVILLE.

MARRIAGES.

A

- 1-44 ADAMS Ann B., and George Ballou, Oct. 23, 1847.
 1-47 " Sarah L., and James N. Woodard, Aug. 17, 1848.
 1-5 ALBEE Joseph, of Charlestown, Mass., and Lydia Morton, of Burrillville, m. by William Rogers, Justice, May 7, 1809.
 1-13 " Clarissa, and Moses B. Salisbury, Aug. 22, 1816.
 1-21 ALDRICH Phoebe, and Leith Brown, Jan. 6, 1825.
 1-21 " Phoebe, and Bezazel White, Jan. 23, 1825.
 1-36 " Alzada, and George Allen, March 21, 1841.
 1-36 ALLEN George, of Sutton, Mass., and Alada Aldrich, of Russell, of Burrillville, dec.; m. by Daniel M. Salisbury, Justice, March 21, 1841.
 1-46 ANDREWS Charles, of Matteson, and Abbie P. Griggs, of Sydney; m. by Daniel S. Mowry, Justice, Feb. 3, 1849.
 1-41 ARMSTRONG Elvira, and James N. Carlton, April 8, 1844.
 1-42 " Alzada, and Shadrach O. Mowry, April 14, 1845.
 1-23 ARNOLD Phoebe, and Richard Lapham, March 17, 1813.
 1-22 " Emory C., of Cumberland, son of Benjamin, and Abigail Williams, of Burrillville, dau. of Nathan; m. by Solomon Smith, Justice, Nov. 6, 1825.
 1-36 " Sarah, and Amos Richardson, Dec. 30, 1840.
 1-41 ASHTON Fredlove B., and Daniel S. Keech, Aug. 19, 1843.

B

- 1-44 BACHELOR Dr. Alexander, and Thelma Walling; m. by Elder Thomas C. Brown, Aug. 21, 1896.
 1-45 " Jonas H., and Rachel Walling; m. by Elder Thomas C. Brown, Jan. 12, 1848.
 1-24 BAKER Anson, of Isreal, and Sally Lodge, of Darling; m. by Eber Smith, Justice, March 16, 1825.
 1-46 " Meriana, and Robert B. Matteson, Jan. 21, 1849.
 1-57 " Eliza, and Augustus Hopkins, Dec. 16, 1872.
 1-11 BAILEY Benjamin, and Lucina Putnam; m. by Amariah Harris, Justice, Jan. 14, 1813.
 1-19 BALLOU Candace, and Samuel Mathewson, Nov. 26, 1801.
 1-5 " Welcome, of Gloucester, son of David, and Ruth Mowry, of Smithfield, dau. of Eleazer; m. by James Olney, Justice, Oct. 12, 1806.
 1-12 " Welcome, of David, of Burrillville, and Levina Chase, of Stephen, of Cumberland; m. by Eber Smith, Justice, July 18, 1813.
 1-13 " Andrew, and Martha Fairfield; m. by Elder John Colby, Oct. 8, 1815.
 1-14 " David, of Burrillville, and Hannah Reynolds, of Swansey, Mass.; m. at Swansey by John Mason, Justice, Oct. 4, 1817.
 1-20 " David, and Mrs. Ruth Mitchell; m. by Elder Smith, Justice, April 4, 1833.
 1-43 " Joseph, Jr., and Elizabeth H. Taft; m. at Smithfield by Rev. Reuben Allen, Nov. 23, 1836.
 1-32 " Hannah, and John Esen, Jan. 6, 1838.

- 1-35 BALLOU David, of David, and Henrietta R. Keech, of Ariza: m. by Daniel S. Mowry, May 3, 1840.
- 1-36 " Nancy, and George H. Taft, June 28, 1840.
- 1-36 " Sarah R., and Edward S. Steere, July 25, 1840.
- 1-44 " George, of Welcome and Lorina, and Ann B. Adams, of Edmund and Rebecca: m. by Amasa Ballou, Justice, Oct. 23, 1847.
- 1-45 " Joseph, and Pyrdia Staples: m. by Rev. D. H. Lord, April 26, 1848.
- 1-20 BARNES Sabra, and David Brown, Jan. 1, 1818.
- 1-15 " Alice, and Paul Smith, June 22, 1818.
- 1-36 " Deborah, and Esck M. Taft, June 18, 1840.
- 1-16 BARTLETT Mary, and George Smith, Dec. 3, 1820.
- 1-56 BARTTAM Richard H., and Mary Preno: m. by Rev. Mowry Phillips, Oct. 2, 1870.
- 1-46 BATTEY Maria, and Joseph S. Griffis, Jan. 30, 1849.
- 1-28 BLAKE Betsey, and Ockrey Jenney, Dec. 15, 1831.
- 1-32 BLY Otis W., of Smithfield, and Lydia Esten, of Burrillville: m. by Elder M. W. Barlingame, May 16, 1836.
- 1-16 BOLSTER Nancy, and Benoni T. Taft, March 23, 1820.
- 1-33 " Lucretia, and Edwin W. Walling, Oct. 8, 1839.
- 1-4 BOWEN Jemima, and Jesse Herendeen, Oct. 19, 1797.
- 1-34 " Mary A., and Arnold Paine, May 26, 1840.
- 1-51 BRENAHAN Morris, and Mary Dedy: m. by Rev. William E. Duffee, July 16, 1861.
- 1-57 BRIEN Eviline, and Charles Lemica, Jan. 8, 1871.
- 1-47 BRIGGS Eunice D., and Simeon W. Steere, July 3, 1849.
- 1-1 BROWN Jephtha, and Anphillas Nichols, m. by Rev. Noah Millard, April 27, 1807.
- 1-9 " George, Jr., of George, and Sarah Smith, of Martin: m. by James Olney, Justice, July 7, 1811.
- 1-32 " Joseph, of Burrillville, and Elsy Mowry, of Smithfield: m. by John Arnold, Justice, July 20, 1812.
- 1-14 " Arrilla, and Col. John Wall Wood, Jan. 7, 1816.
- 1-20 " David, of Josiah, and Sabra Barnes, of Henry: m. by Solomon Smith, Justice, Jan. 1, 1818.
- 1-16 " Otis, of Elisha, of Burrillville, and Lydia Mowry, of John, of Smithfield: m. by Sessions Mowry, Justice, July 30, 1820.
- 1-17 " Lucinda, and Dady Lapham, Nov. 4, 1821.
- 1-21 " Leeth, and Phebe Aldrich: m. by Cyrus Logee, Jan. 6, 1825.
- 1-37 " Eunice, and Abel Japerson, Dec. 18, 1841.
- 1-48 BUFFIN Benjamin, of Douglass, Mass., and Sophia Wheelock, of Uxbridge, Mass.: m. by Elder George Burnham, Nov. 26, 1849.
- 1-52 BURDICK Mary A., and Charles E. Colvin, March 25, 1866.
- 1-29 BURLINGAME James, and Nancy Lapham: m. by John Arnold, Justice, Oct. 15, 1812.
- 1-16 " Sarah, and Jethro Lapham, July 4, 1819.
- 1-32 " Esther, and Dr. Levi Eddy, April 6, 1826.
- 1-42 BUTTON Lucretia, and Sterry Evans, Feb. 20, 1845.
- 1-44 BUXTON Theron H., and Betsey Chace: m. by Elder Thomas C. Brown, Oct. 5, 1847.
- 1-49 " Sally Ann, and Elam Inman, June 16, 1850.

C

- 1-15 CARLEY James, and Dianna Pollack: m. by Elder Noah Millard, March 14, 1819.
- 1-41 CARLTON James N., of Uxbridge, son of Amos, and Elmira Armstrong, of Burrillville, dau. of Knight: m. by Daniel S. Mowry, Justice, April 8, 1834.
- 1-35 CARROLL Mrs. Lydia A., and Jesse Ormsbee, Jan. 6, 1842.
- 1-38 CARY Ebenezer, and Mary Williams: m. by Samuel Williams, Justice, March 16, 1842.
- 1-38 " Jerusha, and Reuben Smith, April 18, 1842.

- 1-12 CHACE Levina, and Welcome Ballou, July 18, 1813.
 1-44 " Betsey, and Theron H. Buxton, Oct. 5, 1847.
 1-44 " Nelson, of Joseph, and Alzada Harris, of Jesse; m. by Rev. D. H. Lord, Jan. 28, 1848.
 1-13 CLARKE Benjamin, and Matilda Lapham; m. by John Wood, Justice, July 4, 1813.
 1-34 " Lydia, and John Arnold Wood, Oct. 17, 1839.
 1-57 CLARKINS Amey C., and Saml Goodspeed, Jan. 31, 1871.
 1-52 COLVIN Charles E., and Mary A. Lurdick; m. by Rev. Mowry Phillips, March 25, 1866.
 1-4 COLWELL Martha, and Jacob Hiland, Oct. 16, 1808.
 1-41 CONSTOCK Caleb, of Esck, and Waitey Whipple, widow, dau. of Arica Keech; m. by Daniel S. Mowry, Justice, Sept. 13, 1844.
 1-47 " Lucy, and Emor Mowry, March 25, 1849.
 1-47 COOKE Benjamin H., of Elisha, d. ex, and Angline P. Esten, of Benjamin; m. by Elder Thomas C. Brown, Oct. 9, 1848.
 1-9 COOPER Amie, and Nathan Thayer, June 16, 1811.
 1-16 " Daniel, of Moses, and Kezie Taft, of Moses; m. by Asel Keech, Justice, March 23, 1820.
 1-44 " Chester, of Stephen, and Deborah Eunis; m. by Rev. D. H. Lord, Jan. 3, 1848.
 1-2 COWING Abigail, and Jeremiah Thornton, Jr., Feb. 22, 1807.

D

- 1-12 DARLING Thomas, of Andrew, and Sarah Steere, of William; m. by John Esten, Justice, Aug. 2, 1807.
 1-50 " Mary, and Arca Welling, March 21, 1813.
 1-13 " Joshua, and Rhoda Millard; m. by John Wood, Justice, Jan. 28, 1816.
 1-27 " John, of Phineas, and Susannah Harris, of George; m. by Syria Steere, Justice, Nov. 21, 1830.
 1-31 " Esck, of Darius, of Gloucester; and Rispah Taft, of Nathan, of Burlingtonville; m. by Daniel M. Salisbury, Justice, Oct. 6, 1836.
 1-6 DEAN Dea. Timothy, and Mary Mathewson; m. by Rev. Noah Millard, March 31, 1810.
 1-40 " Robert P., and Lucy Ann Steaders; m. by Martin S. Salisbury, Justice, Dec. 2, 1836.
 1-51 DEDY Mar., and Morris Breunham, July 13, 1861.
 1-24 DIKE Polly, and Daniel Smith, June 3, 1804.
 1-56 DUJARDIN Osmis, and Clementia Subera; m. by Rev. William H. Brie, Jan. 1, 1871.
 1-57 DUSSÉAN Rosalie, and John B. Lacroix, Jan. 22, 1871.

E

- 1-10 EDDY Zerviah, and Daniel Harris, Nov. 22, 1812.
 1-32 " Dr. Levi, of Burlingtonville, and Esther Burlingame, of Gloucester; m. by Elder Joseph White, April 6, 1826.
 1-35 " Lillis, and Calvin A. Jenne, Sept. 10, 1837.
 1-45 " Duty, and Harri J. White; m. by Martin S. Salisbury, Nov. 5, 1848.
 1-52 " Thomas W., of Smithfield, and Josephine S. Farnum, of Gloucester; m. by Rev. Moses Chace, Jan. 7, 1866.
 1-46 ELGER Amie, and William Inman, Dec. 15, 1848.
 1-45 ENGLEBY Charles W., of Worcester, Mass., and Betsey A. Mowry, of Burlingtonville; m. by Rev. D. P. Harriman, May 12, 1845.
 1-44 ENNIS Deborah, and Chester Cooper, Jan. 3, 1848.
 1-5 ESTEN Lydia, and Arad Lapham, April 19, 1808.
 1-26 " John, Jr., of John, and Levina Thayer, of Dr. Elisha, dec.; m. by Solomon Smith, Justice, Aug. 11, 1816.
 1-20 " Amasa, of John, and Olive Stone, of Ezra; m. by Elder Daniel Esten, Jan. 1, 1821.
 1-32 " Lydia, and Otho W. Bly, May 16, 1836.
 1-32 " John, and Hannah Ballou, widow of David; m. by Duty Smith, Justice, Jan. 6, 1838.

- 1-47 ESTEN Archibue P., and Benjamin H. Cooke, Oct. 9, 1848.
 1-46 " Rachel, and Jeremiah Mowry, Jan. 29, 1849.
 1-43 " Patience, and Moses Smith, Aug. 13, 1849.
 1-58 " Alexander Serrano Lhas, of Burrillville, and Josephine Lagettia Taft, of Thompson, Conn, dau. of Sylvester and Patience (Warner) Taft; m. at Hopkinton, Mass., by Rev. Addison Hallou, May 16, 1877.
 1-42 EVANS Sterry, of Gloucester, and Lucretia Burton, of Burrillville; m. by Elder George Tyler, Feb. 20, 1845.

F

- 1-4 FAIRFIELD Cynthia, and Theodore F. Milard, Nov. 20, 1858.
 1-13 " Martha, and Andrew Belden, Oct. 8, 1815.
 1-24 FARNUM Daniel, of Cambridge, Mass., son of Jonathan, and Mary Smith, of Burrillville; dau. of Martin; m. by John Esten, Justice, June 19, 1823.
 1-52 " Francis W., and Esther E. Randall; m. by Rev. Levi S. Taylor, Jan. 19, 1862.
 1-52 " Josephine S., and Thomas W. Eddy, Jan. 7, 1863.
 1-2 FENNER Lydia, and Benjamin L. Itt, May 30, 1807.
 1-14 " Abigail, and Esck Phetteplace, April 25, 1816.
 1-40 FIELD John A., of Thomas, of Scituate, and Florida A. Hopkins, of Carver, of Burrillville; m. by Elder Augustus Durfee, April 6, 1843.
 1-45 FOWLER Jane, and James S. M. Dowell, May 2, 1848.
 1-10 FRANCE Joseph, of Smithfield, son of James, and Anne Inman, of Burrillville, dau. of Samuel; m. by Elder Smith, Justice, Sept. 3, 1812.

G

- 1-40 GAGE Moses G., of Marion, Mass., and Rosamond Steere, of Afton, of Burrillville; m. by Elder Augustus Durfee, Dec. 27, 1833.
 1-32 GLEASON Betsey, and Federal C. Spurrue, Oct. 7, 1815.
 1-42 " Maria, and Sylvester B. Phillips, Aug. 30, 1844.
 1-57 GOODSPEED Smith, and Nancy C. Clarkens; m. by Rev. William H. Bric, Jan. 31, 1871.
 1-13 GREENE John, of Gloucester, son of John, and Philena Southwick, dau. of Israel Green, of Burrillville; m. by Samuel Winsor, Justice, Aug. 6, 1815.
 1-30 " Meriah A., and Sept Williams, Feb. 28, 1836.
 1-46 GRIFFS Joseph S., of Sayre, and Maria Bantey, of Levi; m. by Daniel S. Mowry, Justice, Jan. 30, 1849.
 1-46 " Abby P., and Charles Andrews, Feb. 3, 1849.

H

- 1-59 HAM William S., of New York City, and Belle Warner, of Burrillville; m. by Rev. J. W. Work, Dec. 25, 1881.
 1-20 HARKNESS Prushy O., and Mowry Smith, Oct. 16, 1824.
 1-9 HARRIS Lilias, and Capt. John W. Wood, July 28, 1811.
 1-9 " Mrs. Eliza, and Aretus Lapham, Nov. 17, 1811.
 1-10 " George, of Esck, decd., of Burrillville, and Nancy Phillips, of John, of Gloucester; m. by Hitts Smith, Justice, Nov. 24, 1811.
 1-10 " Daniel, and Zerah Edly; m. by Caleb Eldridge, Justice, Nov. 22, 1812.
 1-13 " Eleazer, of Amateb, and Maritty Lapham, of William; m. by Solomon Smith, Justice, July 7, 1816.
 1-24 " Martin, of Lapham, and Eliza Ann Paine, of Smith; m. by Seria Steere, Justice, July 13, 1826.
 1-27 " Susannah, and John Doelling, Nov. 24, 1830.
 1-44 " Abigail, and Nelson Chase, Jan. 28, 1848.
 1-49 " Louisa L., and Marvel Morse, May 22, 1850.

- 1-45 HAWKINS Edward W., and Emeline Stone; m. by Rev. M. W. Burlingame, July 27, 1845.
- 1-51 HEALEY Mary, and Patrick Island, May 15, 1861.
- 1-4 HERENDEEN Jesse, of Andrew, and Jemima Bowen, of Elder William, both of Gloucester; m. by Simon Steere, Justice, Oct. 19, 1797.
- 1-34 HICKS Joanna, and William Hill, of Jan. 28, 1840.
- 1-4 HILAND Jacob, of Nathaniel, and Martha Colwell, of David; m. by John Esten, Justice, Oct. 16, 1808.
- 1-51 HOLOWAY Thomas S., of Exeter, son of William, and Charissa J. Hopkins, of Foster, dau. of Bucklin; m. by Rev. Samuel D. Hopkins, Feb. 25, 1855.
- 1-4 HOPKINS Patten C., and Darling Logee, Jan. 24, 1802.
- 1-49 " Florinda A., and John A. Field, April 6, 1843.
- 1-47 " Mary F., and James A. Potter, May 24, 1849.
- 1-48 " Phebe, and Edward Ross, Dec. 28, 1849.
- 1-51 " Charissa J., and Thomas S. Holoway, Feb. 25, 1855.
- 1-57 " Augustus, of Burrellville, and Eliza Baker, of Warwick; m. by Elder C. L. Frost, Dec. 16, 1872.
- 1-52 HORAN John, and Catherine Moore; m. by Rev. William E. Duffee, Jan. 4, 1858.
- 1-7 HOWARD Huldah, and Samuel Millard, June 6, 1810.
- 1-48 " Chaysinda R., and Stephen C. Thayer, Aug. 27, 1849.
- 1-44 HOWE Phebe Ann, and Stephen Robbins, Aug. 9, 1845.
- 1-10 HOWLAND Dorcas, and Jacob Jenne, Jan. 1, 1807.

I

- 1-26 INMAN James, and Nancy Thompson, 9m. 1d., 1808.
- 1-6 " Edward, of Burrellville, and Hannah Steere of Gloucester; m. by Abraham Baker, Justice, Feb. 1, 1810.
- 1-10 " Anne, and Joseph France, Sept. 3, 1812.
- 1-21 " Fennor, of Jesse, and Marilla Phillips, of Rufus; m. by Syria Steere, Justice, Oct. 11, 1824.
- 1-23 " Phebe, and Charles Joslin, Nov. 27, 1825.
- 1-31 " Asa, of John, and Lydia S. Whedlock, of Fletus; m. by Clark Walling, Justice, June 29, 1837.
- 1-33 " Marbeni, and Jason Jenckes, April 21, 1839.
- 1-36 " Francis Henry, of Burrellville, and Hannah Marsh, of Smithfield; m. by Elder T. A. Taylor, Aug. 10, 1840.
- 1-37 " Lavina, and Josiah S. Thayer, Feb. 14, 1841.
- 1-46 " William, of Dexter, and Annie Elzer, of Joshua; m. by Daniel S. Mowry, Justice, Dec. 15, 1848.
- 1-49 " Elam, of Abner, of Burrellville, and Sally Ann Buxton, of David, of Smithfield; m. by Amos Buffin, Justice, June 16, 1850.
- 1-19 IRONS Arnold P., of Abigail, and Lorinda Taft, of Ehsha; m. by Syria Steere, Justice, Nov. 20, 1823.
- 1-25 " Sally, and Eliza Taft, Feb. 2, 1826.
- 1-51 ISLAND Patrick, and Mary Healey; m. by Rev. William E. Duffee, May 15, 1861.

J

- 1-37 JAPERSON Abel, of William, of Douglass, Mass., and Eunice Brown, of Daniel, of Burrellville; m. by Daniel M. Salisbury, Justice, Dec. 18, 1841.
- 1-33 JENCKES Jason, and Marbena Inman; m. by Martin S. Salisbury, Justice, April 21, 1839.
- 1-10 JENNE Jacob, of Timothy, of Burrellville, and Dorcas Howland, of Thomas, of Douglass, Mass.; m. at Burrellville by Bezeleel Paine, Justice, Jan. 1, 1807.
- 1-28 " Ocbrey, and Betsey Blake; m. by Martin S. Salisbury, Justice, Dec. 15, 1831.

- 1-35 JENNE Calvin A., of Jacob, of Burrillville, and Lillis Eddy, of Douglass, Mass., dau. of Charles; m. by Eddy Keech, Justice, Sept. 10, 1837.
- 1-40 " John, and Lillis Walling; m. by Rev. John Orcutt, May 15, 1843.
- 1-51 JOHNSON Mary Anne, and James Radican, Oct. 23, 1859.
- 1-23 JOSLIN Charles, of Stockbridge Joslin, and Phebe Inman, of John; m. by Syria Steere, Justice, Nov. 27, 1825.

K

- 1-17 KEECH Eddy, of Asel, of Gloucester, and Mrs. Celia Smith, of Burrillville, dau. of Eber; m. by John Esten, Justice, May 26, 1822.
- 1-35 " Henrietta R., and David Ballou, May 3, 1840.
- 1-39 " Elisha, and James Keech, Nov. 14, 1842.
- 1-39 " James, of Arica, and Elisha Keech, of Jerome; m. by Daniel S. Mowry, Justice, Nov. 14, 1842.
- 1-40 " Calista A., and Whipple Walling, May 15, 1843.
- 1-41 " Daniel S., of Smithfield, son of Jerome, and Freclove B. Ashton, of Samuel, of Smithfield; m. by Daniel S. Mowry, Justice, Aug. 10, 1843.
- 1-6 KELLEY Russell, and Rosina Kimball; m. by Dufee Smith, Justice, Feb. 4, 1810.
- 1-12 " Russell, and Naomi Page; m. by John Arnold, Justice, Nov. 13, 1814.
- 1-41 KEMPTON Charlotte, and Hale Sayles, July 13, 1844.
- 1-6 KIMBALL Rosina, and Russell Kelley, Feb. 4, 1810.

L

- 1-57 LACROIX John B., and Rosalie Du-seant; m. by Rev. William H. Brie, Jan. 22, 1871.
- 1-48 LAMSON David A. J., and Sarah Wood; m. by Elder George Burnham, Dec. 18, 1849.
- 1-5 LAPHAM Arad, of William, and Lydia Eaton, of John; m. by James Olney, Justice, April 19, 1808.
- 1-9 " Arctus, and Mrs. Eliza Hunt; m. by John Wood, Justice, Nov. 17, 1811.
- 1-29 " Nancy, and James Burlingame, Oct. 15, 1812.
- 1-23 " Richard, and Phebe Arnold; m. by John Arnold, Justice, March 17, 1813.
- 1-13 " Matilda, and Benjamin Clarke, Feb. 4, 1800.
- 1-13 " Meritty, and Eleazer Harris, July 7, 1816.
- 1-16 " Arad, of Burrillville, and Nancy Mowry, of Smithfield, dau. of John, Jr.; m. by Samuel Mann, Justice, Aug. 10, 1817.
- 1-16 " Jethro, of Levi, and Sarah Burlingame, of Eber; m. by Asel Keech, Justice, July 4, 1819.
- 1-40 " Alfred, of William, and Rachel Newell, of Smithfield, dau. of Benjamin; m. by William Abrie, Justice, Oct. 27, 1820.
- 1-17 " Dufee, of Capt. William, and Lucinda Brown, dau. of Seth Whodock; m. by John Eaton, Justice, Nov. 4, 1821.
- 1-57 LEMICA Charles, and Philina Brient; m. by Rev. William H. Brie, Jan. 8, 1871.
- 1-25 LEONARD Philip, and Cherry Schisburt; m. by Elder Andrew Stone, May 31, 1828.
- 1-4 LOGEE Darling, and Polly C. Hopkins, both of Gloucester, m. by Elder William Mayo, Jan. 24, 1802.
- 1-24 " Sally, and Aaron Baker, March 13, 1823.
- 1-22 " Lucinda, and John Perry, Nov. 27, 1823.
- 1-27 " Elnus, of Dorchester, and Hannah Schisburt, of Eber; m. by Syria Steere, Justice, Jan. 20, 1830.
- 1-56 " Cyrus, and Nancy Talbot; m. by Rev. L. N. Maynard, Feb. 2, 1871.

M

- 1-45 MacDOWELL James S., of Southbridge, Mass., son of James, and Jane Fowler, of Burlington; m. by Elder M. W. Burlingame, May 2, 1848.
- 1-35 MANN Arvine, and Sophronia Smith; m. by Martin S. Salisbury, Feb. 2, 1840.
- 1-36 MARSH Hannah, and Francis Henry Inman, Aug. 10, 1840.
- 1-38 " Lamanda M., and Sayles Walling, Sept. 26, 1842.
- 1-19 MATHEWSON Samuel, of Joseph, of Smithfield, and Candace Ballou, of Jirah, of Gloucester; m. by Jesse Armstrong, Justice, Nov. 26, 1801.
- 1-6 " Lydia, and Joseph Putnam, April 20, 1806.
- 1-6 " Mary, and Dea. Timothy Dean, March 31, 1810.
- 1-7 " Mrs. Mary, and Willard Taft, Oct. 11, 1810.
- 1-22 " Laura, and Stephen Vallet, Jan. 22, 1826.
- 1-29 " Merinda, and Samuel Smith, June 31, 1833.
- 1-42 " David, and Emeline M. Wood; m. at Thompson, Conn., by Elder L. George Leonard, Dec. 6, 1843.
- 1-46 MATTESON Robert R., of Stonington, Conn., son of John, and Meriana Baker, of Burlington; dau. of Abner; m. by Elder M. N. Davison, Jan. 21, 1849.
- 1-25 METCALF Mary E., and Hiram Stone, July 13, 1828.
- 1-4 MILLARD Theodore F., and Cynthia Fairfield; m. by William Ross, Justice, Nov. 20, 1808.
- 1-7 " Samuel, of Providence, son of Noah, and Huldah Howard, of Den. Sias; m. by John Esten, Justice, June 6, 1810.
- 1-13 " Rhoda, and Joshua Darling, Jan. 28, 1816.
- 1-33 " William M., of Arthur S., and Chloe T. Smith, of Landon; m. by Daniel M. Salisbury, Justice, Aug. 1-, 1839.
- 1-34 " William, of Smithfield, son of John, and Joanna Hicks, of Smithfield, dau. of Stephen; m. by Daniel S. Mowry, Justice, Jan. 28, 1840.
- 1-29 MITCHELL Mrs. Ruth, and David Ballou, April 4, 1833.
- 1-52 MOORE Catherine, and John Hagan, Jan. 4, 1838.
- 1-48 MORSE Jacob, of Cumberland, and Almira Steers, of Syria, of Burlington; m. by Elder M. W. Burlingame, Nov. 6, 1849.
- 1-49 " Marvel, Jr., and Louisa L. Harris; m. by Rev. D. P. Harriman, May 22, 1850.
- 1-5 MORTON Lydia, and Joseph Abbe, May 7, 1809.
- 1-3 MOWRY Rebecca, and Elisha Tall, July 7, 1805.
- 1-5 " Ruth, and Welcome Ballou, Oct. 12, 1806.
- 1-52 " Eley, and Joseph Brown, July 20, 1812.
- 1-16 " Nancy, and Arad Lapham, Aug. 10, 1817.
- 1-16 " Lydia, and Orls. Brown, July 30, 1820.
- 1-27 " Azada, and George Photophee, March 6, 1823.
- 1-39 " Lewis A., of Levi, of Merdon, Mass.; and Joanna M. Tall, of Benoni; m. by Elder Augustus Durice, Nov. 25, 1842.
- 1-42 " Shadrack O., of Milbury, Mass., and Azada Armstrong, of Burlington; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, April 14, 1845.
- 1-45 " Betsey A., and Charles W. Lantry, May 12, 1845.
- 1-46 " Jeremiah, of Jeremiah, dec., and Rachel Esten, dau. of the late Jonah Brown, and widow of Benjamin Esten; m. by Amasa Ballou, Justice, Jan. 29, 1849.
- 1-47 " Emor, and Lucy Comstock, m. by Elder M. W. Burlingame, March 25, 1849.
- 1-49 " Esck, of Webster, Mass., and Hannah Wilcox, of Burlington; m. by Martin S. Salisbury, Justice, April 11, 1850.

N

- 1-40 NEWELL Rachel, and Alfred Lapham, Oct. 27, 1820.
- 1-39 " Matilda, and Burrill Paine, Dec. 4, 1842.
- 1-1 NICHOLS Anphillas, and Jephthah Brown, April 27, 1807.
- (Vit. Rec., Vol. 3.) 6

O

- 1-39 OLNEY Nancy, and Smith Wood, May 27, 1821.
 1-24 " Mary, and Duty Phetteplace, March 29, 1827.
 1-38 ORMSBEE Jesse, of Thompson, Conn., son of Jesse, and Mrs.
 Lydia A. Carroll, dau. of James Wilson; m. by Rev. Reuben
 Allen, Jan. 6, 1842.
 1-28 OWEN Lillis, and Benjamin Padue, Nov. 6, 1814.

P

- 1-12 PAGE Naomi, and Russell Kelley, Nov. 13, 1814.
 1-29 PAINE Smith, of Smithfield, son of Obed, and Anna Walker, of Smithfield,
 dau. of Charles P.; m. by Thomas Mann, Justice, March 10,
 1805.
 1-49 " Lonsa, and Arca Walling, Aug. 29, 1805.
 1-28 " Benjamin, and Lillis Owen; m. by Elder Noah Millard, Nov. 6,
 1814.
 1-14 " Abigail, and James Stoeck, Dec. 4, 1814.
 1-22 " Junia, of Bezeleel, and Lucretia Logee, of Cyrus; m. by Syria
 Steere, Justice, Nov. 27, 1825.
 1-24 " Eliza Ann, and Martin Harris, July 16, 1826.
 1-34 " Arnold, of Stephen, and Mary A. Bowen, of Obadiah; m. by Daniel
 S. Mowry, Justice, March 26, 1840.
 1-35 " Maria, and Othniel Young, Jr., May 24, 1840.
 1-39 PAINE Burrill, of Sterling, and Matilda Newell, of Joseph; m. by Elder
 Augustus Darfee, Dec. 4, 1842.
 1-45 PETTEY Amey, and James P. Washburn, Nov. 24, 1847.
 1-14 PHETTEPLACE Esck, of Seth, and Abigail Fenner, of Robert; m. by Solo-
 mon Smith, Justice, April 25, 1816.
 1-27 " George, of Arca, of Burrillville, and Alzada Mowry, of Wil-
 ham, Jr., of Smithfield; m. by Nathan Mowry, Justice, March
 6, 1823.
 1-24 " Duty, of Arca, and Mary Olney, of George; m. by Solomon Smith,
 Justice, March 29, 1827.
 1-25 " Lydia, and Enos White, Sept. 30, 1827.
 1-26 " Arnold, of Burrillville, and Mary Smith, of Schumet; m. by John
 Westcott, Justice, March 15, 1829.
 1-10 PHILLIPS Nancy, and George Harris, Nov. 24, 1811.
 1-21 " Marilla, and Fenner Inman, Oct. 11, 1824.
 1-42 " Sayles B., and Maria G. (son); m. at Thompson, Conn., by Rev.
 L. George Leonard, Aug. 30, 1844.
 1-15 POLLOCK Dora, and James Carter, March 14, 1819.
 1-47 POTTER Warner, of Olney, and Melissa Sayles, of Nicholas; m. by Elder M.
 N. Davidson, Feb. 21, 1849.
 1-47 " James A., of Jeremiah, and Mary F. Hopkins, of Augustus; m. by
 Elder M. N. Davidson, May 24, 1849.
 1-56 PREMO Mary, and Richard H. Barham, Oct. 2, 1870.
 1-6 PUTNAM Joseph, of Jahton, and Lydia Mathewson, of John, both of Gloces-
 ter; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, April 20, 1806.
 1-11 " Lucia, and Benjamin Babey, Jan. 11, 1813.

Q R

- 1-51 RADICAN James, and Mary Anne Johnston; m. by Rev. William E. Duffy,
 Oct. 23, 1859.
 1-52 RANDALL Esther E., and Francis W. Farnum, Jan. 19, 1862.
 1-41 RANKIN Sarah E., and Walter P. Smith, April 18, 1844.
 1-44 REYNOLDS Hannah, and David Ballou, Oct. 4, 1817.
 1-56 " Rachel, and Daniel C. Tincom, Nov. 5, 1870.
 1-36 RICHARDSON Anasor, of Foxbridge, son of Dexter, and Sarah Arnold, dau.
 of Fenner Wood, of Burrillville; m. by Daniel M. Salisbury,
 Justice, Dec. 30, 1840.

- 1-44 ROBBINS Stephen, of Parley, of Thompson, Conn., and Phebe Ann Howe, of Dennis, dec.; m. by Elder Thomas C. Brown, Aug. 9, 1845.
 1-7 ROSS Isaac, and Sarah Salisbury, both of Gloucester; m. by Elder William Bowen, March 17, 1785.
 1-28 " Laura Ann, and Bartlett Tait, Sept. 21, 1828.
 1-59 " Edward S., of Isaac, and Deborah White, of William; m. by Syria Steere, Justice, June 10, 1830.
 1-37 " Maria, and Albert Sayles, Nov. 5, 1838.
 1-38 " Hiram, of Samuel, and Nancy Stone, of Amos; m. by Daniel S. Mowry, Justice, Feb. 20, 1842.
 1-40 " William B., of Samuel, and Mercy A. Stone, of Amos; m. by Elder Augustus Durlee, April 9, 1843.
 1-45 " Emily B., and Amos Stone, June 11, 1848.
 1-48 " Edward, of Samuel, and Phebe Hopkins, of Otis; m. by Daniel S. Mowry, Justice, Dec. 28, 1849.

S

- 1-56 SABOSIER Henrietta, and Olias Dujordm, Jan. 1, 1871.
 1-7 SALISBURY Sarah, and Isaac Ross, March 17, 1785.
 1-9 " Mrs. Syrena, and Augustus Steere, Dec. 2, 1810.
 1-12 " Martin S., of Duty, and Narissa Steere, of Simeon; m. by Pitts Smith, Justice, Nov. 11, 1813.
 1-13 " Moses B., of Burrellville, son of Duty, and Clarissa Albee, of Dudley, Mass., dau. of Benjamin; m. by Solomon Smith, Justice, Aug. 22, 1816.
 1-25 " Charity, and Philip Leonard, May 31, 1828.
 1-37 " Marana H., and Dennis H. Smith, Jan. 2, 1842.
 1-49 SAUNDERS Mary Ann, and Robert P. Dean, Dec. 2, 1849.
 1-7 SAYLES Celia, and Otis Wood, Dec. 14, 1817.
 1-27 " Pitts, of Daniel, and Lucy Shumway, of Noah; m. by Syria Steere, Justice, Nov. 7, 1830.
 1-37 " Albert, and Maria Ross; m. by Nicholas S. Winsor, Justice, Nov. 5, 1838.
 1-41 " Hale, of Arnold, and Charlotte Kempton, of Samuel; m. by Daniel S. Mowry, July 11, 1844.
 1-47 " Melissa, and Warner Potter, Feb. 21, 1849.
 1-1 SHAW Nancy, and Reuben Walling, Jan. 5, 1804.
 1-27 SHERMAN Hannah, and Linus Logee, Jan. 20, 1831.
 1-27 SHUMWAY Lucy, and Pitts Sayles, Nov. 7, 1830.
 1-33 " Daniel Smith, of Burrellville, of Noah, of Oxford, Mass.; and Mary Rebecca Stennis, of Burrellville, dau. of Samuel, dec., of Smithfield; m. by Daniel M. Salisbury, Justice, May 5, 1839.
 1-3 SMITH Pitts, and Susannah —, May 31, 1795.
 1-24 " Daniel, of Gloucester, and Polly Dike, of Thompson, Conn.; m. by Daniel Dow, Justice, June 3, 1801.
 1-1 " Solomon, of Carpenter A., and Maria Steere, of Simeon; m. by John Easton, Justice, Jan. 4, 1807.
 1-9 " Sarah, and George Brown, July 7, 1811.
 1-15 " Paul, of Burrellville, and Alice Barnes, of Daniel, of Gloucester; m. by Levi Eddy, Justice, June 22, 1818.
 1-16 " Coomer, of Gideon, and Mary Bartlett; m. by Eber Smith, Dec. 3, 1820.
 1-17 " Mrs. Celia, and Fiddv Keech, May 26, 1822.
 1-24 " Mary, and Daniel Farnum, June 19, 1823.
 1-21 " Maritta, and Martin A. Smith, Oct. 10, 1824.
 1-21 " Martin A., of Jesse, and Maritta Smith, of Eber; m. by Syria Steere, Justice, Oct. 10, 1824.
 1-20 " Mowry, of Burrellville, and Prusha O. Harkness, of Mendon, Mass., Oct. 16, 1821.
 1-24 " Laura A., and Simeon Steere, Oct. 12, 1826.
 1-26 " Mary, and Arnold Phelps, March 15, 1829.
 1-29 " Samuel, of Gloucester, and Merinda Mathewson, of Burrellville; m. by Rev. M. W. Burlingame, June 31, 1833.
 1-33 " Chloe T., and William M. Millard, Aug. 18, 1839.

- 1-33 SMITH Clementine, and Nelson Smith, Nov. 5, 1839.
 1-33 " Nelson, of Eber, and Clementine Smith, of Coomer; m. by Daniel S. Mowry, Justice, Nov. 5, 1839.
 1-35 " Sophronia, and Arvine Mann, Feb. 2, 1840.
 1-37 " Dennis H., and Marana H. Salisbury, of Moses; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Jan. 2, 1842.
 1-38 " Reuben, and Jerusha Gury; m. by Martin S. Salisbury, April 18, 1842.
 1-39 " Russell M., of Gideon, of Burrillville, and Maritta Walden, of Samuel, of Gloucester; m. by Elder Augustus Dnrfee, Aug. 8, 1842.
 1-41 " Walter P., of Stephen, of Burrillville, and Sarah E. Rankin, of Smithfield, dau. of John; m. by Daniel S. Mowry, Justice, April 18, 1844.
 1-44 " Mancy T., of Coomer, and Maria Taft, of George; m. by Thomas C. Brown, Elder, Oct. 4, 1846.
 1-48 " Moses, of Daniel, and Patience Esten, of John; m. by Elder George Burnham, Aug. 13, 1849.
 1-13 SOUTHWICK Phileas, and John Greene, Aug. 6, 1815.
 1-12 SPRAGUE Federal C., of Pomfret, Conn., now of Burrillville, son of Jonathan, of Pomfret, Conn., and Betsey Gleason, of Nathan, of Burrillville; m. by Pitts Smith, Justice, Oct. 7, 1813.
 1-45 STAPLES Pyron, and Joseph Ballou, April 26, 1848.
 1-1 STEERE Maria, and Solomon Smith, Jan. 4, 1807.
 1-12 " Sarah, and Thomas Darling, Aug. 2, 1807.
 1-6 " Hannah, and Edward Inman, Feb. 1, 1810.
 1-9 " Augustus, of Simeon, and Mrs. Syrena Salisbury, of Duty; m. by John Esten, Justice, Dec. 2, 1810.
 1-11 " Syrena, of Simeon, and Sarah Taft, of David; m. by Pitts Smith, Justice, Jan. 14, 1813.
 1-12 " Nadissa, and Martin S. Salisbury, Nov. 11, 1813.
 1-24 " Sardens, of Adon, and Laura A. Smith, of Pitts; m. by James Harris, Justice, Oct. 12, 1826.
 1-32 " Theron, and Sabrina S. Walling; m. at Providence by Rev. Alixis Caswell, Nov. 29, 1838.
 1-36 " Edward S., of Augustus, and Sarah R. Ballou, of William; m. by Daniel M. Salisbury, Justice, July 25, 1840.
 1-40 " Rosamond, and Moses Gage, Dec. 27, 1843.
 1-47 " Simon W., and Eunice D. Briggs; m. by Elder George Burnham, July 3, 1849.
 1-48 " Alvira, and Jacob Morse, Nov. 6, 1849.
 1-50 " Martha, and John Walling, Nov. 13, 1862.
 1-33 STENNIS Mary Rebecca, and Daniel Smith Shumway, May 5, 1839.
 1-14 STONE James, Jr., of Burrillville, and Abigail Paine, of Smithfield; m. by Elder Phiny Brett, Dec. 4, 1814.
 1-20 " Olive, and Annasa Esten, Jan. 1, 1824.
 1-25 " Hiram, of Burrillville, and Mary E. Metcalf, of Franklin, Mass.; m. by Cyrus Logee, Justice, July 13, 1825.
 1-31 " Maria, and Isaac Walling, May 31, 1838.
 1-38 " Nancy, and Hiram Ross, Feb. 20, 1842.
 1-40 " Mercy A., and William B. Ross, April 9, 1843.
 1-45 " Amos, and Emily B. Ross; m. by Elder Charles Willit at Thompson, Conn., June 11, 1848.
 1-45 " Emeline, and Edward W. Hawkins, July 27, 1848.

T

- 1-3 TAFT Elisha, of Moses, and Rebecca Mowry, of Uriah, both of Gloucester; m. by Bezeleel Paine, Justice, July 7, 1805.
 1-2 " Benedict, of Miamin, and Lydia Penner, of Robert; m. by John Esten, Justice, May 30, 1807.
 1-7 " Willard, of Moses, and Mrs. Mary Mathewson, of Joshua; m. by John Esten, Justice, Oct. 14, 1810.
 1-11 " Sarah, and Syra Stone, Jan. 14, 1813.
 1-16 " Benedict, of Moses, and Nancy Holster, of Isaac; m. by Asel Keech, Justice, March 23, 1829.

- 1-16 TAFT Kezia, and Daniel Cooper, March 23, 1820.
 1-19 " Louisa, and Arnold P. Irons, Nov. 20, 1823.
 1-25 " Eliza, and Sally Irons, m. by Elder Andrew Stone, Feb. 2, 1826.
 1-25 " Daniel G., and Laura Ann Frost m. by Cyrus Logee, Justice, Sept. 21, 1828.
 1-43 " Elizabeth H., and Joseph Ballou, Jr., Nov. 23, 1836.
 1-34 " Rizzoli, and Ezek Darlow, Oct. 6, 1839.
 1-36 " Esck M., and Deborah Frost m. at Thompson, Conn., by Rev. Daniel Dow, June 15, 1849.
 1-36 " George H., of Nathan, and Nancy Ballou, of Joseph; m. by Daniel S. Mowry, Justice, June 25, 1840.
 1-31 " Polly, and Reuben Wallcut, Nov. 3, 1841.
 1-39 " Joanna M., and Lewis A. Mowry, Nov. 25, 1842.
 1-44 " Maria, and Maney T. Smith, Oct. 4, 1846.
 1-56 " Arsona, and Cyrus Logee, Feb. 2, 1871.
 1-58 " Josephine L., and Alexander S. E. Esten, May 16, 1877.
 1-19 THAYER Nathan, of Epoufaim, and Amey Cooper, of Moses; m. by James Olney, Justice, June 16, 1811.
 1-26 " Levina, and John Esten, Jr., Aug. 11, 1816.
 1-37 " Josiah S., of Enock, and Levina Inman, of Olney; m. by Serll Williams, Justice, Feb. 14, 1841.
 1-48 " Stephen C., of East Dennis, Mass., and Chaysinda R. Howard, of Burlington; m. by Elder George Burnham, Aug. 27, 1849.
 1-26 THOMPSON Nancy, and James Inman, 9 m., 181, 1898.
 1-2 THORNTON Jeremiah, Jr., of Jeremiah, and Abigail Cowing, of James; m. by John Esten, Justice, Feb. 22, 1807.
 1-56 TINCOM Daniel C., and Rachel Reynolds; m. by Rev. Mowry Phillips, Nov. 5, 1870.

U V

- 1-22 VALLETT Stephen, of Wampan, and Laura Mathewson, of Al; m. by Syria Steere, Justice, Jan. 22, 1826.

W

- 1-39 WALDEN Marcia, and Russell M. Smith, Aug. 8, 1842.
 1-29 WALKER Anna, and Smith Palmer, March 10, 1805.
 1-55 WALLACE Ira M., of Dalton, N. H., son of Ira and Kezia, and Ana L. Maria Wilcox, of Davis T. and Hannah; m. at Charlestown, Mass., by Rev. Silas S. Cummings, Nov. 24, 1868.
 1-1 WALLING Reuben, of Isaac, and Nancy Shaw, of John, both of Gloucester; m. by John Esten, Justice, Jan. 5, 1804.
 1-49 " Area, of Gloucester, son of Reuben, and Louisa Palmer, of Gloucester, dau. of Obed; m. by John Esten, Justice, Aug. 29, 1805.
 1-50 " Area, and Mary Darling; m. by Duty Smith, Justice, March 21, 1813.
 1-31 " Isaac, of Burlington, and Maria Stone, of Warwick; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, at Smithfield, March 31, 1838.
 1-32 " Sabrina S., and Theron Steere, Nov. 29, 1838.
 1-33 " Edwin W., and Lucinda Bolster; m. by Elder Jonathan Oatley, Oct. 8, 1859.
 1-37 " Remond, of Clarke, and Polly Tab, of Silas; m. by Daniel S. Mowry, Justice, Nov. 3, 1841.
 1-38 " Mehuda, and Brown S. Wood, Sept. 26, 1842.
 1-35 " Sayles, of John, and Lancela M. Marsh, of George W.; m. by Elder Augustus Durrlee, Sept. 26, 1842.
 1-40 " Ellis, and John James, May 15, 1843.
 1-40 " Whipple, of Providence, and Calista A. Keech, of Burlington; m. by Rev. John Orcutt, May 15, 1843.
 1-44 " Thezrah, and Dr. Alexander Bachelor, Aug. 24, 1846.
 1-45 " Rachel, and Jonas H. Bachelor, Jan. 12, 1848.
 1-50 " Area, and Nancy Walling; m. at Thompson, Conn., by Rev. Theron Williams, Sept. 30, 1851.

- 1-50 WALLING Nancy, and Allen Walling, Sept. 29, 1851.
 1-50 " John, and Maria Steere, m. by Revs. A. J. Bradley and Stephen H. Andrews, Nov. 1, 1862.
 1-59 WARNER Ellis, and William S. Thayer, Dec. 25, 1881.
 1-16 WASHINGTON Susan, and William Wilson, Aug. 31, 1829.
 1-45 " Jane P., and Anna Tenney, m. by Elder Thomas C. Brown, Nov. 24, 1847.
 1-31 WHITELOCK Lydia S., and John C. White, June 29, 1867.
 1-48 " Susan, and Henry White, Nov. 23, 1849.
 1-41 WHITFIELD Wm., and Elizabeth, m. by Rev. S. P. Hilditch, Dec. 14, 1843.
 1-21 WHITEHEAD Elizabeth, and Philip, m. by Rev. J. C. White, Dec. 21, 1845. Mar-
 ried by Charles C. White, June 24, 1827.
 1-25 " Rhoda, and John C. White, m. by Rev. S. P. Hilditch, by Syn-
 agogue, Dec. 18, 1827.
 1-79 " Deborah, and John C. White, June 10, 1829.
 1-42 " Anna, of North, and Anna, of North, m. by Elder D. P.
 Harrison, April 12, 1846.
 1-45 " Harriet, and Lucy, Feb. 5, 1848.
 1-16 WILSON " William, and Mary, m. by Rev. Neph. Millard, Aug.
 1849.
 1-19 " Elizabeth, and George, m. by Rev. S. P. Hilditch, Dec. 17, 1847.
 1-34 " William, and Elizabeth, m. by Rev. S. P. Hilditch, Dec. 17, 1847.
 " William, and Elizabeth, m. by Rev. S. P. Hilditch, Dec. 17, 1847.
 " William, and Elizabeth, m. by Rev. S. P. Hilditch, Dec. 17, 1847.
 1-49 " Henry, and Elizabeth, m. by Rev. S. P. Hilditch, Dec. 17, 1847.
 1-55 " Anna, and John, m. by Rev. S. P. Hilditch, Dec. 17, 1847.
 1-19 WILLIAMS George, and Mary, m. by Rev. S. P. Hilditch, Dec. 17, 1847.
 1-22 " Anna, and John, m. by Rev. S. P. Hilditch, Dec. 17, 1847.
 1-30 " Sarah, and John, m. by Rev. S. P. Hilditch, Dec. 17, 1847.
 1-58 " Mary, and Elizabeth, m. by Rev. S. P. Hilditch, Dec. 17, 1847.
 1-47 WOODBURY James, and Elizabeth, m. by Rev. S. P. Hilditch, Dec. 17, 1847.
 1-9 WOOD Cypl. John, and Mary, m. by Rev. S. P. Hilditch, Dec. 17, 1847.
 1-14 " Col. John, and Mary, m. by Rev. S. P. Hilditch, Dec. 17, 1847.
 1-17 " Obed, and Elizabeth, m. by Rev. S. P. Hilditch, Dec. 17, 1847.
 1-30 " Sarah, and John, m. by Rev. S. P. Hilditch, Dec. 17, 1847.
 1-34 " John, and Elizabeth, m. by Rev. S. P. Hilditch, Dec. 17, 1847.
 1-34 " Mary, and John, m. by Rev. S. P. Hilditch, Dec. 17, 1847.
 1-37 " John, and Elizabeth, m. by Rev. S. P. Hilditch, Dec. 17, 1847.
 1-42 " Elizabeth, and John, m. by Rev. S. P. Hilditch, Dec. 17, 1847.
 1-45 " Sarah, and John, m. by Rev. S. P. Hilditch, Dec. 17, 1847.

X Y Z

- 1-55 YOUNG " and " m. by Rev. S. P. Hilditch, Dec. 17, 1847.
 1-42 " Anna, and John, m. by Rev. S. P. Hilditch, Dec. 17, 1847.

BURRILLVILLE.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

A

1-13	ANGELA Whipple, wife of George, of Burrillville, 1-13-1813	1
1-55	ANTOINETTE Moody, wife of David, of Burrillville, 1-55-1815	4
1-45	ARMSTRONG Knight, 1-45-1815	4

B

1-32	BEY, O. B. W. 1-32-1812, Age 17, 1-32-1812	
1-32	" Lydia, wife of N. S. 1-32-1812	
1-32	" James, son of N. S. and Lydia, 1-32-1812	
1-32	" Stephen, 1-32-1812	
1-32	" Jan. 3 John, 1-32-1812	
1-32	" Lydia, wife of N. S. 1-32-1812	
1-4	BOSCHER Nancy, wife of N. S. 1-4-1814	
1-23	BROWN Jane, wife of N. S. 1-23-1813, No. 17, 1-23-1813	
1-23	" Nancy, wife of N. S. 1-23-1813, No. 2, 1-23-1813	
1-23	" Abigail, wife of James and Nancy, 1-23-1813	
1-23	" Sanford, 1-23-1813	
1-23	" Malory, 1-23-1813	
1-23	" Lucetta, 1-23-1813	
1-23	" Charles, 1-23-1813	
1-23	" Alice, 1-23-1813	
1-15	" Martin Smith, of George, Jr. and Sarah, 1-15-1813	
1-15	" Benjamin, 1-15-1813	
1-15	" Mary Mowry, 1-15-1813	
1-32	" Mary, of Joseph and Ely, 1-32-1813	
1-32	" John, 1-32-1813	
1-32	" Joseph Hamerton, 1-32-1813	
1-20	" Malissa Bloomfield, of David and Sarah, 1-20-1813	
1-20	" Warren, 1-20-1813	
1-20	" Warren, 1-20-1813	
1-20	" Nancy, 1-20-1813	
1-20	" Salina, 1-20-1813	
1-33	" Emeline, dau. of Collis Phillips, 1-33-1813	
1-6	BURLINGAME Henry, W. of Asa and Esther, 1-6-1813	
1-6	" Emily A. 1-6-1813	
1-14	" Emma, wife of N. S. and Nancy, 1-14-1813	
1-14	" Lydia Clark, 1-14-1813	
1-55	" James, of H. and N. S. 1-55-1815	

C

1-55	CASEY Anna, wife of John and John, 1-55-1815	
1-55	CLAIM Mrs. John, of James and Asa, 1-55-1815	
1-45	CLARK Albert Ballou, of Nathan P. and David, 1-45-1815	
1-49	COMSTOCK Silas, 1-49-1815	
1-53	CUNNINGHAM Daniel, of Thomas and Mary, 1-53-1815	

1-26	INMAN	Hysma, of James and Nancy,	d. June 21, —.
1-26	"	James Osburn,	July 4, 1829.
1-26	"	Ann Bulfum,	June 29, 1832.
1-26	"	Charles Barnes,	May 10, 1835.
1-9	INMAN	Louisa, of Tourtelotte and Acha,	April 22, 1806.
1-9	"	Louisiana,	March 30, 1808.
1-25	"	Marius Morton, of Mowry S. and Sally E.,	Dec. 31, 1839.

J

1-35	JENNE	Charles, of Calvin A. and Lillis,	March 3, 1838.
1-35	"	Namanda Eddy,	Oct. 23, 1839.
1-10	"	Stephen, of Jacob and Doreas,	June 29, 1807.
1-10	"	Olbrex,	Jan. 11, 1809.
1-25	"	Calvin Aldrich,	Feb. 21, 1812.
1-25	"	Calista Howland,	Oct. 8, 1815.

K

1-57	KIMBALL	Sarena, dau. of Nehemiah, died 1871, aged 87 years, 8 m.	
------	---------	--	--

L

1-23	LAPHAM	Richard, of Levi and Sarah, March 19, 1790.	
1-23	"	Phoebe, wife of Richard, Dec. 1, 1793.	
1-23	"	Lilburn, of Richard and Phoebe,	May 7, 1813.
1-23	"	Benedict,	June 26, 1816.
1-23	"	Enos,	Sept. 13, 1821.
1-23	"	Dorisilla,	May 19, 1824.
1-23	"	Phoebe,	April 7, 1827.
1-23	"	Arnold,	July 22, 1833.
1-20	"	Marvin, of William and Susannah,	Jan. 11, 1807.
1-24	"	Louie,	May 24, 1810.
1-18	"	Mowry, of Jethro and Sarah,	Sept. 22, 1820.
1-18	"	Phoebe Ann,	March 13, 1826.
1-49	"	Susannah, widow of William,	died Sept. 6, 1851.
1-4	LOVELL	Obey, of Darling and Patty C.,	Aug. 31, 1802.
1-4	"	Sally,	May 28, 1804.
1-4	"	Leonard,	Jan. 14, 1808.
1-14	"	Alvina, of Elsha and Jeremiah,	April 8, 1811.
1-14	"	Aaron,	Jan. 20, 1813.
1-14	"	Susannah,	Dec. 4, 1811.

M

1-5	MATHEWSON	Peregrine, of John, Jr., of Gloucester (son of Peregrine), and Lydia (Gloucester), Jan. 17, 1775.	
1-5	"	Welcome (Gloucester),	Aug. 15, 1775.
1-5	"	Hannah (Gloucester),	April 28, 1781.
1-5	"	John (Gloucester),	Jan. 1, 1785.
1-5	"	Lydia (Gloucester),	April 13, 1787.
1-5	"	Anphillus (Gloucester),	March 4, 1790.
1-5	"	Annie (Gloucester),	Feb. 3, 1795.
1-19	"	Ada, of Samuel and Candace,	May 11, 1802.
1-19	"	Susannah,	Oct. 15, 1803.
1-19	"	Charlotte,	Aug. 17, 1805.
1-19	"	Jutyan (dau.),	July 27, 1807.
1-19	"	Polly M.,	May 17, 1809.
1-19	"	Dearborn,	March 27, 1811.
1-19	"	Phoebe,	June 22, 1813.

1-19	MATHEWSON Sessions, of Samuel and Candace,	May 5, 1-15.
1-19	" Laura,	March 15, 1-17.
1-19	" Esther,	Nov. 30, 1-22.
1-31	" Eliza, of Peregrine and Susan,	Nov. 25, 1-29.
1-66	McVOY Presbeye Jane, of Thomas and Frances,	Nov. 1, 1-77.

N O P

1-11	PAINE Joel, of Bezazel and Martha,	June 15, 17-5.
1-11	" John,	Oct. 30, 1790.
1-11	" Julia,	Dec. 14, 1793.
1-11	" Phoebe, Martha, of Lezebel and Lydia,	Oct. 14, 1-85.
1-29	" Mariah, of Anna and Anna,	Nov. 23, 1-36.
1-29	" Eliza,	April 12, 1-37.
1-29	" Sally,	Sept. 23, 1-38.
1-29	" Maria Smith,	May 10, 1-42.
1-29	" Edw.	Nov. 27, 1-44.
1-29	" Nancy,	June 19, 1-45.
1-29	" John O'Leary,	June 21, 1-23.
1-12	" Bessie, of Spring and Sarah,	April 14, 1-19.
1-12	" Archibald,	Jan. 3, 1-23.
1-27	" William, of Ferdinand and Phil,	July 21, 1-17.
1-59	" George Chapman, of John O'Leary and Ann Fraz,	Sept. 15, 1-34.
1-59	" Sadie,	Sept. 20, 1-35.
1-59	" John Squire,	Sept. 19, 1-52.
1-59	" Edw. H.,	Oct. 13, 1-33.
1-59	" William, of John Squire,	Nov. 20, 1-57.
1-59	" Mary, of John Squire,	Nov. 20, 1-58.
1-59	" Philip, of John Squire,	Nov. 20, 1-59.
1-59	" Anna, of John Squire,	Nov. 20, 1-60.
1-57	" Philip, of John Squire, aged 8 years, Feb. 2, 1-71.	
1-14	PHILIPSON —, Maria, of Ezekiel and Abigail,	Sept. 17, 1-17.
1-18	" Mary,	April 6, 1-29.
1-17	" Peter,	March 14, 1-22.
1-27	" Hannah, of George and Abigail,	Oct. 15, 1-32.
1-29	" George Rhodes, of Ezekiel and Abigail,	Nov. 18, 1-24.
1-22	" Presbeye,	Oct. 11, 1-27.
1-22	" Abigail,	Sept. 19, 1-27.
1-25	PHILLIPS —, son of Eani and Hannah,	April 17, 1-37.
1-58	POND Edwin, of Elizabeth and Mariah,	Sept. 15, 1-71.
1-6	POTNAM Joseph, Maria, Joseph and Lydia Wilson,	Dec. 14, 1-39.

Q R

1-7	ROSS Elizabeth, son of Isaac and Sarah,	July 21, 1-50.
1-7	" Amzal Smith,	April 19, 1-58.
1-7	" Philadelphia,	March 1, 1-59.
1-7	" Reuben, sold bury,	Oct. 27, 1-54.
1-7	" Isaac, sold bury,	April 1, 1-59.
1-7	" Remy,	Sept. 1, 1-59.
1-7	" Sarah,	Sept. 1, 1-59.
1-7	" Lawrence, Salisbury,	Sept. 1, 1-59.

S

1-8	SARISBERY —, son of John and Mary, sold bury,	Sept. 1, 1-59.
1-8	" Cynthia, of D. and Mary,	Sept. 2, 1-59.
1-8	" Sarah Smith,	Sept. 2, 1-59.
1-8	" Melinda,	Sept. 1, 1-59.
1-8	" Moses Brown,	Sept. 1, 1-59.
1-8	" Alexander,	April 15, 1-59.
1-8	" Daniel Mowry,	March 25, 1-59.
1-28	" Betsey G., wife of Alexander (also 1-34), July 26, 1-10.	

1-23	SALSBUARY Sarah Cyrena, of Alexander and Betsey G. (also 1-34), Aug. 30, 1823.	
1-23	" Edward Martin (also 1-34).	Oct. 11, 1831.
1-34	" Jerome A.,	Oct. 30, 1835.
1-3	SAYLES Mary Mowry, of Daniel and Phebe,	Sept. 3, 1796.
1-8	" Smith,	Jan. 22, 1797.
1-8	" Hurdan,	March 7, 1797.
1-8	" Maritia,	Dec. 29, 1798.
1-8	" Pitts,	Aug. 10, 1801.
1-8	" Marilla,	Sept. 5, 1801.
1-8	" Phydela,	March 2, 1806.
1-8	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 15, 1806.
1-8	" Eliza Ann,	Sept. 2, 1817.
1-41	" Thomas Dyke, of Pitts and Lucy,	May 2, 1831.
1-41	" Daniel Smith,	May 4, 1831.
1-53	SCHOFIELD Francis L., of Joseph D. and Elizabeth B.,	March 2, 1835.
1-53	" Etta,	Nov. 5, 1806.
1-53	" Elmer Ellsworth,	Sept. 13, 1832.
1-9	SHIPLEY (better called Owens), son of Mercy,	June 29, 1801.
1-31	SHUWNEY Noah, Jr., April 3, 1806.	
1-31	" Elizabeth H., his wife, Nov. 11, 1803.	
1-31	" Lucy Dyke, of Noah, Jr., and Elizabeth H.,	Jan. 2, 1832.
1-31	" Francis Asbury,	Jan. 27, 1833.
1-31	" Philip Mason,	June 9, 1833.
1-31	" Thomas,	Oct. 21, 1833.
1-18	" Lucy D., of Noah and Lucy,	Feb. 2, 1835.
1-18	" Daniel S.,	April 11, 1835.
1-35	" Sarah Shess, of David S., and Mary,	Feb. 25, 1831.
1-2	SMITH Martin, of Daniel and Mary (of Smithfield),	Oct. 17, 1777.
1-2	" Cynthia, of Martin and Mary,	Feb. 9, 1797.
1-2	" Pitts,	Oct. 10, 1797.
1-2	" Phebe,	July 21, 1799.
1-2	" Mary,	April 25, 1772.
1-2	" Daniel,	Oct. 27, 1773.
1-2	" Sarah,	June 11, 1778.
1-3	" Susannah, wife of Pitts, born Feb. 19, 1775.	
1-3	" Richard, of Pitts and Susannah,	May 15, 1797.
1-3	" Daniel,	Jan. 22, 1798.
1-3	" John,	Feb. 19, 1802.
1-3	" Lawrence,	May 17, 1803.
1-3	" Mary Steers,	March 28, 1803.
1-3	" Mary, wife of Daniel, Jr., born,	Feb. 7, 1782.
1-2	" Lucina, of Jesse and Sabra,	May 19, 1785.
1-2	" Alzada,	April 11, 1791.
1-2	" Sarah,	June 10, 1793.
1-2	" Abigail,	April 9, 1795.
1-2	" Eliza,	July 8, 1797.
1-2	" Saben,	March 22, 1799.
1-2	" Aaron,	Nov. 18, 1801.
1-2	" Martin,	April 29, 1804.
1-21	" Sarah, wife of Daniel, June 2, 1800.	
1-21	" Lydia Malison, of Daniel and Sarah,	Feb. 23, 1811.
1-21	" Martin,	June 30, 1827.
1-21	" Moses Farnum,	Sept. 24, 1827.
1-21	" Harley Ostranda,	Nov. 29, 1831.
1-21	" John Pitts,	May 1, 1831.
1-21	" David Albert,	Jan. 31, 1832.
1-1	" Dexter B., son of Sarah Phetplace, by Daniel Smith, Jr., of Smithfield, Jan. 4, 1804.	
1-11	" Sevil, of Solomon and Maria,	Aug. 31, 1807.
1-11	" Harriet,	June 28, 1809.
1-11	" Alice White,	Sept. 4, 1816.
1-34	" Dennis H., of Seneca and Nancy,	Feb. 18, 1817.
1-31	" Simon F., of Aaron and Julia,	Dec. 27, 1826.
1-31	" Jesse M.	Nov. 15, 1834.

1-11	STERRE Sophia, of Simeon and Mary,	April 20, 1773.
1-11	" Lydia,	June 29, 1775.
1-11	" Adin,	April 26, 1778.
1-11	" Maria,	March 8, 1784.
1-11	" Augustus,	Jan. 15, 1787.
1-11	" Syria,	Feb. 15, 1790.
1-11	" Hannah,	Sept. 15, 1792.
1-11	" Hannah,	d. Sept. 30, 1794.
1-11	" Narcissa,	Nov. 11, 1795.
1-11	" Willis,	May 31, 1798.
1-15	" Arnold, of Adin and Rhoda,	March 23, 1799.
1-15	" Sardens,	March 7, 1801.
1-15	" Sylvanus,	March 14, 1803.
1-15	" Martha,	July 15, 1805.
1-15	" Jabezina,	Nov. 21, 1807.
1-15	" Theran,	Jan. 23, 1810.
1-15	" Eliza Bradford,	May 21, 1812.
1-15	" Narcissa,	Feb. 4, 1815.
1-15	" Rosamond,	Aug. 2, 1817.
1-28	" Catherine Salisbury, of Augustus and Cyrene,	Dec. 4, 1811.
1-28	" Mary Ann Smith,	Aug. 20, 1813.
1-28	" Edward Shock,	Oct. 7, 1815.
1-28	" John Collins,	March 2, 1818.
1-28	" Simeon,	April 1, 1820.
1-28	" Simeon,	d. Oct. 9, 1821.
1-28	" Marquis De La Fayette,	Jan. 11, 1822.
1-28	" Pitts Smith,	May 30, 1823.
1-28	" Cynthia Marama,	June 5, 1825.
1-28	" Laurat F.,	Sept. 25, 1829.
1-28	" Laurat F.,	d. Aug. 17, 1830.
1-18	" Gilbert, of Shadrack and Mary,	3m. 15, 1813.
1-18	" Jonathan Mowry,	2m. 18, 1815.
1-18	" Robert,	8m. 9, 1816.
1-18	" Anthony,	11m. 15, 1818.
1-18	" Thomas Ellwood,	9m. 8, 1820.
1-27	" Varnum Smith of Sardens and Laura,	Oct. 21, 1827.
1-27	" Laurantine,	Dec. 12, 1829.
1-27	" Dicens,	Sept. 18, 1832.
1-27	" Mordimer Cherbury,	May 15, 1835.
1-27	" Rhoda Manerva,	May 18, 1837.
1-27	" Mary Victory,	Nov. 22, 1839.
1-55	" Joseph B., of Benoni T. T. and Mary J.,	Jan. 4, 1861.

T

1-2	THORNIXON Jeremiah, Jr., of Jeremiah and Esther,	Sept. 24, 1781.
1-2	" Seril, of Jeremiah and Abigail,	Sept. 11, 1807.
1-54	TOURTELLOTTIE Emma Maria, of Reuben and Betsey E.,	May 1, 1856.

U V W

1-1	WYMAN Smith Farnes, of Reuben and Rachel,	June 9, 1802.
1-1	" George Washington, of Reuben and Nancy,	Feb. 22, 1804.
1-1	" Charlotte,	Aug. 9, 1814.
1-1	" Isaac,	Sept. 10, 1818.
1-53	" Marshall, of Smith B. and Sally,	May 20, 1826.
1-53	" Marshall,	d. Jan. 3, 1864.
1-53	" James Thayer,	Dec. 4, 1829.
1-53	" James Thayer,	d. Jan. 6, 1866.
1-53	" Sarah Faine, of Smith B. and Aradousa,	Feb. 23, 1832.
1-53	" Sarah Faine,	d. Jan. 11, 1859.
1-53	" William John,	May 28, 1836.
1-53	" William John,	d. Jan. 22, 1861.
1-53	" Martin Smith,	Aug. 1, 1838.

1-53	WALLING Martin Smith, of Smith B. and Arathusa,	d. Feb. 18, 1861.
1-53	" Rachel Louisa,	Jan. 22, 1811.
1-53	" Rachel Louisa,	d. Jan. 3, 1859.
1-53	" Kezia Wing,	April 9, 1844.
1-53	" Mary Adelaide,	April 15, 1846.
1-53	" Charles B.,	Nov. 18, 1854.
1-53	" Sally, wife of Smith B.; d. May 28, 1830.	
1-3	WHIPPLE Nancy, of Stephen and Molly,	Feb. 5, 1782.
1-3	" Ziby,	Aug. 15, 1790.
1-3	" Smith,	June 19, 1795.
1-39	" Daniel S., of Ziba and Polly,	Jan. 20, 1815.
1-39	" Phebe S.,	Feb. 7, 1817.
1-39	" Storry,	Feb. 1, 1819.
1-39	" Enock,	May 6, 1821.
1-39	" Charles H.,	Feb. 22, 1823.
1-39	" John,	June 25, 1825.
1-39	" James L.,	Sept. 4, 1827.
1-39	" George B.,	July 1, 1832.
1-54	" George, son of Joseph; died Nov. 18, 1842, aged 66 years.	
1-10	WHITE Jesse, of William and Deborah,	Jan. 15, 1808.
1-10	" Deborah,	March 17, 1810.
1-10	" Esek,	May 22, 1811.
1-43	WILLIAMS James, of Lyric and Caroline (Northbridge, Mass.),	Aug. 18, 1827.
1-43	" David Andrew Jackson (Millbury, Mass.),	Nov. 30, 1829.
1-43	" Ursula Melvina (Burrillville), of Lyric and Deborah,	March 5, 1840.
1-43	" George Franklin,	Sept. 26, 1841.
1-43	" Caroline Howe,	March 17, 1844.
1-43	" Lucy Ann,	March 11, 1846.
1-18	WOOD Charlotte, of John and Rhoda,	Jan. 12, 1795.
1-18	" Otis,	May 5, 1796.
1-18	" Fenner,	Jan. 1, 1798.
1-18	" Smith,	Oct. 7, 1799.
1-18	" Amey,	March 24, 1803.
1-18	" Laura,	Dec. 23, 1804.
1-18	" Maria,	Feb. 13, 1809.
1-18	" Marana,	Oct. 21, 1816.
1-15	" William, of John W. and Lillas,	April 7, 1812.
1-15	" Harris,	Dec. 3, 1813.
1-15	" Otis B., of John W. and Arrilla,	July 28, 1816.
1-17	" John Arnold, of Otis and Celia,	April 17, 1818.
1-17	" Brown Sayles,	Oct. 17, 1820.
1-17	" Lydia Olney,	April 8, 1822.
1-17	" Mary Laura,	Oct. 28, 1823.
1-17	" Adeline Marana,	Oct. 27, 1825.
1-17	" Elizabeth Jane,	June 11, 1827.
1-17	" Celia Francis,	Jan. 31, 1829.
1-17	" Otis Williams,	Aug. 25, 1833.
1-17	" Rhoda Styles,	Oct. 13, 1835.
1-17	" Susan Ellen,	June 5, 1838.
1-17	" Alexander Selkirk,	March 22, 1841.
1-30	" Emeline Maria, of Smith and Nancy,	Sept. 23, 1821.
1-30	" Emor Smith,	May 3, 1823.

X Y Z

Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1636=1850.

FIRST SERIES.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A Family Register for the People.

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

“Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?”

Volume 3.

SCITUATE.

Part III.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

PRINTED BY
J. H. BROWN, JR.,
PROPRIETOR.

ACT FOR ERECTING THE TOWN OF PROVIDENCE INTO FOUR TOWNS.

In General Assembly at Newport, the third Tuesday of February, 1730-1.

AN ACT for Erecting and Incorporating the Outlands of the Town of Providence into Three Towns.

Forasmuch as the outlands of the town of Providence are large and replenished with inhabitants sufficient to make and erect three townships besides the town of Providence, and the land lies convenient for the same, which will be of great ease and benefit to the inhabitants of said lands in transacting and negotiating the prudential affairs of their town, which, for some time past, has been very heavy and burdensome,

Be it, therefore, enacted by this General Assembly, and by the authority thereof it is enacted, that from Warwick township, eight miles and a half, be measured on the seven-mile line (so called), in said Providence, and a boundary there fixed; and from the said boundary a line be drawn to Pawtucket river to a place called the Warr, about half a mile northerly of Pawtucket Falls; and that for the time to come the town of Providence extend no further west and north than the aforesaid lines.

And it is also enacted by the authority aforesaid that all the rest of the aforesaid outlands to the eastward of the aforesaid seven-mile line and to the northward of the bounds of the town of Providence be, and they are hereby, incorporated and erected into a town called and known by the name of Smithfield, and that the inhabitants thereof, from time to time, shall have and enjoy the like benefits and privileges with other towns in this Colony, according to our Charter.

And it is further enacted by the authority aforesaid that all the rest of the aforesaid outlands, to the westward of the aforesaid seven-mile line, be erected and made into two towns: the dividing line between them to begin at the northwest bounds of the town of Providence at the bounds and monument then made and erected on the aforesaid seven-mile line; and from thence to extend west six degrees and thirty minutes north to Connecticut Colony, and all the lands to the westward of the said town of Providence and to the northward of said dividing line, and to the northward of the town of Warwick up to the Colony line, be, and they are hereby, erected and incorporated a town, to be called and known by the name of Scituate; and the inhabitants thereof, from time to time, shall have and enjoy the like liberty and privileges as other towns incorporated in this Colony, by our Charter, do.

And it is further enacted by the authority aforesaid that the rest and residue of the aforesaid outlands that be to the westward of the aforesaid seven-mile line, and to the northward of the west line drawn from the northwest corner of the town of Providence, and bounded north on the Province of the Massachusetts Bay, and west on the Colony of Connecticut, be, and they are hereby, erected and incorporated a town and called by the name of Gloucester; and the inhabitants thereof, for the time being, shall have and enjoy the like liberty with other towns in this Colony, agreeably to our Charter.

And it is further enacted that the Justices of the Peace of each of the respective towns of Smithfield, Scituate and Gloucester grant forth a warrant in

some convenient time to call the inhabitants of each town together to chuse and elect their town officers as they shall have occasion for, as the law directs, and to appoint the times of their town meetings and the places; and each of the towns to send two Deputies to the next General Assembly, and so on, as by the Charter is ordered.

And that Major William Smith and Capt. Richard Waterman take with them a surveyor, and from the northwest corner of Providence town they run up a line to Connecticut Colony, west, six degrees north, according as the Assembly has ordered and appointed the same.

And that Providence send one grand and one petit juryman to the Superior Courts; Smithfield the same, and Seituata and Gloucester each one petit juryman, and Providence to send four grand and three petit jurors to the Inferior Courts; Smithfield two grand and two petit jurors, and Seituata one grand juror and petit juror, and Gloucester the same.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that the towns of Providence, Smithfield, Seituata and Gloucester have each their proportion of the interest of the bank money appropriated to the use of the towns of this Colony, according to the sums that the lands lying in each town are mortgaged for; and that what money the Town Treasurer of Providence has advanced for the town before the division thereof be repaid him out of the whole interest money before division thereof be made.

(R. I. Colonial Records, Vol. IV., pages 442-45.)

SCITUATE.

MARRIAGES.

A

- 2-6 AARAM Euryon, and Sarah M. F. Foster, m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Nov. 4, 1843.
- 2-51 ABBOTT Sophronia B., and Albert P. Hawkins, Jan. 20, 1843.
- 2-81 ACKLES Thomas, of Thomas and Mary, and Mary Fozel, of John and Martha; m. by Rev. Bartholmew J. Reigh, Oct. 24, 1847.
- 1-137 ALDRICH Sylvanus, of Smithfield, and Dorothy Smith, of Scituate; m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, March 8, 1746.
- 1-118 " Marice, and Robert Pollard, Sept. 7, 1760.
- 1-185 " Abigail, and Jeremiah Smith, Oct. 8, 1760.
- 1-260 " Caleb, of John, and Rhoda Cornell, of Ezekiel; m. by John Harris, Justice, March 19, 1782.
- 1-261 " Hannah, and Ezekiel Bishop, Jan. 4, 1784.
- 1-262 " Moses, and Abigail Williams, of Col. James; m. by John Harris, Justice, Dec. 12, 1784.
- 2-2 " Mary, and Rufus Olney, Dec. 31, 1800.
- 2-4 " Alfred, of Welcome, Dec., and Betsey Horton, of Nathaniel, Jr.; m. by Elder John Westcott, Dec. 22, 1811.
- 2-42 " William, of Noah, of Scituate, and Susan Wilbourn, of Stephen, of Gloucester; m. by Elder John Westcott, April 17, 1817.
- 2-43 " Lydia, and Colwell Irons, Oct. 26, 1817.
- 2-27 " Arthur P., son of John, and ---; m. by Elder John Westcott, Jan. 11, 1825.
- 2-28 " Sarah, and Sumner Irons, Aug. 28, 1825.
- 2-43 " Ezra S., and Wheaton A. Harrington, April 4, 1830.
- 2-46 " Thaddeus W., and Thomas W. Hill, Aug. 9, 1840.
- 2-91 " Matthew, and Emily Wood, both of North Providence; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, N. Y., 1843.
- 2-92 " Olive S., and Constance C. Brown, Jan. 18, 1844.
- 2-98 " Adebah, and Samuel J. Brown, Nov. 25, 1844.
- 2-72 " Elijah A., of Lewis, and Sarah Polster, of Rufus, both of Smithfield; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Oct. 30, 1845.
- 2-79 " Hannah, and Elias Fisher, May 13, 1847.
- 2-94 " Elizabeth W., and William T. Eches, June 17, 1849.
- 1-114 ALPSWOETH David, of West Greenwich, and Martha Franklin, of James, of Scituate; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, March 8, 1744-2.
- 2-79 ALLEN Edwin L., of Ashford, Conn., and Lydia W. Smith, of Martin, of Scituate; m. by Rev. Charles P. Grosvenor, May 20, 1847.
- 2-85 " Mary B., and Stephen R. Remondell, June 8, 1848.
- 1-200 ANDREWS Jeremiah, and Martha Mathewson, of Royal; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Sept. 14, 1766.
- 2-4 " Henry, of John, of Gloucester, and Mary King, of Lenox, of Johnston; m. by Elder Stephen Chase, June 3, 1812.
- 2-18 " Mary Ann, and David M. Chapman, Aug. 8, 1819.
- 2-26 " Sarah, and Sophil Winsor, Feb. 6, 1823.
- 2-70 " Marvin, and Harriet Studford, both of Gloucester; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, June 16, 1845.
- 2-78 " Richard M., of Scituate, and Phoebe S. Proctor, of Johnston; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Feb. 4, 1847.
- 2-80 " Caleb, of Providence, and Charlotte Miller, of William; m. by Rev. Charles P. Grosvenor, June 13, 1847.

VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

- 1-83 ANGELL Isaiah, and Prudence Willmson; m. by Benjamin Fisk, Justice, Dec. 31, 1732.
- 1-138 " Sarah, and Jeremiah Matthewson, Sept. 1, 1737.
- 1-157 " Prudence, and Gideon Austin, Feb. 18, 1753.
- 1-205 " Richard, and Sarah Ballou; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Jun. 25, 1767.
- 1-237 " Jeremiah, and Abigail Wight, widow of Silvanus; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, July 16, 1769.
- 1-248 " Andrew, and Tabitha Harrell; m. by Ezekiel Barnard, Justice, April 19, 1772.
- 1-232 " Nehemiah, of Nehemiah, Conn. and Anne B.M. of Thomas; m. by Peter Fisk, Justice, Sept. 21, 1777.
- 2-2 " James, of North Providence, son of Isaac, and Hannah, Barlingham of Abraham; m. by Elder John Westcott, March 5, 1809.
- 2-1 " Anstis, and James Heley, Dec. 31, 1809.
- 2-105 " Amie, and Stephen Ross, July 13, 1817.
- 2-17 " Nehemiah, of Jesse, and Lucy Colwell, of Arnold; m. by Elder John Westcott, Jan. 17, 1819.
- 2-17 " Solomon, of Barton, and Phoebe Arnold, of Simons; m. by Elder John Westcott, May 16, 1819.
- 2-19 " Arnold, of Scituate, son of Benjamin, and Dinah, daughter of Foster, dau. of John, Jr.; m. by Elder John Westcott, March 26, 1820.
- 2-21 " Samuel, of Capt. Jesse, of Scituate, and Mary Phillips, of Gloospeen, dau. of Benjamin; m. by Elder John Westcott, March 17, 1822.
- 2-25 " Ezekiel, of Smithfield, and Jane, daughter of Samuel, dau. of Abel; m. by Elder John Westcott, April 8, 1824.
- 2-37 " Fennier, and George, of New Bedford, and Mary, of New Bedford, Oct. 9, 1836.
- 2-54 " Nehemiah, of Johnston, and Mary, of New Bedford, by Rev. Charles P. Crocker, Nov. 27, 1841.
- 2-51 " Sopha Arnold, and William, of Hingham, Dec. 27, 1841.
- 2-53 " Edward H. and Tabitha A. Angell; m. by L. A. Charles, D. D., Dec. 26, 1842.
- 2-62 " Tabitha A. and Edward R. Angell, Dec. 26, 1842.
- 2-62 " Julia M. and Augustus Thornton, Oct. 9, 1843.
- 2-62 " Ellen A. and John A. Angell, Sept. 24, 1844.
- 2-65 " Jane, dau. of Samuel, and George, of New Bedford, m. by Elder John Westcott, April 14, 1844.
- 2-66 " Edgar, and Mary H. Angell, of New Bedford, m. by Elder John Westcott, July 14, 1844.
- 2-68 " Hattie, dau. of George, and Mary, of Scituate, m. by Elder John Westcott, March 6, 1845.
- 2-71 " Henry, son of George, and Tabitha, dau. of George, m. by Elder John Westcott, April 14, 1845.
- 2-71 " Subj. of Angell, m. by Rev. J. A. Angell, Sept. 21, 1846.
- 2-79 " Zilpah, dau. of George, and Samuel, of New Bedford, m. by Elder John Westcott, Sept. 21, 1846.
- 2-84 ANGLIS, son of George, and Mary, of New Bedford, m. by Elder John Westcott, Sept. 21, 1846.
- 1-177 ANNOLE, son of George, and Mary, of New Bedford, m. by Elder John Westcott, Sept. 21, 1846.
- 1-219 " Robert, and John H. Angell, Dec. 18, 1846.
- 1-221 " Frederick, and Thomas H. Angell, Dec. 18, 1846.
- 1-249 " Nancy, dau. of George, and John, of New Bedford, m. by Elder John Westcott, Sept. 21, 1846.
- 1-259 " Peter, and John H. Angell, Dec. 18, 1846.
- 2-17 " Phoebe, dau. of George, and John, of New Bedford, m. by Elder John Westcott, Sept. 21, 1846.
- 2-27 " Emma, dau. of George, and John, of New Bedford, m. by Elder John Westcott, Sept. 21, 1846.
- 1-205 " Mary, dau. of George, and John, of New Bedford, m. by Elder John Westcott, Sept. 21, 1846.
- 2-96 " Mrs. Zilpah, and George, of New Bedford, m. by Elder John Westcott, Sept. 21, 1846.
- 1-218 ASHTON William, Jun. of Boston, and Fannie, dau. of George, m. by Rev. J. A. Angell, Dec. 18, 1846.
- 2-82 " Fannie, and William, of New Bedford, m. by Elder John Westcott, Sept. 21, 1846.
- 2-9 ATWOOD Lydia, and George, of New Bedford, m. by Elder John Westcott, Sept. 21, 1846.
- 2-21 ATWOOD Betsey, and George, of New Bedford, m. by Elder John Westcott, Sept. 21, 1846.
- 2-26 " Dorcas, and John, of New Bedford, m. by Elder John Westcott, Sept. 21, 1846.
- 2-44 " Abraham, and John, of New Bedford, m. by Elder John Westcott, Sept. 21, 1846.
- 2-104 " Mrs. Anna, and Jonathan R. Fiske, Jan. 11, 1850.

- 2-46 AIWOOD Cephus, and Almond R. Knight, Sept. 9, 1840.
 1-157 AUSTIN Gideon, of Exeter, and Prudence Angell, m. by John Aske, J. Justice, Feb. 18, 1753.
 2-42 " Allen, of Samuel, and Laura M. Rathbun, of Albany, m. by Benjamin Wilbur, Justice, July 4, 1838.
 2-47 " Angell, Jr., and Hannah Mathewson; m. by J. J. and C. C. Collier, Dec. 14, 1849.
 2-62 AYLESWORTH Ed. of Brooklyn, Conn., and Mary A. Ayer, of Sittumet, m. by Rev. Charles P. Grosvenor, Sept. 29, 1843.
 2-99 " Philip Q., son of Arthur, decd., and Mary Ann, of John M. Hall, Caleb, of Scituate; m. by Rev. George C. Collier, Feb. 17, 1850.
 1-196 BAKER Elizabeth, and John Taylor, March 12, 1781.
 1-204 " Ephraim, and Hannah Pearce; m. by Charles Adams, J. Justice, July 24, 1763.
 2-10 " William, of Elihu, and Sabra Poffey, of Dover, m. by William Westcott, March 17, 1846.
 2-77 " Dady, of Smithfield, and Prudence Edwards; m. by Rev. Charles P. Grosvenor, Sept. 3, 1846.

B

- 2-51 BAILEY Ambrose B., of Cranford, son of Jonathan, of Smithfield, and Betsey W. Scott, of Schuette, dau. of John, of Cranford; m. by J. J. Moses, Feb. 25, 1841.
 1-205 BALLOU Sarah, and Edward A. H., June 25, 1774.
 2-100 BANCROFT Mrs. Mary, and Oliver P. March, of Scituate; m. by Rev. George Collier, March 17, 1844.
 2-61 BANNISTER Samuel M., and Margaret A. Allen, of Scituate; m. by Rev. George C. Collier, Feb. 17, 1850.
 2-99 BARBER George Ed., of George, and Adeline, of Scituate; m. by Rev. George C. Collier, Feb. 17, 1850.
 1-256 BARDEN Rebecca, and Thomas, of Peter M., of Scituate; m. by Rev. George C. Collier, Feb. 17, 1850.
 2-56 BARDIN John H., and Ann C. Hardington, of Scituate; m. by Rev. George C. Collier, Jan. 5, 1843.
 2-69 " Job W., and Mary Weaver, of Scituate; m. by Rev. George C. Collier, May 1, 1845.
 2-91 " Prossilla H., and Stephen, of George, m. by Rev. George C. Collier, Jan. 5, 1843.
 2-101 " John, of Scituate, and Mary Cornell, of Scituate; m. by Rev. George C. Collier, March 17, 1844.
 1-124 BARNES Frederick, and Elias Field, Nov. 1, 1772.
 1-157 " Susan, and Peter Pent, Oct. 12, 1746.
 1-151 " Elisha, and by the latter, in 1746, John, of Scituate; m. by Rev. George C. Collier, Feb. 28, 1754.
 1-157 " Anne, and J. John, of Scituate; m. by Rev. George C. Collier, Feb. 28, 1754.
 1-184 " Lydia, and John, of William, of Scituate; m. by Rev. George C. Collier, Feb. 28, 1754.
 1-242 " Elisha, of Scituate, and Rebecca, of Scituate; m. by Rev. George C. Collier, Feb. 28, 1754.
 1-229 " Frederick, and George, of Scituate; m. by Rev. George C. Collier, Feb. 28, 1754.
 2-9 " Nancy, of Scituate, and Stephen, of Scituate; m. by Rev. George C. Collier, Feb. 28, 1754.
 2-14 " William, Jr., of Scituate, and Rebecca, of Scituate; m. by Rev. George C. Collier, Feb. 28, 1754.
 2-37 " Cordelia, and Penney, of Scituate; m. by Rev. George C. Collier, Feb. 28, 1754.
 2-50 " Julia A., and William, of Scituate; m. by Rev. George C. Collier, Feb. 28, 1754.
 1-114 BATES John, and Experience, of Scituate; m. by Rev. George C. Collier, Feb. 28, 1754.
 1-119 " Nathan, and Isabel, of Scituate; m. by Rev. George C. Collier, Feb. 28, 1754.
 1-130 " James, and Phoebe, of Scituate; m. by Rev. George C. Collier, Feb. 28, 1754.
 1-232 " Oliver, of Scituate, and Abigail, of Scituate; m. by Rev. George C. Collier, Feb. 28, 1754.
 2-2 " Charles, of Scituate, and Henry, of Scituate; m. by Rev. George C. Collier, Feb. 28, 1754.
 2-53 " Betsey, and Benjamin, of Scituate; m. by Rev. George C. Collier, Feb. 28, 1754.

VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

- 1-229 BAILEY Joshua, of John, and Rebecca Arnold, dau. of Lemuel Hopkins; m. by Elder Reuben Hopkins, Aug. 30, 1772.
- 1-232 " Joseph, and Abby West, of William; m. by John Ham, Justice, April 14, 1782.
- 1-261 " William, of John, of Sennate, and Betsey Sheldon, of James, of Cranston; m. by Elder Sumner, winter, Oct. 1, 1782.
- 1-337 " Owen, of John, of Cranston, and Ruth Owen, of Gloucester, dau. of Solomon; m. by John Wickes-on, Justice, Oct. 2, 1798.
- 2-1 " William, of John, decd., and Lydia Holt, widow of Allen, dau. of James Sheldon; m. by Elder John Westcott, April 23, 1801.
- 2-337 " Louis, of John, of Cranston, and Phoebe, of Cranston; m. by Elder John Westcott, Oct. 14, 1822.
- 2-235 " James, of William, and Abigail Atwood, of Capt. Kimball; m. by Elder John Westcott, April 15, 1824.
- 2-4 " George, of John, and Mary, of John, m. by Elder Benj. Allen, June 19, 1832.
- 2-38 " George W. of Sethna, and Elizabeth Winsor, of Johnston; m. by Elder Benjamin, Dec. 11, 1835.
- 2-40 " George W. and Lydia S. Kimball; m. by Rev. Charles P. Grayson, March 17, 1839.
- 3-33 " Abigail, of John, of Cranston, and John, of Cranston; m. by Elder John Westcott, Oct. 17, 1840.
- 2-45 " William, of John, of Cranston, and F. de William, of Ephraim; m. by Elder Benjamin, April 12, 1840.
- 2- " Rebecca, of Simon, Peckham, May 5, 1842.
- 2-7 " Adeline, of James, and Matthew Wilbur, March 1, 1844.
- 2-78 " Maria S. and James E. Roberts, Aug. 3, 1843.
- 2-56 " Asenath, and Harry, Sumner, Sept. 7, 1843.
- 2-62 " Julia Ann, and James M. Bryant, Jan. 11, 1844.
- 2-67 " Hiram P. and Abigail A. Winsor, by Elder Reuben Allen, Oct. 1, 1844.
- 2-62 " Annan, of Sennate, and Susan, Sarah, of Johnston; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Oct. 28, 1847.
- 2-69 " Alexander W. of Samuel, and Elizabeth, of Laydon, of EN-ha, of Cranston; m. by Elder Richard Kimball, Feb. 14, 1850.
- 1-160 BANTON Robert, and Mary Bingham; m. by Geo. on Hanks, Justice, Nov. 14, 1754.
- 2-100 BEAN Joseph, of John, of John, of Cranston, Dec. 29, 1850.
- 2-72 BELKNAP Margaret, of David, of Cranston, Dec. 29, 1850.
- 1-237 BENNETT John, of John, of Cranston, Dec. 29, 1850.
- 1-255 " Hosier, of John, of Cranston, Dec. 29, 1850.
- 2-45 " Mulvey, of Samuel, of Cranston, Dec. 29, 1850.
- 2-72 " Susan, of John, of Cranston, Dec. 29, 1850.
- 2-255 " Anna, of John, of Cranston, Dec. 29, 1850.
- 2-11 " Betsey, of John, of Cranston, Dec. 29, 1850.
- 1-33 " Caleb, of John, of Cranston, Dec. 29, 1850.
- 1-14 BERRY Joseph, of John, of Cranston, Dec. 29, 1850.
- 2-62 " Lydia, of John, of Cranston, Dec. 29, 1850.
- 2-72 " Susan, of John, of Cranston, Dec. 29, 1850.
- 1-14 BICKFORD George, and Melrose, of Cranston, Dec. 29, 1850.
- 1-20 BISHOP Robert, of John, of Cranston, Dec. 29, 1850.
- 2-11 " Richard, of John, of Cranston, Dec. 29, 1850.
- 2-17 " Zephaniah, of John, of Cranston, Dec. 29, 1850.
- 2-17 " Richard, of John, of Cranston, Dec. 29, 1850.
- 2-27 " Sarah, of John, of Cranston, Dec. 29, 1850.
- 2-42 " Isaac, of John, of Cranston, Dec. 29, 1850.
- 2-67 " Hiram, of John, of Cranston, Dec. 29, 1850.
- 2-67 " Susan, of John, of Cranston, Dec. 29, 1850.
- 1-24 BLACKMAR David, of Gloucester, and Lydia Thornton, of Sennate; m. by John, of Cranston, Dec. 29, 1850.

- 1-225 BLACKMAR Presilla, and Joseph Young, Dec. 18, 1778.
 2-50 BLANCHARD Patience A., and Henry Collins, Oct. 11, 1844.
 1-129 BLANCHER Joseph, of Nathaniel, of Kilmingly, Conn., and Mary Patton, of Thomas, of Chatham, Conn.; m. by Elder James Bates, Nov. 27, 1745.
 2-72 BOUSE Joseph, of Red Bank, Md.; m. Oct. 30, 1847.
 2-72 " Daniel, of Scituate, son of Rufus, and Susan B. Thayer, of Bel-
 Bingham, Mass.; m. Oct. 1, 1847, by Elder Leuben Allen,
 Nov. 2, 1847.
 2-2 BODDEN Rebecca, of John, son of, July 22, 1809.
 2-31 BOSS Frebo, and Jonathan Sargent, of, 22, 1764.
 2-8 " George, of Col. Benjamin, and Philadelphia Brown, of Henry; m.
 by Elder John Westcott, Feb. 3, 1814.
 2-12 " Stephen, of Col. Benjamin, and Anne Angell, of Jeremia; m. by
 Elder John Westcott, July 13, 1817.
 2-17 " Benjamin, of Benjamin, and Hannah Bishop, of Capt. Ezekiel;
 m. by Elder John Westcott, April 1, 1819.
 2-105 " Stephen, and Anne Knutson, m. by Elder Leuben Allen, June 11,
 1850.
 2-150 BOWEN Rhoda, and John Gorton, Aug. 31, 1743.
 1-135 " Priscilla, and Benjamin Vaughn, June 7, 1747.
 1-237 " Joseph, Jr., and Susan Knight; m. by Elder Timothy Carey, Jan.
 20, 1760.
 1-262 " Simon, of Gloucester, and Marya Wright, of Peter, of Scituate; m.
 by John Harris, Justice, April 15, 1782.
 2-4 " Sumner, and Welcome C., July 30, 1797.
 2-1 " Martin, of Elihu, Jr., and Freebo, Potter, of Jonathan; m. by
 Waterman Waller, Justice, Dec. 18, 1808.
 2-12 " Stephen, of Scituate, son of Elihu, and Lydia Smith, of Col. Clem-
 ence; m. by Elder John Westcott, May 1, 1817.
 2-16 " Jason, of Sumner, and Rebecca Hox, of Richard; m. by Elder John
 Westcott, Jan. 1, 1819.
 2-20 " Rhoda, and Peter W. Gardner, Oct. 21, 1820.
 2-20 " Joseph, of Rhoda, of Scituate, and Joseph Winsor, of Water, of
 Johnston; m. by Elder John Westcott, Dec. 21, 1820.
 2-32 " Joseph, and Elizabeth, m. 1827.
 2-66 " Evam, Jane, Phoebe, and Frances; m. by Elder Charles P. Gros-
 venor, Feb. 25, 1840.
 2-70 " Mary, F., and Lydium Street, Feb. 12, 1845.
 2-71 " Phoebe M., and Anna Winkler, Sept. 13, 1845.
 2-192 " Ann, F., and John P. Smith, Feb. 10, 1850.
 2-81 BOWLER Samuel Aborn, of Oriston, son of Charles Lee, and Hannah
 Gibbs, Fowler, and Susan Gorton Potter, of Scituate, dau.
 of Stephen Sheldon and Rebecca Hill Potter; m. by Rev.
 Charles E. Barnett, Nov. 17, 1847.
 1-240 BOZWORTH Phoebe, and Peter Fuller, May 28, 1769.
 1-244 " Elizabeth, and Ezekiel Garlinghouse, Nov. 28, 1774.
 1-114 BRAG Experience, and John Bates, Dec. 9, 1739.
 2-33 BRAYFON Hiram, and Artemus L. Hartford, May 22, 1831.
 2-52 " Mary Ann, and Thomas R. Parker, Nov. 9, 1841.
 2-62 " James M., and Julia Ann Bailey; m. by Elder Richard Knight,
 Jan. 11, 1844.
 2-28 BRIANT Philiana, and William Cooper, Aug. 21, 1825.
 2-94 BRIGGS Christopher S., of Warwick, and Bartram C. Greene, of Scituate; m.
 by Rev. John H. Burd, May 6, 1849.
 1-31 BROOK Nathaniel, and Ruth Bowden, by Thomas Hays, Justice, Nov. 22,
 1761.
 2-2-6 " George, and Edgar Harenden; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice,
 Nov. 15, 1768.
 1-245 BROWNELL Roush, of Esch, of Dartmouth, Mass., and Freebo-
 Winkler, of John; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, April 11, 1773.
 1-233 " William, and Anne Hux, of Charles; m. by John Westcott, Jus-
 tice, April 26, 1778.
 2-11 " William A., of Scituate, son of William, and Nabby Cole, of Dr.
 Jeremia; m. by Elder John Westcott, Nov. 30, 1817.

- 1-14 BROWN Judah, Jr., and Salomona Hopkinstin, by Stephen Hopkins, Justice, Oct. 31, 1731.
- 1-119 " David, and Elizabeth Coleman, m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Jan. 23, 1742-3.
- 1-137 " Thomas, of James, and Mary, of Daniel, of Warwick, dan. of John m. by Samuel George, Justice, April 3, 1746.
- 1-207 " Alexander, and Abigail Southam, by Elder Thomas Knowlton, June 22, 1757.
- 1-194 " William, of Narragansett, m. Abigail, 1762.
- 1-191 " Samuel, and John Knight, Jr., m. 1763.
- 1-218 " Timothy, of Narragansett, m. Mary, 1763.
- 1-236 " Daniel, of Narragansett, m. Mary, 1764.
- 1-235 " Samuel, of Narragansett, m. Mary, 1764.
- 1-257 " Philip, of Narragansett, m. Mary, 1765.
- 1-297 " Ann, of James, and Mary, Brown, of Jeremiah, m. by Zebadiah, Justice, Feb. 18, 1773.
- 1-297 " Mary, and Aaron, Brown, m. Feb. 18, 1773.
- 1-275 " Peter, of Thomas, and Mary, Schuster, and Mary Hopkinstin, m. by John W. Angell, Justice, April 6, 1780.
- 1-193 " Merced, and Abigail, m. 1785.
- 1-22 " Peter, of James, and Abigail, m. 1787.
- 1-10 " Philip, and Mary, m. 1788.
- 2-10 " Nathaniel, and John, m. 1788.
- 2-14 " John, of Mary, and John, m. 1788.
- 2-24 " John, of James, and Mary, m. 1788.
- 2-22 " Malachi, of James, and Mary, m. 1788.
- 2-54 " Philip, of James, and Mary, m. 1788.
- 2-58 " Anne, of James, and Mary, m. 1788.
- 2-62 " George, of James, and Mary, m. 1788.
- 2-96 " George, of James, and Mary, m. 1788.
- 1-92 " Samuel, of James, and Mary, m. 1788.
- 2-90 BRYANT Charles, and Mary, m. 1788.
- 2-20 BURLEN Elizabeth, and John, m. 1788.
- 1-278 " George, and Mary, m. 1788.
- 1-22 " George, and Mary, m. 1788.
- 2-13 BURGESS Elizabeth, and John, m. 1788.
- 1-10 BUNKER Samuel, and Mary, m. 1788.
- 1-240 LAURLIN John, and Mary, m. 1788.
- 2-214 " George, and Mary, m. 1788.
- 2-2 " John, and Mary, m. 1788.
- 2-8 " Anne, of David, of Schuster, and Mary, m. 1788.
- 2-15 " Mary, and John, m. 1788.
- 2-136 " Patience, and John, m. 1788.
- 2-42 " Lucy, and John, m. 1788.
- 2-19 " John, and Alfred, m. 1788.
- 2-55 " Henry, of Sanford, of George, and Patience, m. 1788.
- 2-64 " George, and Robert, m. 1788.
- 2-77 " Patience, and Robert, m. 1788.
- 2-100 " Thomas, of George, and Mary, m. 1788.

1-169 BUSHEE Rebecca, and Thomas Salisbury, Dec. 19, 1756.

C

- 2-70 CAHOONE Richard, and Eleanr Ann Dyer, both of Coventry, m. by Rev. George Collins, Aug. 7, 1845.
 2-58 " Elizabeth, and George M. Knight, Dec. 31, 1848.
 2-58 CAPWELL Latent, of Bourley, and Mary Vane, of Foston, m. by Elder Reuben Allen, May 18, 1843.
 1-145 CALPENTIER Edward, of Bethel, and Mary Lippitt, of Scituate, m. by Gibson Harris, Justice, Nov. 19, 1749.
 1-195 " Beloved, and Mary Williams, m. by Thomas B. E. Justice, Apr. 25, 1763.
 2-2 " Charley, and Charles Bates, Feb. 1, 1801.
 2-101 " Helen M., and Fardon A. Phipps, Jan. 30, 1850.
 2-48 CARL Rot., and Abner W. Dear, June 24, 1844.
 2-84 " Isaac S., of Joseph and Ann, and Catherine Ann Madden, of Dan., and Mary Ann, all of Hays Village, m. by Rev. Benjamin J. Kelyia, Oct. 21, 1847.
 1-259 CARVER Sarah, and Timothy Hookins, Jr., March 7, 1781.
 2-86 CENTRE, Mary Ann, and Lorenzo G. Boyard, Aug. 6, 1848.
 1-185 CHACE Anne, and Robert William, Nov. 23, 1760.
 2-51 " Clemence, and Abner M. Cooper, of Eddy, m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Feb. 21, 1822.
 2-57 CHADBOURNE Nathan, and Phile D. Lacy, m. by Rev. Hosea Quimby N. Y., 10, 1842.
 1-177 CHAPMAN Hannah, and Simon, m. Feb. 23, 1757.
 2-15 " Jared M., rev. of Scituate, and Sarah, of Andover, m. by William, of Gloucester, m. by Jacobson V. Scott, Aug. 1, 1819.
 1-191 CHILLSON Alexander, of Kilmilly, Conn., and Timothy, of Scituate, m. by Thomas Hull, Justice, Nov. 16, 1761.
 1-252 CLARKE Nancy, and Asa Young, June 29, 1779.
 2-67 " Ann E., and Robert H. Steers, Dec. 19, 1844.
 2-3 COLEBROVE Joanna, and Stephen Felt, Jan. 22, 1800.
 1-117 COLEMAN Hanted, and John S. Ford, Nov. 15, 1742.
 1-119 " Elizabeth, and David Briggs, Jan. 23, 1742.
 1-136 COLE Elizabeth, and Henry Burdett, Jr., June 8, 1743.
 1-148 " Jonathan, Jr., of Danvers, and Elizabeth W., m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, Oct. 7, 1776.
 1-159 " James, of Scituate, and Elizabeth, of Andover, m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, Feb. 18, 1753.
 1-158 " Patience, and Abel Thomas, Oct. 25, 1750.
 1-160 " Sarah, and James S. Young, Nov. 21, 1751.
 1-163 " Ambrose, and John, of Kilmilly, m. by John Hays, Justice, Jan. 12, 1757.
 1-202 " Ursula, and James, m. Feb. 27, 1763.
 1-214 " Prudence, and Mary Davis, m. by Thomas Hull, Justice, Dec. 31, 1767.
 2-11 " Jeremiah, and Patience, m. Nov. 11, 1792.
 2-3 " Welcome, of Oldham, and Sarah, of Scituate, m. by Elder John Weir, July 10, 1797.
 2-11 " Dr. Jeremiah, of Andover, and Abigail H., of Johnston, dau. of Dr. Parthenon, m. by Elder John Weir, Oct. 30, 1816.
 2-12 " Nabby, and William A. Howarth, Nov. 30, 1847.
 2-22 " Chloe, and Dexter Howland, Feb. 21, 1821.
 2-62 " Phoebe, and Joseph Phillips, Nov. 21, 1847.
 2-90 " Albert L., of Middleborough, Mass., and Mary B. Taylor, of Scituate, m. by Rev. George Collins, Sept. 18, 1848.
 1-177 COLLINS Mary, and Thomas Remington, Nov. 20, 1749.
 1-124 " Elias, of Elias, and Catherine Ralph, of Andover, m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, July 15, 1744.
 1-157 " Thomas, Jr., and Lydia Hopkinton, m. by John Felt, Justice, J. 31, 1752.
 1-155 " Elizabeth, and John Randall, Aug. 23, 1751.
 1-162 " Freelove, and Lippitt Remington, Aug. 18, 1751.

- 2-49 COTTRELL Benjamin B., of Benjamin B., of Warwick, and Mary Mathewson, of Richard, of Scituate: m. by Elder Nehemiah W. Wright, Jan. 22, 1837.
- 1-116 CORY Anthony, of East Greenwich, and Mary Tyler, of John, of Scituate: m. by Elder Francis Bates, March 19, 1741.
- 1-155 " Ruth, and Job Whitford, Oct. 20, 1751.
- 1-206 " John, of Scituate, and Elizabeth Seaman, of Plainfield: m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, April 28, 1735.
- 1-220 " Job, of William, of Scituate, and Anna Horton, of Thomas, of Rehoboth: m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Nov. 23, 1777.
- 1-254 CRANSTON Hannah, and Jacob Young, Nov. 3, 1779.

D

- 1-236 DALY Phebe, and John Stone, March 13, 1768.
- 1-291 DANIELS Martha, and Jabez Colvin, Nov. 1, 1761.
- 1-244 DARBEH Hebsabah, and Isaac Howard, April 7, 1770.
- 1-133 DAVIS Mary, and Hezekiah Walker, June 20, 1742.
- 1-136 " Anne, and Charles Walker, Jr., Sept. 2, 1746.
- 1-181 " Stephen, of Scituate, and Rachel Smith, of Gloucester: m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Dec. 23, 1759.
- 1-236 " Sarah, and Dyer Young, Oct. 25, 1767.
- 1-214 " Bernice, and Stephen Randall, Dec. 10, 1767.
- 1-214 " Mary, and Peabody Cole, Dec. 31, 1767.
- 1-210 " William, and Ruth Hopkins: m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, Dec. 22, 1768.
- 1-217 " Phebe, and William Sheldon, May 3, 1770.
- 1-22 " Lydia, and Joseph Salisbury, Oct. 5, 1775.
- 1-257 " William, of Robert, and Penelope Round, of James: m. by Elder John Williams, Oct. 21, 1778.
- 1-257 " Stephen, Jr., of Robert, and Presilla Round, of James: m. by John Westcott, Justice, May 28, 1780.
- 2-19 " Barney W., of Jesse, of Gloucester, and Betsey Thomas, of Nicholas, of Scituate: m. by Elder John Westcott, April 20, 1820.
- 2-41 " Tabitha, and George Congdon, Feb. 28, 1839.
- 2-45 " Lydia A., and Isaac A. Stokes, April 8, 1840.
- 2-52 " Althea, and Stephen H. Olney, Dec. 19, 1841.
- 2-53 " Mary Ann, and Elisha Brown, April 20, 1842.
- 2-81 " Sarah A., and Jeremiah Fiske, Oct. 31, 1847.
- 2-94 " Joshua, of Providence, formerly of Wales, Eng., and Rachel M. Fiske, of Scituate: m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, June 23, 1849.
- 2-95 DAVALL Smith, of Thomas, and Mary Phinney, of Gloucester: m. by Rev. George Collins, July 29, 1849.
- 2-8 DAWLEY Benjamin, of North Kingstown, son of Daniel, and Rebecca Potter, of Jonathan, of Scituate: m. by Elder John Westcott, Oct. 30, 1814.
- 2-79 DEAN Robert P., and Sarah Sykes, both of Bristol: m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Jan. 6, 1845.
- 2-83 DEVALLE Lorenzo G., of Thomas, of Scituate, and Mary Ann Centre, of Boston, Mass.: m. by Rev. George Collins, Aug. 9, 1848.
- 2-74 DEWRY Deborah, and George Lippett Howard, Jan. 8, 1806.
- 2-52 DREW Hiram, and Emily Spangier: m. by John Westcott, Justice, Nov. 8, 1829.
- 1-172 DUNKIN Anne, and William King, July 11, 1743.
- 1-137 DUFFIELD John, and Mary Seaman: m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, Sept. 4, 1747.
- 2-11 " Martin, and John Brown, July 5, 1844.
- 2-70 DYER Edna Ann, and Richard Johnson, Nov. 7, 1843.

E

- 1-112 EDDY Rebecca, of East Greenwich, and John Smith, of Scituate: m. by Elder Francis Bates, March 19, 1741.
- 1-150 " Sarah, and John Smith, of Scituate: m. by Elder Francis Bates, March 19, 1741.

- 1-130 FISK Mary, and John Wright, Mar. 1, 1746.
 1-148 " William, and Lydia Thompson, of Richard; m. by Benjamin Fish, Justice, March 11, 1749.
 1-177 " Benjamin, and Hannah Hammond; m. by Rev. Edward Mitchell, Dec. 3, 1758.
 233 " Stephen, of Moses, and Joanna Colegrove, of William; m. by Elder John Westcott, Jan. 22, 1809.
 240 " Albert, of Wilbur, of Setaute, and Jeanet Padlingham, of Sanford, of Gloucester; m. at Gloucester, by Elder Reuben Allen, April 15, 1841.
 253 FISKE Daniel, of Setaute, son of Benjamin, and Freckley's William; of Providence, dau. of Peter; m. by Richard Fowler, Justice, Dec. 21, 1732.
 258 " Emma, and William Ashton, Sept. 30, 1762.
 255 " Anne, and John Hammond, Nov. 27, 1765.
 241 " Hannah, and David Wright, Jan. 19, 1772.
 224 " Phebe, and Benjamin Weston, Dec. 21, 1773.
 163 " Desire, and Ambrose Cole, Jan. 12, 1755.
 184 " Dorcas, and Benjamin Ketch, Jan. 15, 1759.
 2-15 " Stephen K., and Mary Barncome, of Clemence; m. by Elder Richard Knight, March 2, 1747.
 234 " Mervey, and Jared Parker, March 19, 1832.
 244 " Anna, and Abraham Atwood, April 24, 1839.
 257 " Henry, and Hannah A. Bishop; m. by Rev. Horace Quimby, Feb. 10, 1845.
 257 " Freckley, and Jeremiah Kelly, July 20, 1843.
 262 " Mercy H., and Nathan Griggs, Oct. 19, 1843.
 281 " Jeremiah, and Sarah A. Davis, of Barney; m. by Rev. Richard Knight, Oct. 31, 1847.
 288 " Daniel B., and Marcella B. Salisbury; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Dec. 28, 1845.
 291 " William N., of Coventry, and Phebe Luther, of Scituate; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, April 14, 1849.
 294 " Rachel M., and Joshua Davis, June 23, 1849.
 297 " Phebe O., and Jeremiah Salisbury, Oct. 21, 1849.
 2-101 " Jonathan K., and Mrs. Anna Atwood; by Elder Reuben Allen, June 11, 1850.
 1-111 FOSTER Sarah, and Jonathan Haredeen, Oct. 11, 1739.
 2-11 FRANKLIN Martha, and David Aydesworth, March 8, 1741-2.
 1-150 " Molly, and Joseph Guile, Dec. 24, 1758.
 1-191 " Rachel, and Jeremiah Weatherhead, June 22, 1762.
 1-201 " Phebe, and William Taylor, Nov. 10, 1763.
 1-206 " Gideon, Jr., and Abigail Ross; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Sept. 7, 1766.
 1-207 " John, and Naomi Colvin; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, March 8, 1767.
 274 " Joanna, and Harley W. Potter, Feb. 4, 1846.
 1-297 FRAZER Alexander, Jr., of Providence, and Eunice Parker, of Scituate; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, May 24, 1767.
 265 FREEMAN Caroline, and James B. Angell, July 3, 1844.
 283 FREZEL Mary, and Thomas Ackles, Oct. 24, 1847.
 1-246 FULLER Peter, and Phebe Bozworth, of Benjamin; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, May 28, 1769.
 253 " Timothy S., of Attleborough, Mass., and Cynthia Taft, of Smithfield; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, April 25, 1812.

G

- 111 GALLUP William, and Hannah --, May 15, 1759.
 2-20 GARDINER P. Eg. W., of Providence, son of Nicholas R., and Rhoda Bowen, of Scituate, dau. of Elisha; m. by Elder John Westgate, Oct. 24, 1820.
 2-102 " Thomas W., of Warwick, son of Wickes and Wathey, and Phebe W. Potter, of John and Mary; m. by Rev. Benjamin J. Kelyta, Feb. 28, 1850.

- 2-48 HARRINGTON, Susan W., and Adolph W. Teller, Nov. 4, 1848.
 2-43 " Wheaton Allen, of Providence, and Eliza Smith, Abtich, of S. Min-
 utes, m. by Elder Reuben Allen, April 1, 1849.
 2-56 " Ann C., and John H. Carden, Jan. 5, 1843.
 2-58 " Huldah A., and Amos W. Brown, June 15, 1846.
 2-100 " John J., of Thorne, of Scituate, and Phoebe W. Bean, of Wren-
 ston, dau. of David, m. by John H. Jeter, Jan. 29
 1850.
 2-101 " Phoebe P., and Augustus N. Collier, March 1, 1850.
 1-131 HARRIS, Gideon, and Demetrius Weir, m. by Ezekiel Warren, Asst.,
 Sept. 15, 1759.
 1-131 " Charles, and Mary Hopkins, m. by Dr. Randall, Justice, March
 19, 1748.
 1-210 " Hannah, and Benjamin Stone, March 5, 1797.
 1-248 " Ephraim, and Abigail Ayer, April 29, 1772.
 1-221 " Thomas, of S. Patten, and Elizabeth, of Scituate, m. by Amos, of
 Southfield, dau. of John, m. by Rev. Charles P. Grosvenor, Dec. 29,
 March 30, 1877.
 1-230 " Charles, of Scituate, and Susan, of Scituate, m. by Rev. Charles, of
 Groton, Conn., Feb. 2, 1777.
 1-240 " John, of Groton, Conn., and Sarah, of Scituate, m. by Amos, of Scituate, Jr.,
 of Southfield, dau. of John, m. by Rev. Charles, March 1, 1778.
 1-233 " Anna, and William, Jan. 4, 1777.
 1-250 " Henry, of Cambridge, and Elizabeth, of Scituate, m. by
 John Hays, Jan. 2, 1741.
 2-1 " Peter, and David, Feb. 17, 1769.
 2-2 " Betsey, and Stephen Webb, Jan. 1, 1796.
 2-11 " Asahel, of Andover, and Elizabeth, of Providence, m. by Elder
 John Weston, Feb. 8, 1841.
 2-5 " Rebecca, and William, Feb. 1, Dec. 1, 1842.
 2-11 " Abigail, and Dr. Jeremiah, Feb. 1, 1846.
 2-11 " Mary Ann, and John W. Spaul, March 1, 1847.
 2-41 " George, and John Phelps, m. by Dr. Benjamin R. Allen, April
 12, 1848.
 2-45 " Albert, and Ann, Feb. 19, 1849, m. by Rev. Charles P. Grosvenor,
 Oct. 17, 1849.
 2-47 " Gideon, and Sophia, Report m. by Rev. Charles Allen, Sept. 9,
 1849.
 2-62 " Phila A., and Ephraim C. Atwood, Sept. 20, 1843.
 2-65 " Ruth A., and George W. Fells, Dec. 27, 1844.
 2-69 " Philip A., and Elizabeth, m. by Rev. Charles P. Grosvenor, Feb. 2, 1844.
 2-86 " Amalia, and Charles F. Tenney, May 10, 1848.
 1-255 HAWKINS, Mary, and Joel Hopkins, March 16, 1750.
 2-8 " Phoebe, and Asahel, Feb. 2, 1843.
 2-28 " Sarah Ann, and Aaron, Jan. 1, 1845.
 2-51 " Albert P., and Sarah Ann, m. by Rev. Charles P. Gros-
 venor, Jan. 20, 1842.
 2-7 " Eliza C., and Edwin, H. March, March 29, 1847.
 2-91 " Sarah P. B., and Elizabeth, Wrenston, April 15, 1849.
 2-136 HAYNES, Mrs. Lucinda M., and Richard T. Wrenston, April 12, 1868.
 2-84 HAZARD Hannah, and George W. Lovell, June 15, 1848.
 2-1 HELEY James, of John, and Anne, Angell, m. by Elder
 John Weston, Dec. 31, 1839.
 2-26 HENRY Thomas, Jr., of Thomas, and Eliza Rhodes, of Capt. Richard, m.
 by Elder John Weston, Jan. 8, 1824.
 2-79 " Celinda E., and Thomas R. Henry, April 15, 1847.
 2-79 " Thomas, Jr., of Providence, son of Thomas, and Cecelia E. Henry,
 of Scituate, dau. of Sylvester, m. by Rev. Charles P. Grosvenor,
 April 15, 1847.
 1-178 HILL, Matthew, of North Wrenston, and Mary, Wrenston, of John, of Scitua-
 tate, m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Dec. 15, 1757.
 1-243 " Benjamin, of Thomas, and Hannah Potter, of Christopher, m. by
 Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Dec. 7, 1769.
 1-245 " John, of Thomas, and Priscilla, Wrenston, of John, m. by Jeremiah
 Angell, Justice, Aug. 19, 1772.
 (VII, Rec., Vol. 3, p. 18)

- 1-222 HILL, Anna, and Nehemiah Ansell, Sept. 21, 1777.
 21 " Lydia, and William Bailey, Aug. 23, 1801.
 246 " Presbby, and Joseph Goding, Aug. 9, 1840.
 246 " Thomas W., and Frankal W. Aldrich; m. by Elder Charles P. Grosvenor, Aug. 9, 1849.
 249 " Lucy, M., and Philip Z. Aylesworth, Feb. 17, 1850.
 249 " Richard, and Benjamin S. Collins, March 27, 1850.
 1-250 FOSTER, Elizabeth, and Daniel S. Adams, June 18, 1762.
 250 " Elisha, and Levi Round, Feb. 15, 1781.
 245 HIX, Deborah, and Jason Bowen, Jan. 7, 1819.
 246 " Benjamin, and William, of Scotland, and Zeph. Abby McDougall, of Scotland; m. by Elder John Westcott, Jan. 7, 1819.
 242 " CHARLES, Samuel, and Sarah Scott; m. by William J. Bates, Justice, Oct. 1, 1824.
 243 " Philip, and Nathaniel Wade, June 26, 1781.
 1-141 " Samuel, and Judith Brown, Oct. 31, 1731.
 1-141 " Rebecca, and Reuben Hopkins, Nov. 25, 1742.
 1-147 " Rebecca, and Katherine Hopkins, of Ezekiel; m. by Jeremiah Ansell, Justice, Nov. 25, 1742.
 1-127 " Obediah, and Martha Flood; m. by Jeremiah Ansell, Justice, Dec. 27, 1744.
 1-124 " Jeremiah, and Dorcas Havens; m. by Jeremiah Ansell, Justice, Dec. 27, 1744.
 1-144 " Mary, and Charles Harris, March 19, 1747.
 1-144 " Anne, and John Smith, May 10, 1749.
 1-144 " Anne, and Mary Ray; m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, July 16, 1749.
 1-147 " Rebecca, and Thomas Collins, Jr., Jan. 31, 1752.
 1-169 " Mary, and Robert Baxter, Nov. 14, 1754.
 1-174 " Zephaniah, and Anne Scamman; m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, Dec. 11, 1757.
 1-202 " Peabody, and John Williams, Feb. 23, 1766.
 1-205 " Mary, and Daniel Colwell, July 13, 1766.
 1-206 " Josiah, and Sarah Pearce; m. by Jeremiah Ansell, Justice, Dec. 2, 1766.
 1-208 " Martha, and George Round, Feb. 28, 1768.
 1-210 " Peth, and William Davis, Dec. 22, 1768.
 1-215 " Ephraim, and Mchitable Waters; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, Jan. 26, 1769.
 1-216 " Jonathan, of Daniel, and Patience Weaver, of Content; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, June 4, 1769.
 1-216 " Royal, and Avis Pearce; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, Jan. 25, 1770.
 1-231 " Oliver, of Jonah, and Susannah Bennett, of Josiah; m. by Elder John Williams, Jan. 16, 1777.
 1-231 " Deasilla, and Joseph Tucker, Jr., Jan. 25, 1778.
 1-232 " Jonah, of Jonah, and Mary Tucker, of Joseph; m. by John Westcott, Justice, March 18, 1778.
 1-232 " Daniel, of Nicholas, and Hannah Tanner; m. by John Westcott, Justice, April 19, 1778.
 1-254 " Paul, of Elder Reuben, and Abigail Westcott, of George; m. by John Westcott, Justice, —, 1778.
 1-252 " Zerviah, and Abel Horton, Feb. 7, 1779.
 1-252 " Reuben, Jr., of Reuben and Phoebe Weaver, of Content, dec.; m. by John Westcott, Justice, June 30, 1779.
 1-255 " Joel, of Abner, both of Scituate, and Mary Hawkins, of Benjamin, of Gloucester, dec.; m. by John Westcott, Justice, March 16, 1780.
 1-207 " Mercy, and Fleet Brown, April 6, 1780.
 1-256 " Thomas, of Zebadec, Jr., of Gloucester, and Rebecca Borden, of John, of Scituate; m. by John Westcott, Justice, May 8, 1780.
 1-259 " Amie, and Esck Smith, Feb. 1, 1781.
 1-259 " Timothy, Jr., of Timothy, and Sarah Carver, of Capt. Joseph; m. by John Westcott, Justice, March 7, 1781.

- 2-2 HOPKINS Lillas, and George Peckham, Jan. 1, 1807.
 2-17 " Chaney, and Zadock Luther, Feb. 18, 1810.
 2-22 " Sarah, and Nicholas Thomas, Nov. 24, 1822.
 2-52 " Emeline A., and Austin A. Pond, 8 pt. 27, 1841.
 1-207 JACOTON Elizabeth, and James E. Fred, Jan. 26, 1767.
 1-255 " Patience, and Hosea Bennett, Dec. 29, 1771.
 1-220 " Anna, and Job Corey, Nov. 23, 1775.
 1-252 " Abel, of Nathaniel, and Zerviah Hopkins, of Tunbridge, m. by John Westcott, Justice, Feb. 7, 1775.
 2-4 " Debra, and Alfred Aldrich Dec. 22, 1811.
 1-158 HOUSE Mary, and Stephen Young, 8 pt. 18, 1754.
 1-205 HOWARD Thomas, and Sarah Westcott, m. by Jonathan Angell, Justice, Jan. 19, 1761.
 1-126 " Catherine, and Penelope Westcott, of Fitchburg, m. by Oliver Westcott, Justice, Nov. 8, 1758.
 1-244 " Isaac, and Hannah, of Newburyport, m. by Jonathan Angell, Justice, April 7, 1770.
 2-74 " George, of Lynn, and Deborah Dwyer, m. by Rev. John Lead, Jan. 8, 1843.
 2-89 " Elisha, and Oliver E. Potter, Feb. 26, 1849.
 2-102 " James, of James, of Foster, and Ellen Farnon, of Seabrook, m. by Rev. George Collins, April 17, 1854.
 1-148 HOWLAND Susannah, and Perry Salisbury, April 19, 1750.
 1-177 " Freeclove and Ezra Stone, April 9, 1758.
 2-2 " Deborah, and Eliza Cole, m. by Elder John Westcott, Feb. 21, 1828.
 1-191 HOWE Ruth, and Nicholas Brock, Nov. 22, 1761.
 2-133 HONTE Ellen, and William S. Peabody, Sept. 11, 1837.
 1-41 HUBBARD Abner, and Mary A. Rieders, m. by Rev. Charles P. Grosvenor, May 11, 1839.
 2-75 HUDSON Stephen R., and Ellen Hildred, m. by Rev. George Collins, Aug. 2, 1846.
 1-218 HULET Avis, and Benjamin Gordon, July 18, 1762.
 1-218 " Moses, of Seituete, and Elizabeth Mathewson, of Johnston, m. by Reuben Hopkins, Justice, Oct. 23, 1763.
 2-9 HUTCHINS George Bryant, of Dr. Daniel, of Killingly, Conn., and Lydia Atwood, of John, of Seituete, m. by Elder John Westcott, Nov. 30, 1811.
 2-53 HYDE William H., and Mary A. West, m. by Rev. Hosea Quimby, May 20, 1841.

I

- 1-123 INMAN Abigail, and Nathaniel Kimball, Aug. 12, 1744.
 2-75 " Fenner M., of Northbridge, Mass., and Melissa Mowry, of Seituete, m. by Rev. Charles P. Grosvenor, March 4, 1846.
 2-13 IRONS Colwell, of Gloucester, of Lemuel, dec., and Lydia Aldrich, of Welcome, dec., m. by Elder John Westcott, Oct. 26, 1817.
 2-28 " Samuel, of Gloucester, of Samuel, dec., and Sarah Aldrich, of Seituete, of Philip, dec., m. by Elder John Westcott, Aug. 28, 1825.

J

- 2-61 JEFFERSON Mary, and Edward Simmons, Oct. 17, 1843.
 2-226 JEFFERS Elizabeth, and Richard Grason, March 22, 1789.
 1-178 JENCKES Abigail, and James Edmunds, Sept. 17, 1758.
 1-216 " Sarah, and Stephen Wilbur, Dec. 14, 1769.
 1-217 " James, and Phoebe Tripp, m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, March 29, 1770.
 2-52 " George N., of Seituete, of Cyrel C., dec., and Dorcas A. Johnson, m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Dec. 23, 1811.
 2-69 " Adah, and Elisha S. Winsor, July 15, 1845.
 1-237 JILLSON Spire, of Attleborough, and Else Bennett, of Benjamin, of Seituete, m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Dec. 18, 1768.

L

- 2-43 LAMB Anthony W., of Woodstock, Conn., and Abigail Rathey, of Scituate;
m. by Elder Charles P. Grosvenor, Feb. 17, 1840.
- 2-261 LARKIN Abigail, and Benjamin Miller, July 20, 1783.
- 2-77 LAWTON Anthony, of Johnston, and Mary A. Wilkinson; m. by Rev.
Charles P. Grosvenor, Aug. 31, 1846.
- 2-69 " Elizabeth G., and Alexander R. Rathey, Feb. 11, 1850.
- 2-195 LEACH Eliza S., of Sturdee, and Eleanor R. Roberts, formerly of
Coventry; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Oct. 11, 1838.
- 2-87 LEASON Benjamin, of Cranston, and Charlotte Whipple, of Scituate; m.
at Coventry, by Rev. William Emerson, Aug. 31, 1848.
- 2-64 LEWIS Marvin M., and Maria Williams; m. by Rev. Charles P. Grosvenor,
April 19, 1839.
- 2-57 " Donaldson P., of Exeter, son of Thomas, and Susan Bishop, of
Gloucester, dau. of Zephaniah; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, June
1, 1841.
- 2-145 LEWITT Mary, and Edward Carpenter, No. 19, 1749.
- 2-235 LOCKWOOD Hannah, and Caleb Potter, April 26, 1767.
- 2-50 " Joseph S., of Johnston, and Lucinda Sprague, of Scituate; m.
by Elder Charles P. Grosvenor, June 27, 1841.
- 2-86 " Benjamin T., of Russell, and Rhoda J. Walker, of William, both of
Smithfield; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Dec. 25, 1848.
- 2-163 LOVELL Margaret, and Simeon Place, April 27, 1755.
- 2-84 " George W., of Scituate, and Hannah Hazard, of Richmond, R.
I.; m. by James Johnson, Justice, June 15, 1848.
- 2-11 LUTHER Lydia, and Dean Kimball, May 19, 1816.
- 2-17 " Zadock, of Johnston, son of Benjamin, and Chaney Hopkins, of
Stokeley; m. by Elder John Westcott, Feb. 18, 1819.
- 2-17 " Abenezer, of Benjamin, of Johnston, and Waite Mathewson, of
Aaron, of Scituate; m. by Elder John Westcott, June 6, 1819.
- 2-24 " Jeremiah, of Benjamin, and Phoebe Mathewson, of Aaron; m. by
Elder John Westcott, March 18, 1824.
- 2-78 " Sheldon, of Warwick, and Ann Maria Groves, of Scituate, dau. of
John; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Oct. 19, 1846.
- 2-91 " Phoebe, and William N. Tucker, April 11, 1849.

M

- 1-237 MATHEWSON Thomas, of Thomas, and Sarah Smith, of Capt. Stephen; m. by
Jeremiah Angell, Justice, July 30, 1769.
- 1-262 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Mitchell, Dec. 26, 1784.
- 2-5 " Hannah, and James Farnum, Jan. 20, 1813.
- 2-11 " Jeffrey A., of Schuyl, and Betsey Bennett, of Cranston; m. by
Rev. Richard Knight, Aug. 27, 1815.
- 2-17 " Waite, and Abenego Luther, June 6, 1819.
- 2-18 " Mercy, and James Winsor, Feb. 10, 1820.
- 2-25 " Seriah, and Capt. Coomer Smith, Dec. 28, 1823.
- 2-24 " Phileas, and Jeremiah Luther, March 18, 1824.
- 2-49 " Mary, and Benjamin B. Croft, Jr., Jan. 22, 1837.
- 2-42 " Josiah, of Daniel, of Stratton, and Lucy Burlingame, of Samuel, of
Foyent; m. by Benjamin Aldbar, Justice, April 20, 1839.
- 2-47 Haldan, and Angell Austin, Jr., Dec. 14, 1840.
- 2-67 Asa Lee, and Mary Smith, of Rev. Gordon Allen, Dec. 25, 1844.
- 2-75 Olinde, and Aaron B. Parker, N. Y., 4, 1850.
- 2-100 Olinde, of Joseph, of N. Y., 4, 1850.
- 2-106 Joseph, of Olinde, of N. Y., 4, 1850.
- 13-19 Mather, and John Croft, June 26, 1769.
- 1-261 Mather, of Olinde, of N. Y., 4, 1850.
- 2-106 Mather, of Olinde, of N. Y., 4, 1850.
- 2-106 Mather, of Olinde, of N. Y., 4, 1850.
- 1-261 Mather, of Olinde, of N. Y., 4, 1850.
- 2-106 Mather, of Olinde, of N. Y., 4, 1850.
- 1-177 Mowbray John, and Laura Porter, of Lyndon, Jan. 2, 1758.
- 2-4 " Cynthia, and Rams Oliver, Feb. 2, 1812.
- 2-29 " Stephen, of Abel, of Schuyl, and Mary Smith, of Gloucester, dau.
of Oliver; m. by Elder John Weiland, May 14, 1820.
- 2-43 " Thomas J., and Louisa C. Serlet, m. by Elder Reuben Allen, March
28, 1839.
- 2-44 " Adah W., and Albert Anthony, April 14, 1839.
- 2-59 " William N., of Nathan, and Phoebe Mathew, of Smith, of Coomer
m. by Elder Reuben Allen, July 6, 1843.
- 2-75 " Melissa, and Fenner M. Thuman, March 4, 1846.
- 2-80 MUMFORD Susan Ann, and William Hammond, April 26, 1847.
- 2-95 " Samuel S., of Newport, son of James, and Mary F. Parker, of
Scituate; m. by Benjamin J. Blynn, June 17, 1849.

N

- 2-46 NUTTING Joseph, of Providence, and Presilla Hill, of Scituate; m. by
Elder Charles P. Grosvenor, Aug. 9, 1840.

O

- 2-58 OLSEFAO Nathaniel He, of Savannah, Ga., and Louisa Battey, of
Scituate; m. by Elder Charles Stone, Oct. 1, 1822.
- 2-2 O'NEIL Rufus, of Stephen, and Mary Alcock, of William; m. by Elder John
Westcott, Dec. 10, 1809.
- 2-4 " Bart, of Elnor, and of Thos. Moore, of Andover; m. by Elder John
Westcott, Feb. 2, 1812.
- 2-14 " Eliza, and Asahel Herr, Feb. 8, 1818.
- 2-52 " Stephen H., of Stephen, and Alfred Davis, of Stephen; m. by Elder
Reuben Allen, Dec. 10, 1841.
- 2-55 " Patience, and Henry O. Burlingame, Sept. 12, 1842.
- 2-105 " Lydia H., and Peter A. Round, July 4, 1850.
- 2-90 ORAN William, of Troyden, and Thackul M. K. Waters, of Johnston; m.
by Elder Reuben Allen, Jan. 9, 1850.

- 1-216 OWEN Sarah, and Benjamin Whitnem, Feb. 20, 1769.
1-38 " Ruth, and Owen Patten, Oct. 2, 1798.

P

- 1-236 PAINE Molly, and Esquire Harnden, Dec. 12, 1767.
2-91 " Thomas, and Susan J. Whipple, m. by Elder Reuben Allen, March 13, 1819.
1-173 PARKER Philip, and Mary Wells; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, June 2, 1797.
1-207 " Eunice, and Alexander Frazer, May 24, 1767.
1-248 " John, and Tabitha Westcott, both of Warwick; m. by Elder Reuben Hopkin, Jan. 1, 1769.
1-250 " Anthony, of James, and Elizabeth, of Joseph, of Southwicks; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Jan. 21, 1779.
1-259 " Elizabeth, and Anthony Parker, Jan. 24, 1779.
1-253 " Doers, and James Peck, Oct. 3, 1779.
2-139 " Elizabeth, and James Whitely, Sept. 29, 1819.
2-2 " Asa, and Frederic Bryan, Jan. 1, 1811.
2-34 " Jacob, and Mercy Foster; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Dec. 19, 1812.
2-135 " George, and Rebecca, of Southwicks; m. by Elder Reuben Hopkin, Jan. 24, 1835.
2-52 " Thomas, and Mary, of Southwicks; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Nov. 9, 1811.
2-55 " Andrew, and Lillian, of Southwicks; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Nov. 11, 1812.
2-60 " Prudence E., and James S. Knight, Sept. 3, 1833.
2-81 " Sarah A., and Asabel Waller, June 19, 1807.
2-95 " Mary A., and Samuel S. Mumford, June 17, 1819.
2-96 " Deborah A., and Lancelot E. Mumford, July 22, 1819.
2-84 PARKS John, of Nantucket, son of John, and Nancy Cheney, of Ames; m. by Rev. Martin J. Steele, Sept. 7, 1817.
2-63 PATTERSON Mary M., and Gardner A. Saltonstall, June 27, 1844.
2-77 " Nancy M., and Lewis A. Phillips, Jan. 21, 1847.
1-129 PATTON Mary, and Joseph B. Fletcher, Nov. 27, 1765.
1-204 PEARCE Hannah, and Ephraim Loker, July 24, 1763.
1-206 " Sarah, and Josiah Hopkins, Dec. 2, 1766.
1-216 " Avis, and Royal Hopkins, Jan. 25, 1770.
1-260 PEARS Nathaniel, and Mary Thomas; m. by John Harris, Justice, Jan. 1, 1782.
1-220 PECKHAM Seth, and Mercy Smith; m. by Thomas Harris, Justice, Jan. 26, 1775.
2-2 " George, of Stephen, and Lillas Hopkins, of Timothy, m. by Elder Mathewson, Justice, Jan. 1, 1807.
2-24 " Mercy, and Josiah Westcott, Dec. 27, 1807.
2-18 " John, of Seth, of Gloucester, and Hannah Smith, of Gideon, of Scituate, Dec. 1, m. by Elder John Westcott, Jan. 29, 1820.
2-31 " Lucy, and Israel Smith, Feb. 24, 1828.
2-135 " William S., of Warwick, formerly of South Kingstown, and Elizabeth Hoxsie, of Scituate, formerly of Charlestown; m. by Rev. Nicholas Johnson, Sept. 11, 1837.
2-48 " Sarah C., and Samuel J. Smith, Oct. 13, 1840.
2-68 " Daniel W., of Warwick, son of Jeremiah, and Phoebe P. Weaver, of Langford, of Scituate; m. by Rev. Jonathan Brewster, April 29, 1842.
2-54 " Simon, of William, of John, and Rebecca A. Peck, of Scituate; m. by Elder Charles P. Grosvenor, May 3, 1842.
1-220 PECK Mary, of John, and Hannah, of Stephen, of Southwicks; m. by Thomas Harris, Justice, Sept. 29, 1774.
2-11 " Abigail, and John Stevens, May 15, 1846.
2-86 " Fanny Maria, and Stephen William Peck, July 2, 1847.
2-86 PEARCE Stephen William, and Emily Maria Peck, both of Southwicks; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, July 2, 1848.
2-52 PENFIELD Austin A., of Chatham, Conn., son of Chancey, and Rebecca A. Hopkins, of Stephen, of Scituate; m. by Elder Sethman B. Warner, Sept. 27, 1844.

- 1-257 ROLAND Presilla, and Stephen Davis; m. May 28, 1780.
 1-259 " Levi, of Peleg, and Lydia Hines, of Pillsbury; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Feb. 15, 1781.
 2-7 " Hannah, and Stephen Wilbur, Oct. 7, 1813.
 2-12 " Sarah, and Richard Bishop, June 1, 1817.
 2-27 " Peleg, Jr., of Foster, and Emma Ann Arnold, of Scituate, dau. of Russell; m. by Elder John Westcott, Aug. 22, 1821.
 2-56 " Sarah M., and William B. Knibell, July 11, 1842.
 2-71 " Elias H., and Henry S. Angell, Sept. 18, 1845.
 2-105 " Peleg A., and Lydia H. Olney; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, July 4, 1850.

S

- 1-143 SALSBERG Henry, of Richard, of Scituate; m. Hannah, of Scituate, by Gideon Harris, Justice, April 19, 1779.
 1-165 " Joseph, and Hannah Pollock; m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, Sept. 25, 1755.
 1-169 " Phineas, of Scituate, and Elizabeth, of Pillsbury; m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, Feb. 17, 1755.
 1-174 " Phineas, and Richard, of Pillsbury; m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, Feb. 17, 1755.
 1-189 " Hannah, and Samuel Smith, May 27, 1761.
 1-215 " Samuel, of Scituate, and Susan H. Hill, of Scituate; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, Oct. 27, 1779.
 1-22 " Joseph, and Lydia Davis; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, Oct. 27, 1779.
 2-12 " Samuel, of William, and Esther Berry, dau. of John Westcott; m. July 31, 1817.
 2-25 " John, and Ezekiel Angell, April 8, 1824.
 2-59 " Phineas, and George Seaborn, Aug. 21, 1842.
 2-106 " William, of Scituate, and Wealthy Ann Colwell, of Johnston, N.H.; m. by Elder Richard Knibb, Aug. 27, 1842.
 2-55 " Eliza A., and Daniel Tinkham, Sept. 1, 1842.
 2-63 " Gardner, of Abel, and Mary M. Potter, of Charlestown; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, June 27, 1844.
 2-66 " Gilbert, and Maria Colwell; m. by Rev. Charles P. Croswenor, Dec. 25, 1844.
 2-88 " Mirecha B., and Daniel B. Fiske, Dec. 28, 1848.
 2-97 " Jeremiah, of Samuel, and Phoebe O. Fiske, of Charlestown; m. by Rev. Daniel W. Carr, Oct. 21, 1849.
 2-134 " Alpheus, and Mary A. Eddy; m. by Rev. Nelson Loring, Nov. 19, 1856.
 2-43 SARLE Louisa C., and Thomas J. Mowry, March 28, 1839.
 2-67 " Mary, and Asa E. Mathewson, Dec. 25, 1844.
 2-97 " Hannah E., and Thomas A. Spencer, Nov. 6, 1849.
 2-65 SAUNDERS William K., and Lydia Ann Colwell; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, July 7, 1844.
 2-136 SAYLES Crawford A., and Ellen M. Tucker; m. at Providence by Rev. George T. Day, March 14, 1860.
 1-72 SCOTT Sarah, and Stephen Hopkins, Oct. 9, 1726.
 2-51 " Betsey W., and Ambrose B. Baly, Oct. 25, 1841.
 1-137 SEAMANS Mary, and John Durbin, Sept. 4, 1747.
 1-160 " James, Jr., and Sarah Cole; m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, Nov. 21, 1754.
 1-174 " Abner, and Zibede Hopkins, Dec. 14, 1757.
 1-181 " Benjamin, of Seneca, and Elizabeth Hammen, of Wrentham; m. by Elder Edward Mitchell, April 19, 1759.
 1-191 " Daniel, and Zephiah Dimes; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, June 18, 1762.
 1-184 " Tabitha, and Daniel Wood, Nov. 25, 1762.
 1-206 " Elizabeth, and John Corey, April 28, 1765.
 1-184 " Susanna, and Daniel Wood, Feb. 12, 1769.
 1-263 " Simon, of Jonathan, and Abigail Pray, of Johnston; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Aug. 19, 1779.
 2-20 " Rebecca, and James Young, Feb. 18, 1824.

- 2-59 SEAMANS George, and Phoebe S. B-bury; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Aug. 21, 1842.
- 1-144 SHELDON Medewent, and Joseph Blackford, Sept. 12, 1746.
- 1-145 " Ezekiel, of Providence, and Joanna Martin, of Scituate; m. at Scituate, by Gideon Harris, Justice, Nov. 12, 1749.
- 1-146 " Stephen, and Deborah Westcott, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 12, 1751.
- 1-183 " Esau, and Phebe Scott; m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, Feb. 23, 1759.
- 1-207 " John, and Mary, of Middletown, by Richard, of Johnston; m. by Elder John Harris, Justice, April 27, 1755.
- 1-217 " William, and Elizabeth, of Johnston, by Thomas Hill, Justice, May 3, 1759.
- 1-201 " John, and Mary, of Johnston, by John, of Johnston; m. by Elder John Harris, Justice, April 14, 1755.
- 1-210 " John, of Johnston, and Deborah, of Johnston, by Abner Pratt, of Scituate, by Gideon Harris, Justice, April 14, 1755.
- 1-50 " Thomas, of Johnston, and Mary, of Johnston, by Abner Pratt, of Scituate, by Gideon Harris, Justice, April 14, 1755.
- 1-228 SHEPARD John, and George, of Johnston, by Stephen Harris, Justice, April 14, 1755.
- 1-225 SHERRIS George, and Phoebe, of Pawtucket; m. by Elder John Westcott, Dec. 1, 1842.
- 1-237 " Phoebe, and Joseph W. Thompson, Dec. 29, 1842.
- 1-238 SHIFFLET John, and Joseph, of Johnston, Dec. 29, 1798.
- 1-282 SIMMONS David, and Brother Vincent, of Johnston, by John Harris, Justice, Nov. 25, 1754.
- 1-261 " John, and Mary, of Johnston, by John Harris, Justice, Nov. 25, 1754.
- 1-201 " John, and Mary, of Johnston, by John Harris, Justice, Nov. 25, 1754.
- 1-200 SKILLION Sarah, and Samuel Whidden, Dec. 18, 1763.
- 1-210 SLACK Benjamin, of Scituate, and Hannah Harris, of Johnston; m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, March 5, 1767.
- 1-111 SMITH Abigail, and Benjamin Witham, July 8, 1739.
- 1-137 " Dorothy, and Sylvester, of Johnston, March 8, 1746.
- 1-114 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-115 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-116 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-117 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-118 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-119 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-120 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-121 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-122 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-123 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-124 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-125 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-126 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-127 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-128 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-129 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-130 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-131 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-132 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-133 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-134 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-135 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-136 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-137 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-138 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-139 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-140 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-141 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-142 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-143 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-144 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-145 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-146 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-147 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-148 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-149 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-150 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-151 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-152 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-153 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-154 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-155 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-156 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-157 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-158 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-159 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-160 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-161 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-162 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-163 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-164 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-165 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-166 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-167 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-168 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-169 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-170 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-171 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-172 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-173 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-174 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-175 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-176 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-177 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-178 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-179 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-180 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-181 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-182 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-183 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-184 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-185 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-186 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-187 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-188 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-189 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-190 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-191 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-192 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-193 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-194 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-195 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-196 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-197 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-198 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-199 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.
- 1-200 " John, and Anne, of Johnston, by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1759.

- 1-259 SMITH Rhoda, and Henry Bates, Dec. 2, 1781.
 1-260 " Christopher, of Richard, and Phoebe Westcott, of Oliver, m. by John Hairs, Justice, Jan. 13, 1782.
 1-282 " Mervy, and Jesse Wilson, April 11, 1782.
 2-3 " Ruth, and William Taylor, Feb. 16, 1808.
 2-2 " Joshua, or Thomas, and Rhoda Borden, of John, m. by Elder John Westcott, Feb. 22, 1809.
 2-4 " Christopher, of Richard, and Nellie Smith, widow of Gileont m. by Elder John Westcott, July 1, 1812.
 2-4 " Nellie, and Christopher Smith, July 1, 1812.
 2-5 " Mary, and Robert Williams, Sept. 18, 1814.
 2-10 " Betsy, and Jeremiah Phillips, Oct. 31, 1815.
 2-11 " John W., of Ebenezer, son of Anna, m. and Mary Ann Hairs, of Stephen, of Scituate m. by Elder John Westcott, March 13, 1817.
 2-12 " Lydia, and Stephen Bowin, May 1, 1817.
 2-14 " Daniel, of Ebers, and Sarah Ann Childers, of David m. by Elder John Westcott, Feb. 8, 1818.
 2-17 " Mary, and Zephaniah Bishop, March 28, 1819.
 2-18 " Hannah, and John Froehner, Jan. 29, 1820.
 2-19 " Pranna, and Arnold Angell, March 29, 1820.
 2-20 " Mary, and Stephen Mervy, May 14, 1820.
 2-23 " Anna, of Ziba, and Mary Colwell, of Arnold m. by Elder John Westcott, Feb. 16, 1821.
 2-25 " Capt. Coomer, of Col. Clarence, and Sarah Mathewson, of Richard m. by Elder John Westcott, Dec. 28, 1823.
 2-25 " Sarah, and Christopher Tenner, April 11, 1824.
 2-31 " Israel, of Scituate, and Lucy Johnson, of Gloucester m. by Elder John Westcott, Feb. 24, 1825.
 2-31 " Mary, and Arnold Pheetrophoe, March 15, 1829.
 2-45 " John P., and Mary A. Woodner, of m. by Rev. Charles P. Grosvenor, April 9, 1840.
 2-48 " Samuel J., and Sarah C. Bowman m. by Elder Charles P. Grosvenor, Oct. 13, 1840.
 2-59 " Phoebe Mathewson, and William N. Mervy, July 6, 1843.
 2-62 " Hezekiah, of Gloucester, and Maria Eldridge, of Scituate m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Jan. 1, 1844.
 2-66 " Nabby H., and Ethan Angell, July 14, 1844.
 2-68 " Watley C., and Harley P. Angell, March 6, 1845.
 2-73 " William L., of William, and Phoebe W. Thornton, of Daniel, both of Johnston m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Dec. 25, 1845.
 2-79 " Lydia W., and Edwin L. Allen, May 29, 1847.
 2-82 " Susan, and Annea Bailey, Oct. 28, 1847.
 2-82 " Simon T., and Melissa E. Cooper, both of Burrillville m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Nov. 4, 1847.
 2-90 " Sophia R., and Dr. Charles D. Fisher, Feb. 22, 1849.
 2-98 " Eliza A., and William G. Smith, Dec. 4, 1849.
 2-98 " William G., of U. L. William, decd., and Eliza A. Smith, of Coomer m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Dec. 4, 1849.
 2-102 " John P., of Pitts and Susannah, and Anne L. Lowen, of Stephen and Lydia m. by Rev. Benjamin J. Bolya, Feb. 10, 1850.
 1-237 SNELL Daniel, late of Bridgewater, Mass., and Mary Collins, of Thomas, of Scituate m. by Jeremiah Angell Justice, Dec. 29, 1768.
 2-97 SPENCER Thomas A., and Hannah E. Sarge, m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Nov. 6, 1849.
 1-248 SPICER Samuel, of Canterbury, and Molly Bennett, of Jonathan m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, March 21, 1773.
 1-139 SPINK Anstis, and Peter Weaver, Dec. 28, 1745.
 1-200 SPRAGUE Milleson, and Samuel Warden, Jan. 23, 1796.
 2-32 SPRAGUE Eunice, and Hume Drew, Nov. 8, 1829.
 2-50 " Lauraannah, and Joseph S. Lockwood, Jan. 27, 1841.
 2-11 STEAVENS John, of Rhodes, of Johnston, and Abigail Peck, of Ebenezer, of Scituate m. by Elder John Westcott, May 13, 1816.
 1-117 STAFFORD John, and Hannah Coleman, of John m. by Jeremiah Angell Justice, Nov. 15, 1742.

- 1-157 STAFFORD John, and Mary King, of Isaac; m. by John Fisk, Justice, Jan. 18, 1753.
- 1-220 " Hannah, and Abiah Lock, Sept. 29, 1774.
- 2-70 " Harriet, and Marvin Andrews, June 16, 1845.
- 2-89 STAPLES John, and Alpha Ann Ansell; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Feb. 26, 1849.
- 1-245 STEERE Rachel, and William Graham, June 3, 1770.
- 2-11 " Lydia, and Thomas K. Westcott, Oct. 26, 1847.
- 2-28 " Oliver, of Thompson, Conn., son of William, late of Gloucester, dec'd, and Mary Steers, of Capt. Wenton, late of Providence, dec'd; m. by Elder John Westcott, May 4, 1825.
- 2-23 " Lydia, and Mary Steere, May 3, 1825.
- 2-45 " William, of Westcott, m. by Elder Charles P. Grosvenor, Oct. 17, 1850.
- 2-97 " Elizabeth, and Sally M. Olym, of Scituate; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Nov. 28, 1844.
- 2-97 " Robert, and Ann E. Clarke; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Dec. 19, 1844.
- 2-99 " Philip, and Philip V. Harris, Feb. 2, 1845.
- 1-107 STEVART Abigail, and Ebenezer Perkins, Sept. 12, 1731.
- 2-86 STODDARD Sarah Ann, and Pardon H. Young, July 16, 1848.
- 2-90 " Jane N., of Thomas, and Hannah, and Sarah W. Knight, of Rehoboth and Sarah; m. by Rev. Benjamin J. Relyea, Feb. 28, 1849.
- 2-45 STORRS Isaac A., of Providence, and Lydia A. Davis, of Scituate; m. by Elder Charles P. Grosvenor, Aug. 18, 1849.
- 1-174 STONE Eliza, and Freelope Howland; m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, April 9, 1758.
- 1-185 " Hannah, and James Field, Oct. 12, 1760.
- 1-218 " Oliver, of Charston, and Phebe Brown, of Jeremiah, of Scituate; m. by Elder Reuben Hopkins, Nov. 13, 1763.
- 1-236 " John, of Coventry, and Phebe Duly, of Scituate; m. by Jeremiah Ansell, Justice, March 13, 1768.
- 2-18 " Rhoda G., and Eliza Taylor, Aug. 18, 1849.
- 2-37 " William R., and Annie Grayson; m. by Elder Richard Knight, July 3, 1831.
- 1-159 STRANAHAN Jane, and James Walker, July 4, 1753.
- 2-61 SWEET Lucetta E., and Stephen W. Collins, Jan. 26, 1844.
- 2-70 " Ephraim, and Mary E. Bowen, both of Johnston; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Feb. 12, 1845.
- 2-74 " Lydia A., and William Wilbur, Jan. 26, 1846.
- 2-87 " Arnold W., of Foster, son of Augustus and Mary, and Sarah Ann Tanner, of Abel and Abigail; m. by Rev. Benjamin J. Relyea, Aug. 7, 1848.
- 2-04 " Betsey, and Jared Waldron, May 6, 1849.
- 2-96 " Richard Montgomery, of Henry E., and Eliza Amanda Kimball, of Noah; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Oct. 9, 1849.
- 1-132 SYLVESTER Richard, and Freelove King; m. by Ezekiel Hopkins, Justice, Sept. 23, 1746.
- 2-70 " Sarah, and Robert P. Dean, Jan. 6, 1845.

T

- 2-53 TAFT Cynthia, and Timothy S. Fuller, April 25, 1842.
- 1-192 TANNER Palmer, and Phebe Wood, of William; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Feb. 22, 1761.
- 1-191 " Benjamin, of West Greenwich, and Hannah Perkins, of Oliver, of Scituate; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, June 5, 1762.
- 1-232 " Hannah, and David Hopkins, April 19, 1778.
- 2-82 " Edward, of Barton and Patience, and Lydia Ashton, of Samuel and Freelope; m. by Rev. George W. Brewster, Feb. 17, 1848.
- 2-87 " Sarah Ann, and Arnold W. Sweet, Aug. 7, 1848.
- 1-196 TAYLOR John, and Elizabeth Baker (Widow); m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, March 12, 1761.
- 1-194 " Rachel, and John Matteson, Dec. 30, 1762.

- 1-201 TAYLOR William, late of Cranston, and Phebe Franklin, dau. of Elisha, m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Nov. 10, 1763.
- 2-3 " Richard, Jr., of Richard, and Patience Edly, of Wrentham; m. by Elisha Mathewson, Justice, Nov. 17, 1799.
- 2-3 William, of Richard, and Ruth Smith; m. by Elder John Westcott, Feb. 11, 1805.
- 2-18 Eliza, of Benjamin, and Rhoda G. Stone, of Whipple; m. by Elder John Westcott, Aug. 18, 1819.
- 2-21 Jordan, of Abner, and Betsy Atwood, of Abrahams; m. by Elder John Westcott, Jan. 8, 1822.
- 2-90 Mary Ann, and Elizabeth, of Cole; s. pt. 18, 1848.
- 1-151 THAYER Peter, Jr., of Providence, and Sarah Barnes, of Scituate; m. by Benjamin Hill, Justice, Oct. 12, 1713.
- 1-210 " Providence, of John, of Wrentham; m. 13, 1767.
- 1-232 " Abner, and Chas. Edly, of Wrentham; m. 20, 1775.
- 1-158 THAYER David, Jr., of Wrentham, and Rebecca Whitcomb, of Scituate; m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, Nov. 10, 1763.
- 2-72 " Susan El., and Daniel Edly, of Wrentham; m. Nov. 2, 1819.
- 1-158 THOMAS Aid., and Patience Cole; m. by John Edly, Justice, Oct. 20, 1763.
- 1-242 " Patience, and Masha Thomas, Aug. 20, 1767.
- 1-260 " Mary, and Nathaniel Pease; m. 13, 1782.
- 2-19 " Betsy, and Barney W. Davis, April 20, 1829.
- 2-22 " Nicholas, and Susan Rippon, widow of Timothy; m. by Elder John Westcott, Nov. 24, 1822.
- 2-26 " George, of Cranston, and Elder Peter, of Scituate, dau. of John Thayer; m. by Elder John Westcott, May 7, 1824.
- 2-57 THOMPSON Joseph W., and Elizabeth Sherman; m. by Rev. Hosea Quinby, Dec. 29, 1842.
- 2-63 " Daniel S., of Southfield, and Eliza D. Whelock, of Scituate; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Jan. 14, 1819.
- 1-118 THORNTON Lyman, and William Cox, March 11, 1766.
- 1-151 " Laurance, and John Edwards, Jr., s. pt. 15, 1751.
- 1-188 " Thomas, and Hope King; m. by Job Randall, Justice, Aug. 9, 1792.
- 1-194 " Simeley, and Annah Colvin; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, Feb. 27, 1763.
- 1-204 " Lydia, and David Blackmar, Oct. 20, 1763.
- 2-54 " Martha A., and William L. Thornton, May 22, 1842.
- 2-54 " William L., and Martha A. Thornton; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, May 22, 1842.
- 2-62 " Augustus, and Julia M. Angell; m. by Rev. Charles P. Grosvenor, Oct. 9, 1843.
- 2-63 " Sarah S., and Caleb R. Bennett, March 24, 1844.
- 2-73 " Phebe W., and William L. Smith, Dec. 25, 1845.
- 2-77 " Robert S., of Ethan, and Fattence Burlingame, dau. of Paris Olney; m. by Rev. Charles P. Grosvenor, Oct. 15, 1846.
- 2-50 TINKHAM Waterman S., of Smithfield, and Julia A. Barnes, of Scituate; m. by Elder Charles P. Grosvenor, Sept. 14, 1841.
- 2-55 " Daniel, of Peter, and Eliza A. Salisbury, of Phillip; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Sept. 1, 1842.
- 2-95 " Lydia, and Stephen Wiley, Aug. 12, 1819.
- 1-158 TOURTELLOTE Jonathan, of Gloucester, and Elizabeth Williams, of Scituate; m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, Jan. 28, 1752.
- 2-28 " Maria, and Otis Williams, Jan. 28, 1825.
- 2-86 TOWNLEY Charles F., of New York City, son of John and Elizabeth, and Anucha Harris, of Ashel and Eliza, of Scituate; m. by Rev. Benjamin J. Relya, May 10, 1848.
- 1-217 TRIPP Phebe, and James Jencks, March 29, 1770.
- 1-114 TUCKER Ruth, and Jeremiah Colvin, June 23, 1739.
- 1-136 " Deslee, and Nathan Place, March 29, 1742.
- 1-231 " Joseph, Jr., of Joseph, and Drusilla Hopkins, of Jonah; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Jan. 25, 1778.
- 1-232 " Mary, and Jonah Hopkins, March 18, 1778.
- 2-136 " Ellen M., and Crawford A. Sayles, March 14, 1860.
- 1-111 TYLER William, of John, and Lydia Harendeau, of Richard; m. by Elder Francis Bates, Feb. 7, 1739-40.

- 1-116 FATHER, Roger, and Anthony Gray, March 19, 1744.
 1-163 " William, of Scituate, and Elizabeth Reynolds, of Saywell, West Greenwich, m. by Elder Benjamin Gordiner, Sept. 16, 1754.
 1-194 " James, and Mary Price, formerly Thomas Hill, Justice, March 31, 1763.
 1-256 " Solomon, and Deborah Perkins, April 12, 1786.

U V

- 1-71 VAILLANT, Thomas, and Elizabeth, and Mary A. Fiske, of Innis, m. by Rev. Samuel C. Roy, Charles P. Grosvenor, July 25, 1845.
 2-71 " Vailant, John, and Sarah, daughter of Watson, and Sally Angell, of Saywell, m. by Rev. P. C. Foxcroft, Sept. 23, 1845.
 1-156 VAILLANT, Samuel, and Mary, July 7, 1746.
 1-157 " Vailant, John, and Elizabeth, by Rev. Benjamin Task, Justice, June 7, 1747.
 1-158 " Vailant, John, and Mary, m. by John Lee, Justice, Jan. 6, 1754.
 1-255 " Vailant, John, and Mary, daughter of Christopher, m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Dec. 26, 1779.
 1-282 " Vailant, John, and Sarah, Nov. 25, 1787.
 2-37 " Vailant, John, and Sarah A. Warner, March 10, 1844.
 2-57 " Vailant, John, and Peter, of N. J., and Peter, of N. J., m. by Rev. P. C. Foxcroft, Nov. 19, 1845.
 2-81 " Vailant, John, and John, of N. J., m. by Rev. P. C. Foxcroft, July 6, 1845.
 2-97 VAILLANT, John, and Mary, of N. J., m. by Rev. P. C. Foxcroft, July 6, 1845.

W

- 1-14 WADSWORTH, John, and Mary, m. by Rev. P. C. Foxcroft, July 26, 1741.
 2-58 " Wadsworth, John, and Mary, m. by Rev. P. C. Foxcroft, July 26, 1741.
 2-94 WALDRON, Jared, of Dudley, Mass., and Mary, and Betsey Sweet, of Saywell, m. by Rev. P. C. Foxcroft, May 6, 1846.
 1-155 WALKER, Joseph, and Mary Davis, m. by Jedediah Hopkins, Justice, June 20, 1742.
 1-136 " Walker, John, and Anne Davis, m. by Jedediah Hopkins, Justice, Sept. 23, 1746.
 1-159 " Walker, John, and Sarah, and m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, July 1, 1756.
 1-250 " John, Jr., of John, and Lydia Smith, of Scituate, dau. of Galeb, of Oxford, Mass., m. by Peter Dulin, Justice, July 25, 1778.
 1-254 " Allen, and Nathan Smith, Oct. 19, 1779.
 2-15 " Jeremiah, of Boston, and Sarah Yeaw, of John, m. by Elder John Westcott, Nov. 11, 1846.
 2-31 " Col. George, and Rebecca Porter, of Burton, m. by Elder John Westcott, Nov. 19, 1848.
 2-80 " Asahel, of Johnston, son of George, and Sarah A. Parker, of Scituate, dau. of Westcott, m. by Elder Reuben Allen, June 10, 1847.
 2-88 " Rhoda J., and Benjamin F. Lockwood, Dec. 25, 1848.
 2-50 WALLER, Alfred, and Luther, m. by Elder Charles P. Grosvenor, March 15, 1844.
 1-184 WALLING, Isaac, of Gloucester, and Lydia Barnes, of Scituate, m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, Jan. 28, 1760.
 1-194 " Campbell, of Gloucester, and Anne Price, of Scituate, m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, Jan. 6, 1763.
 1-252 WALTON, Margaret, and Obed Smith, July 10, 1778.
 2-92 WARNER, Luther, and Edith A. Harrist, m. by Rev. Charles P. Grosvenor, Sept. 26, 1846.
 1-114 WARREN, Jacob, of Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Cooper, of Scituate, m. by Jedediah Harris, Justice, Dec. 27, 1739.
 1-298 " Martha, and Stephen Place, March 29, 1768.
 1-108 WATERMAN, Joseph, and Deborah Williams, m. by Benjamin Task, Justice, April 27, 1737.

- 1-201 WATERMAN Richard, of Cranston, R. I., and Elizabeth Smith, of Sitate; m. by Gideon Harris Justice, March 2, 1766.
- 2-64 " Benoni S., of Sitate, and Eunice Burlingame, of Cranston; m. by Elder Richard Knight, May 30, 1844.
- 2-72 " Edward H., of John, and Mary S. Belknap, of Stephen; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Sept. 22, 1845.
- 2-81 " Eliza Ann, and George A. Willman, Sept. 21, 1847.
- 1-215 WATERS Melitabel, and Ephraim Popkins, Jan. 26, 1769.
- 2-99 " Thankful M. E., and William Oran, Jan. 9, 1850.
- 1-184 WEATHERHEAD Anne, and Stephen Goodspeed, Jan. 27, 1769.
- 1-191 " Jeremiah, and Rachel Franklin; m. by Thomas Hull, Justice, June 22, 1762.
- 1-170 WEAVER Peter, of East Greenwich, and Austin Spink, of North Tinsford; m. by John Edwards, Justice, Dec. 26, 1715.
- 1-216 " Patience, and Jonathan Hopkins, June 4, 1739.
- 1-216 " Elizabeth, and David Phillips, Sept. 21, 1769.
- 1-252 " Phoebe, and Reuben Hopkins, Jr., June 30, 1779.
- 2-68 " Phoebe P., and Daniel W. Peckham, April 26, 1842.
- 2-69 " Mary, and Job W. Bartin, May 15, 1845.
- 2-161 WEBSTER James D., and Mary E. Simmons; m. by Rev. George Collins, March 12, 1850.
- 1-221 WEEKS Benedict, of Coventry, son of John, and Phoebe Bisk, of Capu Benjamin, of Sitate; m. by Isaiah Colvin, Justice, Feb. 21, 1773.
- 2-22 WELLMAN Hannah, and Malachi Brown, Aug. 29, 1882.
- 1-152 WELLS Shadrack, of Nathaniel, of Sitate, and Anne Hambleton, of Francis, of Providence; m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, Jan. 6, 1752.
- 1-173 " Mary, and Philip Parker, June 2, 1757.
- 1-125 WESSCOFF Oliver, and Susannah Wilkinson; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Dec. 30, 1744.
- 1-131 " Damaris, and Gideon Harris, Sept. 13, 1739.
- 1-152 " George, and Martha Pray; m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, Nov. 21, 1751.
- 1-205 " Sarah, and Thomas Howard, Jan. 19, 1764.
- 1-236 " Penelope, and Christopher Howard, Nov. 8, 1768.
- 1-248 " Tabitha, and John Parker, Jan. 1, 1769.
- 1-254 " Abigail, and Paul Hopkins, —, 1778.
- 1-260 " Phoebe, and Christopher Smith, Jan. 13, 1782.
- 2-24 " Josiah, of Sitate, son of Rev. John, and Mercy Peckham, of Gloucester, dau. of Seth; m. by Samuel Winsor, Justice, Dec. 27, 1807.
- 2-13 " Thomas K., of Sitate, son of Caleb, and Lydia Steere, of Asa, of Gloucester; m. by Elder John Westcott, Oct. 26, 1817.
- 2-4 " Amie, and George E. Battey, Jan. 19, 1832.
- 2-56 " Elizabeth, and John Wilder, Jan. 5, 1843.
- 1-148 WEST Elizabeth, and Jonathan Cole, Jr., Oct. 7, 1750.
- 1-148 " Deborah, and Stephen Sheldon, May 12, 1751.
- 1-262 " Abmy, and Joseph Battey, April 14, 1782.
- 2-53 " Mary A., and William B. Hyde, May 20, 1841.
- 2-9 " Stephen, of Thomas, of Sitate, and Nancy Leving Barnes, of Pardon, of Gloucester; m. by Elder John Westcott, June 4, 1815.
- 2-46 WHALEY Delilla, and Harman Collins, July 9, 1840.
- 1-235 WHEELER Ruth, and Samuel Brown, Dec. 26, 1765.
- 1-245 " Free love, and Enoch Brownell, April 11, 1773.
- 2-91 " Paschal P., and Sarah B. B. Hawkins; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, April 15, 1849.
- 2-63 WHEELLOCK Phila D., and Daniel S. Thompson, Jan. 14, 1844.
- 1-200 WHILDON Samuel, and Milleson Sprague, of David; m. by Edward Sheldon, Justice, Jan. 23, 1736.
- 1-205 " Samuel, and Sarah Skillion; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Dec. 18, 1763.
- 1-205 WHIPPLE Benedict, and Elizabeth Mathewson; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, June 1, 1764.
- 2-139 " James, of Sitate, and Elizabeth Parker, of Foster; m. by Elder C. Stone, Sept. 24, 1809.

- 2-66 WHITTLE Benchet M., and Mary C. Arnold; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, July 8, 1844.
- 2-87 " Charlotte, and Benjamin Deason, Aug. 31, 1848.
- 2-90 " Susan J., and Thomas Paine, March 13, 1849.
- 2-114 WHITTAKER Tabatha, and William Barnes, Feb. 23, 1848.
- 2-71 " Anna, of Thomas, of Gloucester, and Phoebe M. Bowen, of Jeremiaht; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Sept. 16, 1845.
- 1-55 WHITEFORD Job, and Ruth Cory, of William; m. by Benjamin Fish, Justice, Oct. 29, 1751.
- 2-116 WHITMAN Benjamin, and Sarah Cwent; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, Feb. 23, 1769.
- 1-10 " George, Jr., of Warwick, and Mary Ralph, of Scituate; m. by Benjamin Fish, Justice, Jan. 1, 1737.
- 1-114 WHITE Anne, and Joseph Barry, Dec. 24, 1738.
- 1-130 " John, and Mary Fisk; m. by John Edwards, Justice, May 1, 1746.
- 1-139 " Ruth, and Moses Colvin, July 16, 1747. (Also 1-144).
- 1-237 " Abigail, and Jeremiah Angell, July 16, 1739.
- 1-244 " David, of John, and Hannah Fisk, of William; m. by Josiah Colvin, Justice, July 19, 1772.
- 1-262 " Levina, and Simeon Bowen, April 15, 1782.
- 2-19 " Richmond, of Eber, of Scituate, and Ann P. Eldredge, of Samuel A., formerly of Little Compton; m. by Benjamin Wilbur, Justice, Aug. 30, 1841.
- 2-55 WIGHT Latham, of Foster, and Adeline Parker, of George, of Scituate; m. by Horace Martin, Justice, Nov. 14, 1842.
- 1-130 WILBUR Anne, and Thomas Radbone, Sept. 25, 1748.
- 1-131 " Christopher, of Westedy, and Sarah Vanam, of Scituate; m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, Dec. 7, 1746.
- 2-116 " Stephen, of Scituate, and Sarah Jencks, of East Greenwich; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, Dec. 14, 1769.
- 2-45 " Prescilla, and John Hill, Aug. 19, 1772.
- 2-5 " John, Jr., son of John, and Nancy Ralph, of Thomas; m. by Peleg Fuller, Justice, July 5, 1812.
- 2-7 " Stephen, of Job, dec., and Hannah Rounds, of Zephaniah, dec.; m. by Elder John Westcott, Oct. 7, 1813.
- 2-48 " Abner, of Scituate, and Ruth Carr, of Coventry; m. at Scituate by Elder George Collins, June 24, 1841.
- 2-54 " Mary A., and Nehemiah Angell, Nov. —, 1841.
- 2-57 " Matthewson, and Adeline Francis Batwy; m. by Elder Richard Knight, March 1, 1843.
- 2-74 " William, of Knight, of Scituate, and Lydia A. Sweet, of Daniel, of Coventry; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Jan. 26, 1846.
- 1-232 WILDER Asaph, of Killingly, Conn., and Olive Wilkinson, of Benjamin, of Scituate; m. by Elder John Westcott, March 29, 1778.
- 2-2 " Stephen, of Asaph, and Betsey Harris, of Stephen; m. by Elder John Westcott, Jan. 8, 1809.
- 2-56 " John, of Gloucester, and Elizabeth Westcott, of Scituate; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Jan. 5, 1843.
- 2-95 WILEY Stephen, of Jeremiah, and Sarah, and Lydia Thukham, of Cyrus and Rachel; m. by Rev. Benjamin J. Relyia, Aug. 12, 1849.
- 1-83 WILKINSON Prudence, and Isaiah Angell, Dec. 31, 1732.
- 1-125 " Susannah, and Oliver Westcott, Dec. 30, 1744.
- 1-230 " Ruth, and Benjamin Williams, April 25, 1773.
- 1-232 " Olive, and Asaph Wilder, March 29, 1778.
- 2-77 " Mary A., and Anthony Lawton, Aug. 31, 1846.
- 1-83 WILLIAMS Prescilla, and Daniel Fish, Dec. 24, 1732.
- 1-105 " Deborah, and Joseph Waterman, April 27, 1737.
- 2-114 " Benoni, of Scituate, and Abigail Smith, of Providence; m. by Jedediah Harris, Justice, July 8, 1739.
- 1-155 " Elizabeth, and Jonathan Tourtellotte, Jan. 28, 1752.
- 1-158 " Rebecca, and David Thayer, Jr., March 19, 1752.
- 1-155 " Robert, of Johnston, and Anne Chase, of Scituate; m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, Nov. 23, 1760.
- 1-195 " Mary, of John, of Coventry, Apr. 25, 1743.
- 1-242 " John, dec., of John, of Hope, m. by Oliver Westcott, Justice, Feb. 23, 1766.

- 1-214 WILLIAMS Joseph, of Scituate, and Esther Smith, of Johnston; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, Dec. 10, 1767.
- 1-230 " Benjamin, of Benoni, and Ruth Wilkinson, of Joseph, dec.; m. by Elder Reuben Hopkins, April 25, 1773.
- 1-230 " Amos, of Johnston, and Margaret Potter, of Cranston; m. by Elder Reuben Hopkins, June 19, 1774.
- 1-233 " Squire, of Benoni, and Anne Potter, of Ezra; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Aug. 2, 1778.
- 1-253 " Benoni, Jr., of Benoni, and Anne Bennett, of Josiah; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Sept. 13, 1779.
- 1-255 " Ephraim, of Benoni, of Scituate, and Patience Arnold, of Galeb, of Gloucester; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Nov. 23, 1780.
- 1-262 " Abigail, and Moses Aldrich, Dec. 12, 1784.
- 2-8 " Robert, of Ephraim, dec., and Mary Smith, of Stephen; m. by Elder John Westcott, Sept. 18, 1814.
- 2-25 " Otis, of William, of Foster, and Maria Tourtelotte, of Scituate, dau. of Roger; m. by Elder John Westcott, Jan. 28, 1825.
- 2-44 " Maria, and Mervin M. Lewis, April 10, 1836.
- 2-45 " Phebe, and William Battey, 2d, April 12, 1840.
- 2-54 " Lyman, and Zabra Randall; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, July 1, 1842.
- 2-81 " Elder George A., of Johnston, and Eliza Ann Waterman, of Scituate; m. by Elder Samuel B. Knight, Sept. 21, 1847.
- 2-104 " Harriet K., and Thomas H. Corpe, April 21, 1850.
- 2-12 WELMARTH Susan, and William Aldrich, April 17, 1847.
- 1-159 WINSLOW Phebe, and James Cole, Feb. 18, 1753.
- 1-282 WINSOR Jessy, of Gloucester, and Mercy Smith, of Richard, of Scituate; m. by John Harris, Justice, April 14, 1782.
- 2-18 " James, of Johnston, son of James, and Mercy Mathewson, of Benjamin, of Scituate; m. by Elder John Westcott, Feb. 10, 1820.
- 2-20 " Matilda, and David Boyen, Dec. 24, 1820.
- 2-23 " Annie, and John Barnard, April 22, 1821.
- 2-36 " Seril, of Johnston, and Sarah Andrews, of Richard M., of Scituate; m. by Elder Richard Knight, Feb. 6, 1843.
- 2-38 " Elizabeth, and George L. Battey, Dec. 17, 1835.
- 2-47 " Samuel A., and Eliza A. Vaughn; m. by Elder Charles P. Grosvenor, March 10, 1841.
- 2-62 " Mary, and Hingham Winsor, June 9, 1844.
- 2-62 " Hingham, and Mary Winsor; m. by Rev. Charles P. Grosvenor, June 9, 1844. Another (266) date is given April 10, 1844.
- 2-69 " Eliza S., of Gloucester, and Adah Jenckes, of Scituate; m. by Rev. Charles P. Grosvenor, July 15, 1845.
- 2-45 WOODMANSE Mary A., and John E. Smith, April 9, 1840.
- 1-158 WOOD Mary, and John Vaughn, Jan. 3, 1754.
- 1-192 " Phebe, and Palmer Tanner, Feb. 22, 1761.
- 1-190 " Benjamin, and Naomi Smith; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, May 3, 1761.
- 1-191 " Nathan, and Waite Brown, of David; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, Aug. 4, 1762.
- 1-184 " Daniel, and Reatha Seamans, of James; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, Nov. 25, 1762.
- 1-215 " Daniel, and Susanna Seamans; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, Feb. 12, 1769.
- 1-193 " Amos, and Mercy Brown; m. by Elder Benjamin Herrington, March 31, 1785.
- 2-134 " Mary Ann, and Henry Randall, Feb. 17, 1840.
- 2-61 " Emily, and Matthew Aldrich, Nov. 16, 1843.
- 2-67 WORK Adeline A., and Hiram R. Battey, Oct. 15, 1844.

X Y Z

- 1-261 YEAW Abram, of Joseph, dec., and Mary Moon, of Nehitable; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Oct. 24, 1781.
- 2-18 " Sabra, and Jeremiah Walker, Nov. 11, 1816.

- 2-27 YEAW George, of Job, and Sophia Bishop, of Capt. Ezekiel; m. by Elder John Westcott, Jan. 9, 1825.
- 2-31 " Lydia, and George P. King, March 9, 1828.
- 2-60 " Russell, of Job, and Olive F. Knight, of James; m. by Horace Martin, Justice, Dec. 3, 1843.
- 2-66 " Farnum, of Foster, and Elizabeth H. Potter, of Scituate; m. by Elder George Collins, Jan. 14, 1844.
- 2-90 " Nathaniel M., of Amasa, of Scituate, and Clarissa Bryant, of Pawtucket; m. by Rev. George Collins, Dec. 31, 1848.
- 2-92 " Olive F. M., and George N. Colwell, March 16, 1849.
- 1-158 YOUNG Stephen, of Scituate, and Mary House, of West Greenwich; m. by John Fish, Justice, Sept. 18, 1753.
- 1-208 " Dorcas, and Lemuel Peterson, Jan. 12, 1767.
- 1-236 " Dyer, of Nathan, of Scituate, and Sarah Davis, of John, of Gloucester; m. by Caleb Arnold, Justice, Oct. 25, 1767.
- 1-225 " Joseph, of John, of Scituate, and Presella Blackmar, of James, of Gloucester; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Dec. 18, 1774.
- 1-252 " Asa, of Elder Nathan, and Nancy Clark, of William; m. by Elder John Westcott, June 20, 1779.
- 1-254 " Joab, of Elder Nathan, and Hannah Cranston, of Peleg; m. by Elder John Westcott, Nov. 5, 1779.
- 2-20 " James, of Col. Julia, and Rebecca Seamans, of Jeremiah, dec.; m. by Elder John Westcott, Feb. 18, 1821.
- 2-86 " Parson H., and Sarah Ann Stoddard; m. by Rev. George Collins, July 16, 1848.

SCITUATE.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

A

1-193	ALDRICH Mary, of Aaron and Abiah,	June 7, 1741.
1-193	" Aaron,	Sept. 29, 1743.
1-199	" Ruth, of William and Lydia,	Dec. 13, 1750.
1-199	" Eunice,	June 26, 1753.
1-199	" Abraham,	April 3, 1755.
1-199	" Nathan,	March 12, 1757.
1-199	" Jonathan,	Nov. 27, 1761.
1-199	" Sarah, of Jonathan, Jr., and Thankful,	Oct. 10, 1761.
1-199	" Anthony,	July 10, 1755.
1-199	ANSELL, Sarah, of Thomas and Sarah (also 1 B-9),	June 25, 1717.
1-199	" Prudence, of Isiah and Prudence,	June 6, 1734.
1-117	" Freelove, of Jeremiah and Mary,	Jan. 10, 1736-7.
1-117	" Lydia,	March 15, 1739-40.
1-117	" Andrew,	Jan. 3, 1742.
1-199	" Joseph, of Jeremiah and Mary,	Jan. 9, 1745.
1-199	" Job,	Jan. 9, 1745.
1-199	" Sarah,	Aug. 28, 1746.
1-199	" Daniel,	Aug. 16, 1748.
1-140	" Abec, of Richard, and Abigail,	Jan. 12, 1745.
1-140	" Anne,	Feb. 6, 1747.
1-198	" Abel,	Sept. 22, 1752.
1-198	" Anne,	Feb. 5, 1759.
1-198	" Benjamin,	Sept. 22, 1760.
1-223	" Sprague, of Richard and McIntable,	Jan. 18, 1766.
1-206	" Anne, of Jesse and Anne,	Aug. 9, 1782.
2-21	" Sally, of Joshua and Olive,	Oct. 21, 1797.
2-21	" Daniel,	June 28, 1799.
2-20	" Andrew Aldrich, of Charles and Olive,	Dec. 7, 1802.
2-7	ARNOLD Mary, of Simeon and Freelove,	Sept. 24, 1774.
2-7	" Jesse,	April 18, 1776.
2-7	" Elisha,	May 4, 1777.
2-7	" Anna,	Jan. 31, 1779.
2-7	" Benjamin, of Simeon and Freelove, Feb. 16, 1780, d. Dec. 27, 1782.	
All the above children born in Smithfield.		
The following born in Scituate:		
2-7	" Sarah,	March 5, 1781.
2-7	" Russell,	Oct. 6, 1781.
2-7	" Lydia,	Jan. 22, 1786.
2-7	" Phoebe,	April 11, 1787.
2-7	" Dexter,	Nov. 10, 1789.
2-9	" Anna,	d. Dec. 11, 1814.
1-121	AYLESWORTH Rufus, of David and Martha,	July 24, 1742.
1-121	" Apstis,	March 1, 1743.
1-199	" Chad, of Thomas and Susanna,	April 10, 1756.
1-199	" Elizabeth,	April 21, 1761.
1-227	" Andrew, of Thomas and Martha,	Oct. 10, 1763.
1-227	" Susanna,	Dec. 7, 1765.
1-227	" Tabitha,	March 14, 1768.
1-227	" Elikanan,	Aug. 31, 1772.

B

1-122	BARNES Sarah, of Thomas and Sarah,	Jan. 10, 1724-5
1-122	" Freelove, of Thomas and Elizabeth,	Jan. 20, 1725-6
1-122	" Elisha,	Jan. 1, 1727-8
1-123	" Lydia,	July 14, 1733
1-123	" Anne,	March 17, 1734-5
1-242	" Ruth, of Elisha and Lydia,	Jan. 10, 1752
1-242	" Freelove,	Nov. 8, 1753
1-242	" William,	Oct. 29, 1758
1-208	BATTEY Wm., of John, Jr., and Ruth,	Jan. 19, 1760
1-208	" Caleb,	Jan. 21, 1768
1-192	BENNETT Francis, of Joana,	Nov. 7, 1717
1-192	" Joseph,	May 19, 1717
1-192	" Dorcas,	Nov. 1, 1717
1-192	" Zephaniah,	Dec. 28, 1751
1-192	" Michael,	Oct. 29, 1752
1-192	" Susanna,	Oct. 19, 1757
1-192	" Stephen,	June 30, 1757
1-192	" Anne,	April 23, 1758
1-161	" Zechariah, of Daniel and Mercy,	Dec. 19, 1750
1-161	" Daniel,	July 16, 1752
1-161	" Nehemiah,	Sept. 16, 1756
1-160	" Benjamin, of Nathan and Susan M.,	Aug. 15, 1756
1-121	BERRY Mariah, of Joseph and Anne,	July 19, 1740
1-121	" Charles,	April 18, 1742
1-126	" Anne,	Dec. 26, 1744
1-134	" Joseph,	April 11, 1747
1-117	" Joanna,	June 8, 1749
1-152	" Mercy,	Aug. 15, 1751
1-168	" Benjamin,	Aug. 19, 1753
1-151	" Sarah, of James and Anne,	Aug. 29, 1757
1-179	BOKEFORD Sarah, of Joseph and Meheent,	Dec. 21, 1746
1-179	" Joseph,	Oct. 3, 1748
1-179	" Benjamin,	Sept. 27, 1750
1-179	" Thomas,	March 6, 1756
1-179	" Betty,	Oct. 28, 1756
1-185	BLACKMAR Theophilus, of John, Jr., and Mary,	Sept. 16, 1752
1-185	" Amariah,	March 16, 1753
1-185	" Keziah,	June 2, 1753
1-185	" Richard,	Oct. 31, 1753
Above born in Gloucester, except last born in Scituate.		
1-128	BORDEN Asa, of John and Mary (Swansey),	July 12, 1738
1-128	" John (Scituate),	March 30, 1740
1-128	" Nathaniel (Scituate),	Oct. 19, 1743
1-128	" Gail (Scituate),	Sept. 9, 1753
1-154	" Abigail (Scituate),	Feb. 13, 1747
1-154	" Ebenezer (Scituate),	Nov. 23, 1750
1-224	" Cyrena, of Ebenezer and Lydia,	March 1, 1775
1-224	" Mary, of Gail and Mary,	Oct. 28, 1777
1-224	" Gail,	Aug. 23, 1777
1-238	BOWEN Jesse, of Hezekiel and Zerviah,	Nov. 11, 1769
1-238	" Asa,	Nov. 11, 1769
1-178	" Rachel, of Joseph and Sarah,	Jan. 19, 1771
1-178	" Joseph,	Aug. 3, 1776
1-6	BROWN Phebe, of Joseph and Abigail,	Feb. 28, 1728-9
1-6	" Weight,	Oct. 7, 1730
1-90	" Mary, of Judah, Jr., and Susannah,	July 19, 1732
1-112	" Susannah,	Aug. 29, 1734
1-112	" Stephen,	Dec. 1, 1736
1-112	" Phebe,	Oct. 16, 1738
1-112	" Ellie,	Oct. 18, 1740
1-119	" Hannah,	Sept. 16, 1742
1-133	" Phillip,	Aug. 22, 1745
1-135	" Dorcas,	Aug. 18, 1747
1-150	" Judah,	Nov. 15, 1750

1-164	BROWN	Bethiah, of Judah, Jr., and Susannah,	Feb. 1, 1754.
1-148	"	Wait, of David and Elizabeth,	Aug. 21, 1743.
1-148	"	Elizabeth,	Sept. 17, 1745.
1-148	"	Lucy,	Nov. 16, 1747.
1-148	"	David,	Nov. 30, 1749.
1-241	"	James,	Jan. 25, 1766.
1-147	"	Elect, of Thomas and Eley,	July 17, 1746.
1-147	"	Judith,	June 5, 1748.
1-164	"	Job,	April 29, 1750.
1-164	"	Deborah,	Jan. 11, 1751.
1-164	"	Thomas,	Oct. 13, 1751.
1-190	BULLOCK	Catherine, of Christopher and Sarah,	Sept. 24, 1757.
1-190	"	Christopher,	Jan. 22, 1761.
2-8	BUMP	Nathan, of Wanton and Martha,	July 9, 1761.
1-161	BURTON	Rebecca, of John and Mary,	April 10, 1777.
2-10	BURLINGAME	Thomas W., of Henry and Mary,	Feb. 22, 1807.
2-10	"	Anne M.,	Jan. 21, 1810.
2-10	"	Patience C.,	Nov. 1, 1811.
2-10	"	Mary,	Oct. 28, 1817.

C

1-155	CARPENTER	Elizabeth, of Edward and Mary,	May 26, 1752.
1-200	"	Patience, of Caleb and Deborah,	Aug. 25, 1762.
1-200	"	Mary,	March 13, 1763.
1-200	"	Elizabeth,	Jan. 5, 1767.
1-126	CARTER	Sarah, of William and Elizabeth,	Sept. 26, 1743.
1-126	"	William,	June 11, 1744.
1-135	"	Margaret,	March 30, 1747.
1-152	CASEY	Adams, of Edward and Hannah,	Nov. 23, 1751.
1-180	"	Martha, of Edward,	July 15, 1753.
1-180	"	Edward,	Sept. 8, 1757.
1-161	CHAPMAN	Mary, of Stephen and Zerviah,	June 10, 1754.
1-166	"	Lemuel,	31. 4th mo. 1759.
1-173	"	Anne,	June 5, 1757.
1-246	COLE	Reuben, of Ambrose and Desire,	April 28, 1755.
1-246	"	Elizabeth,	Nov. 10, 1756.
1-246	"	Tabitha,	Jan. 14, 1763.
1-246	"	Desire,	June 14, 1765.
1-246	"	Hannah,	April 1, 1768.
1-246	"	Mary,	Nov. 5, 1770.
1-170	"	Rebecca, of Jonathan, Jr., and Elizabeth,	June 14, 1757.
1-170	"	Obediah,	Oct. 13, 1749.
1-170	"	James,	Nov. 25, 1751.
Born in Rehoboth, Mass., Scituate and Gloucester respectively.			
1-188	"	Ebenezer, of Samuel and Anne,	April 17, 1761.
1-188	"	Susanna,	July 9, 1762.
1-240	"	Robert, of Peabody and Mary,	May 12, 1768.
1-240	"	Abraham,	Jan. 18, 1770.
2-7	"	Jeremiah, March 13, 1771.	
2-7	"	Patience, his wife, Jan. 30, 1775.	
2-7	"	Nabby, of Jeremiah and Patience,	April 20, 1791.
2-7	"	William Arnold,	July 29, 1794.
2-7	"	Marcely,	June 12, 1798.
2-7	"	Jeremiah, of Jeremiah and Patience,	May 17, 1800.
2-7	"	Eliza,	April 1, 1801.
2-7	"	Melissa Ann,	May 7, 1807.
2-7	"	George Arnold,	Nov. 11, 1809.
2-7	"	Mary Smith,	Jan. 1, 1810.
1-234	"	Andrew, of Obadiah and Martha,	July 15, 1775.
1-234	"	Rufus,	March 22, 1775.
1-258	"	Welcome,	March 27, 1780.
1-257	"	Eddy, of Eddy and Ruth,	March 27, 1780.

1-209	COLLINS Lydia, of Henry and Esther,	May 1, 1769.
1-209	" Sarah,	July 6, 1771.
1-209	" Anna,	June 19, 1775.
1-209	" Sheldon,	May 26, 1778.
1-209	" Dinah,	May 18, 1781.
1-199	CONNEL Thomas, of Lawrence and Sarah,	Jan. 14, 1792.
1-128	COOK Joshua, of Peter and Elizabeth,	June 7, 1744.
1-172	" Stephen,	July 12, 1746.
1-139	" Charles, of Peter and Mercy,	Sept. 24, 1747.
1-211	" Winton,	Feb. 23, 1762.
1-213	" David,	March 12, 1764.
1-212	" Mary,	March 6, 1766.
1-188	CORDELL Sarah, of Edward and Experience,	May 4, 1754.
1-188	" Sarah,	March 23, 1757.
1-188	" Mary,	July 8, 1760.
1-204	CORFIELD Braden, of David and Rachel,	Jan. 17, 1765.
1-204	" Braden, of Braden and Braden,	April 27, 1770.
1-204	" Braden,	Nov. 7, 1771.
1-204	" Braden,	May 13, 1773.
1-204	" Braden,	Sept. 5, 1774.
1-204	" Braden,	July 28, 1776.
1-204	" Braden,	May 2, 1778.
1-204	" Braden,	May 19, 1783.
1-204	" Braden, of Mary and John,	Nov. 30, 1761.
1-204	" David,	July 14, 1764.
1-204	" David,	Oct. 3, 1766.
1-204	" John,	March 7, 1769.
1-204	" David,	July 13, 1771.
1-204	" David,	March 23, 1774.
1-204	" David,	Sept. 1, 1776.
1-204	" David,	May 19, 1779.

D

1-199	DAY Samuel, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	Aug. 13, 1743.
1-199	" Daniel,	Oct. 5, 1747.
1-199	" David, of John and Abigail,	Aug. 14, 1747.
1-199	" John,	Nov. 30, 1749.
2-106	DEGLER Stephen, Aug. 23, 1791; died Dec. 19, 1842.	
2-106	" Rachel De Glers wife, July 4, 1797; died Dec. 3, 1858.	
2-106	" Lydia A., of Stephen and Rachel De Glers,	Dec. 21, 1817.
2-106	" Ann E.,	Feb. 9, 1821.
2-106	" Andrew,	Oct. 11, 1823.
2-106	" Abner E.,	Oct. 10, 1825.
2-106	" Abner E.,	d. Oct. 24, 1842.
2-106	" Butler,	Sept. 22, 1827.
2-106	" Stephen A.,	Nov. 22, 1829.
2-106	" Albert H.,	Jan. 13, 1832.
2-106	" George N.,	April 21, 1836.
2-106	" George R.,	Oct. 31, 1838.
2-106	" George R.,	d. Dec. 15, 1862.
1-246	DEGLER Frederick, of David and Presilla,	March 19, 1764.
1-246	DEGLER John, of Samuel and Margaret,	June 12, 1749.
1-247	" David,	Nov. 5, 1750.
1-247	" Margaret,	Dec. 18, 1752.
1-247	" Archibald,	Oct. 21, 1754.
1-247	" Susanna,	Sept. 6, 1760.
1-247	" Samuel,	Aug. 30, 1770.
1-145	DURFEE James, of John and Mary,	May 9, 1748.
1-149	" Zilpha,	Jan. 30, 1749.

E

1-248	EDDY	Amos, of Thomas and Anne,	Feb. 27, 1768.
1-248	"	Josephiah,	April 18, 1770.
1-248	"	Welcome,	May 1, 1772.
First two born Gloucester, last Scituate.			
1-249	"	Charlotte, of Thomas and Anne, Sept. 7, 1776; d. Oct. 23, 1778.	
2-25	ELDERIDGE	Ann, Paine, of Samuel A. and Tabitha,	March 18, 1821.
2-78	"	Thaddeus S., of Samuel A. and Patithia,	Aug. 26, 1826.
2-9	EDWARDS	Joseph, May 7, 1769; d. Sept. 22, 1811.	
2-9	"	Oliver, his wife, May 26, 1776.	
2-9	"	John, of Joseph and Olive,	April 26, 1795.
2-9	"	Benjamin,	Sept. 17, 1796.
2-9	"	Isabella,	May 16, 1798.
2-9	"	Imanna,	May 13, 1801.
2-9	"	Susanna,	March 28, 1803.
2-9	"	Nicholas,	June 2, 1807.
2-6	"	Israel, of Christopher and Martha,	Jan. 1, 1793.
2-6	"	Welcome,	Feb. 24, 1798.
2-6	"	Christopher,	Aug. 16, 1798.
2-11	ELLIS	Ann, of John and Sarah,	March 25, 1780.
2-11	"	William,	June 9, 1788.
1-1-9	ELLEN	Henry, of Henry and Jonathan (Providence),	Jan. 25, 1826.
1-1-9	"	John (Providence), Oct. 29, 1827, about one hour after the earthquake, which was on the first day of the week, at one o'clock in the evening.	

F

1-189	"	Jemima, of Henry and Jemima,	Aug. 25, 1729.
2-5	FELTON	Louisa, of Isaac and Sally,	Jan. 7, 1806.
2-8	"	David,	June 13, 1809.
2-40	"	David, June 13, 1809.	
2-40	"	Mary, his wife, June 28, 1813; died March 25, 1857.	
2-40	"	Elisha Maria, of David and Mary,	March 26, 1831.
2-40	"	Isaac Newton,	March 13, 1837.
1-10	FISK	Elizabeth, of Benjamin and Abigail, died May 1, 1731, in her 23d year.	
1-107	"	Mary, of Benjamin, Jr., and Susannah,	May 1, 1729.
1-107	"	Elizabeth,	June 3, 1731.
1-107	"	Nathan,	Dec. 2, 1732.
1-108	"	Patience, of Joseph and Freelove,	April 12, 1735.
1-124	"	Elizabeth,	Feb. 29, 1736 7.
1-169	"	Enosce, of Daniel and Freelove,	April 5, 1736.
1-115	"	Peleg, of John and Elizabeth,	Jan. 24, 1739 40.
1-115	"	Doreas,	Dec. 19, 1741.
1-122	"	Phoebe, of Job and Mary,	Dec. 19, 1741.
1-123	"	Rhoda,	May 17, 1743.
1-123	"	Abigail,	June 3, 1744.
1-127	"	Lydia,	Aug. 1, 1745.
1-112	"	Job,	July 29, 1747.
1-112	"	Thomas,	Feb. 2, 1748.
1-116	"	Fisher, of Phineas and Mary,	Sept. 29, 1742.
1-155	"	Caleb, of John and Elizabeth,	Jan. 24, 1753.
2-35	"	Emory, of Job W. and Cyrena,	Feb. 26, 1807.
1-35	"	Mary, of Daniel and Mary,	Nov. 23, 1812.
1-159	FOSBER	Sarah, of Stephen and Lydia,	July 26, 1744.
1-159	"	Stephen,	Aug. 1, 1746.
1-213	FRANKLIN	Marabah, of Elisha and Hannah,	Feb. 10, 1739.
1-213	"	John,	Aug. 31, 1742.
1-213	"	Phoebe,	Jan. 25, 1745.
1-213	"	Nathan,	July 5, 1747.
1-213	"	James,	March 7, 1751.
1-213	"	Elisha, of Elisha and Hannah,	April 12, 1753.

1-213	FRANKLIN Squire, of Elisha and Hannah,	June 5, 1758
1-213	" Hannah,	Aug. 8, 1758
1-213	" Samuel,	June 28, 1761
First two born Swansey, next Rehoboth, the rest Scituate.		
1-195	" David, of Uriah and Abigail,	June 8, 1749
1-195	" Uriah,	July 14, 1751
1-195	" Reuben,	Oct. 15, 1753
1-195	" Abel,	May 17, 1756
1-195	" Joshua,	June 28, 1759
1-189	" Anne, of Daniel and Beriah (also 1-196),	Jan. 12, 1758
1-186	" Lydia,	Aug. 23, 1760
1-181	ELLER Lydia, of Thomas and Priscilla,	July 28, 1759
1-181	" Prais Pa,	Oct. 16, 1752
1-181	" Nathan,	Dec. 8, 1754
1-223	" Obad, of Jonathan and Martha,	July 13, 1777

G

1-148	GALLUP Nicholas, of William and Hannah,	Sept. 23, 1761
1-148	" Mary,	June 17, 1762
1-148	" Hannah,	Sept. 27, 1763
1-148	" Esther,	Feb. 14, 1766
1-148	" William,	June 21, 1768
1-148	" Eben,	Oct. 14, 1770
1-148	" Zilpah,	May 29, 1773
1-148	" Job,	May 27, 1776
1-141	GRAHAM Experience, of William and Rachel,	Jan. 24, 1771
1-149	GREATFOOT John, of John and Patience,	June 7, 1748
1-149	" Zilpha,	Sept. 29, 1759
1-171	" Bridget,	Dec. 5, 1754
1-171	" Survina,	March 18, 1757
1-153	" James, of John and Elizabeth,	July 31, 1770
1-189	GILLE John, of Joseph and Molly,	April 17, 1759
1-189	" Sarah,	Aug. 14, 1761
1-200	" Mercy,	Nov. 6, 1763
1-181	" Benjamin,	May 27, 1769
1-244	" George,	June 20, 1768
1-244	" Phillip,	July 23, 1777

H

1-161	HAMMON Abigail, of Hezekiah and Abigail,	Feb. 10, 1753
1-161	" Hannah,	Oct. 10, 1754
1-161	" Mary,	Oct. 10, 1756
1-207	" Asahel, of Gideon and Priscilla,	Jan. 16, 1777
1-113	HARTWELL Josiah, of Josiah,	Oct. 10, 1727
1-113	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 8, 1739
1-113	" Nathan,	April 27, 1733
1-113	" Martha,	April 24, 1736
1-113	" Mercy,	July 1, 1738
1-113	" Simeon,	June 4, 1740
1-135	" Samuel,	April 22, 1743
1-132	" Martha, of Amos and Mary,	April 25, 1739
1-129	" Stephen, of Jonathan and Sarah,	Sept. 9, 1749
1-129	" Elisha,	June 12, 1746
1-129	" Matthew,	Jan. 20, 1747
1-165	" Huldah, of John and Mercy,	Aug. 19, 1749
1-165	" Roderic,	Oct. 29, 1748
1-165	" Eos,	Jan. 30, 1750
1-165	" Jemmes,	Feb. 15, 1752
1-188	" Elizabeth, of Josiah, Jr., and Sarah,	June 5, 1749
1-188	" Sarah,	Dec. 17, 1750
1-188	" Zilpah,	Nov. 14, 1753
1-188	" Martha,	Jan. 27, 1756

1-188	HARENDEEN Mary, of Josiah, Jr., and Sarah,	April 26, 1753.
1-188	" Isaiah,	June 27, 1760.
1-242	" Amie,	July 2, 1763.
1-242	" Nancy,	March 23, 1765.
1-242	" Stephen,	Jan. 13, 1767.
1-242	" John,	May 12, 1769.
1-242	" Margaret,	Jan. 14, 1772.
1-242	" Benjamin,	Jan. 14, 1772.
1-131	HARRIS Wail, of Gideon and Damaris,	Feb. 2, 1740-1.
1-131	" Tabitha,	March 3, 1742-3.
1-131	" Huldah,	May 25, 1745.
1-131	" Thomas,	March 15, 1746-7.
1-131	" Asahel,	Jan. 20, 1749-50.
1-131	" John,	Oct. 24, 1753.
1-131	" Charles,	Dec. 4, 1756.
1-209	" Henry, of Charles and Mary,	March 25, 1759.
1-209	" Amie,	Oct. 5, 1759.
1-209	" Gideon,	Oct. 31, 1759.
1-209	" Stephen,	July 23, 1758.
1-209	" Anne,	Nov. 20, 1759.
1-209	" Joseph,	Nov. 16, 1762.
1-209	" Oliver,	March 10, 1763.
1-209	" Mercy,	—
1-209	" George,	Oct. 20, 1771.
2-11	" Rhoda,	April 18, 1764.
2-11	" Charles, of Gideon and Rhoda,	June 19, 1782.
2-11	" William B.,	Dec. 15, 1783.
2-11	" Henry,	Aug. 2, 1787.
2-11	" Otis,	Jan. 12, 1789.
2-11	" Betsey,	May 7, 1791.
2-11	" Amasa,	Feb. 16, 1795.
2-11	" Lydia G.,	Sept. 8, 1795.
1-221	" Damaris, of Thomas and Freelove,	April 17, 1776.
1-221	" Gideon,	Dec. 30, 1777.
1-159	HILL Jonathan, of Thomas and Alice,	Sept. 4, 1744.
1-159	" Benjamin,	March 29, 1746.
1-159	" Thomas,	Dec. 29, 1747.
1-159	" John,	March 2, 1749.
1-159	" Elizabeth,	March 14, 1751.
Above born North Kingstown: last one Scituate.		
1-214	" Rebecca,	June 14, 1754.
1-214	" Anne,	July 27, 1756.
1-214	" Henry,	Feb. 1, 1759.
1-231	" Caleb, of Robert and Innocent,	Sept. 1, 1779.
1-231	" Zephaniah,	Aug. 7, 1775.
1-231	" Caleb, of Caleb and Avis,	Aug. 18, 1776.
1-183	HOLMES Molley, of Samuel and Elnathan,	Nov. 2, 1752.
1-183	" Samuel,	Nov. 17, 1754.
1-183	" Margaret,	Sept. 9, 1757.
1-71	HOBKINS Rufus, of Stephen and Sarah,	Feb. 10, 1726-7.
1-72	" John,	Nov. 6, 1728.
1-72	" Ruth,	Oct. 11, 1734.
1-72	" Lydia,	Jan. 3, 1732-3.
1-123	" Hanan, of Reuben and Katherine,	March 1, 1733-4.
1-130	" Ruth,	Nov. 22, 1745.
1-141	" Abel,	April 8, 1748.
1-147	" Jonathan, of Timothy and Penelope,	Sept. 2, 1747.
1-147	" Phoebe,	April 21, 1749.
1-217	" Philip, of Nicholas and Martha,	Sept. 15, 1749.
1-217	" Waite,	Jan. 14, 1752.
1-217	" Patience,	July 12, 1756.
1-217	" Rhoda,	April 30, 1756.
1-217	" Daniel,	June 16, 1758.
1-217	" Nicholas,	May 30, 1760.
1-217	" Stephen, of Nicholas and Martha,	Aug. 3, 1762.

1-217	HOPKINS William, of Nicholas and Martha,	July 5, 1765.
1-217	" Noah,	Dec. 5, 1767.
1-181	" Reuben, of Reuben and Catherine,	Oct. 21, 1750.
1-159	" Paul,	Aug. 21, 1753.
1-180	" Katherine,	Feb. 1, 1756.
1-180	" Chana,	Jan. 19, 1758.
1-161	" Peter, of John and Susanna,	Sept. 16, 1755.
1-198	" Amie, of Zebedee and Anne,	July 22, 1761.
1-241	" Robert,	Sept. 28, 1763.
1-241	" Zilpha,	Aug. 21, 1769.
1-247	" Jencks, of Hannah and Rhoda,	Jan. 24, 1767.
1-247	" Nathan,	May 21, 1769.
1-15	" Oris, of Abel and Rebecca,	Feb. 28, 1810.
1-1	" Betsey Ann,	Sept. 2, 1811.
1-15	HEDDEN Mary, of Benjamin and Patience,	Aug. 6, 1757.
1-15	" Jerry,	Jan. 28, 1760.
1-1	HOOD Mary, of Samuel and Frelove,	June 10, 1715.
1-1	" Piddia,	Jan. 6, 1716.
1-1	" Samuel,	Oct. 4, 1718.
1-1	" William, of John and Frelove,	July 1, 1717.

I J

1-10	JACKSON Anna, of Joseph and Sarah,	June 6, 1749.
1-10	" Mary,	Aug. 14, 1742.
1-10	" Samuel,	July 17, 1745.
1-10	" Lydia,	May 31, 1747.
1-10	" Charles,	Jan. 27, 1750.
1-10	" Sarah,	May 18, 1753.

Above born in Cranston except two last, both in Scituate.

K

1-290	KEEN Elizabeth, of John and Lydia,	Aug. 7, 1779.
1-290	" Robert,	April 26, 1781.
1-116	KIMBALL Joseph, of Joseph and Mary,	Sept. 13, 1735.
1-116	" Sarah,	May 19, 1738.
1-116	" Stephen,	Feb. 10, 1740.
1-116	" Mary,	Jan. 29, 1743.
1-219	" Sarah, of Stephen and Merian,	March 5, 1761.
1-219	" Howland,	March 30, 1763.
1-219	" William,	Feb. 11, 1765.
1-219	" Mercy,	Feb. 15, 1767.
1-219	" Daniel,	June 1, 1769.
1-219	" Frelove,	June 14, 1771.
1-219	" Stephen,	Sept. 16, 1773.
1-219	" Asa (also on page 258),	Dec. 25, 1778.
1-120	KING Phoebe, of John, Jr., and Martha,	Jan. 7, 1731-2.
1-120	" Martha,	Sept. 18, 1733.
1-120	" Hope, of John, Jr., and Deliverance,	May 10, 1738.
1-120	" Thomas,	June 13, 1739.
1-120	" Mary,	April 1, 1743.
1-153	" Mary, of Isaac and Elizabeth,	Sept. 23, 1733.
1-153	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 16, 1734.
1-153	" Samuel,	April 5, 1737.
1-153	" Mercy,	Nov. 21, 1739.
1-153	" Margaret, of Isaac and Sarah,	June 27, 1742.
1-153	" Sarah,	Sept. 6, 1743.
1-153	" Keziah,	April 30, 1745.
1-153	" Lois,	Aug. 15, 1746.
1-153	" Joshua,	June 13, 1748.
1-153	" Prudence,	Feb. 23, 1749-50.
1-153	" Isaac,	Dec. 28, 1751.

1-118	KING	Ruth, of Ebenezer and Deliverance,	Aug. 29, 1711.
1-118	"	Joseph,	April 28, 1743.
1-126	"	Ebenezer,	March 3, 1744-5.
1-125	"	John, of John, Jr., and Deliverance,	July 15, 1744.
1-135	"	Peter,	Feb. 20, 1746.
1-172	"	Sarah, of William and Aune,	April 7, 1745.
1-172	"	Amaziah,	July 8, 1746.
1-172	"	John,	March 11, 1749.
1-172	"	Zerviah,	Feb. 27, 1751.
1-172	"	Susannah,	Jan. 4, 1753.
1-172	"	Annie,	April 7, 1754.
First born Smithfield; next two Gloucester; rest Scituate.			
1-168	"	Nathan, of Isaac and Sarah,	Sept. 6, 1756.
1-168	"	Hope,	Nov. 25, 1755.
1-168	"	Patience,	Nov. 25, 1755.
1-168	"	George,	Nov. 26, 1755.
1-252	KNOWLES	Molly, of Edward and Molly,	June 4, 1777.
1-178	KNOWLTON	Susanna, of Thomas and Lydia,	July 17, 1751.
1-178	"	Mary,	March 14, 1756.
1-178	"	Lydia,	Oct. 21, 1757.

L

1-107	LEVELL	Anna, of Alexander and Mary,	Oct. 4, 1733.
-------	--------	------------------------------	---------------

M

1-138	MATHEWSON	Jeremiah, of James and Elizabeth,	Oct. 17, 1713.
1-110	"	James, of James, Jr., and Elizabeth,	Feb. 20, 1731.
1-110	"	Elizabeth,	April 3, 1735.
1-138	"	Sarah, of Jeremiah and Sarah,	March 10, 1737.
1-138	"	Keziah,	Nov. 27, 1739.
1-138	"	Mary,	Aug. 31, 1741.
1-138	"	Mary,	d. July 9, 1744.
1-138	"	Mercy,	March 4, 1743.
1-138	"	Mary,	May 19, 1746.
1-139	"	Thomas,	March 12, 1744.
1-155	"	Phillip, of Thomas and Sarah,	Sept. 4, 1737.
1-139	"	Thomas,	Jan. 8, 1739.
1-139	"	Thomas,	d. July 8, 1743.
1-155	"	Phillip, of Jeremiah and Sarah,	Dec. 2, 1748.
1-115	"	Phillip,	d. Nov. 6, 1750.
1-155	"	Mary,	d. Nov. 7, 1750.
1-155	"	Susanna,	Aug. 11, 1751.
1-163	"	Susanna,	d. Dec. 24, 1752.
1-163	"	Elizabeth,	March 9, 1753.
1-163	"	Keziah,	d. March 28, 1755.
1-163	"	Jeremiah,	April 11, 1755.
1-224	"	Jeffrey, of Phillip and Lydia,	Nov. 26, 1761.
1-224	"	Anne,	June 24, 1763.
1-224	"	Phillip,	March 26, 1765.
1-224	"	Angell,	Dec. 7, 1769.
1-246	"	Elizabeth, of Thomas, Jr., and Hannah,	Nov. 12, 1764.
1-246	"	Elisha,	April 17, 1767.
1-246	"	Abigail,	May 14, 1770.
1-247	"	David, of Stephen and Sarah,	Oct. 10, 1791.
1-247	"	Betsy,	June 6, 1794.
1-169	MILLARD	Nathan, of Nathan and Rhoda (Rehoboth),	Dec. 31, 1751.
1-169	"	James (Scituate),	Jan. 19, 1753.
1-169	"	John (Rehoboth),	May 2, 1756.
1-212	MOWRY	Anne, of John and Lois,	Nov. 15, 1759.
1-212	"	Earl,	April 25, 1762.
1-212	"	Ralph,	May 28, 1765.
1-212	"	Susanna,	Dec. 3, 1767.

N O P

2-137	PARKER Thomas, of Joseph, 2d, April 2, 1756.	
2-138	" Lurania, his wife, Jan. 12, 1760.	
2-138	" John, of Thomas and Lurania,	Feb. 22, 1783.
2-138	" Arnold,	Nov. 20, 1784.
2-138	" Joseph,	March 12, 1787.
2-138	" Isabella,	July 25, 1790.
2-138	" Thomas,	March 4, 1793.
2-138	" Meddella,	Jan. 4, 1795.
2-138	" Mary,	Jan. 20, 1800.
2-138	" Jared, of George and Sarah,	Dec. 20, 1809.
2-138	" Jared,	d. Nov. 9, 1834.
2-138	" George, of George and Sarah (of Warwick), Sept. 20, 1812.	
2-138	" Patience E. (Barlingame, of Henry and Mary); born scituate Nov. 1, 1813.	
2-138	" Susan, of George and Patience E.,	Nov. 13, 1832.
2-138	" Henry H.,	Nov. 9, 1836.
2-138	" George T.,	July 27, 1839.
2-138	" George T.,	d. May 26, 1840.
2-138	" Jared, of Jared and Mercy,	April 2, 1833.
2-19	PAFF Anthony Bindlong, of William and Rebecca,	Jan. 6, 1797.
1-142	PEARCE Martha, of John and Sarah,	Jan. 23, 1743-4.
1-150	" Avis,	Dec. 17, 1759.
1-163	" Levi,	April 24, 1753.
1-163	" Thomas,	April 30, 1755.
1-239	PECK Peleg, of Thomas and Dorothy,	Sept. 24, 1760.
1-239	" Jacob,	May 31, 1764.
1-239	" Peter,	March 25, 1767.
1-239	" Dorothy,	March 12, 1770.
2-8	" Hannah Barnes, of Ebenezer and Esther,	March 30, 1811.
1-181	POTTER Phoebe, of Fisher and Mary,	May 20, 1742.
1-181	" Christopher,	Aug. 12, 1744.
1-181	" John,	Oct. 31, 1747.
1-181	" Wmson,	Jan. 15, 1749.
1-197	" Phoebe, of John, Jr. and Mary,	Nov. 20, 1742.
1-197	" Hannah,	Dec. 9, 1744.
1-197	" Phillip,	Aug. 20, 1749.
1-197	" John,	April 20, 1753.
1-197	" Susannah,	Dec. 25, 1755.
1-197	" Gilbert,	June 22, 1758.
1-197	" Mary,	March 25, 1760.
1-149	" David, of John and Elizabeth,	Aug. 16, 1749.
1-161	" Sarah,	Nov. 20, 1754.
1-162	" Lydia, of Ezra and Zerviah,	Sept. 29, 1754.
1-178	" Bathsheba,	Feb. 26, 1756.
1-178	" Martha,	Nov. 21, 1757.
1-184	" Anne, of Ezra and Zerviah,	Aug. 7, 1759.
1-184	" Eunice,	Aug. 7, 1759.
1-212	" Mary,	Aug. 29, 1761.
1-186	" Mercy, of Jeremiah and Sarah,	May 26, 1759.
1-186	" Fisher,	Jan. 26, 1761.
1-212	" Jonathan,	May 13, 1763.
1-212	" Ezra, of Ezra and Zerviah,	March 16, 1765.
1-212	" Zerviah,	Feb. 15, 1767.
1-240	" Rhoda, of Ezra and Zerviah,	May 4, 1771.
1-230	" Lusi,	June 8, 1777.
1-223	" William, of Christopher and Elizabeth,	April 5, 1766.
1-223	" Eunor,	July 13, 1767.
1-223	" Phoebe,	Feb. 1, 1769.
	First born Providence, second Johnston, last Scituate.	
2-4	" Zerviah, of Ezra and Sarah,	Oct. 18, 1805.
2-4	" Asabel,	Oct. 5, 1807.
2-4	" Sarah,	Sept. 15, 1809.
2-4	" Ezra Dean,	March 24, 1812.

1-253	PRAY Esek, of Jonathan, Jr., and Sarah,	June 8, 1773.
1-126	PROSPER William, of Prosper and Rose,	Jan. 12, 1737-8.
1-126	" Tillice,	March 3, 1739-40.
1-126	" James,	May 10, 1742.

Q R

1-223	RALPH Christopher, of Nathan and Ruth,	July 1, 1764.
1-223	" Stephen,	Jan. 25, 1766.
1-223	" Hannah,	Oct. 16, 1767.
1-223	" Mary,	April 17, 1776.
2-1	" David, April 22, 1779.	
2-1	" Phebe, his wife, Jan. 20, 1779.	
2-1	" Zilpha, of David and Phebe,	April 11, 1798.
2-1	" Daniel,	Jan. 8, 1800.
2-1	" Free love,	Aug. 16, 1805.
2-1	" Eliza,	Nov. 3, 1807.
1-145	READ Jonathan, of Judith, died June 2, 1749.	
1-151	REMINGTON Margaret, of Thomas and Mary,	May 18, 1742.
1-151	" Jonathan,	Dec. 21, 1743.
1-151	" Prudence,	March 16, 1749.
1-151	" Joseph Lippitt,	June 15, 1751.
1-151	" Mary,	March 20, 1753.
1-171	" John, of Lippitt and Free love,	June 29, 1757.

S

1-115	SALISBURY of Richard, dec., and Ruth,	May 28, 1740.
1-115	" Comfort, of William and Hannah,	May 20, 1742.
1-121	" Dorcas,	Sept. 26, 1744.
1-137	" William,	May 29, 1747.
1-155	" Phillip,	Sept. 7, 1750.
1-166	" David,	July 20, 1753.
1-166	" Joseph,	Feb. 15, 1756.
1-169	" Mary, of Ephraim and Martha,	June 9, 1756.
1-222	" Elizabeth, of William (of William) and Elizabeth,	July 9, 1769.
1-222	" Moewell,	Nov. 5, 1770.
1-222	" William,	April 18, 1772.
1-229	" Amie,	Sept. 10, 1773.
1-229	" David,	March 29, 1775.
1-257	" Samuel, of William, Jr., and Elizabeth,	March 28, 1778.
1-218	" Abraham, of Joseph and Lydia,	Oct. 15, 1779.
2-60	" Abel, of Jonathan and Amie, May 18, 1781.	
2-60	" Sarah (Smith, of Capt. Coomer, and Free love), his wife, Oct. 9, 1781.	
2-60	" Julia, of Abel and Sarah,	Jan. 16, 1805.
2-60	" Javis,	Sept. 7, 1808.
2-60	" Marietta Maria,	June 20, 1810.
2-60	" Gardiner Abab,	Aug. 17, 1822.
2-6	" Fenner, of John and Wait,	May 20, 1785.
1-6	SCOTT Joseph, of Daniel and Mary,	Aug. 4, 1731.
1-72	" John,	April 26, 1733.
1-107	" Mary,	May 7, 1735.
1-109	" James,	Aug. 24, 1738.
1-142	SEAMANS Tabitha, of William and Elizabeth,	Oct. 13, 1718.
1-176	" James, of James and Sarah,	May 18, 1755.
1-176	" Tabitha,	Nov. 25, 1756.
1-111	SHELDON Deliverance, of William and Rebecca,	May 3, 1740.
1-111	" Rhoda,	June 19, 1741.
1-123	SHELDON Roger, of William and Rebecca,	Feb. 6, 1743-4.
1-149	" Rebecca, wife of William, died, Dec. 3, 1747.	
1-132	" William, of William and Barbara,	May 22, 1746.
1-153	" Ezekiel, of Ezekiel and Joanna,	March 16, 1749-50.
1-153	" Edward,	Oct. 7, 1751.

1-247	SHELDON John, of Ezekiel and Joanna,	July 5, 1754.
1-247	" Asa,	July 29, 1756.
1-247	" Ezekiel,	Feb. 16, 1760.
1-247	" Elizabeth,	Sept. 17, 1762.
1-122	SHUPPEE Sarah, of Job and Rose,	Sept. 28, 1738.
1-122	" Elizabeth,	May 31, 1741.
1-143	" Job,	Sept. 28, 1747.
1-158	SLACK Mary, of Benjamin and Phebe,	Nov. 28, 1733.
1-173	" Joseph,	July 19, 1756.
1-196	" Thomas,	Nov. 5, 1758.
1-196	" Lemuel,	Aug. 6, 1760.
1-196	" Warr,	May 2, 1762.
1-216	" Lydia, of Benjamin and Hannah,	April 11, 1773.
1-146	SLATER Joseph, of Joseph and Hannah,	Oct. 10, 1745.
1-146	" Brad,	Sept. 15, 1747.
1-170	" Zerviah, of John and Elizabeth,	Nov. 1, 1756.
1-184	" Benjamin,	Aug. 28, 1758.
1-156	SMITH John, of Thomas and Joanna,	Nov. 15, 1739.
1-156	" Sidas,	March 18, 1751.
1-161	" David,	Feb. 27, 1754.
1-183	" Mary,	Dec. 25, 1759.
1-183	" Betty,	May 13, 1759.
1-167	" Elizabeth, of Stephen and Sarah,	July 15, 1759.
1-167	" Sarah,	Oct. 11, 1752.
1-167	" Coman,	Feb. 18, 1755.
1-176	" Anne (also 1-195),	April 29, 1757.
1-176	" Amitta (also 1-195),	Feb. 8, 1760.
1-176	" Stephen (also 1-195),	March 14, 1762.
1-228	" Rhoda,	April 18, 1764.
1-228	" Chloe,	March 12, 1766.
1-228	" Gideon,	June 21, 1768.
1-228	" Amie,	Dec. 5, 1774.
1-170	" Deborah, of Benjamin and Molly,	May 11, 1751.
1-170	" Alice,	Dec. 16, 1755.
1-211	" Sarah, of Joseph (of John) and Sarah,	Nov. 23, 1756.
1-211	" Ruth,	Oct. 8, 1758.
1-211	" John,	Oct. 11, 1760.
1-238	" Christopher, of Richard and Lydia,	March 18, 1759.
1-238	" Clarke,	Aug. 7, 1760.
1-238	" Mary,	March 31, 1762.
1-238	" Lydia,	Feb. 17, 1764.
1-238	" Phebe,	Dec. 29, 1765.
1-212	" Asa, of Joseph and Walter,	Sept. 12, 1762.
2-15	" Stephen, of Stephen, Jr., and Anne,	Feb. 6, 1766.
2-15	" Mary, of Stephen and Elizabeth,	May 2, 1794.
2-15	" Hardin,	Aug. 30, 1795.
2-15	" Stephen,	March 31, 1808.
2-15	" Jonathan,	April 1, 1801.
1-228	" Lydia, of Coman and Freelove,	Jan. 1, 1774.
1-228	" Clemence,	Jan. 31, 1776.
1-144	" Nehemiah, of Stephen, Jr., and Elizabeth,	Feb. 15, 1789.
1-85	" West, of Gideon and Hannah,	Dec. 29, 1789.
1-85	" Jeremiah,	May 14, 1792.
1-85	" Coomer,	Sept. 27, 1793.
1-85	" Gideon,	May 21, 1795.
1-85	" Russell,	May 29, 1797.
1-85	" Hannah, wife of Gideon, April 30, 1772; died Feb. 5, 1798 (also on page 16).	
2-10	" Joseph B., of Christopher and Mary,	May 15, 1792.
1-72	SPRAGUE Solomon, of David, Jr., and Experience,	April 2, 1730.
1-72	" David,	March 14, 1732.
1-196	" Sarah,	March 16, 1733.
1-167	" Richard, of Samuel and Ruth,	June 15, 1743.
1-167	" Ruth,	Aug. 17, 1745.
1-167	" Mary,	April 13, 1748.
1-167	" Lydia,	June 6, 1759.

1-167	SPRAGUE Peleg, of Samuel and Ruth,	Oct. 8, 1752.
1-167	" Ebenezer,	April 24, 1755.
1-196	" Leviuah, of John and Hannah,	Aug. 1, 1745.
1-196	" David,	July 9, 1749.
1-186	" John,	April 9, 1754.
1-196	" Hannah,	June 11, 1754.
1-196	" Esther,	Feb. 25, 1755.
1-196	" Sarah,	April 14, 1758.
1-196	" Melecent,	April 25, 1760.
2-10	STEVENS John, of Rhodes and Abigail (Johnston),	April 13, 1791.
1-117	STONE Ezra, of George and Rest,	March 31, 1736.
1-117	" Rest,	Dec. 19, 1737.
1-117	" Hannah,	March 19, 1739.
1-120	" Jane,	Sept. 5, 1743.
1-182	" James, of Ezra and Freetove,	July 18, 1759.
1-186	" John,	April 25, 1761.
1-189	" Asahel,	Feb. 20, 1763.
2-203	" Freetove,	Jan. 1, 1768.
2-203	" Mary,	Dec. 15, 1766.
2-203	" Ezra (also 2-211),	Oct. 3, 1768.
1-211	" Abel, of George, Jr., and Mary,	March 16, 1769.
2-3	" William, of Andrew,	Oct. 31, 1789.

T

2-19	TAYLOR Sukey Ann, of Eliphet and Amie,	Feb. 29, 1796.
2-32	" Manchester B., of Richard, Jr., and Patience,	Oct. 9, 1821.
1-149	TEFFT Mary, of Samuel and Mary,	Nov. 2, 1733.
1-149	" John,	Sept. 27, 1736.
1-149	" Joseph,	July 19, 1738.
2-219	" Jesse, of William and Abigail,	Sept. 21, 1770.
2-219	" Keziah,	April 6, 1774.
1-226	THORNTON Lurana, of Thomas and Hope,	Nov. 18, 1752.
1-226	" Phebe,	Jan. 17, 1754.
1-226	" Thomas,	June 11, 1756.
1-226	" Freetove,	Jan. 4, 1758.
1-226	" Darius,	Oct. 23, 1759.
1-226	" Deliverance,	Jan. 13, 1761.
1-226	" Anna,	Nov. 12, 1762.
1-226	" Rhoda,	Oct. 8, 1764.
1-226	" Gideon,	Sept. 15, 1766.
1-226	" Stephen,	July 3, 1770.
2-37	TIFUS Arthur Fenner, of Jonah and Phebe,	Feb. 1, 1829.
1-257	TOURTELLOTTÉ Jonathan, Sept. 25, 1728.	
1-257	" Elizabeth, his wife, Jan. 16, 1734.	
1-256	" Christopher, of Jonathan and Elizabeth,	May 9, 1753.
1-257	" Christopher,	d. Oct. 18, 1753.
1-256	" Olive,	July 6, 1755.
1-257	" Olive,	d. Sept. 12, 1764.
1-256	" Rebecca,	June 26, 1757.
1-257	" Rebecca,	d. May 3, 1778.
1-256	" Asa,	July 23, 1760.
1-256	" Patience,	Sept. 8, 1762.
1-256	" Jonathan,	Sept. 3, 1764.
1-257	" Roger,	Dec. 21, 1766.
1-257	" Joab,	Oct. 5, 1768.
1-257	" Elizabeth,	April 7, 1770.
1-257	" Elizabeth,	d. Aug. 7, 1770.
1-257	" Silas,	June 7, 1774.
1-257	" Silas,	d. June 1, 1775.
1-200	TRACY Mary, of John and Eunice,	Sept. 14, 1757.
1-200	" William,	Jan. 9, 1759.
1-200	" John,	April 23, 1761.
1-200	" Thomas,	Sept. 2, 1763.

7-115	TYLER Bathsheba, of John and Sarah,	July 19, 1734.
1-115	" James,	Oct. 12, 1736.
1-122	" Sarah, of William and Lydia,	April 29, 1743.
1-133	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 2, 1747.
1-147	" Martha,	April 29, 1749.
1-150	" William,	Feb. 24, 1750.
1-165	" Rebecca, of William and Elizabeth,	Dec. 24, 1754.
1-173	" Lydia,	Sept. 12, 1756.

U V

1-141	VAUGHN Sarah, of David and Dorah,	Sept. 2, 1726.
1-141	" Benjamin,	Aug. 8, 1728.
1-141	" John,	July 4, 1730.
1-141	" David,	June 17, 1733.
1-141	" Elizabeth,	July 4, 1735.
1-141	" Mary,	Aug. 1, 1737.
1-141	" Abigail,	Sept. 4, 1739.
1-141	" James,	Nov. 16, 1741.
1-141	" Dinah,	Aug. 9, 1743.
1-141	" Henry,	Oct. 30, 1745.
1-141	" Daniel,	Feb. 21, 1747.
1-141	" Obadiah,	Feb. 21, 1747.
First five born North Kingstown, rest Scituate.		
1-141	" Mary, of Benjamin and Priscilla,	March 3, 1747.
1-190	" Sibella, of John and Barberry,	March 13, 1749.
1-190	" William,	Dec. 19, 1750.
1-190	" John,	May 27, 1753.
1-190	" Charity,	Feb. 17, 1756.
1-190	" Abigail,	April 8, 1758.
First born North Kingstown, rest Scituate.		
264	" George, of William and Mary,	Jan. 17, 1782.

W

1-113	WADE Simon, of Richard and Ruth,	Dec. 11, 1734.
1-113	" Dudley,	Dec. 1, 1734.
1-113	" Mary,	Dec. 19, 1736.
1-113	" Ruth,	Aug. 28, 1740.
1-141	" Deborah,	May 23, 1744.
1-141	" John,	Jan. 1, 1746.
1-174	WATERS Mary, of Daniel and Hester,	Aug. 21, 1758.
1-177	WELLS Nathaniel, of Shadrach,	Sept. 11, 1754.
1-197	WESTCOTT John, of Oliver and Susanna,	March 26, 1745.
1-197	" Prudence,	Feb. 2, 1747.
1-197	" Sibella,	Jan. 11, 1749.
1-197	" Caleb,	April 15, 1753.
1-197	" Phebe,	Feb. 29, 1756.
1-197	" Mehetable,	Jan. 8, 1761.
2-13	" Caleb, April 15, 1753.	
2-13	" Lydia, his wife, Oct. 24, 1757.	
2-13	" Oliver, of Caleb and Lydia,	Aug. 8, 1783.
2-13	" Thomas,	Feb. 24, 1787.
2-13	" Susanna,	Aug. 15, 1788.
2-13	" John,	Dec. 3, 1791.
2-13	" Lydia,	Oct. 27, 1793.
2-13	" Mary,	Oct. 17, 1795.
2-13	" Nathan,	Nov. 3, 1797.
2-13	" Caleb,	Aug. 6, 1800.
1-204	" Hannah, of Oliver, Jr., and Rhoda,	June 1, 1766.
1-204-212	" Job,	May 26, 1768.
1-229	" Susanna, of John and Amie,	May 12, 1771.
1-2-9	" Christopher,	Jan. 19, 1773.
1-229	" Stephen,	April 2, 1775.
1-229	" Artemus,	Nov. 15, 1776.

1-229	WESTCOTT Charles, of John and Annie (also 1-253),	July 15, 1779.
2-1-5	" Otis, of George Gardiner and Nancy,	Oct. 8, 1806.
2-1-5	" Betsey Ann,	July 2, 1808.
2-5	" William Aldrich,	Aug. 4, 1812.
2-5	" William Aldrich,	d. Nov. 1, 1814.
2-5	" Amelia Smith,	May 15, 1814.
2-5	" Amie, of Josiah and Mary,	April 21, 1819.
2-5	" George Clinton,	March 20, 1812.
2-34	" George Clinton,	d. July 27, 1832.
2-5	" Sally,	July 6, 1814.
2-5	" Demaries H.,	Nov. 12, 1816.
2-41	" Harrison,	Jan. 21, 1819.
2-21	" James Peckham,	March 23, 1821.
2-21	" Andrew J.,	April 16, 1824.
2-21	" Sidney Arnold,	April 16, 1826.
2-34	" Rev. John, died, aged 86y. Sm. 20d.,	Dec. 26, 1831.
1-238	WHIPDON John, of Samuel and Sarah,	Oct. 7, 1766.
1-238	" Charles,	Aug. 5, 1769.
2-139	WHITTLE Margaret B., of James and Elizabeth,	Nov. 29, 1809.
2-139	" James M.,	Sept. 4, 1811.
2-139	" Thomas P.,	April 24, 1813.
2-139	" Almon O.,	March 7, 1816.
2-139	" Henry Edwin,	Oct. 18, 1819.
2-139	" Benedict Miller,	Dec. 29, 1821.
1-112	WHITAKER Hannah, of Daniel and Deborah,	Jan. 21, 1735.
1-112	" Daniel,	May 24, 1740.
1-116	" Mary,	July 13, 1742.
1-116	" Deborah,	July 13, 1742.
1-125	" Sarah,	June 17, 1744.
1-132	" Abiah,	July 9, 1746.
1-143	" Esther,	May 17, 1749.
1-160	" Lydia,	Nov. 17, 1751.
1-160	" Dorothy,	Nov. 5, 1753.
1-179	WHITTON Samuel, of Samuel and Mellicent,	Sept. 11, 1737.
1-179	" Mellicent,	Aug. 25, 1739.
1-179	" Esther,	Sept. 6, 1743.
1-146	WILBRE Susannah, of George and Elizabeth,	July 25, 1747.
1-146	" Thomas,	April 15, 1749.
1-146	" Simon,	Aug. 20, 1750.
1-181	" Oliver, of Abner and Sarah,	March 14, 1755.
1-181	" Joseph,	July 25, 1756.
1-164	WILKINSON Anne, of Joseph and Alice,	March 17, 1743.
1-164	" Alice,	Oct. 29, 1744.
1-164	" Anne,	March 23, 1748.
1-164	" Joseph,	March 14, 1750.
1-164	" Martha,	June 15, 1755.
1-164	" Joseph,	d. Sept. 28, 1755.
1-258	" Alice, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	Aug. 11, 1778.
1-258	" Joseph,	April 4, 1780.
1-6	WILLIAMS Benoni, of Joseph and Sarah,	Nov. 15, 1716.
1-6	" Goliah,	Sept. 17, 1724.
1-162	" Joseph, of Benoni and Abigail,	Dec. 5, 1739.
1-162	" Benjamin,	Feb. 2, 1740-1.
1-162	" John,	Dec. 27, 1742.
1-162	" Sarah,	March 24, 1744.
1-162	" Benoni,	Nov. 16, 1745.
1-162	" Jeremiah,	Oct. 19, 1747.
1-162	" William,	July 27, 1749.
1-162	" Oliver,	Aug. 5, 1751.
1-162	" Squire,	May 20, 1753.
1-127	" Dorcas, of Stephen and Anne,	May 16, 1744.
1-127	" Deborah,	Jan. 20, 1745.
1-160	" Phillip,	Aug. 15, 1753.
1-198	" Roger, of Goliah and Susanna,	March 13, 1749.
1-198	" Stephen,	Nov. 8, 1750.
1-198	" Sarah,	Sept. 7, 1752.

1-198	WILLIAMS	Phebe, of Golliah and Susanna,	Aug. 7, 1754.
1-198	"	Reuben,	June 13, 1756.
Dates all new style; first two born Scituate, the rest Gloucester.			
1-251	"	Benjamin, of Squire and Anne,	Jan. 11, 1779.
1-176	WOOD	Dorcas, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	May 10, 1758.
1-176	"	James,	Jan. 1, 1757.

X Y Z

1-172	YOUNG	Dorcas, of Nathan and Judeth,	March 8, 1743.
1-172	"	Jonah,	Jan. 28, 1746.
1-172	"	Dyer,	Nov. 26, 1747.
1-172	"	Nathan,	Oct. 29, 1749.
1-173	"	James,	Nov. 29, 1751.
1-173	"	Asa,	March 7, 1754.
1-173	"	Bethiah,	March 6, 1756.
2-6	"	Eunice, of John and Rachel,	March 15, 1787.
2-6	"	Arnold,	Aug. 29, 1783.
2-6	"	Christopher,	Aug. 30, 1790.
2-6	"	John,	Oct. 10, 1792.

Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1636=1850.

FIRST SERIES.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A Family Register for the People.

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Volume 3.

FOSTER.

Part IV

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.:
NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.
1890.

ACT INCORPORATING THE TOWN OF FOSTER.

In General Assembly at Newport, third Monday in August, 1784.

An Act for Dividing the Town of Scituate and Incorporating the West End thereof into a Township, to be Distinguished and known by the name of Foster.

Be it enacted by the General Assembly, and by the authority thereof it is enacted, that the town of Scituate be, and the same is hereby, divided into two distinct and separate towns; that the dividing line between the two towns shall be run and ascertained in the following manner, to wit: By accurately measuring the dividing line between the towns of Coventry and Scituate, and fixing and establishing a boundary in the middle thereof, and from thence running north parallel with the Seven Mile line until it comes to the dividing line between Scituate and Gloucester in such manner as to divide the present town of Scituate into two towns of equal extent and dimensions as nearly as may be; that all the lands to the westward of the said dividing line last mentioned between Coventry and Gloucester and extending to Connecticut line be, and the same are hereby, enacted and incorporated into a township, to be distinguished and known by the name of Foster; that the inhabitants thereof shall choose two Deputies to represent them in General Assembly, and shall have, hold and enjoy, all and singular, the liberties, privileges and immunities which the other towns in this State enjoy and are entitled to, and that such part of the said town of Scituate as lieth to the eastward of said dividing line shall still remain a town, retaining its former name of Scituate.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that all debts due and moneys belonging to the said town of Scituate, before the division thereof by this act made, shall be divided between the said towns, according to the last tax assessed in the said town of Scituate; that all debts due from said town of Scituate shall be settled in like manner, and that the poor be divided between the said two towns in proportions to the taxes and debts.

(R. I. Colonial Records, Vol. IX., page 466.)

FOSTER.

MARRIAGES.

A

- 1-110 ADAMS Anthony, of Killingly, Conn., and Lillis Cole, of Ebenezer, m. by Daniel Howard, Justice, Aug. 22, 1824.
- 1-23 ALBRO Caleb, of Job, and Patience Potter, of Ichabod; m. by Nehemiah Angell, Justice, March, 7, 1797.
- 1-92 " Sarah Ann W., and Alexander Johnson, Dec. 27, 1829.
- 1-95 " Stephen G., and Ruth G. Potter, m. by Rev. James Burlingame March 29, 1840.
- 1-91 ANDERSON John, of Coventry, and Diana Wells, of Benjamin, of Foster, m. by Daniel Howard, Justice, March 15, 1821.
- 1-114 ANDREWS Mary, and Hazard B. Wilcox, Nov. 6, 1827.
- 1-32 ANGELL Mercy, and Dr. Harris Colwell, July 4, 1799.
- 1-39 " Lucinda, and Stephen Howard, March 21, 1802.
- 1-48 " Alice, and Joseph Walker, Feb. 5, 1807.
- 1-50 " Wate, and Simeon J. Herrington, March 24, 1808.
- 1-72 " Ethan, of Col. Nehemiah, and Anna Eddy, of Capt. John, m. by John Lane, Justice Aug. 16, 1817.
- 1-106 " Zilpha, and Stephen Walker, March 24, 1822.
- 1-138 " Mary E., and William C. Hayward, March 24, 1838.
- 1-49 ANTHONY Contenda, and Elisha Olney, June 30, 1806.
- 1-49 " Lydia, and William Davis, Jr., March 29, 1807.
- 1-113 " Dr. Philip S., of Dr. Jonathan, and Ruthie Knapp, m. by Daniel Howard, Jr. Justice, July 24, 1822.
- 1-117 " Dr. John H., of Dr. Jonathan, and Susannah Hopkins, of Col. Benjamin, m. by Daniel Howard, Jr. Justice, Aug. 29, 1839.
- 1-96 " Henry, and Roxana Stone, m. by Rev. James Burlingame, Sept. 28, 1810.
- 1-121 " Rebecca H., and Samuel E. Stone, Sept. 14, 1848.
- 1-21 ARNOLD Aesuh, and Jonathan Brown, May 26, 1786.
- 1-11 " Bethany, and Hezekiah Cole, May 31, 1787.
- 1-8 " Oliver, of Caleb, and Azubah Davis, of Capt. Jeremiah, dec. m. by John Westcott, Justice, Feb. 7, 1788.
- 1-16 " Mercy, and Elisha Hopkins, June 16, 1793.
- 1-18 " Elizabeth, and Stephen Cole, Sept. 7, 1794.
- 1-115 " Mary, and Alva Bond, March 8, 1829.
- 1-97 " Mowry P., of Bickertown, Mass., and Dorcas Peckham, of Gloucester, m. at Gloucester by David Arnold, Justice, April 10, 1828.
- 1-97 " Dr. Mowry P., and Fleet Randolph, m. by Rev. James Burlingame, March 8, 1844.
- 1-119 " Dr. Mowry, P., of Israel, and Aseneth P. Place, m. by Rev. Mason B. Hopkins, Jan. 24, 1847.
- 1-8 AUSTIN Ruth, and James Croston, March 1, 1787.
- 1-26 " Benoni, alias Round, son of Susannah, now wife of Joseph Austin, and Nancy Cole, of James, m. by Hezekiah Seamon, Justice, Dec. 18, 1796.
- 1-33 " Samuel, of Joseph, dec. of Foster, and Rebecca Hill, of John, of Scituate, m. by Hezekiah Seamon, Justice, April 26, 1801.
- 1-43 " Silas, of Joseph, dec., and Lydia Spencer, ill. dau. of former widow Mary Greene, the new wife of Peabody Cole, m. by Hezekiah Seamon, Justice Dec. 18, 1803.

- 1-50 ALSTEIN Joseph, of Joseph, decd., and Hannah Easton, of Obediah; m. by William Potter, Justice, June 1, 1806.
- 1-110 " John, and Anne Hopkins, of Jenckes; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Nov. 21, 1824.
- 1-119 " Celia, and Daniel Bennett, Dec. 18, 1838.
- 1-132 " Edward, and Anne G. Earl, both of Scituate; m. at Foster by Rev. Daniel Greene, Feb. 16, 1879.
- 1-85 AVERY John, of Sandwich, Mass., and Mrs. Hope Howard, of Coventry; m. by Elder Charles Stone, April 29, 1827.
- 1-15 AYLESWORTH Elkanah, of Thomas, and Mary Herrington, of Nathaniel; m. by Elder John Westcott, Jan. 21, 1793.
- 1-16 " Hannah, and Capt. John Herrington, June 24, 1793.
- 1-38 " Mary, and Levi Preston, Nov. 2, 1801.
- 1-38 " Arthur, and Molly Preston, Dec. 31, 1801.
- 1-54 " Alice, and Samuel Herrington, Aug. 7, 1808.
- 1-111 " Hannah, and Horace W. Phillips, Oct. 16, 1825.
- 1-111 " Eliza, and Nathaniel G. Titus, Oct. 30, 1825.
- 1-116 " Polly, and Henry Phillips, April 9, 1830.
- 1-116 " Lucinda, and S e r y Davis, April 22, 1830.
- 1-122 " John H., of Arthur, and Mercella Rice, both of Warwick; m. by Rev. Mason B. Hopkins, Aug. 20, 1849.

B

- 1-38 BAKER Mary, and Daniel Preston, April 15, 1781.
- 1-6 " Abijah, of George, and Mary Toogood, of Samuel; m. by John Westcott, Justice Aug. 25, 1785.
- 1-6 " Sarah, and Nathaniel Titus, Dec. 8, 1785.
- 1-20 " George, Jr., son of George, and Phebe Taylor, of William; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Jan. 15, 1788.
- 1-37 " Nancy, and Amos Cady, Oct. 4, 1804.
- 1-40 " Rice, of James, of Foster, R. I., and Mary Smith, of Dr. Elisha, of Killingly, Conn., Nov. 7, 1802.
- 1-87 " Clarissa, and Cyrel Round, April 4, 1819.
- 1-131 " George C., and Mercella Greene, both of Scituate; m. by Rev. George W. Kennedy, May 24, 1870.
- 1-19 BAILLOU Silas, of Asa, of Foster, and Phebe Pray, of John, of Gloucester; m. by Nathaniel Wade, Justice, Oct. 11, 1794.
- 1-19 " Betsey, and Nathaniel Robertson, Jan. 4, 1795.
- 1-49 " Esther, and Dudley Wade, May 4, 1806.
- 1-82 " Augustus, of Capt. Richard, late of Cumberland, decd., and Isabel Foster, dau. of James Howard; m. by Elder John Williams, Aug. 29, 1825.
- 1-99 " Lucy Ann, and James B. Foster, July 31, 1842.
- 1-14 BARTLEEN Aaron, of Ireland, and Hepzibah Perkins, of Bridgewater, Mass.; m. by Elder John Westcott, May 13, 1792.
- 1-124 " Richard E., of John and Priscilla, of Scituate, and Maria A. Hopkins, of Daniel and Anna; m. by Rev. Daniel Greene, June 12, 1851.
- 1-7 BARTON Anne, and Asahel Howland, Feb. 12, 1786.
- 1-6 BATES Asa, of James, and Elizabeth Cranston, of Peleg; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Aug. 7, 1786.
- 1-123 " Sarah, and Wilbur O. Matteson, Nov. 14, 1849.
- 1-109 BATEY Betsey, and Asher B. Seaman, Oct. 12, 1823.
- 1-110 " Nathaniel, of Sampson, and Adah Hopkins, of Allen; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Jan. 25, 1824.
- 1-110 " Daniel, of Sampson, and Priscilla Briggs, of Robert, decd.; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, April 18, 1824.
- 1-112 " Patience, and Robert C. Fuller, Jan. 22, 1826.
- 1-91 " Silas, and Mary Bennett; m. by Rev. James Rudman at Coventry, Nov. 9, 1854.
- 1-94 " Sampson, of Sampson, and Hannah E. Sweet, of Den. Augustus; m. by Peleg Place, Justice, Jan. 13, 1839.
- 1-18 BAXTER Stephen, of Thomas, decd., and Patience Seaman, of Den. James; m. by Joseph Davis, Justice, Feb. 2, 1794-5.

- 1-31 BENNETT Asher, and Mary Herrington, Sept. 6, 1778.
 1-5 " Majah, of Elder Josiah, and Mary Herrington, of Stephen; m. by John Westcott, Justice, April 11, 1782.
 1-8 " John, of Scituate, and Lucretia Pellet, of Canterbury, Conn.; m. at Preston, Conn., by Benjamin Coit, Justice, Dec. 11, 1784.
 1-40 " Tomer, and William Wood, April 11, 1790.
 1-20 " Laban, of Nathan, and Fathia Herrington, of Amos; m. by John Westcott, Justice, June 27, 1790.
 1-22 " Freelove, and William Herrington, Feb. 20, 1791.
 1-22 " Sarah, and Zephaniah Phillips, March 27, 1791.
 1-32 " Jemima, and Festus Williams, March 9, 1792.
 1-32 " Martha, and Rufus Williams, Jan. 18, 1801.
 1-40 " Nathaniel, of Benjamin, and Bethiah Williams, of Elder John; m. by Hezekiah Seamons, Justice, Oct. 24, 1802.
 1-51 " Abraham, of Stephen, and Susannah Wood, of Nathan; m. by Elder John Hammond, Nov. 1, 1807.
 1-61 " Asher, Jr., of Asher and Mary Card Wilcox, of Jonathan, both of Exeter; m. by Elder John Hammond, Jan. 10, 1811.
 1-62 " Amzy, and Zebulon Bennett, Feb. 14, 1813.
 1-62 " Zebulon, of Asher, of Foster, and Amzy Bennett, of Josiah, of Sterling, Conn.; m. by Elder Josiah Bennett, Feb. 14, 1813.
 1-62 " Naomi, and George Stone, Nov. 4, 1813.
 1-69 " Arnold, of Foster, R. L. and Parly Bennett, of Sterling, Conn.; m. by Josiah Bennett, Justice, July 26, 1816.
 1-69 " Parly, and Arnold Bennett, July 26, 1816.
 1-76 " Jeremiah, Jr., of Jeremiah, and Sarah Herringdean, of Ephraim, Jr.; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, May 16, 1819.
 1-77 " Amie, and George Williams, Oct. 3, 1819.
 1-108 " Eunice, and Walter Crosby, June 15, 1823.
 1-109 " Burton, of Nathaniel, and Mary Herringdean, of Ephraim; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Nov. 9, 1823.
 1-110 " Olney, of Ichabod, and Lucy Seamans, of Jeremiah, dec.; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, July 18, 1824.
 1-110 " Polly, and Zephaniah Herrington, Nov. 21, 1824.
 1-111 " Anna, and Hawkins B. Wood, Sept. 6, 1825.
 1-112 " Eliza, and Benjamin Herringdean, Nov. 8, 1825.
 1-85 " Susannah, and Jacob Briggs, March 15, 1826.
 1-114 " Roxanna, and Easton Cole, April 2, 1827.
 1-87 " Mercy, and Harris Franklin, Jan. 25, 1829.
 1-118 " Susan, and James Cole, 3d, Dec. 2, 1830.
 1-118 " Isreal, of Ichabod, and Rebecca Straight; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Dec. 23, 1830.
 1-91 " Mercy, and Elias Battey, Nov. 9, 1834.
 1-119 " Daniel E., of Josiah, and Mary Bennett, of Nathan, Jr.; m. by Daniel Howard, J. C. C. Pleas, Feb. 8, 1835.
 1-119 " Mary, and Daniel E. Bennett, Feb. 8, 1835.
 1-119 " George, V., of Josiah and Miranda Hopkins, of Major Samuel; m. by Daniel Howard, J. C. C. Pleas, Dec. 10, 1836.
 1-119 " Daniel, of Jeremiah, and Celia Austin, of Capt. John; m. by Daniel Howard, J. C. C. Pleas, Dec. 18, 1836.
 1-98 " Jeremiah, Jr., of Jeremiah, and Maria Wilcox, of Solomon; m. by William G. Stone, Justice, Dec. 5, 1841.
 1-101 " Asher, 2d, and Eliza E. Sweet; m. by Rev. James Barlingame, Jan. 1, 1844.
 1-101 " William, of Jeremiah, of Foster, and Mary Ann Fisk, of John, of Voluntown, Conn.; m. by William Potter, Justice, Jan. 21, 1844.
 1-103 " Mary E., and Emery Sweet, Dec. 28, 1845.
 1-104 " Elithia, and Arnold Phillips, Jan. 17, 1846.
 1-120 " Elizabeth, and William H. Salisbury, May 17, 1847.
 1-121 " Celia, and Noah B. Crossman, April 1, 1848.
 1-121 " Hannah, and George A. Wood, Jan. 14, 1849.
 1-123 " Phebe, and Cyril Herrington, Nov. 7, 1849.
 1-140 BENTLEY Ellen J., and Elmer E. Parker, Oct. 18, 1888.
 1-46 BISHOP Olive, and Henry Jones, June 16, 1895.

- 1-108 BLACKMAN Dea. of Amariah, and Betsey Stone, of Phoebe; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Dec. 3, 1821.
- 1-137 BLACKMAN Fred M., and Phoebe E. Wood; m. by Rev. Nelson Luther, Jan. 31, 1888.
- 1-109 " Freelove, and George W. Phillips, July 3, 1823.
- 1-44 BLANCHARD Ruth, and Alexander Peck, Dec. 16, 1801.
- 1-60 " Harrod, and William Herrington, Jan. 19, 1806.
- 1-97 BOOTH Abner, of Smithfield, son of William, and Julia Ann Phillips, of Foster, dau. of Col. Israel; m. by Rev. Henry Waterman, March 16, 1841.
- 1-100 BOSWELL Abner, and William Salisbury, March 22, 1843.
- 1-135 BOTHAM Emma J., and James Day, Oct. 4, 1877.
- 1-21 BOWEN Sarah, and Jonathan Seamans, Dec. 13, 1787.
- 1-11 " Abigail, and Jeremiah Irons, March 19, 1790.
- 1-14 " Amos, of Deer, Jabez, and Alice Seamans, of Caleb; m. by Elder John Westcott, May 31, 1792.
- 1-17 " Vincent, of Deer, Jabez, and Huldah Esten, of Obadiah; m. by Elder John Williams, Jan. 2, 1794.
- 1-19 " Jabez, Jr., of Jabez, of Foster, and Sarah Tanner, of Palmer, of Scituate; m. by Christopher Westcott, Justice, Sept. 12, 1794.
- 1-31 " Charles, of Jabez, and Mercy Eshen, of Obadiah; m. by Elder John Williams, May 29, 1800.
- 1-73 " Isaac, of Amos, and Sally Seamans, of Jonathan; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, July 4, 1819.
- 1-77 " Alpheus, of Vincent, and Patty Stone, of Col. Nathaniel; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Aug. 29, 1819.
- 1-8 BRADWAY Sabra, and John Sick, Aug. 22, 1784.
- 1-17 " Abel, of William, and Naomi Seamans, of Thomas, m. by Elder John Westcott, Oct. 16, 1793.
- 1-60 BRAYTON Ruth, and John Herrington, May 8, 1812.
- 1-85 " John, of Olney, dec., and Matilda Fyler, of John; m. by Benjamin Wells, Justice, April 15, 1827.
- 1-89 " Stephen, of Olney, dec., and Harriet Wood, of Aaron; m. by Daniel Howard, Justice, May 8, 1831.
- 1-90 " Col. John, and Huldah Wood; m. by Elder Charles Stone, April 21, 1833.
- 1-98 " Thomas, of Olney, dec., and Ruth B. Hopkins, of Mathewson, Jr.; m. by William C. Stone, Justice, July 4, 1841.
- 1-97 " Olney, of Thomas and Patience, of Foster, and Sdra Lewis, of Coventry, dau. of John; m. Nov. 7, 1805.
- 1-98 BRIANT Caleb R., of Smithfield, and Sophia Saunders, of Foster; m. by Rev. Charles P. Croswen, Nov. 8, 1841.
- 1-23 BRIGGS Robert, formerly of Foster, now resident of Scituate, son of Robert of Cranton, R. I., and Dinah Walling, dau. of Jacob, of Gloucester; m. by John Smith (son of R.), Justice, July 24, 1785.
- 1-106 " George, and Polly Cole, of Edward; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Sept. 8, 1822.
- 1-110 " Priscilla, and Daniel Battey, April 18, 1824.
- 1-85 " Jacob, of Robert, dec., and Susannah Bennett, of Ichabod; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, March 15, 1826.
- 1-84 " Mercy, and Amos Herrington, April 13, 1827.
- 1-141 " Minnie E., and Albert H. Cornell, March 13, 1889.
- 1-70 BROWNE Samuel, of Attleboro, Mass., of David, and Freelove Easton, of King, of Foster, R. I.; m. by Abraham Walker, Justice, Jan. 15, 1817.
- 1-84 " Betsey O., and Arnold Gilwell, Oct. 16, 1823.
- 1-1 BROWN Wait, and Capt. Joseph Weatherhead, Nov. 17, 1782.
- 1-1 " Lydia, and Stephen Hopkins, Dec. 22, 1782.
- 1-2 " Stephen, of Capt. Judah, and Tabitha Seamans, of James; m. by John Westcott, Justice, April 10, 1783.
- 1-21 " Jonathan, of James, of Foster, and Aesah Arnold, of Caleb, dec., of Gloucester; m. by John Westcott, Justice, May 26, 1786.
- 1-11 " Stephen, of James, and Elizabeth Smith, of Richard; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Dec. 25, 1788.

- 2-12 BROWN Mercy, and Samuel Cole, Nov. 6, 1791.
 1-16 " David, of Foster, and Mercy Stead, of Swanscy, m. by Elder Russell Mason, Jan. 24, 1793.
 1-15 " Mary Ann, and Robert Hopkins, March 31, 1793.
 1-15 " Thomas, of Fleet, and Phebe Cole, of Richard; m. by Elder John Westcott, April 14, 1793.
 1-25 " Elizabeth, and William Stone, March 10, 1793.
 1-106 " Deborah, and Thomas Williams, Sept. 16, 1821.
 1-119 " Alverson, of Calvin, and Rosavilla Toogood, of Jonathan; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Aug. 10, 1833.
 2-27 BRECKLIN Rebecca, and Ephraim Hopkins, Feb. 18, 1798.
 1-119 BUCKLIN Polly, and Rufus Round, Dec. 14, 1823.
 1-17 BULLOCK Elizabeth, and Russell Stone, Dec. 12, 1793.
 1-26 " Abigail, and Nehemiah Smith, Dec. 8, 1796.
 1-12 BUMP Wendon, and Martha Dyer, of Abajah; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Nov. 23, 1788.
 1-118 BURLINGAME Louisa Ann, and Albert H. Wood, March 3, 1831.
 1-100 " Fenner, of Killingly, Conn., and Susan Walker, of Foster; m. by Rev. James Burlingame, Dec. 31, 1843.
 1-80 BURGES Alice, and Ovid Hopkins, April 10, 1818.
 1-83 " Field, of Dian, and Susan Potter, of Thomas; m. by Daniel Preston, Justice, Oct. 17, 1819.
 1-76 " Anne, and Thomas Wood, Dec. 5, 1819.
 1-114 " Gideon, Jr., of Gideon, and Martha Seamans, of Salman, dec.; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Sept. 30, 1827.
 1-20 " Kimball, and Martha Randall; m. by Rev. Daniel Greene, Dec. 19, 1847.
 1-143 " Ira Cyrus, and Sarah Pice; m. by Rev. J. E. Bessemer, May 22, 1889.
 1-52 BULLON Eleanor, and Joseph Davis, Oct. 13, 1803.

C

- 1-37 CADDY Amos, of Abel, and Nancy Baker, of William; m. by Hezekiah Seamons, Justice, Oct. 1, 1801.
 1-78 CAMPBELL Catherine, and William A. Potter, Sept. 10, 1820.
 1-42 " Maggie, and Byron E. Salisbury, April 5, 1889.
 1-24 CARVER Elizabeth, and Stephen Westcott, Aug. 7, 1791.
 1-24 " Rhoda, and Pardon Potter, Nov. 30, 1795.
 1-124 CHACE Riley, and Almira Simons, both of Killingly, Conn.; m. at Foster, by Rev. Thomas C. Brown, Aug. 11, 1850.
 1-17 CHAMBERLAIN Aaron, and Zerviah Mackoon, of James; m. by Elder John Westcott, Nov. 21, 1793.
 1-6 CHAPMAN William, of Stephen, and Alice Williams, of Joseph; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Sept. 29, 1785.
 1-37 CHATMAN Rebecca, and Newman Place, March 7, 1802.
 1-3 CLARKE Isaac, of William, and Annie Herrington, of Joseph, Jr.; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Aug. 31, 1783.
 1-12 " Caleb, of William, and Lydia Eddy, of Lewis; m. by John Westcott, Justice, March 28, 1790.
 1-25 " Sumner, of Foster, and Lucy Walker, of Philip, of Scituate; m. by Elder John Westcott, April 5, 1796.
 1-135 " Albert, of Scituate, and Susan A. Miller; m. by Rev. Nelson Luther, June 19, 1881.
 1-6 COLEGROVE Annie, and Thomas West, June 3, 1785.
 1-5 " Welthian, and Edward Fenner, March 30, 1786.
 1-1 COLE Martha, and John Hammon, Feb. 10, 1782.
 1-2 " Ebenezer, of Samuel, and Chloe Esten, of Henry; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Feb. 27, 1783.
 1-8 " Mary, and Nathaniel Phillips, June, - , 1784.
 1-5 " Nathan, of John, and Mary Dabiet, of Stephen; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Sept. 12, 1784.
 1-11 " Hezekiah, of Richard, and Bethany Arnold, of Caleb, m. by John Westcott, Justice, May 31, 1787.

1-11	COLE	Abraham, of Peabody, and Anne Baze, of James; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Sept. 9, 1787.
1-11	"	Asa, of John, and Susannah Cole, of Samuel, dec.; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Nov. 12, 1787.
1-11	"	Susannah, and Asa Cole, Nov. 12, 1787.
1-21	"	Robert, of Peabody, of Foster, and Melitabile Eddy, of Caleb, of Scituate; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Sept. 6, 1789.
1-21	"	Peabody, of Hugh, dec., and Mary Greene, widow of Daniel; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Sept. 26, 1790.
1-14	"	Prudence, and Jesse Sanders, Sept. 2, 1791.
1-12	"	Samuel, of Samuel, dec., and Mercy Brown, of Fleet; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Nov. 6, 1791.
1-15	"	Jeremiah, of Richard, and Patience Colwell, of William; m. by Elder John Westcott, Nov. 11, 1792.
1-15	"	Phoebe, and Thomas Brown, April 14, 1793.
1-18	"	Stephen, of Richard, and Elizabeth Arnold, of Caleb; m. by Christopher Westcott, Justice, Sept. 7, 1794.
1-25	"	Thomas, of James, and Molly Sheldon, of William; m. by Elder John Westcott, Dec. 20, 1795.
1-26	"	Nancy, and Benjamin Austin, Dec. 18, 1796.
1-28	"	Ebenezer, of Peabody, and Annie Round, of John; m. by Jonathan Hopkins, Justice, Feb. 9, 1799.
1-42	"	Betsy, and Stephen Salisbury, April 24, 1803.
1-48	"	Arnold, of Hezekiah, of Foster, and Ruth Hopkins, of Scituate, dau. of Mary; m. by Abraham Walker, Justice, Sept. 7, 1806.
1-50	"	Easton, of Ebenezer, of Foster, and Polly Lewis, of Joseph, of Exeter; m. at Exeter, by Elder Ellet Locke, Dec. 6, 1807.
1-75	"	Zilpha, and Jesse Shupper, Feb. 11, 1821.
1-108	"	Chloe, and John Williams, May 6, 1821.
1-75	"	John D., of Joseph, and Prudence Potter, of Daniel; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Oct. 15, 1821.
1-106	"	John, of Ebenezer, and Huldah Salisbury, of Daniel; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, March 24, 1822.
1-80	"	Olney, of Edward, and Rhody Hopkins, of Abigail; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, May 12, 1822, (also 1-80 107).
1-106	"	Polly, and George Briggs, Sept. 8, 1822.
1-109	"	Louisa, and William R. Seagraves, Nov. 9, 1823.
1-110	"	Lillas, and Anthony Adams, Aug. 22, 1824.
1-114	"	Marsella, and Charles Salisbury, March 12, 1827.
1-114	"	Easton, and Roxana Bennett, of Stephen, Jr.; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, April 2, 1827.
1-88	"	Myra, and Jas. Seagraves, Jan. 25, 1829.
1-116	"	Orson, of William, and Demaries Phillips, of Charles; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Sept. 1, 1829.
1-116	"	Clarissa, and Charles Phillips, Jr., Sept. 29, 1829.
1-116	"	Riley, and Sally Cole, of Edward; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Aug. 21, 1830.
1-116	"	*Sally, and Riley Cole, Aug. 21, 1830.
1-118	"	James, son of Edward, and Susan Bennett, of Benjamin; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Dec. 2, 1830.
1-98	"	Brayton H., of James, and Eliza Phillips, of George W.; m. by William G. Stone, Justice, Nov. 22, 1840.
1-103	"	William Riley, of William, and Mahala Round, of Barton; m. by Rev. Mason Hopkins, Aug. 3, 1854.
1-42	COLLINS	Capt. Thomas, of Foster, and Mary Place, widow of Anthony, of Gloucester; m. by Nathaniel Wade, Justice, Nov. 17, 1803.
1-2	COLWELL	Daniel, of John, of Foster, and Hannah Sprague, of Daniel, of Johnston; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Nov. 14, 1782.
1-3	"	Abuel, and Simeon Potter, Feb. 26, 1784.
1-12	"	Abigail, and Constant Hopkins, Aug. 14, 1791.
1-15	"	Patience, and Jeremiah Cole, Nov. 11, 1792.
1-32	"	Dr. Harris, of Col. John, and Mercy Angell, of Nehemiah; m. by Elder John Hammon, July 4, 1799.
1-84	"	Arnold, of William, dec., and Betsy O. Brown, dau. of Stephen Hopkins, dec.; m. by Elder John Williams, Oct. 16, 1823.

- 1-88 CONGDON Lucy L., and John R. Dean, March 19, 1829.
 1-6 COOK John Warton, of Capt. Peeter, and Lois Seamans, of Jonathan; m. by John Westcott, Justice, June 5, 1785.
 1-125 " Jonathan, of Constant, dec., and Susan Wilcox, of Jeremiah; m. by Rev. Joshua Wells, July 9, 1852.
 1-132 COREY Charles E., and Dinah LeVina Prince, m. by Rev. Daniel Greene, Oct. 15, 1872.
 1-141 CORNELL Albert H., and Minnie E. Briggs, m. by Rev. George W. Kennedy, March 13, 1889.
 1-82 CORP Mrs. DeHila, and Alfred Whipple, Nov. 6, 1825.
 1-94 " Joseph H., of Richard, and Hannah Dawley, of Job; m. by Eddy Walker, Justice, July 14, 1839.
 1-121 " Susan M., and Sterry L. Young, Jan. 19, 1849.
 1-6 CRANSTON Elizabeth, and Asa Bates, Aug. 7, 1785.
 1-8 " James, of Peleg, of Foster, and Ruth Audin, of Gideon, of Scituate; m. by Elder John Williams, March 1, 1787.
 1-41 " John, of Peleg, of Foster, and Phoebe Ann Edwards, of Ephraim, of Scituate; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, April 4, 1790.
 1-28 " Patience, and Benjamin Dexter, Sept. 6, 1798.
 1-57 " Esther, and William Jones, Nov. 25, 1810.
 1-58 " Annie, and Clarke Howard, Jan. 27, 1811.
 1-61 " Mary, and Gordon Howard, Nov. 12, 1812.
 1-108 CROSBY Walter, and Eunice Bennett, widow, of Plympton; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, June 15, 1823.
 1-95 CROSSMAN Orrey, and Samuel I. Taylor, Aug. 11, 1839.
 1-121 " Noah B., of Asahel, and Celia Bennett, of Arnold; m. by Rev. Mason B. Hopkins, April 4, 1848.
 1-92 CROWNINGSHIELD James, o. John, of Chesterfield, Conn., and Theda Fuller, of Isaac, dec., of Foster; m. by Gideon Burgess, Justice, March 31, 1821.

D

- 1-66 DAMAN Peleg, and Freejoye Wells, of James; m. by Elder John Westcott, Oct. 22, 1815.
 1-5 DANFET Mary, and Nathan Cole, Sept. 12, 1784.
 1-130 DARLING William A., and Ida F. Jeffers, m. by Rev. Henry C. Hopkins, Oct. 12, 1879.
 1-3 DAVIS Phebe, and Richard Salisbury, Dec. 8, 1782.
 1-6 " Mason, of Ishmael, and Susannah Round, of Barthram; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Sept. 1, 1785.
 1-8 " Azabiah, and Oliver Arnold, Feb. 7, 1788.
 1-22 " John, of Foster, son of Jeremiah, dec., and Melitilde Rattenbough, of North Providence, of Daniel, dec.; m. by Abraham Belknap, Justice, March 22, 1789.
 1-24 " Chancey, and Stokely Hopkins, Aug. 27, 1795.
 1-25 " Sarah, and Augustus Phillips, May 20, 1796.
 1-32 " Mary, and Stephen Hopkins, Feb. 2, 1801.
 1-52 " Joseph, of Foster, and Eleanor Buffon, of Hopkinton; m. by Joshua Babcock, Justice, Oct. 13, 1803.
 1-49 " William, Jr., of Capt. Stephen, and Lydia Anthony, of Dr. Jonathan; m. by Daniel Howard, Justice, March 29, 1807.
 1-79 " Phebe, and Barton Round, Dec. 31, 1820.
 1-105 " Seamans, of Capt. Stephen, and Zerviah Round, of Caleb; m. by Daniel Howard, Justice, Oct. 30, 1821.
 1-106 " Stephen R., of Capt. Stephen, and Zerviah Smith, of John, 2d; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, April 14, 1822.
 1-107 " Bernice, and Joshua Seamans, May 19, 1822.
 1-109 " Zerviah, and James Rounds, Oct. 5, 1823.
 1-111 " Mary Ann, and Hardin Harris, Feb. 20, 1825.
 1-115 " Lucy, and Rufus Walker, Jan. 27, 1828.
 1-116 " Sterry, and Lucinda Aylerworth, of John; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, April 22, 1830.
 1-140 " John, and Elizabeth Jane Hopkins; m. by Rev. Stephen Phillips, Dec. 12, 1888.

- 1-94 DAWLEY Hannah, and Joseph H. Corp, July 14, 1839.
 1-105 DAY James, and Emma J. Bodham; m. by Rev. David O. Hopkins, Oct. 4, 1877.
 1-88 DEAN John R., of Plainfield, and Lucy L. Carpenter, of Foster, of Benjamin B.; m. by Benjamin Wells, Justice, March 19, 1829.
 1-28 DEXTER Benjamin, of John, of Cranston, and Pudence Cranston, of Peleg, of Foster; m. by Elder John Williams, Sept. 6, 1798.
 1-192 DORRANCE James, and Mchitable Tuckerman, Nov. 14, 1793.
 1-79 " Sarah A., and Jeremiah Wells, March 25, 1821.
 1-165 " Thomas, of Michael, of Foster, and Nabby Rathbun, of John, late of Exeter; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Feb. 2, 1822.
 1-92 " Palmer, and Louisa R. Place; m. at Coventry, by Elder James Burlingame, Aug. 3, 1834.
 1-126 " Polly H., and John Hill, March 20, 1836.
 1-90 DREW Abbie Ann, and Dexter B. Hopkins, March 20, 1834.
 1-124 DROWNE Sophia E., and Henry M. Rawson, Nov. 24, 1850.
 1-12 DYER Martha, and Warton Bump, Nov. 23, 1788.

E

- 1-132 EARL Anne G., and Edward Austin, Feb. 16, 1879.
 1-50 EASTON Hannah, and Joseph Austin, June 1, 1806.
 1-70 " Fredlove, and Samuel Browne, Jan. 15, 1817.
 1-106 " Obediah, 2d son of Capt. Henry, and Zilpha Wood, of Capt. Jonathan; m. by Daniel Howard, Justice, April 21, 1822.
 1-115 " Savally, and Simeon Seamans, Jan. 27, 1828.
 1-115 " William, of Capt. Henry, and Susanna Slater, of Dr. Daniel; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Nov. 23, 1828.
 1-6 EDDY Pudence, and Simeon Randall, Sept. 18, 1755.
 1-21 " Mchitable, and Robert Cole, Sept. 6, 1759.
 1-12 " Lydia, and Caleb Clarke, March 28, 1799.
 1-22 " Ruth, and John Smith, Jr., April 10, 1791.
 1-27 " Peleg, of Caleb, and Anne Smith, of Daniel; m. by Jonathan Hopkins, Justice, Feb. 3, 1799.
 1-72 " Anne, and Elhan Angell, Aug. 16, 1817.
 1-117 " Betsey, and Reuben Whitman, Aug. 27, 1830.
 1-117 " Sarah, and Abraham Walker, Sept. 5, 1830.
 1-41 EDWARDS Phoebe Ann, and John Cranston, April 4, 1790.
 1-120 ELDREDGE Betsey, and Charles S. Phillips, July 12, 1847.
 1-19 ELLIS Sarah, and John Potter, March 1, 1795.
 1-82 " Lucy, and Alfred Whipple, Jan. 7, 1819.
 1-2 ESTEN Chloe, and Ebenezer Cole, Feb. 27, 1783.
 1-5 " Anna, and Hezekiah Seamans, April 1, 1784.
 1-17 " Huldah, and Vincent Bowen, Jan. 2, 1794.
 1-31 " Mersey, and Charles Bowen, May 29, 1800.

F

- 1-5 FENNER Edward, of Edward, dec., and Wethikon Colegrove, of Stephen; m. by John Westcott, Justice, March 30, 1876.
 1-11 FIELD Chad, of Thomas, dec., and Lurany Robbins, grand daughter of Samuel, dec.; m. by John Westcott, Justice, April 20, 1788.
 1-3 FISH Hannah, and Slos Randall, Nov. 9, 1783.
 1-10 " Elisha, of Benjamin and Priscilla, and Hannah Sisson, of Joseph and Ruth, both of Portsmouth; m. at do. 1, 1m., 1788.
 1-17 FISKE Barbara, and Christopher Knight, Dec. 1, 1793.
 1-101 " Mary Ann, and William Bennett, Jan. 21, 1844.
 1-104 " Fannie, and Samuel Hoyt, March 27, 1846.
 1-56 FORDS Joseph, and Olive Irons, both of Gloucester; m. by Timothy Wilmouth, Justice, Nov. 11, 1787.
 1-93 FOSTER John, of Samuel, and Polly King, of Joshua; m. by Elder Charles Stone, March 28, 1802.
 1-82 " Isabel, and Augustus Ballou, Aug. 29, 1825.
 1-94 " Waltey Ann, and James E. Tyler, July 21, 1839.

- 1-99 FOSTER James B., and Lucy Ann Ballou, both of Cumberland; m. by Alfred Arnold, Justice, July 31, 1842.
- 1-124 " Fannie, and Eliza S. Robinson, Feb. 9, 1851.
- 1-134 " Martha M., and Arnold Howard, Jan. 26, 1875.
- 1-25 FRANKLIN Anne, and Daniel Irons, March 10, 1796.
- 1-67 " Harri8, and Mercy Bennett, of Nathaniel; m. by Benjamin Wells, Justice, Jan. 25, 1829.
- 1-21 FRY Jeffrey Amherst, of Col. Thomas, and Polly Lyon, of John; m. by John Westcott, Justice, March 1, 1789.
- 1-52 " Arnold, of Benjamin, dec., and Elizabeth Fuller, of Frances; m. by Daniel Howard, Justice, Jan. 15, 1809.
- 1-95 " Eliza L., and Raymond G. Place, Nov. 10, 1839.
- 1-15 FUGE Judith, and Jesse Little, Jan. 6, 1794.
- 1-38 FULLER Obed, and Rachel Preston, Jan. 17, 1799.
- 1-52 " Elizabeth, and Arnold Fry, Jan. 15, 1809.
- 1-107 " Francis, of Major Francis, dec., and Nancy Howard, of James; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Dec. 25, 1822.
- 1-92 " Theda, and James Crowningshield, March 31, 1824.
- 1-112 " Robert C., of Thomas, and Patience Bailey, of Sampson; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Jan. 22, 1826.
- 1-89 " Hannah, and Arnold Soule, Nov. 28, 1831.
- 1-90 " Alfred, of Francis, and Abbelina R. A. Hopkins, of Nathan; m. by Daniel Howard, Justice, Sept. 15, 1833.
- 1-99 " Susan, and John Johnson, April 16, 1843.

G

- 1-2 GAFFEL Lucy, and David Place, Jan. 14, 1783.
- 1-139 GALLUP Mabel V., and Fred. H. Jacques, Sept. 3, 1888.
- 1-137 GIFFORD Francis M., and M. Louise Salisbury; m. by Rev. Nelson Luther, March 24, 1888.
- 1-1 GOODSPEED Joseph, of Stephen, and Dorcas Herrington, of Jonathan; m. by Nathaniel Phillips, Justice, March 4, 1783.
- 1-70 " Clara, and Alice Shippee, with Joseph Mitchell, March 17, 1817.
- 1-113 GORTON Merian, and Thomas V. Young, Feb. 6, 1827.
- 1-124 GRAVES Mary M., and William Mathewson, Sept. 14, 1851.
- 1-2 GREENE Mary, and Joseph Round, Dec. 29, 1782.
- 1-102 " John, and Melitabile Tuckerman, March 18, 1784.
- 1-7 " Richard, of William, and Lillas Gray, of Hugh; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Dec. 8, 1785.
- 1-8 " Annie, and Zadock Young, March 27, 1788.
- 1-21 " Mary, and Peabody Cole, Sept. 26, 1790.
- 1-15 " Wanton, of William and Sarah Thornton, of Noah; m. by Elder John Westcott, Nov. 29, 1792.
- 1-18 " John, of William, and Freelove Payn, of Capt. Isaac; m. by Elder John Westcott, May 11, 1794.
- 1-43 " Nathaniel, of Oliver, and Phebe Wells, of James; m. by Daniel Howard, Justice, Jan. 12, 1806.
- 1-118 " Nathaniel, of Oliver, dec., and Ruth Stanton, of Warwick, dau. of John; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Jan. 2, 1831.
- 1-95 " Nathaniel, and Polly Wisters; m. by John Brayton, Justice, June 3, 1839.
- 1-96 " Henry, and Lucy M. Hopkins; m. by Elder Thomas C. Brown, Nov. 15, 1840.
- 1-121 " Cella, and Eddy Walker, April 2, 1848.
- 1-122 " Lucinda, and Alfred Randall, July 4, 1849.
- 1-131 " Mercella, and George C. Baker, May 24, 1870.
- 1-76 GRIFFITH Mary, and Oliver Mathewson, April 26, 1820.
- 1-82 " George, of Southward, and Dorcas Holoway; m. by Peleg Place, Justice, Jan. 27, 1825.

H

- 1-90 HAMMOND, Elder John, of Foster, and Sarah Hoxsie, of Coventry; m. by Joseph Rice, Justice, Oct. 2, 1815.

- 1-1 HAMMON John, of Thomas, and Martha Cole, of Daniel: m. by John Westcott, Justice, Feb. 10, 1782.
- 1-7-65 " Phoebe, and Stephen Wilcox, Oct. 26, or 27, 1786.
- 1-22 " Mary, and Noah Hopkins, Dec. 10, 1789.
- 1-19 " Lydia, and Lucius Miller, Oct. 30, 1794.
- 1-24 " Thomas, Jr., of Thomas, and Susanna, Place, dau. of Benajah: m. by Elder John Westcott, Nov. 1, 1795.
- 1-111 HARRIS Bardin, and Mary Ann Davis, of Caleb W.: m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Feb. 20, 1825.
- 1-123 " Mary A., and Jeremiah A. Hopkins, Nov. 11, 1849.
- 1-96 HARVEY Robey, and John W. Holloway, Oct. 11, 1840.
- 1-104 HAWKINS Rhoda, and James Williams Lewis, March 29, 1840.
- 1-138 HAYWARD William C., and Mary E. Angell: m. by Rev. Nelson Luther, March 21, 1888.
- 1-133 HELME Charles W., and Leonora L. Whipple: m. by Rev. Scudder B. Young, Dec. 17, 1880.
- 1-31 HERRING Mary, and Asber Bennett, Sept. 6, 1782.
- 1-5 " Mary and Miriam Bennett, April 11, 1782.
- 1-1 " Dorcas, and Joseph Goodspeed, March 4, 1783.
- 1-3 " Amie, and Isaac Clarke, Aug. 31, 1783.
- 1-3 " Josiah, 3d, of Josiah, Jr., and Susannah Warner: m. by John Westcott, Justice, Nov. 23, 1783.
- 1-2 " Amos, Jr., of Capt. John, and Mary Hill: m. by John Westcott, Justice, March 21, 1784.
- 1-20 " Tabatha, and Laban Bennett, June 27, 1790.
- 1-22 " Obediah, of Obediah, and Rhoda Lyon, of John: m. by John Westcott, Justice, Feb. 6, 1791.
- 1-22 " William, of Amos, and Freckoye Bennett, of Nathan: m. by John Westcott, Justice, Feb. 20, 1791.
- 1-15 " Mary, and Elkanah Aylesworth, Jan. 21, 1793.
- 1-16 " Capt. John, of Foster, and Hannah Aylesworth, of Coventry: m. by Joseph Rice, Justice, June 24, 1793.
- 1-16 " Stephen, of Josiah, and Mary Weaver, of John: m. by Elder John Williams, Sept. 12, 1793.
- 1-20 " Benjamin, of Josiah, and Lydia Sweet, of Angell: m. by Elder John Williams, April 23, 1795.
- 1-24 " Peter, of Capt. Simeon, and Mercy Sweet, of Angell: m. by Elder John Williams, May 28, 1795.
- 1-24 " Susanna, and Jonathon Wood, Aug. 30, 1795.
- 1-25 " Sarah, and Thomas Wood, Jan. 17, 1796.
- 1-60 " William, of Josiah, and Hannah Blanchard, of Capt. Isaac: m. by Benjamin Wells, Justice, Jan. 19, 1806.
- 1-50 " Simeon J., of Simeon, and Wate Angell, of Nehemiah: m. by Elder John Hammon, March 24, 1808.
- 1-54 " Samuel, of John, of Foster, and Alice Aylesworth, of Coventry: m. by Elder John Hammon, Aug. 7, 1808.
- 1-53 " Susannah, and Holden King, Feb. 16, 1809.
- 1-60 " John, of Joseph, and Ruth Prayton, of Thomas: m. by Pardon Holden, Justice, May 8, 1812.
- 1-60 " Thomas, of Jenckes, and Rhoda Wilcox, of Jeremiah, Jr.: m. by Elder John Hammon, Nov. 8, 1812.
- 1-65 " Waterman, of Jenckes, and Lucy Wilcox, of Jeremiah, Jr.: m. by Elder Josiah Bennett, Dec. 4, 1814.
- 1-125 " Josiah, of Foster, and Louisa Lewis, widow, of Exeter: m. at Exeter by Job Kenyon, Justice, March 14, 1816.
- 1-76 " Sarah, and Jeremiah Bennett, Jr., May 16, 1819.
- 1-73 " Nathan, of William, and Barbara Mitchell, of Elisha: m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Oct. 17, 1819.
- 1-107 " Bersey, and Asabel Stone, April 6, 1823.
- 1-108 " Barbara, and David Hopkins, May 25, 1823.
- 1-109 " Mary, and Barton Bennett, Nov. 9, 1823.
- 1-110 " Zephaniah, of William, and Polly Bennett, of Labon: m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Nov. 21, 1824.
- 1-112 " Benjamin, of Ephraim, and Eliza Bennett, of Ichabod: m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Nov. 8, 1825.

- 1-24 HERRINGTON Amos, 3d, of Amos and Mary Briggs, of Robert, dec'd m. by Benjamin Wells, Justice, April 13, 1827.
- 1-87 " Warner, of William, Jr., and Avis Randall, of Jonathan, dec.; m. by Benjamin Wells, Justice, Dec. 5, 1827.
- 1-88 " Amos, 3d, of Amos, and Alice White, of Jason, dec., of Scituate, m. by Benjamin Wells, Justice, Dec. 14, 1828.
- 1-116 " Olive, and Nelson J. Wilcox, June 7, 1829.
- 1-92 " Sarah, and Medbury Owen, Feb. 8, 1835.
- 1-104 " Sarah B., and Charles H. Scamans, Nov. 8, 1846.
- 1-123 " Carol, of William, dec., and Phebe Bennett, of Josiah; m. by Elder Joshua Wells, Nov. 7, 1849.
- 1-129 " Henry, and Susan E. Shippee; m. by Rev. Daniel Greene, July 30, 1870.
- 1-41 HILL Rhoda, and Stephen Scamans, April 29, 1747.
- 1-20 " Christopher, of Benjamin, of Foster, and Mary Whipple, of Warwick; m. by Elder Samuel Littlefield, April 2, 1795.
- 1-30 " Benjamin, of Foster, and Elizabeth Roberts, of Warwick; m. by Elder Samuel Littlefield, Dec. 29, 1799.
- 1-33 " Rebecca, and Samuel Austin, April 26, 1801.
- 1-40 " Rhoda, and Nicholas Hopkins, Oct. 4, 1802.
- 1-36 " Anna, and Izreal Phillips, March 10, 1805.
- 1-57 " Miles, of Benjamin, and Nancy Stone, of James; m. by Abraham Walker, Justice, Nov. 13, 1808.
- 1-72 " Jonathan, 2d, of Capt. Thomas, dec., and Mary Phillips, of Capt. Abraham; m. by John Paine, Justice, Aug. 10, 1816.
- 1-105 " Jonathan, and Charles Stone, Dec. 23, 1821.
- 1-80 " John W., of Capt. Thomas, dec., and Anna Wood, of William; m. by Daniel Howard, Justice, March 14, 1822.
- 1-81 " Emma, and Robert S. Whipple, Aug. 15, 1824.
- 1-111 " Sheldon, of Capt. Jonathan and Mercy Randall, of William; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Dec. 5, 1824.
- 1-111 " Rebecca, and Daniel Flurber, Oct. 9, 1825.
- 1-84 " Fohnan, of Foster, and Nancy King, of Pontret, Conn.; m. by Elder Charles Stone, Aug. 23, 1826.
- 1-114 " Joseph L., of Nathaniel, and Sarah Wright, of Benjamin; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, March 19, 1827.
- 1-83 " John, Jr., of Knight, of Scituate, and Polly Howard, of Daniel, dec., of Foster; m. by Benjamin Wells, Justice, Oct. 7, 1827.
- 1-86 " Anna, and George B. Smith, Feb. 3, 1828.
- 1-118 " Mary W., and Benoni Tyler, June 19, 1831.
- 1-126 " John, of Sterling, Conn., and Polly H. Dorrance, of Foster; m. by Rev. James Barlingane, March 29, 1836.
- 1-94 " Laura S., and Benoni Tyler, March 24, 1839.
- 1-122 " Mary E., and Sheldon P. Lyon, Nov. 10, 1844.
- 1-122 " Lucien P., and George B. Lawton, April 28, 1849.
- 1-123 " Polly E., and Obedah B. King, Dec. 13, 1849.
- 1-37 HIMES Obadah, of James, late of Scituate, and Mary Walker, of William, of Foster; m. by Elder John Williams, March 10, 1809.
- 1-39 " Anna, and Jabin Smith, Feb. 10, 1802.
- 1-43 HIT Mary, nee Amos Herrington, March 21, 1781.
- 1-190 HOLDEN Mercy P. B., and Jabez N. Crofton, Aug. 7, 1832.
- 1-101 " Mary F., and Charles M. Stone, Nov. 29, 1832.
- 1-21 HOLLEY Sarah, and Asa Martin, Jan. 1, 1788.
- 1-96 HOLLOWAY John W., and Rubea Harvey; m. by Rev. James Barlingane, Oct. 11, 1849.
- 1-82 " Debra, and George Griffith, Jan. 27, 1825.
- 1-5 HOPKINS Thomas, of Timothy, and Ophelia Makervy, of John, dec.; m. by John Weston, J. P., Oct. 21, 1781.
- 1-2 " Alice, and John Round, Oct. 28, 1784.
- 1-1 " Stephen, of Nicholas, of Foster, and Lydia Bryant, of Isiah, of KENNEDY, Conn.; m. by Nathaniel Phillips, Justice, Dec. 22, 1782.
- 1-5 " Deborah, of John, and Martha Weaver, of Constant; m. by John Weston, Justice, May 20, 1784.
- 1-5 " Peter, of John, and Hannah Weaver, of Constant; m. by John Weston, Justice, May 21, 1784.

- 1-7 HOPKINS William, of Nicholas and Joanna Tanner, of Benjamin: m. by John Westcott, Justice, April 17, 1785.
- 1-20 " Jenckes, of Scituate, son of Hannah, and Penelope Hopkins, of Jonathan, Jr., of Foster: m. by Elder John Williams, Oct. 25, 1789.
- 1-20 " Penelope, and Jenckes Hopkins, Oct. 25, 1789.
- 1-22 " Noah, of Nicholas, and Mary Hammon, of Thomas: m. by John Westcott, Justice, Dec. 10, 1789.
- 1-12 " Peleg, of Ezekiel, and Elizabeth Place, of Stephen: m. by Elder John Williams, April 1, 1790.
- 1-12 " Co-stunt, of Jonathan, and Abigail C. Iwell, of William, m. by John Westcott, Justice, Aug. 14, 1791.
- 1-15 " Robert, of Zebedee, and Mary Ann Brown, of Daniel: m. by Elder John Westcott, March 31, 1793.
- 1-16 " Elisha, of John, and Mercy Arnold, of William: m. by Elder John Westcott, June 16, 1793.
- 1-24 " Scutele, of David, and Clamney Davis, widow of Simeon, Jr., dec., and daughter of Elder Reuben Hopkins, dec.: m. by Elder John Williams, Aug. 27, 1795.
- 1-27 " Ephraim, of Ephraim, and Rebecca Bucklin, of Squire: m. by Hezekiah Seaman, Justice, Feb. 18, 1798.
- 1-27 " Joseph, of Enoch, and Persha Tucker, of Joseph: m. by Elder John Williams, April 1, 1798.
- 1-33 " Sarah, and Allen Pearce, Nov. 14, 1799.
- 1-32 " Stephen, of Owyer, and Mary Davis, of Joseph: m. by William Potter, Justice, Feb. 2, 1801.
- 1-33 " Enoch, and Hannah Hopkins: m. by Nehemiah Angell, Justice, June 26, 1801.
- 1-33 " Hannah, and Enoch Hopkins, June 26, 1801.
- 1-37 " Huldah, and Nehemiah Wade, June 25, 1802.
- 1-40 " Nicholas, of Foster, and Rhoda Hill, of Scituate: m. by Elder John Hammond, Oct. 4, 1801.
- 1-43 " Esther, and George Hopkins, Dec. 22, 1805.
- 1-43 " George, of Enoch, and Esther Hopkins, of Jephthah: m. by William Potter, Justice, Dec. 22, 1805.
- 1-48 " Ruth, and Arnold Cole, Sept. 7, 1806.
- 1-51 " Benjamin, of Dea. Daniel, and Susannah Wood, of Jonathan: m. by Elder John Hammon, March 20, 1808.
- 1-55 " Ovid, of Enoch, and Sabra Tucker, of Joseph: m. by William Potter, Justice, Sept. 25, 1808.
- 1-55 " Pardon, of Joseph, dec., and Elizabeth Walker, widow of Ebediah: m. by Elder John Westcott, April 23, 1809.
- 1-80 " Ovid, of Enoch, and Alice Burgess, dau. of Jeremiah Hopkins: m. by William Potter, Justice, April 10, 1818.
- 1-73 " Peleg, Jr., of Peleg, and Delia Tucker, of James: m. by William Potter, Justice, Oct. 15, 1818.
- 1-73 " Daniel, Jr., of Royal, and Anne Millett: m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Oct. 18, 1818.
- 1-77 " Phebe, and John Round, Jr., March 26, 1820.
- 1-108 " William, 2d, son of Bennett, of Foster, and Huldah Westcott, of John, of Scituate: m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Aug. 14, 1820.
- 1-80 " Rhoby, and Olney Cole, May 13, 1822 (also 1-107).
- 1-113 " George W., of Joseph, and Mercy Shippee, of David: m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Sept. 22, 1822.
- 1-107 " Rhodes, of Capt. James, dec., and Harriet Patterson: m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, March 29, 1823.
- 1-108 " David, of Stuteley, and Barbara Harrington, of Amos: m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, May 25, 1823.
- 1-109 " Jeremiah, Jr., of Jeremiah, and Abie Round, of Caleb: m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Nov. 10, 1823.
- 1-108 " Mahitable, and Whitford Whiting, Nov. 16, 1823.
- 1-110 " Adah, and Nathaniel Parley, Jan. 25, 1824.
- 1-110 " Anne, and John Austin, Nov. 21, 1824.
- 1-111 " Orilla, and Solomon W. Cox, March 27, 1825.

- 1-113 HOPKINS Esek, of Jeremiah, and Layna Hopkins, of Capt. James, dec.; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Sept. 18, 1826.
- 1-113 " Layna, and Esek Hopkins, Sept. 18, 1826.
- 1-114 " Betsey Ann, and Jonathan Wood, 2d, April 30, 1827.
- 1-85 " Obediah, of Jenckes, and Celia Semmens, of Zalmon, dec.; m. by Lemuel Hopkins, Justice, Aug. 14, 1827.
- 1-115 " Harriet, and Solomon Sweet, Dec. 30, 1827.
- 1-115 " Jarvis, of Peter, of Foster, and Hannah J. Pond, of Providence m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Dec. 30, 1827.
- 1-88 " Patten M., and Samuel T. Jenckes, Jan. 1, 1830.
- 1-117 " Almond, of Allen, and Lydia C. Hopkins, of Abel; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, April 12, 1830.
- 1-117 " Lydia C., and Almond Hopkins, April 12, 1830.
- 1-117 " Melvin, of Jeremiah, dec., of Foster, and Harriet Wade, of William, of Gloucester; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Aug. 22, 1830.
- 1-117 " Susannah, and Dr. John H. Anthony, Aug. 20, 1830.
- 1-117 " Benjamin F., of Col. Benjamin, of Foster, and Patience B. Randall, of Nehemiah, of Scituate; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Nov. 21, 1830.
- 1-89 " Capt. Jacob, and Mrs. Patience G. Hopkins; m. by Rev. Benjamin R. Allen, Aug. 12, 1832.
- 1-89 " Mrs. Patience G., and Capt. Jacob Hopkins, Aug. 12, 1832.
- 1-90 " Abbeina R. A., and Alfred Fuller, Sept. 15, 1833.
- 1-90 " Dexter B., of Allen, of Foster, and Abbie Ann Drew, of John dec., of Scituate; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, March 20, 1834.
- 1-91 " Jonathan, of Jenckes, and Abigail Walk., of William; m. by Robert Howard, Justice, June 22, 1834.
- 1-119 " Maranda, and George A. Bennett, Dec. 19, 1836.
- 1-91 " Phebe, and Squire W. Solihury, Dec. 30, 1838.
- 1-97 " Eliza A., and James B. Wood, Jan. 3, 1840.
- 1-96 " Maria, and George W. Ide, July 19, 1840.
- 1-98 " Mowry, of Pardon, dec., and Polly Randall, dau. of Lydia Walker; m. by William G. Stone, Justice, Sept. 4, 1840.
- 1-96 " Lucy M., and Henry Greene, Nov. 15, 1840.
- 1-97 " Horace, and Mary Ann Phillips; m. by Rev. James Bartlingamy, June 20, 1841.
- 1-98 " Ruth B., and Thomas Brayton, July 4, 1841.
- 1-98 " Melba, and Edmund H. Wright, Nov. 7, 1841.
- 1-100 " Melissa A., and Herbert A. Potter, Sept. 27, 1843.
- 1-102 " Mercy, and Ann H. Bond, Aug. 22, 1845.
- 1-119 " Polly Ann, and Joseph Howard, Feb. 7, 1847.
- 1-120 " Albert, of Providence, and Phebe Mathewson, of William; m. by Rev. Mason B. Hopkins, Oct. 11, 1847.
- 1-123 " Jeremiah A., of Ezekiel, and Mary A. Harris, of Hodin, m. by Rev. Henry C. Hopkins, Nov. 11, 1849.
- 1-124 " Maria A., and Edward E. Bardeen, June 12, 1851.
- 1-136 " Catherine, and Russell A. Simmons, Feb. 26, 1866.
- 1-130 " Leonard, and Ida M. Sweet; m. by Rev. Joshua S. Hill, Dec. 24, 1873.
- 1-134 " Dora F., and Charles Mowry, July 1, 1879.
- 1-137 " Samuel E., and Della M. Bond; m. by Rev. Nelson Luther, Jan. 3, 1888.
- 1-138 " Susan M., and James S. Ficker, June 10, 1888.
- 1-139 " Lucy M., and John E. Trask, Oct. 16, 1888.
- 1-140 " Elizabeth Jane, and John Davis, Dec. 12, 1888.
- 1-90 HORTON Jabez N., of Scituate, and Mercy D. B. Holden, of Foster; m. by Peleg Place, Justice, Aug. 7, 1832.
- 1-39 HOWARD Stephen, of William, and Lucinda Angell, of Nehemiah; m. by Elder John Humm, March 21, 1802.
- 1-55 " Daniel, of Daniel, and Poley Philip, of Asaph; m. by John Paine, Justice, Sept. 24, 1809.
- 1-58 " Clarke, of Daniel, and Abigail Cranston, of Peleg; m. by Peleg Place, Justice, Jan. 27, 1811.

- 1-61 HOWARD Gordon, of Daniel and Mary Cranston, of Peleg's m. by Abraham Walker, Justice, Nov. 12, 1812.
- 1-63 " Richard, of Daniel and Polly Whipple, of John's m. by John Paine, Justice, July 3, 1814.
- 1-78 " Gardner, of Daniel and Sarah Whipple, of John's m. by Benjamin Wells, Justice, Dec. 11, 1820.
- 1-78 " Martin, of Foster and Ruth Whipple, of James, of Statute's m. by Benjamin Wells, Justice, March 4, 1821.
- 1-107 " Nancy, and Francis Fuller, Dec. 25, 1822.
- 1-85 " Mrs. Hope, and John Avery, April 29, 1827.
- 1-86 " Polly, and John Hill, Jr., Oct. 7, 1827.
- 1-93 " Phila, and George S. Tillman, Sept. 21, 1834.
- 1-92 " Horace, of Daniel and Hannah Randall, of Zephaniah's m. by Zelotes W. Holden, Justice, Oct. 28, 1835.
- 1-99 " Mauda, and Esther Johnson, Feb. 3, 1840.
- 1-124 " Owen, and Oliver H. Bond's m. of Killbuck's, Conn., by Rev. Daniel Williams, Dec. 19, 1841.
- 1-103 " George, of Gordon and Abner Cronin, of Rufus, m. by Rev. John C. Hopkins, Oct. 21, 1845.
- 1-106 " Daniel C. of Clarke and Hannah Howard, dau. of Zephaniah Randall, m. by Rev. Mason B. Hopkins, Nov. 22, 1846.
- 1-105 " Hannah and Daniel C. Howard, Nov. 22, 1846.
- 1-119 " Joseph, of Foster and Polly Ann Hopkins, of Coventry, dau. of Farnum, m. by Rev. Mason B. Hopkins, Feb. 7, 1847.
- 1-121 " Mary A., and James N. Wells, Feb. 25, 1849.
- 1-125 " John, and Hannah P. Phillips, m. of Killbuck's, Conn., by Rev. Daniel Williams, March 4, 1849.
- 1-134 " Arnold, and Martha M. Foster, m. by Rev. Nelson Luther, Jan. 26, 1850.
- 1-142 " Anne M., and Randall H. Jordan, April 23, 1850.
- 1-7 HOWLAND Aschel, of Samuel and Anne Barton, of Thomas, m. by John Westcott, Justice, Feb. 12, 1786.
- 1-110 " Dexter, of Statute, son of John, Jr., and Lucy Ingraham, of Joseph's m. by Daniel Howard, Justice, June 13, 1824.
- 1-96 HONSH, Sarah, and Elder John L. Sumner, Oct. 2, 1815.
- 1-101 HOYT Samuel, and Fannie Fiske, m. by Rev. James Burlingame, March 27, 1846.

I

- 1-93 IOL George, of Oliver and John Hopkins, of William, 2d's m. by Eddy Walker, Justice, July 10, 1840.
- 1-108 NGBHAM Benjamin, and Deborah Wood, of Nathan's m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, April 16, 1823.
- 1-100 " Lucy, and Joshua Fox, Dec. 13, 1824.
- 1-56 IRONS Oliver, and Deborah Folsom, Nov. 11, 1787.
- 1-11 " Jeremiah, of Samuel and Abner Bowen's m. by Elder Joseph Winsor, Jan. 19, 1799.
- 1-22 " Roddy, and Alice, of S. L. Fox, Dec. 29, 1799.
- 1-1 " Mary, and Joseph L. Fox, Dec. 17, 1792.
- 1-26 " William, of S. L. Fox, m. by Elder Joseph Fox, Justice, June 12, 1797.
- 1-25 " Isaac, of S. L. Fox, m. by Elder Joseph Fox, Justice, Dec. 1799.

J

- 1-100 JAMES, of John and Rebecca, of John, m. by Rev. J. H. Carr, Jan. 3, 1859.
- 1-132 JACOB, of S. L. Fox, m. by Elder Joseph Fox, by Rev. Nelson Luther, Sept. 23, 1858.
- 1-100 JAMES, of John and Rebecca, of John, m. by Rev. J. H. Carr, Jan. 3, 1859.
- 1-75 JENNINGS Deborah, and Joseph, of John, Nov. 28, 1846.
- 1-100 JAMES, of John and Rebecca, of John, m. by Rev. J. H. Carr, Jan. 3, 1859.

- 1-88 JENCKES Samuel T., of Joseph, dec., and Palfey M. Hopkins, of Nathan? m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Jan. 1, 1830.
- 1-100 " Betsey M., and Casey B. Tyler, Aug. 27, 1843.
- 1-122 " Palfey M., and Lyman Reynolds, Oct. 15, 1818.
- 1-123 " Jolana, and Phillip Stone, Feb. 21, 1850.
- 1-51 JOHNSON Wanton, of John, and Elizabeth Place, of Enock? m. by Elder John Hannon, Nov. 2, 1806.
- 1-112 " Mary, and Daniel Wood, Nov. 30, 1825.
- 1-92 " Alexander, of Coventry, and Sarah Ann W. Abbot, of Foster, m. by Elder Charles Stone, Dec. 27, 1829.
- 1-89 " Dr. Asahel, of Wanton, and Esther Wright, of Benjamin? m. by Peleg Place, Justice, Nov. 1, 1832.
- 1-99 " Elisha, of Sittate, and Matilda Howard, of Foster? m. at Killingby, Conn., by Rev. Russell Whitman, Feb. 3, 1810.
- 1-99 " John, of Wanton, and Susan Fuller, of Francis? m. by Eddy Walker, Justice, April 16, 1843.
- 1-21 JONES Lydia, and Moses Yearw, Sept. 17, 1786.
- 1-24 " Henry, of Joshua, and Mary Smith, of Charles? m. by Elder John Williams, Dec. 17, 1795.
- 1-29 " Esther, and Benjamin Saunders, April 18, 1799.
- 1-46 " Henry, of John, late of Bristol, Vt., dec., and Olive Bishop, of Abner, dec., of Smithfield? m. by Elder John Williams, June 13, 1805.
- 1-56 " Joshua, of Foster, and Hildah Williams, of Gloucester, dau. of Edw., m. by Nathaniel Wade, Justice, Oct. 29, 1810.
- 1-57 " William, of Foster, and Esther Cranston, of Samuel? m. by Benjamin Wells, Justice, Nov. 25, 1810.
- 1-142 JORDAN Randall H., and Anne M. Howard? m. by Rev. George W. Kennedy, April 21, 1886.

K

- 1-99 KENNEDY Alexander, and Bethann Wood? m. by Rev. James Barliegame, Aug. 18, 1810.
- 1-26 KIMBALL John, of Nathaniel, late of Gloucester, dec., and Mary Luther, widow, of Sittate? m. by John Westcott, Justice, April 2, 1787.
- 1-23 " Stephen, of Col. Stephen, of Sittate, dec., and Martha Round, of Bathrum, of Foster? m. by Elder Stephen Place, Feb. 3, 1791.
- 1-21 KING Sarah, and Isaac Tyler, Sept. 12, 1790.
- 1-35 " Nathan, and Mary Welch, m. by Elder John Hannon, Jan. 17, 1802.
- 1-93 " Polly, and John Foster, March 28, 1802.
- 1-51 " Chas. Shaw, and Jonathan Seaman, Jr., Nov. 29, 1807.
- 1-53 " Holden, of Cranston, and Susannah Herrington, of William, of Foster? m. by Daniel Howard, Justice, Feb. 16, 1800.
- 1-83 " Dinah, and Olney Mathewson, Feb. 12, 1826.
- 1-84 " Nancy, and Telford Hill, Aug. 23, 1826.
- 1-123 " Obadiah B., of Rufus, of Foster, and Polly E. Hill, of John, of Sittate? m. by Elder Henry C. Hopkins, Dec. 13, 1819.
- 1-7 KNIGHT William, of Christopher, and Reemah Mackoon, of James, m. by John Westcott, Justice, April 16, 1787.
- 1-12 " John, of Christopher, dec., and Prudence Round, of Dan. Peleg? m. by John Westcott, Justice, Dec. 23, 1791.
- 1-17 " Christopher, of Ben. Stephen, of Cranston, and Barbara Tucker, of Peleg, of Sittate? m. by Elder John Westcott, Dec. 1, 1793.
- 1-113 " Prudence, and P. Phillip S. Anthony, July 21, 1822.
- 1-117 " Anne, and George Yearw, Feb. 6, 1826.

L

- 1-122 LAWTON George B., and Lucinda P. Hill, both of Cranston? m. by Rev. James Barliegame, April 28, 1849.
- 1-96 LEACH Zilpha A., and John Russell H., May 21, 1810.

- 1-65 LEWIS Hannah, and Stephen Wilcox, Aug. 14, 1800.
 1-50 " Polly, and Easton Cole, Dec. 6, 1807.
 1-125 " Louisa, and Josiah Herrington, March 14, 1816.
 1-104 " James Williams, and Rhoda Hawkins, dau. of Bennett Hopkins
 dec.; m. by Daniel Rand, Justice, March 29, 1846.
 1-47 " Sabra, and Olney Brayton, Nov. 7, 1805.
 1-13 LITTLE Jesse, of Charles, dec., and Judith Fuge, widow of John; m. by
 Elder John Westcott, Jan. 6, 1794.
 1-20 LUTHER Mary, and John Kimball, April 2, 1787.
 1-21 LYON Polly, and Jeffrey Amherst Fry, March 1, 1789.
 1-22 " Rhoda, and Obediah Herrington, Feb. 6, 1791.
 1-86 " Gardiner, of Capt. Kenben, and Anna Phillips, of Anaph; m. by
 Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, March 17, 1823.
 1-122 " Sheldon P., and Mary E. Holt; m. at Coventry by Rev. James
 Burlingame, Nov. 10, 1844.

M

- 1-28 MACKIN Susannah, and Benoni Stone, June 21, 1798.
 1-7 MAEKOON Rosanna, and William Knight, April 16, 1787.
 1-20 " Martin, of James, and Phebe Williams, of Elder John; m. by
 John Westcott, Justice, Oct. 25, 1789.
 1-14 " Sarah, and Robert Potter, Nov. 1, 1792.
 1-17 " Zephiah, and Aaron Chamberlain, Nov. 21, 1793.
 1-5 MAHAVERY Orpah, and Thomas Hopkins, Oct. 21, 1781.
 1-8 MANNHESTER Phebe, and Benjamin Wells, Jr., March 30, 1788.
 1-35 " Lydia, and James Wells, Jr., Nov. 3, 1797.
 1-41 MARTIN Katherine, and Esck Shippee, Nov. 7, 1787.
 1-21 " Asa, of John, of Killingly, Conn., and Sabra Holley, of Foster;
 m. by John Westcott, Justice, Jan. 1, 1788.
 1-125 MASON George L., son of David, and Lucy A. Simmons, of Rufus, both of
 Killingly, Conn.; m. by Rev. Thomas C. Brown, Nov. 16,
 1851.
 1-150 " Almida M., and Leonard F. Wood, Dec. 31, 1859.
 1-76 MATHEWSON Oliver, of Daniel, and Mary Griffith, of Joseph; m. by
 Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, April 26, 1820.
 1-33 " Olney, of Scituate, and Dinah Kimb, of Foster; m. by Elder
 Charles Stone, Feb. 12, 1826.
 1-102 " Alphias, of John, of Scituate, and Phebe Gould, of Foster; m. by
 Rev. James Burlingame, March 27, 1845.
 1-420 " Phebe, and Albert Hopkins, Oct. 11, 1847.
 1-124 " William, of Killingly, Conn., and Mary M. Grove, of Foster; m.
 by Rev. Thomas C. Brown, Sept. 14, 1851.
 1-96 MATTHESON Lydia, and Oliver Waterman, May 25, 1840.
 1-99 " Hannah, and Nathan W. Parker, March 27, 1842.
 1-123 " Wilbur O., of Olney, or Coventry, and Sarah Bates, of William, of
 Foster; m. by Rev. James Burlingame, Nov. 14, 1849.
 1-41 MCGEE George, and Eliphaz Perkins; m. by Daniel Howard, Justice, Apr.
 4, 1787.
 1-24 MERRELLS Sarah, and William Irons, June 12, 1794.
 1-73 " Barbara, and Nathan Herrington, Oct. 17, 1819.
 1-19 MILLER Lucius, of Jonathan, dec., and Lydia Hammon, of Thomas; m. by
 Elder John Westcott, Oct. 30, 1794.
 1-155 " Susan A., and Albert Clarke, June 19, 1884.
 1-73 MULLILL Anne, and Daniel Hopkins, Jr., Oct. 18, 1818.
 1-70 MITCHELL Joseph, of Ezekiel, of Killingly, Conn., and Clara Goodspeed,
 Stephen, Jr., of Foster, also Alice, dau. of Amey Shippee; m.
 by Elder John Williams, March 17, 1847.
 1-21 MITCHELL Mary, and Hosea Shippee, Jan. 14, 1799.
 1-134 MORLEY Charles, and Dora E. Hopkins; m. by Rev. Henry C. Hopkins, Dec.
 1, 1879.
 1-127 MORTON Samuel, Esther Wilcox; m. according to rites of Dutch Reformed
 Church, New York, by Rev. A. J. Marsden, Aug. 27, 1841.

N O

- 1-49 OLNEY Elisha, of Nehemiah, dec., and Contenta Anthony, of Dr. Jonathan; m. by William Potter, Justice, June 30, 1806.
 1-92 OWEN Medburg, of Joseph, and Sarah Herrington, of Josiah; m. by Benjamin Wells, Justice, Feb. 8, 1835.

P

- 1-11 PAGE Anne, and Abraham Cole, Sept. 9, 1787.
 1-75 PAINE Susan, and James Phillips, Nov. 1, 1819.
 1-101 " Hannah, and Isaac Wood, March 1, 1821.
 1-19 PARKER Catherine, and Obediah Smith, Oct. 26, 1794.
 1-90 " Nathan W., of Providence, son of Westcott, of Scituate, and Hannah Matteson, of William; m. at Coventry, by Rev. James Huntington, March 27, 1842.
 1-140 " Elmer E., and Ellen J. Bentley, both of Scituate; m. by Rev. George W. Kennedy, Oct. 18, 1888.
 1-41 PATTERSON Rosamond, and Caleb Wells, Feb. 18, 1790.
 1-107 " Harriet, and Rhodes Hopkins, March 29, 1823.
 1-21 PAYNE Zurtel, of Capt. Isaac, of Foster, and Mary Weaver, late of Newport; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Aug. 31, 1786.
 1-18 " Freelove, and John Greene, May 11, 1794.
 1-33 PEARCE Allen, of Levi, and Sarah Hopkins, of Peleg; m. by Elder John Williams, Nov. 11, 1799.
 1-97 PECKHAM Dorcas, and Mowry P. Arnold, April 19, 1828.
 1-44 PECK Alexander, of Coventry, son of Major Sumner, and Ruth Blanchard, of Capt. Isaac; m. by Benjamin Wells, Justice, Dec. 16, 1804.
 1-21 PIERCE Job, of John, and Amie-Phillips, of Jacob; m. by John Westcott, Justice, May 31, 1786.
 1-107 " Giles, of Coventry, son of Benjamin, dec., and Lucinda Wells, of Benjamin; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Nov. 7, 1822.
 1-132 " Dinah Fayana, and Charles F. Corey, Oct. 15, 1872.
 1-8 PELLETT Lucetta, and John Bennett, Dec. 11, 1784.
 1-41 PERKINS Eliphal, and George M. McGee, April 1, 1787.
 1-14 " Hepzibah, and Aaron Borden, May 13, 1792.
 1-24 " Ruth, and Jacob Phillips, Oct. 11, 1795.
 1-69 " Jonathan, and Polly Sheldon, June 2, 1808.
 1-63 " Betveda, and James Preston, Dec. 5, 1843.
 1-91 " Mary, and Nathan Salisbury, Jan. 5, 1835.
 1-143 PIRCE Sarah, and Ida Cyrus Burgess, May 22, 1889.
 1-8 PHILLIPS Nathaniel, Jr., of Nathaniel, and Mary Cole, of Eddy; m. by John Westcott, Justice, June —, 1784.
 1-6 " David, of Jacob, and Mercy Westcott, of George; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Oct. 9, 1785.
 1-7 " Mary, and Benjamin Round, March 24, 1786.
 1-21 " Amie, and Job Peaver, May 31, 1786.
 1-57 " Asaph, of James, of Foster, and Esther Whipple, of Benedict, of Scituate; m. by Josiah Calvin, Justice, Aug. 16, 1787.
 1-22 " Zephaniah, of Jacob, and Sarah Bennett, of Nathan; m. by John Westcott, Justice, March 27, 1791.
 1-24 " Jacob, of John, dec., and Ruth Perkins, of Sumner; m. by Elder John Williams, Oct. 11, 1795.
 1-25 " Augustus, of Ezekiel, of Foster, and Sarah Davis, of Simeon, of Scituate; m. by Elder John Williams, May 20, 1796.
 1-33 " Sarah, and James Whipple, March 22, 1801.
 1-46 " Izreal, of Jacob, and Anna Hill, of Benjamin; m. by Elder John Hammon, March 10, 1805.
 1-46 " Hannah, and Reuben Williams, March 17, 1805.
 1-50 " George, of Capt. Abraham, and Mercy Stone, of Major Nathaniel; m. by Elder John Hammon, Dec. 20, 1807.
 1-53 " Betsey, and Parley Round, Aug. 21, 1808.
 1-55 " Betsey, and Daniel Howard, Sept. 21, 1809.
 1-66 " Nathaniel, of Capt. Abraham, and Sally Stone, of Col. Nathaniel; m. by John Paine, Justice, April 16, 1815.

1-72	PHILLIPS Mary, and Jonathan Hill, Aug. 10, 1816.
1-75	" James, of Asaph, of Foster, and Susan Edm., of James, dec., of Rehoboth, Mass.; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Nov. 4, 1819.
1-112	" Emory, of Charles, and Celia Randall, of William; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, March 23, 1826.
1-112	" Jeremiah, of Asaph, and Robey Rathbun; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Feb. 23, 1825.
1-83	" Anna, and Gardiner Lyon, March 17, 1825.
1-109	" George W., of Charles, and Fredove Blackman, of William; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, July 3, 1823.
1-89	" Hannah, and George Robod, Nov. 28, 1824.
1-111	" Horner W., of Charles, and Hannah Aylessworth, of Arthur; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Oct. 10, 1825.
1-112	" Hannah, and William A. Jerckes, Feb. 16, 1826.
1-113	" George S., and Nelson Cole, Sept. 1, 1826.
1-113	" Charles, Jr., of Charles, and Charissa Cole, of William; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Sept. 29, 1826.
1-113	" Harri C. and Abraham C. S. Maybury, March 25, 1830.
1-116	" Henry, of Charles, and P. Hy Aylessworth, of Arthur; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, April 9, 1830.
1-118	" Charissa, and Robert D. Salisbury, March 16, 1831.
1-93	" Mrs. Mary, and David Preston, Nov. 3, 1831.
1-95	" Sally Meretia, and Albert Salisbury, Sept. 27, 1839.
1-98	" Ellen, and Emory H. Cole, Nov. 22, 1840.
1-97	" Julia Ann, and Abram Booth, March 16, 1841.
1-97	" Mary Ann, and Horace Hopkins, June 29, 1841.
1-99	" George W., Jr., of George, and Mary Ann Sweet, of Augustus; m. by Jonathan Hopkins, Justice, Jan. 19, 1843.
1-101	" Laura S., and Abijah B. Sweet, Jan. 1, 1844.
1-103	" Lemuel, of Ephraim, and Elizabeth M. Williams, of Thomas M.; m. by Rev. Mason B. Hopkin, Oct. 21, 1845.
1-104	" Arnold, and Elsie Bennett, both of Sefton; m. by Rev. James Burlingame, Jan. 17, 1846.
1-120	" Charles S., of George W., and Betsey Eldredge, of John, dec.; m. by Eddy Walker, Justice, July 12, 1847.
1-123	" Hannah P., and John Howard, March 4, 1849.
1-2	PLACE David, of Nathan, and Lucy Gaffel; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Jan. 14, 1783.
1-7	" John, of Benjamin, and Lydia Wilcox, of Abraham; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Feb. 23, 1786.
1-12	" Elizabeth, and Peleg Hopkins, April 1, 1799.
1-24	" Severin, and Thomas Chatham, Nov. 1, 1795.
1-37	" Nathan, of Foster, and Rebecca Chatman, of Coventry; m. at Coventry, by Benjamin Clarke, Justice, March 7, 1802.
1-42	" Mary, and Capt. Thomas Collins, Nov. 17, 1803.
1-54	" Elizabeth, and Weston Johnson, Nov. 2, 1806.
1-60	" Stephen, of Stephen, of Foster, and Sally Rathbun, of John, Jr., of Exeter, m. at Exeter, by Rev. Ellet Locke, May 28, 1806.
1-92	" Lemuel R., and P. Isaac Dorrance, Aug. 3, 1834.
1-95	" Richard C., and Julia L. Fay; m. by Rev. James Burlingame, Nov. 19, 1836.
1-101	" Aaron B., and Julia, and Horace L. Wood, of Daniel; m. by Rev. Mason B. Hopkin, Oct. 8, 1846.
1-103	" John P., and Mary P., Arnold, Jan. 24, 1847.
1-120	" Stephen A., and Fieeline Simmons; m. by Rev. Daniel C. Hopkins, Oct. 10, 1871.
1-114	ROSD H. and J. and J. C. Hopkins, Dec. 30, 1827.
1-13	ROTHB. Sylvia, of Charles, and David C. West, of Richard; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Feb. 26, 1784.
1-14	" Robert, of William, and Sarah Meloon, of James; m. by Elder John Westcott, Nov. 1, 1792.
1-19	" John, of William, and Sarah Ellis, of Benjamin; m. by Joseph Davis, Justice, March 1, 1793.
1-24	" Richard, of James, and Rhoda Cherry, of Oliver; m. by Joseph Davis, Justice, Nov. 10, 1795.

- 1-23 POTTER Patience, and Caleb Allen, March 7, 1797.
 1-61 " Lydia, and Marvin Round, May 2, 1813.
 1-73 " Daniel W., of Daniel, and Eunice Pray, of Hugh, dec'd: m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, March 7, 1819.
 1-83 " Susan, and Field Bargaess, Oct. 17, 1819.
 1-78 " William A., of Foster, and Catherine Cady, former of Killuzly, Conn.: m. by Elder Charles Stone, Sept. 10, 1820.
 1-75 " Prudence, and John D. Cole, Oct. 15, 1821.
 1-95 " Ruth G., and Stephen G. Allen, March 29, 1810.
 1-100 " Herbert A., of William A., and Mahissa A. Hopkins, of Benjamin: m. by Rev. Benben Allen, Sept. 27, 1843.
 1-7 PRATT Aberdeen, of Zeheder, and Lydia Pratt, of Jedediah: m. by John Westcott, Justice, April 8, 1785.
 1-7 " Lydia, and Aberdeen Pratt, April 8, 1785.
 1-7 PRAY Lillas, and Richard Greene, Dec. 8, 1785.
 1-21 " Hugh, Jr., of Hugh, of Foster, and Esther Sanders, of Ottniel, of Gloucester: m. by John Westcott, Justice, March 8, 1787.
 1-19 " Phebe, and Silas Pollan, Oct. 11, 1794.
 1-73 " Eunice, and Daniel W. Potter, March 7, 1819.
 1-38 PRESTON Daniel, and Mary Baker, April 15, 1781.
 1-38 " Rachel, and Obad Fuller, Jan. 17, 1799.
 1-38 " Levi, and Mary Ayleworth, Nov. 2, 1801.
 1-38 " Molly, and Arthur Ayleworth, Dec. 31, 1801.
 1-63 " James, of Daniel, and Betneda Perkins, of Ebenezer: m. by Elder Josiah Bennett, Dec. 5, 1813.
 1-93 " Daniel, and Mrs. Mary Phillips, widow of Nathaniel: m. by Ethan Angell, Justice, Nov. 3, 1831.

Q

- 1-119 QUINN Cornelius, and Susan Sedisbury, of Stephen: m. by Daniel Howard, Justice, Feb. 28, 1854.

R

- 1-14 RALPH John, of Obediah, and Mary Irons, of Samuel: m. by Elder John Westcott, May 17, 1792.
 1-96 RAMSDELL John, and Zilpha A. Leach: m. by Rev. James Burlingame, May 24, 1840.
 1-3 RANDALL Silas, of Capt. John, and Hannah Fish: m. by John Westcott, Justice, Nov. 9, 1783.
 1-3 " John, Jr., of John, and Mary Seaburns, of James: m. by John Westcott, Justice, March 7, 1784.
 1-6 " Simeon, of Capt. John, and Patience Eddy, of Lewis: m. by John Westcott, Justice, Sept. 18, 1785.
 1-14 " Nathan, of John, and Elizabeth Weight, of John: m. by Elder Peleg Burrough, Jan. 26, 1786.
 1-43 " Jonathan, of William, and Rhoda Round, of Levi: m. by William Potter, Justice, Oct. 23, 1803.
 1-53 " Zerviah, and James Walker, July 3, 1808.
 1-72 " Sarah, and Levi Wood, Jr., Aug. 4, 1816.
 1-112 " Celia, and Emory Phillips, March 23, 1826.
 1-111 " Mercy, and Sheldon Hill, Dec. 5, 1824.
 1-93 " Richard, of Jonathan, dec'd, and Betsey Matilda Weaver, of Abijah, dec'd: m. by Benjamin Wells, Justice, May 31, 1826.
 1-87 " Avis, and Warner Herrington, Dec. 5, 1827.
 1-117 " Patience B., and Benjamin F. Hopkins, Nov. 21, 1830.
 1-92 " Hannah, and Horace Howard, Oct. 28, 1835.
 1-98 " Polly, and Mowry Hopkins, Sept. 1, 1840.
 1-96 " Alfred, and Lydia Round: m. by Rev. James Burlingame, Oct. 11, 1840.
 1-97 " Electa, and Dr. Mowry P. Arnold, March 8, 1841.
 1-127 " Eveline, and George Simmons, March 10, 1844.
 1-120 " Phebe N., and Hezekiah Walker, Nov. 11, 1847.

- 1-120 RANDALL Martha, and Kimball Burgess, Dec. 19, 1847.
 1-122 " Alfred, and Lucinda Greene; m. by Elder Daniel Greene, July 4, 1849.
 1-100 RATHBUN Sally, and Stephen Place, Jr., May 28, 1809.
 1-105 " Nabby, and Thomas Dorrance, Feb. 2, 1822.
 1-112 " Robery, and Jeremiah Phillips, Feb. 23, 1823.
 1-124 RAWSON Henry M., of Grafton and Lucretia, and Sophia E. Drowne, of Solomon H. and Susan, both of Woodstock, Conn.; m. by Rev. Daniel Greene, Nov. 24, 1850.
 1-122 REYNOLDS Lyman, of Coventry, and Patten M. Jenckes, of Foster; m. by Rev. James Burlingame, Oct. 15, 1848.
 1-141 " Hattie M., and John James, Jan. 3, 1889.
 1-30 RHODES Mary, and William Sheldon, April 27, 1797.
 1-122 RICE Mercelia, and John H. Aylesworth, Aug. 20, 1849.
 1-11 ROBBINS Lurany, and Chad Field, April 20, 1788.
 1-10 ROBERTSON Nathaniel, of Jeremiah, and Betsey Ballou, of Jeremiah; m. by Elder John Westcott, Jan. 4, 1795.
 1-30 ROBERTS Elizabeth, and Benjamin Hill, Dec. 29, 1799.
 1-124 ROBINSON Elijah S., of Sterling, Conn., and Fannie Foster, of Foster; m. by Rev. James Burlingame, Feb. 9, 1851.
 1-75 ROOD Welcome, of Stephen, and Rhoda Tyler, of George, dec.; m. by Daniel Preston, Justice, May 13, 1819.
 1-2 ROUND John, Jr., of Peleg, and Alice Hopkins, of Jonathan, Jr.; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Oct. 28, 1781.
 1-1 " Simeon, of Peleg, and Anne Weaver, of Constant, dec.; m. by John Westcott, Justice, March 27, 1782.
 1-2 " Joseph, of Bartholomew, and Mary Greene, of William; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Dec. 9, 1782.
 1-6 " Susannah, and Mason Davis, Sept. 4, 1785.
 1-7 " Benjamin, of James, and Mary Phillips, of Nathaniel; m. by John Westcott, Justice, March 24, 1786.
 1-12 " Amie, and Jonathan Wood, May 26, 1791.
 1-12 " Prudence, and Job Knight, Dec. 29, 1791.
 1-20 " Martha, and Stephen Kimball, Feb. 5, 1794.
 1-28 " Ande, and Ebenezer Cole, Feb. 9, 1799.
 1-43 " Rhoda, and Jonathan Randall, Oct. 23, 1803.
 1-43 " John, of James, dec., and Joanna Tanner, alias Hopkins, late divorced wife of William Hopkins, late of Foster; m. by Rezekiah Seamans, Justice, March 15, 1804.
 1-63 " Jonathan, of John, and Sabery Salisbury, of Joseph; m. by Elder John Williams, July 7, 1805.
 1-63 " Parley, and Betsey Phillips, of Capt. Abraham; m. by Benjamin Wells, Justice, Aug. 21, 1808.
 1-54 " Letitia, and Daniel Seamans, May 18, 1809.
 1-60 " Lucy, and Nathaniel Stone, Sept. 2, 1810.
 1-61 " Marvin, of Capt. Levi, dec., and Lydia Potter, dau. of William; m. by John Paine, Justice, May 2, 1813.
 1-87 " Cyrel, of Capt. Levi, dec., and Clarissa Baker, of Capt. George; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, April 4, 1819.
 1-77 " John, Jr., of Capt. Peleg, and Phebe Hopkins, of Weaver; m. by William Potter, Justice, March 26, 1820.
 1-79 " Barton, of Benjamin, and Phebe Davis, of Capt. Stephen; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Dec. 31, 1820.
 1-105 " Zilpha, and Nathaniel Stone, Jr., May 6, 1821.
 1-105 " Mary, and Cyrel Whitman, Sept. 2, 1821.
 1-105 " Zerviah, and Seamans Davis, Oct. 30, 1821.
 1-109 " James, of Benjamin, and Zerviah Davis, of Capt. Stephen; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Oct. 5, 1823.
 1-109 " Alice, and Jeremiah Hopkins, Jr., Nov. 10, 1823.
 1-109 " Rufus, of Benjamin, and Polly Bucklin, widow of Jonathan, dau. of Mathew on Hopkins; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Dec. 14, 1823.
 1-89 " George, of Benjamin, and Hannah Phillips, of Capt. George; m. by Daniel Howard, Justice, Nov. 28, 1824.

- 2-115 ROBERT Alva, of Foster, and Mary Arnold, of Russell, of Scituate, m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, March 8, 1829.
 2-117 " Zerviah, and Josiah D. Seamans, Dec. 7, 1829.
 2-96 " Lydia, and Alfred Randall, Oct. 11, 1840.
 2-123 " Orylla H., and Owen Howard, Dec. 19, 1841.
 2-102 " Phebe, and Alpheus Mathewson, March 27, 1845.
 2-103 " Mahala, and William Riley Cole, Aug. 3, 1845.
 2-102 " Arnold, of Asa, and Mercy Hopkins, of Sampson; m. by Daniel Howard, Justice, Aug. 22, 1845.
 2-103 " Almira Orinda, and George Howard, Oct. 21, 1845.
 2-124 " Davis, of Jonathan, and Lurana Salisbury, of Robert; m. by Rev. Daniel Greene, Aug. 24, 1851.
 2-137 " Delia M., and Samuel E. Hopkins, Jan. 3, 1888.
 2-22 RICHENBOUGH Mehitable, and John Davis, March 22, 1789.

S

- 1-8 SACK John, and Sabra Bradley, of William; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Aug. 22, 1781.
 1-13 SALISBURY Richard, of Ephraim, and Phebe Davis, of Robert; m. by Nathaniel Phillips, Justice, Dec. 8, 1782.
 1-7 " Henry, Jr., and Rhoda Salisbury, of Ephraim; m. by John Westcott, Justice, May 23, 1786.
 1-7 " Rhoda, and Henry Salisbury, Jr., May 23, 1786.
 1-22 " Henry, Jr., of Henry, of Scituate, and Rhoda Irons, of Samuel, of Foster; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Dec. 29, 1790.
 1-19 " Oliver, of Thomas, of Scituate, and Sarah Walker, of Philip, of Foster; m. by Christopher Westcott, Justice, Oct. 16, 1794.
 1-25 " Anne, and Stephen Winsor, Feb. 25, 1796.
 1-42 " Stephen, of Richard, dec., and Betsey Cole, of Peabody; m. by Ezekiel Seamans, Justice, April 24, 1803.
 1-63 " Sabra, and Jonathan Round, July 7, 1805.
 1-106 " Huldah, and John Cole, March 21, 1822.
 1-106 " George, of Daniel, and Chye Westcott; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, April 28, 1822.
 1-114 " Charles, of Stephen, and Marsella Cole, of William; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, March 12, 1827.
 1-116 " Abraham C., of Stephen, and Harriet Phillips, of Capt. Nathaniel; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, March 25, 1830.
 1-118 " Robert D., of Stephen, and Charissa Phillips, widow of Charles, Jr., dau. of William Cole; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, March 16, 1831.
 1-119 " Susan, and Cornelius Quinan, Feb. 28, 1834.
 1-91 " Nathan, of James, dec., and Mary Perkins, of Jonathan; m. by Nathaniel Round, Justice Jan. 5, 1835.
 1-94 " Squire W., of Daniel dec., and Phebe Hopkins, of Daniel, son of Royal, dec.; m. by John Brayton, Justice, Dec. 30, 1838.
 1-95 " Almond, of James, and Sally Maretta Phillips, of Nathaniel; m. by William Potter, Justice, Sept. 27, 1839.
 1-100 " William, of James, and Almira Boswell, of William; m. by Jonathan Hopkins, Justice, March 22, 1843.
 1-120 " William H., of Stephen and Elizabeth, and Elizabeth Bennett, of Lorey and Mary; m. by Rev. Daniel Greene, May 17, 1847.
 1-124 " Lorrana, and Davis S. Rounds, Aug. 24, 1851.
 1-137 " M. Louisa, and Francis M. Gifford, March 24, 1888.
 1-142 " Byron E., of Scituate, and Maggie Campbell; m. by Rev. Nelson Luther, April 5, 1889.
 1-21 SANDERS Esther, and Hugh Pray, Jr., March 8, 1787.
 1-14 " Jesse, of Robert, and Prudence Cole, of Samuel; m. by Elder Stephen Packer, Sept. 2, 1791.
 1-29 " Benjamin, of Robert, dec., and Esther Jones, of Joshua, April 18, 1799.
 1-95 " Othniel, Jr., of Othniel, and Mercy Young, of Richard; m. by William Potter, Justice, Oct. 16, 1839.
 1-98 " Sophia, and Caleb R. Briant, Nov. 8, 1841.

- 1-15 SCHOOLER Anne, and Abner Tripp, April 28, 1763.
 1-2 SEAMANS Tabatha, and Stephen Brown, April 19, 1783.
 1-3 " Mary, and John Randall, March 7, 1784.
 1-5 " Hzekkiah, of Caleb, and Anna Esten, of Henry m. by John Westcott, Justice, April 1, 1784.
 1-6 " Lois, and John Warton Cooke, June 5, 1785.
 1-41 " Stephen, of James, and Rhoda Hill m. by Daniel Howard, Justice, April 29, 1787.
 1-21 " Jonathan, Jr., of Jonathan, and Sarah Bowen, of Dea. Jabez m. by John Westcott, Justice, Dec. 13, 1787.
 1-11 " Abel, and Amos Bowen, May 31, 1792.
 1-44 " Stephen, of Thomas, and Sarah Thornton, of Benjamin m. by Elder John Westcott, July 8, 1792.
 1-17 " Naomi, and Abel Burdway, Oct. 16, 1793.
 1-48 " Patience, and Stephen Foster, Feb. 2, 1794.
 1-42 " Chloe, and David Saul, Feb. 13, 1803.
 1-51 " Jonathan, Jr., of Josiah, and Christian King, of Scituate, dau. of Eliza m. by William Potter, Justice, Nov. 29, 1807.
 1-54 " Daniel, of Daniel, decd., and Lettie Round, of Capt. Peleg m. by William Potter, Justice, May 18, 1809.
 1-73 " Sally, and Isaac Bowen, July 4, 1819.
 1-107 " Joshua, of Josiah, and Bernice Davis, of Capt. Stephen m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, May 19, 1822.
 1-109 " Asher B. of William, and Betsey Gaffey, of Sampson m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Oct. 12, 1823.
 1-109 " William R., of William, and Louisa Cole, of James, 2d m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Nov. 9, 1823.
 1-110 " Lucy, and Oliver Bennett, July 18, 1824.
 1-83 " Mrs. Deborah, and George Winterman, Oct. 3, 1824.
 1-85 " Celia, and Obediah Hopkins, Aug. 11, 1827.
 1-114 " Martha, and Gideon Burgess, Jr., Sept. 30, 1827.
 1-115 " Susan, of Jonathan, and Savally Easton, of King m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Jan. 27, 1828.
 1-88 " Silas, of Job, and Almira Cole, of Joseph m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Jan. 25, 1829.
 1-117 " Josiah D., of Josiah, and Zerviah Round, of James, decd. m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Dec. 7, 1829.
 1-104 " Charles H., and Sarah R. Harrington, of Thomas m. by Rev. Mason B. Hopkins, Nov. 8, 1846.
 1-25 SHELDON Molly, and Thomas Cole, Dec. 20, 1795.
 1-30 " William, of Stephen, decd., of Foster, and Mary Rhodes, of Scituate, dau. of Isaiah Rhodes, and Lydia Hopkins m. by Hzekkiah Seamans, Justice, April 27, 1797.
 1-69 " Polly, and Jonathan Perkins, June 2, 1808.
 1-41 SHIPPER Esak, of Job, and Katherine Martin, of John m. by John Westcott, Justice, Nov. 7, 1787.
 1-21 " Hosea, of Job, and Mary Mitchell, of Daniel m. by John Westcott, Justice, Jan. 14, 1790.
 1-18 " Willard, of Job, decd., and Rhoda Slater, of John m. by Elder John Westcott, April 10, 1794.
 1-70 " Alice, and Clara Goodspeed, marries Joseph Mitchell, March 17, 1817.
 1-72 " Mary, and Zebedee Shippee, Sept. 24, 1818.
 1-72 " Zebedee, of Solomon, and Mary Shippee, of Esak m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Sept. 24, 1818.
 1-75 " Jesse, of Job, and Zilpha Cole, of Joseph m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Feb. 14, 1824.
 1-80 " Annah, and Robert Shippee, March 31, 1822.
 1-80 " Robert, of Willard, and Anna's Shippee, of Thomas m. by Elder Stephen Pierce, March 31, 1822.
 1-113 " Mercy, and George W. Hopkins, Sept. 22, 1822.
 1-115 " Mary Ann, and Seaman Shippee, Sept. 18, 1828.
 1-115 " Seaman, of Anthony, and Mary Ann Shippee, of Thomas m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Sept. 18, 1828.
 1-129 " Susan E., and Henry Harrington, July 30, 1870.
 1-133 " Leonora L., and Charles W. Hildne, Dec. 17, 1880.

- 1-127 SIMMONS George, of Solomon, and Emline Randall, of John; m. by William G. Stone, Justice, March 10, 1844.
- 1-124 " Abner, and Riley Chace, Aug. 11, 1850.
- 1-125 " Lucy A., and George L. Mason, Nov. 16, 1851.
- 1-129 " Emline, and Stephen W. Place, Oct. 10, 1871.
- 1-136 " Russell A., and Catherine Hopkins; m. by Rev. Nelson Luther, Feb. 26, 1866.
- 1-10 SISSON Hannah, and Elisha Fish, 1st, Jan. 1788.
- 1-20 SLATER Hannah, and Joseph Smith, Jan. 5, 1794.
- 1-18 " Rhoda, and Willard Shippee, April 10, 1794.
- 1-112 " Susan, and Joseph W. Smith, Jan. 16, 1826.
- 1-115 " Susanna, and William Easton, Nov. 23, 1828.
- 1-16 SLEAD Mercy, and David Brown, Jan. 24, 1793.
- 1-1 SMITH Daniel, of Benjamin, and Anne Whitman, of Benjamin; m. by Nathaniel Phillips, Justice, Sept. 12, 1782.
- 1-2 " Benjamin, of Jonathan, and Hannah Smith, of Samuel; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Nov. 28, 1782.
- 1-2 " Hannah, and Benjamin Smith, Nov. 28, 1782.
- 1-3 " Mary, and Darius Whitman, Jan. 5, 1784.
- 1-11 " Elizabeth, and Stephen Brown, Dec. 25, 1788.
- 1-22 " John, Jr., of Samuel, of Foster, and Ruth Eddy, of Thomas, of Gloucester, dec.; m. by John Westcott, Justice, April 10, 1791.
- 1-20 " Joseph, of Dr. Elisha, of Killingly, Conn., and Hannah Slater, of Silas, of Foster; m. by Elder John Williams, Jan. 5, 1794.
- 1-19 " Obadiah, of Hope, and Catherine Parker, of Paul; m. by Christopher Westcott, Justice, Oct. 26, 1794.
- 1-24 " Mary, and Henry Jones, Dec. 17, 1795.
- 1-26 " Nehemiah, of Benjamin, dec., of Foster, and Abigail Bullock, of Daniel, of Rehoboth, Mass., now residing in Foster; m. by Ezekiah Seamans, Justice, Dec. 8, 1796.
- 1-27 " Anne, and Peleg Eddy, Feb. 3, 1799.
- 1-29 " Jabin, of John, of Foster, and Anne Miner, of James, both of Seitate; m. by Elder John Williams, Feb. 10, 1802.
- 1-40 " Mary, and Rice Baker, Nov. 7, 1802.
- 1-106 " Zerviah, and Stephen R. Davis, April 14, 1822.
- 1-112 " Joseph W., of John, and Susan Slater, of Silas; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Jan. 16, 1826.
- 1-86 " George B., of John, 2d, and Anna Hill, of Miles; m. by Daniel Howard, Justice, Feb. 3, 1828.
- 1-99 " Ephraim, and Susan Tucker; m. by Elder Charles Wade, May 9, 1842.
- 1-42 SOUL David, of Jonathan, dec., and Chloe Seamans, widow of Izreal, dau. of David Phillips; m. by Elder John Williams, Feb. 13, 1803.
- 1-89 " Arnold, of Sylvanus, and Hannah Fuller, of Isaac, dec.; m. by Peleg Place, Justice, Nov. 28, 1831.
- 1-43 SPENCER Lydia, and Silas Austin, Dec. 18, 1804.
- 1-2 SPRAGUE Hannah, and Daniel Colwell, Nov. 14, 1782.
- 1-15-16 " Stephen, of Ebenezer, and Mercy Williams, of Elder John; m. by Elder John Westcott, Feb. 10, 1793.
- 1-30 SQUIRES William, of Nathan, late of Boston, Mass., and Nancy Whitman, of Robert, of Foster; m. by Elder John Williams, Feb. 10, 1793.
- 1-118 STANTON Ruth, and Nathaniel Greene, Jan. 2, 1831.
- 1-17 STONE Russell, of Oliver, and Elizabeth Bullock, of Daniel; m. by Elder John Westcott, Dec. 12, 1793.
- 1-25 " William, of Oliver, and Elizabeth Brown, of Jeremiah; m. by Elder John Williams, March 10, 1796.
- 1-28 " Benoni, and Susannah Mackintire, both of Smithfield; m. by Thomas Mann, Justice, June 21, 1798.
- 1-50 " Marcy, and George Phillips, Dec. 20, 1807.
- 1-57 " Nancy, and Miles Hill, Nov. 13, 1808.
- 1-60 " Nathaniel, of Col. Nathaniel, and Lucy Round, of Capt. Levi, dec.; m. by Benjamin Wells, Justice, Sept. 2, 1810.
- 1-62 " George, of James, and Naomi Bennett, of Asher; m. by Elder John Hammon, Nov. 4, 1813.
- 1-66 " Sally, and Nathaniel Phillips, April 16, 1815.

- 77 PANE Patey, and Alpheas Lowen, Aug. 29, 1819.
 1-105 " Nathaniel, Jr., of Col. Nathaniel, and Zilpha Round, of Capt. Levi;
 m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, May 6, 1821.
 1-106 " Betsey, and Ira Blackman, Dec. 3, 1821.
 1-106 " Charles, of Col. Nathaniel, and Jerusha Hill, of Nathaniel; m. by
 Daniel Howard, Justice, Dec. 23, 1821.
 1-107 " Asahel, of James, and Betsey Herrington, of Airos; m. by Daniel
 Howard, Justice, April, 6, 1823.
 1-101 " Charles M., of Alerson, of Coventry, and Mary E. Holden, of Par-
 don, of Foster; m. by Peleg Place, Justice, Nov. 29, 1832.
 1-96 " Roxanna, and Henry Anthony, Sept. 28, 1840.
 1-121 " Samuel E., and Rebecca H. Anthony; m. by Rev. Daniel Greene,
 Sept. 11, 1848.
 1-123 " Phillip, of Warwick, and Judna Jenckes, of Foster; m. by Rev.
 James Burlingame, Feb. 24, 1850.
 1-118 STRAIGHT Rebecca, and Isreal Bennett, Dec. 23, 1830.
 1-20 SWEET Lydia, and Benjamin Herrington, April 23, 1795.
 1-24 " Mercy, and Peter Herrington, May 28, 1795.
 1-30 " Augustus, of Angell, and Mary Weaver, of Reuben; m. by Elder
 John Williams, May 16, 1802.
 1-113 " Arnold W., of Deacon Augustus, and Lydia Thurber, of Nathaniel;
 m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Jan. 4, 1827.
 1-115 " Solomon, of Gloucester, and Harriet Hopkins, of Jeremiah; m. by
 Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Dec. 30, 1827.
 1-94 " Hannah B., and Sampson Batey, Jan. 13, 1839.
 1-99 " Mary Ann, and George W. Phillips, Jr., Jan. 19, 1843.
 1-101 " Abigail B., and Lurania S. Phillips; m. by Rev. James Burlingame,
 Jan. 1, 1844.
 1-101 " Eliza E., and Asher Bennett, 2d, Jan. 1, 1844.
 1-102 " Emery, of Augustus, and Mary E. Bennett, of Noah; m. by Daniel
 Howard, Justice, Dec. 28, 1845.
 1-130 " Ida M., and Leonard Hopkins, Dec. 24, 1873.
 1-141 " Cyrus S., and Mrs. Louisa M. Wadsworth; m. by Rev. George H.
 Child, at Killingly, Conn., Feb. 28, 1891.

T

- 1-7 TANNER Joanna, and William Hopkins, April 17, 1785.
 1-19 " Sarah, and Jabez Bowen, Jr., Sept. 12, 1794.
 1-43 " Joanna, and John Round, March 15, 1804.
 1-20 TAYLOR Phebe, and George Baker, Jr., Jan. 15, 1788.
 1-95 " Samuel L., and Orrey Crossman; m. by Peleg Place, Justice, Aug.
 11, 1839.
 1-95 " Frances J., and Hiram Wood, Nov. 12, 1839.
 1-14 THORNTON Sarah, and Stephen Seamans, July 8, 1792.
 1-15 " Sarah, and Warton Greene, Nov. 29, 1792.
 1-111 THURBER Daniel, of Nathaniel, and Rebecca Hill, of Capt. Jonathan; m.
 by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Oct. 9, 1825.
 1-113 " Lydia, and Arnold Sweet, Jan. 4, 1827.
 1-53 TILLINGHAST Sarah, and Benjamin Wilbur, March 12, 1809.
 1-93 " George S., of West Greenwich, and Phila Howard, of Foster; m.
 at Coventry, by Rev. James Burlingame, Sept. 21, 1834.
 1-6 TITUS Nathaniel, of Capt. Constant, and Sarah Baker, of John; m. by John
 Westcott, Justice, Dec. 8, 1785.
 1-111 " Nathaniel C., and Eliza Aylesworth, of Arthur; m. by Daniel
 Howard, Jr., Justice, Oct. 30, 1825.
 1-6 TOOGOOD Mary, and Abigail Baker, Aug. 25, 1785.
 1-119 " Rosavilla, and Alverson Brown, Aug. 10, 1833.
 1-139 TRASK John E., and Lucy M. Hopkins; m. by Rev. J. H. Carr, Oct. 16,
 1888.
 1-15 TRIPP Abner, of Benjamin, and Amie Schooner, of Christopher, dec., m. by
 Elder John Westcott, April 28, 1793.
 1-102 TUCKERMAN Melitabbe, and John Greene, March 18, 1781.
 1-102 " Melitabbe (widow Greene), and James Dorrance, Nov. 11, 1793.
 1-27 TUCKER Dariusilla, and Joseph Hopkins, April 1, 1798.

- 1-55 TICKLER Sarah, and Ovid Hopkins, Sept. 25, 1808.
 1-73 " Debra, and Peter Hopkins, Jr., Oct. 15, 1818.
 1-99 " Susan, and Ephraim Smith, May 9, 1842.
 1-138 " James S., and Susan M. Hopkins; m. by Rev. Nelson Luther, Anna
 30, 1888.
 1-21 TYLER Leah, of John, and Sarah King, of Joshua, m. by John Westcott,
 Justice, Sept. 12, 1790.
 1-75 " Rhoda, and Welcome Rood, May 13, 1819.
 1-85 " Matilda, and John Brayton, April 25, 1827.
 1-118 " Benoni, of George, dec., and Mary W. Hill, of Capt. Thomas, dec.,
 m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, June 19, 1831.
 1-94 " Benoni, and Laura S. Hill; m. by John Brayton, Justice, March
 24, 1839.
 1-94 " James E., and Wilev Ann Foster; m. by Elder James Burlingame,
 July 21, 1839.
 1-100 " Casey B., and Betsey M. Jenckes; m. by Rev. James Burlingame,
 Aug. 27, 1843.

U V W

- 1-37 WADE Nehemiah, of Simon, and Huddah Hopkins, of Royal; m. by William
 Potter, Justice, June 25, 1802.
 1-49 " Dudley, of Levi, dec., and Esther Ballou, of Capt. Asa, May 4, 1806.
 1-117 " Harriet, and Melvin Hopkins, Aug. 22, 1830.
 1-144 WADSWORTH Mrs. Louisa M., and Cyrus S. Sweet, Feb. 28, 1891.
 1-19 WALKER Sarah, and Oliver Salisbury, Oct. 16, 1794.
 1-25 " Lucy, and Samuel Clarke, April 5, 1796.
 1-37 " Mary, and Obediah Himes, March 30, 1800.
 1-48 " Joseph, of Abraham, and Alice Angell, of Col. Nehemiah; m. by
 Elder John Hammon, Feb. 5, 1807.
 1-53 " James, of William, and Zerviah Randall, of William; m. by Ben-
 jamin Wells, Justice, July 3, 1808.
 1-55 " Elizabeth, and Pardon Hopkins, April 23, 1809.
 1-106 " Stephen, of Abraham, and Zilpha Angell, of Col. Nehemiah; m. by
 Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, March 24, 1822.
 1-114 " Nathan, of Coventry, son of Stephen, and Polly Wells, of Foster,
 dec., of Benjamin; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Nov. 25,
 1827.
 1-115 " Rufus P., of William, and Lucy Davis, of James; m. by Daniel
 Howard, Jr., Justice, Jan. 27, 1828.
 1-117 " Abraham, and Sarah Eddy, widow of Capt. John; m. by Daniel
 Howard, Jr., Justice, Sept. 5, 1830.
 1-118 " Thomas Varnum, of Joseph, and Elizabeth Whitman, of William;
 m. by Daniel Howard, Justice, March 6, 1831.
 1-91 " Abigail, and Jonathan Hopkins, June 22, 1834.
 1-100 " Susan, and Fannie Burlingame, Dec. 31, 1843.
 1-104 " Marietta A., and Turner Williams, June 4, 1846.
 1-120 " Hezekiah, and Phebe S. Randall; m. by Rev. Daniel Greene, Nov.
 14, 1847.
 1-121 " Eddy, of Abraham, and Celia Greene, of Benjamin; m. by Rev.
 Mason B. Hopkins, April 2, 1848.
 1-23 WALLING Dinah, and Robert Briggs, July 24, 1785.
 1-3 WARNER Susannah, and Josiah Herington, 3d, Nov. 23, 1783.
 1-122 WARREN Ezekiel, of Killingly, Conn., son of Ephraim, and Lois A. Wood,
 of Foster, dau. of Thomas; m. by Elder George Collins, Nov.
 20, 1849.
 1-120 WASHINGTON Mary S., and Allen Wells, Sept. 8, 1847.
 1-83 WATERMAN George, of Coventry, and Mrs. Deborah Seamans, of Foster;
 m. by Elder Charles Stone, Oct. 3, 1824.
 1-96 " Oliver, of Coventry, and Lydia Matteson, of Foster; m. by Rev.
 James Burlingame, May 25, 1840.
 1-1 WEATHERHEAD Capt. Joseph, and Wait Brown; m. by Nathaniel Phillips,
 Justice, Nov. 17, 1782.
 1-1 WEAVER Anne, and Simon Round, March 27, 1782.

- 1-5 WEAVER Martha, and Jeremiah Hopkins, May 20, 1781.
 1-5 " Hannah, and Peter Hopkins, May 21, 1784.
 1-21 " Mary, and Zuriel Paine, Aug. 31, 1786.
 1-16 " Mary, and Stephen Herrington, Sept. 12, 1793.
 1-39 " Mary, and Augustus Sweet, May 16, 1802.
 1-93 " Betsey Matilda, and Richard Randall, May 31, 1826.
 1-14 WEIGHT Elizabeth, and Nathan Randall, Jan. 26, 1786.
 1-8 WELLS Benjamin, Jr., of James, and Phebe Manchester, of Nathaniel; m. by John Westcott, Justice, March 30, 1788.
 1-41 " Caleb, of James, and Rosanna Patterson, of Lemuel; m. by Daniel Howard, Justice, Feb. 18, 1790.
 1-35 " James, Jr., and Lydia Manchester; m. by Elder John Hammon, Nov. 3, 1797.
 1-35 " Mary, and Nathan King Jan. 17, 1802.
 1-43 " Phebe, and Nathaniel Greene, Jan. 12, 1806.
 1-54 " Roxia, and John Young, Feb. 19, 1809.
 1-66 " Freelove, and Peleg Daman, Oct. 22, 1815.
 1-76 " Joseph, of James, Jr., and Dianna Jenckes, of Amos; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Nov. 28, 1819.
 1-44 " Dianna, and John Anderson, March 15, 1821.
 1-79 " Jeremiah, and Mrs. Sarah A. Dorrance; m. by Peleg Place, Justice, March 25, 1821.
 1-107 " Lucinda, and Giles Peirce, Nov. 7, 1822.
 1-113 " Allen, of James, and Tamer Wood, of William; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, March 11, 1827.
 1-114 " Polly, and Nathan Walker, Nov. 25, 1827.
 1-128 " Lucy, and Benjamin Wright, Jr., Aug. 25, 1833.
 1-120 " Allen, and Mary S. Washington; m. by Elder Daniel Greene, Sept. 8, 1847.
 1-122 " James N., of Allen, and Mary A. Howard, of Gardiner; m. by Rev. Mason B. Hopkins, Feb. 25, 1849.
 1-6 WESTCOTT Mervy, and David Phillips, Oct. 9, 1785.
 1-12 " Stephen, of John, and Elizabeth Carver, of Oliver; m. by Daniel Howard, Justice, Aug. 7, 1794.
 1-106 " Oliver, and George Salsbury, April 28, 1822.
 1-8 WEST Charles, of Hon. William, and Mary Williams, of Benoni; m. by John Westcott, Justice, March 6, 1782.
 1-6 " Thomas, of John, and Amie Colgrove, of Stephen; m. by John Westcott, Justice, June 3, 1785.
 1-108 " Huldah, and William Hopkins, 2d, Aug. 12, 1820.
 1-57 WHIPPLE Esther, and Asaph Phillips, Aug. 16, 1787.
 1-20 " Mary, and Christopher Hill, April 2, 1795.
 1-33 " James, of Warwick, and Sarah Phillips, of Foster; m. by Elder John Hammon, March 22, 1801.
 1-63 " Polly, and Richard Howard, July 3, 1814.
 1-82 " Alfred, and Lucy Ellis; m. by Benjamin Wells, Justice, Jan. 7, 1819.
 1-78 " Selinda, and Gardiner Howard, Dec. 14, 1820.
 1-78 " Ruth, and Martin Howard, March 4, 1821.
 1-81 " Robert S., of John, of Foster, and Orilla Hill, of Knight, of Scituate; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Aug. 15, 1824.
 1-82 " Alfred, and Mrs. Delia Corp; m. by Elder Charles Stone, Nov. 6, 1825.
 1-88 WHITE Alice, and Amos Herrington, Dec. 14, 1828.
 1-1 WHITMAN Anne, and Daniel Smith, Sept. 12, 1782.
 1-3 " Darius, of Noah, and Mary Smith, of Benjamin; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Jan. 5, 1784.
 1-30 " Nancy, and William Squires, Feb. 10, 1799.
 1-105 " Cyril, of William, and Mary Round, of Benjamin; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Sept. 2, 1821.
 1-113 " Ods, of William, and Penelope H. Young, of Zadoek; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, March 11, 1827.
 1-117 " Reuben, of William, and Betsey Eddy, of Peleg; m. by Daniel Howard, Justice, Aug. 27, 1830.
 1-118 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Varnment Walker, March 6, 1831.

- 1-133 WHITMAN Albert H., and Marinda A. Wilbur, both of Scituate; m. by Rev. Daniel Greene, Sept. 29, 1870.
- 1-108 WHITNEY Whitford, of Killingly, Conn., and Mehitable Hopkins, of Peleg, of Foster; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Nov. 16, 1823.
- 1-53 WILBUR Benjamin, of Capt. Samuel, of Scituate, and Sarah Tillinghast, of Samuel, of Foster; m. by Daniel Howard, Justice, March 12, 1809.
- 1-133 " Marinda A., and Albert H. Whitman, Sept. 29, 1870.
- 1-7 WILCOX Lydia, and John Place, Feb. 23, 1786.
- 1-7 " Stephen, of Abraham, and Phebe Hammon, of Thomas; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Oct. 26, or 27, 1786 (also 1-65).
- 1-20 " Jeremiah, of Foster, and Susannah Wilcox, of West Greenwich, dan. of Thomas; m. at West Greenwich, by John Parker, Justice, Feb. 9, 1793.
- 1-20 " Susannah, and Jeremiah Wilcox, Feb. 9, 1793.
- 1-65 " Stephen, and Hannah Lewis, Aug. 14, 1800.
- 1-61 " Mary Card, and Asber Bennett, Jr., Jan. 10, 1811.
- 1-60 " Rhoda, and Thomas Herrington, Nov. 8, 1812.
- 1-65 " Lucy, and Waterman Herrington, Dec. 4, 1814.
- 1-111 " Solomon, of Solomon, dec., and Orrin Hopkins, of Allen; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, March 27, 1825.
- 1-114 " Hazard B., of Dr. Jeremiah, and Mary Andrews, of Jeremiah; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Nov. 6, 1827.
- 1-116 " Nelson J., of Dr. Jeremiah, and Olive Herrington, of Capt. Ephraim; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, June 7, 1829.
- 1-127 " Esther, and Samuel Martin, Aug. 27, 1841.
- 1-98 " Maria, and Jeremiah Bennett, Jr., Dec. 5, 1811.
- 1-125 " Susan, and Jonathan Cook, July 9, 1852.
- 1-8 WILLIAMS Mary, and Charles West, March 6, 1782.
- 1-6 " Alice, and William Chapman, Sept. 29, 1785.
- 1-20 " Phebe, and Martin Mackoon, Oct. 25, 1789.
- 1-12 " Festus, of Elder John, and Jemima Bennet, of Nathan; m. by John Westcott, Justice, March 9, 1792.
- 1-15-16 " Mercy, and Stephen Sprague, Feb. 10, 1793.
- 1-32 " Rufus, of Elder John, and Martha Bennett, of Nathan, dec.; m. by Nehemiah Angell, Justice, Jan. 18, 1801.
- 1-40 " Bethia, and Nathaniel Bennett, Oct. 24, 1802.
- 1-46 " Reuben, of John, and Hannah Phillips, of Jacob; m. by Abraham Walker, Justice, March 17, 1805.
- 1-56 " Huldah, and Joshua Jones, Oct. 29, 1810.
- 1-77 " George, of Elder John, and Amie Bennett, of Jeremiah; m. by Benjamin Wells, Justice, Oct. 3, 1819.
- 1-108 " John, Jr., of Elder John, and Chloe Cole, of James; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, May 6, 1821.
- 1-106 " Thomas, of William, and Deborah Brown, of Fleet; m. by Daniel Howard, Justice, Sept. 16, 1821.
- 1-103 " Elizabeth M., and Lenuel Phillips, Oct. 21, 1845.
- 1-104 " Turner, and Marietta A. Walker; m. by Rev. James Burlingame, June 4, 1846.
- 1-27 WINSOR Stephen, of Anon, and Anna Salisbury, of Joseph; m. by Elder John Westcott, Feb. 25, 1796.
- 1-95 WISTERS Polly, and Nathaniel Greene, June 3, 1839.
- 1-97 WOODFEL James B., of William, dec., and Eliza A. Hopkins, of Simon; m. by William G. Stone, Justice, Jan. 3, 1840.
- 1-40 WOOD William, of Daniel, and Tamer Pennett, of Nathan; m. by Daniel Howard, Justice, April 11, 1790.
- 1-12 " Jonathan, of Daniel, and Amie Round, of William; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Nov. 26, 1791.
- 1-21 " Jonathan, of Daniel, and Susanna Herrington, of Capt. Simeon; m. by Elder John Williams, Aug. 30, 1795.
- 1-25 " Thomas, of Daniel, and Sarah Herrington, of Ephraim; m. by Elder John Williams, Jan. 17, 1796.
- 1-51 " Susanna, and Abraham Bennett, Nov. 1, 1807.
- 1-51 " Susannah, and Benjamin Hopkins, March 20, 1808.
- 1-72 " Levi, Jr., of Levi, and Sarah Randall, of William; m. by John Paine, Justice, Aug. 1, 1816.

- 1-76 WOOD Thomas, of William, and Anne Burgess, of Jacob; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Dec. 5, 1819.
- 1-104 " Isaac, of Nathan, and Hannah Paine, of Zuriel; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, March 4, 1821.
- 1-80 " Anna, and John W. Hill, March 14, 1822.
- 1-106 " Zilpha, and Okadiah Easton, April 21, 1822.
- 1-108 " Deborah, and Benjamin Ingraham, April 16, 1823.
- 1-111 " Hawkins B., of William, and Anne Bennett, of Josiah; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Sept. 6, 1825.
- 1-112 " Daniel, of William, and Mary Johnson, of Job; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Nov. 30, 1825.
- 1-113 " Tamer, and Allen Wells, March 11, 1827.
- 1-114 " Jonathan, 2d, of Abraham, and Betsey Ann Hopkins, of Abel; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, April 30, 1827.
- 1-118 " Albert H., of Levi, and Louisa Ann Burlingame, of Samuel; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, March 3, 1831.
- 1-89 " Harriet, and Stephen Braxton, May 8, 1831.
- 1-90 " Huldah, and Col. John Braxton, April 21, 1833.
- 1-95 " Hiram, and Frances J. Taylor; m. by Elder James Burlingame, Nov. 12, 1839.
- 1-99 " Bethana, and Alexander Kennedy, Aug. 18, 1840.
- 1-104 " Hannah L., and Aaron B. Place, Oct. 8, 1846.
- 1-121 " George A., of Daniel, and Hannah Bennett, of Arnold; m. by Rev. Mason B. Hopkins, Jan. 14, 1849.
- 1-122 " Lois A., and Ezekiel Warren, Nov. 20, 1849.
- 1-130 " Leonard P., and Abner M. Mason, m. by Rev. Daniel Greene, Dec. 31, 1859.
- 1-137 " Phoebe E., and Fred M. Blackmar, Jan. 31, 1888.
- 1-114 WRIGHT Sarah, and Joseph L. Hill, March 19, 1827.
- 1-89 " Esther, and Dr. Asahel Johnson, Nov. 1, 1832.
- 1-128 " Benjamin, Jr., of Benjamin, and Lucy Wells, of James, dec.; m. by Benjamin Wells, Justice, Aug. 25, 1833.
- 1-98 " Edmund H., of Coventry, son of Lemuel, late of Settnate, dec., and Melita Hopkins, of Foster, of Samuel H.; m. by William G. Stone, Justice, Nov. 7, 1841.

X Y Z

- 1-21 YEAW Moses, of Amos, late of Settnate, and Lydia Jones, of Joshua, of Foster; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Sept. 17, 1786.
- 1-107 " Henry, and Annie Knight, of James; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Feb. 6, 1823.
- 1-8 YOUNG Zadock, of Elder Nathan, and Anne Greene, of Capt. James, dec.; m. by John Westcott, Justice, March 27, 1788.
- 1-54 " John, of Coventry, and Roxie Wells, of Foster; m. by Abraham Wells, Justice, Feb. 19, 1809.
- 1-113 " Thomas A., of Zadock, and Merian Gorton, widow of George; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Feb. 6, 1827.
- 1-115 " Penelope H., and Otis Whitman, March 11, 1827.
- 1-95 " Mercy, and Othniel Sanders, Oct. 16, 1839.
- 1-121 " Steffy T., of Richard, dec., and Susan M. Corp., of Richard S.; m. by Elder Weston, in Dec. Jan. 19, 1849.

FOSTER.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

A

1-7	ANDERSON Thomas Loydd, of Thomas,	July 18, 1781.
1-36	ANGELL Mercy, of Nehemiah and Anna,	sept. 25, 1777.
1-36	" Lucinda,	Jan. 1, 1780.
1-36	" Allen,	sept. 1, 1781.
1-36	" Alice,	Oct. 21, 1784.
1-36	" Walter,	June 4, 1786.
1-36	" Lydia,	April 16, 1788.
1-36	" Peleg,	Feb. 5, 1790.
1-36	" Zilpha,	July 16, 1793.
1-36	" Ethan,	June 11, 1795.
1-36	" Abraham,	April 4, 1798.
1-36	" Anna,	May 22, 1801.
1-75	" Mary Ann, of Ethan and Anna,	March 13, 1818.
1-85	" Emerald Loydd,	Oct. 26, 1820.
1-85	" Sophia Adeline,	Oct. 19, 1822.
1-85	" Sarah Meretta,	Feb. 20, 1827.
1-85	" Nehemiah Rockwell,	April 16, 1829.
1-9	ANTHONY Elizabeth, of Jonathan and Patience,	Aug. 24, 1778.
1-9	" Sarah,	March 27, 1780.
1-9	" Jonathan,	March 28, 1782.
1-9	" Content,	March 27, 1784.
1-58	" Lydia,	May 11, 1786.
1-58	" Lydia,	d. Nov. 22, 1787.
1-58	" Lydia,	March 24, 1788.
1-58	" Izreal,	Jan. 15, 1790.
1-58	" James,	March 17, 1793.
1-58	" Rebecca,	Aug. 17, 1795.
1-58	" Elizabeth,	d. May 17, 1797.
1-59	" James,	d. April 22, 1797.
1-59	" Philip Slade, of Jonathan, and Patience,	April 17, 1799.
1-59	" Samuel Gardiner,	sept. 23, 1802.
1-97	ARNOLD Amy Anna, of Mowry P. and Dorcas,	Feb. 2, 1834.
1-97	" Dorcas Esther,	June 26, 1837.
1-97	" Dorcas, wife of Mowry P.,	died Aug. 26, 1837.
1-38	AYLESWORTH Elie, of Arthur and Molly,	June 6, 1802.

B

1-62	BAKER William, March 30, 1786.	
1-62	" Polly Hill, dau. of William,	Aug. 21, 1811.
1-31	BONNETT Martha, of Asler and Mary,	June 30, 1781.
1-31	" Mary,	April 5, 1783.
1-31	" Naomi,	Nov. 1, 1787.
1-31	" Asher,	Nov. 28, 1789.
1-31	" Lebanon,	Jan. 7, 1792.
1-31	" Elizabeth,	April 9, 1795.
1-13	" Levi, of John and Lucretia,	Aug. 27, 1786.
1-13	" Nancy,	Feb. 27, 1787.

1-13	BEUNETI	Dani L., of John and Lucretia,	June 16, 1791.
1-136	"	Caleb W., of Leban and Roxey,	Nov. 9, 1836.
1-27	BOVICE	John, of Joseph and Thankful,	June 4, 1778.
1-27	"	Thankful,	Jan. 15, 1781.
1-27	"	Elisha,	Nov. 28, 1783.
1-27	"	Julez,	May 8, 1785.
1-27	"	James,	Feb. 7, 1789.
1-27	"	Sarah,	Jan. 16, 1791.
1-59	BRAYTON	John, of Capt. Olney and Sabra,	Jan. 22, 1807.
1-59	"	Stephen,	April 4, 1809.
1-79-125	"	Thomas,	Dec. 28, 1820.
1-125	"	Ruth B., wife of Thomas, dau. of Mathewson Hopkins, Jr.,	May 9, 1825.
1-125	"	David, of Thomas and Ruth B.,	April 3, 1843.
1-125	"	Abdala,	Oct. 8, 1846.
1-125	"	John,	March 12, 1849.
1-91	"	Matilda, of Stephen and Harriet,	April 30, 1833.
1-91	"	Susan,	Nov. 18, 1834.
1-103	"	Ediza, of John and Huldah,	Feb. 5, 1845.
1-34	LUDWENELL	Walter, of Gideon and Mary,	March 16, 1794.
1-34	"	Nancy,	Nov. 15, 1795.
1-34	"	Rebecca,	Aug. 13, 1797.
1-34	"	Samuel Wilbur,	Sept. 24, 1799.
1-26	BROWN	Shale, of David and Mercy,	Jan. 10, 1794.
1-48	"	Richard Bowen, of Allen and Huldah,	April 13, 1797.
1-48	"	Oliver Hall,	March 5, 1804.
1-15-121	BURGEISS	Field, of Dean, April 26, 1801; died Nov. 7, 1849.	
1-45	"	Dean, died Nov. 16, 1803.	
1-83	"	Ethan A., of Field and Susan,	April 21, 1820.
1-83	"	Thomas A.,	July 17, 1822.

C

1-9	COLE	William, of Sisson and Elizabeth,	Dec. 11, 1763.
1-9	"	Amie,	May 3, 1769.
1-9	"	Nehemiah,	Sept. 18, 1771.
1-9	"	Elizabeth,	June 22, 1773.
1-9	"	Lillas,	April 16, 1776.
1-9	"	James,	Feb. 16, 1778.
1-9	"	Esek,	April 12, 1780.
1-9	"	Thomasadne,	March 14, 1782.
1-9	"	Lucretia,	Dec. 30, 1787.
1-16	"	Susanna, of Peleg, Jr., and Mary,	June 5, 1778.
1-16	"	Sybel,	May 21, 1780.
1-16	"	Gardner,	April 18, 1782.
1-16	"	Edward, of James,	Sept. 26, 1778.
1-29	"	Hugh, of Hugh and Dolly,	March 14, 1791.
1-29	"	Orin,	March 12, 1793.
1-62	"	Jocanna Josiah, of Col. Hugh,	Feb. 11, 1801.
1-128	"	Minnie A., of Henry S. and Frances L.,	Feb. 28, 1853.
1-128	"	Georgianne M.,	June 14, 1858.
1-128	COLVIN	Mike C., of John and Rutice A.,	Sept. 9, 1875.
1-10	COLVELL	Joseph, of Christopher and Martha,	Sept. 12, 1775.
1-10	"	Robert,	Feb. 7, 1775.
1-10	"	Isaac,	March 12, 1777.
1-10	"	Lydia,	Dec. 31, 1778.
1-10	"	Samuel,	Dec. 7, 1780.
1-10	"	Charles,	Feb. 16, 1783.
1-10	"	Richard,	June 10, 1785.
1-10	"	Alfred,	Oct. 27, 1787.
1-10	"	Rufus,	May 1, 1790.
1-7	COOKE	Constand, Aug. 11, 1758, died Nov. 6, 1826.	
1-7	"	Sarah, his wife, Sept. 27, 1761.	

1-17	COOKE Charlotte, of Constant and Sarah,	Jan. 2, 1784
1-47	" Mercy,	May 10, 1785.
1-47	" Anthony,	Aug. 4, 1789
1-47	" Anne,	Aug. 13, 1788
1-47	" Rebecca,	Jan. 1, 1793
1-47	" Abigail,	March 18, 1799
1-47	" Abigail,	d. April 19, 1799
1-47	" Jonathan,	May 3, 1794
1-47	" Christopher,	March 6, 1797
1-47	" Sarah,	Aug. 31, 1799
1-47	" Henry Ward,	July 2, 1802
1-47	" Cinderella,	April 12, 1805.
1-129	CORP Susan, widow of Richard S., died, aged 57y. 9m. 24d., Aug 2, 1864	
1-47	CRANSTON Samuel, Jr., of Samuel,	Dec. 30, 1786
1-139	CROSSMAN George A., of Nathan H. and Mary A., died, aged 20y. 7m. 15d., Sept. 30, 1879. <i>219 25 50</i>	

D

1-70	DAVIS Sanford, of Benjamin,	Oct. 3, 1785
1-70	" Aldah,	April —, 1785
1-70	" Elyina,	May 22, 1787
1-70	" Jeremiah,	April —,
1-70	" Dexter,	March 22, 17—
1-70	" Parley,	July 11, —
1-70	" John,	Nov. —, —
1-17	" John, of John and Mehitable (Prov.),	Feb. 26, 1793
1-52	" Lydia, of Joseph and Eleanor,	April 20, 1804
1-52	" Sarah,	March 2, 1806
1-52	" Benoni,	April 15, 1808
1-102	DOERANCE John, of James and Mehitable,	Aug. 30, 1794
1-102	" John,	d. July 26, 1814.
1-102	" Abraham,	June 11, 1796
1-102	" Sarah Susannah,	June 15, 1799
1-102	" Mehitable,	Nov. 15, 1803
1-102	" Esther,	June 15, 1807
1-102	" James, died April 23, 1833.	
1-102	" Mehitable, his wife, died March 6, 1844.	
1-40	DOW Christopher Smith Carpenter, of Paul and Betsey Matilda, Sept. 2 1802.	

E

1-52	EDDY Freeclove,	Born Feb. 9, 1791.
------	-----------------	--------------------

F

1-127	FARRER Alfred G., of Enos and Hannah G., March 5, 1851.	
1-127	" Frank A.,	April 29, 1853.
1-127	" Mary E.,	Oct. 21, 1855.
1-10	FISH Elisha, of Benjamin and Presilla, of Portsmouth, R. I., born (Portsmouth), 13, 2m., 1752.	
1-10	" Hannah, his wife, dau. of Joseph and Ruth Sisson, of Portsmouth, R. I., born (Portsmouth) 30, 3m., 1763; removed to Foster and settled 1, 4m., 1788.	
1-10	" Hannah, of Elisha and Hannah,	8, 10m., 1788.
1-10	" Elijah,	7, 1m., 1790.
1-10	" Elisha,	10, 9m., 1791.
1-10-17	" Susanna,	30, 7m., 1793.
1-10	" Lydia,	1, 7m., 1795.
1-10	" Benjamin,	25, 6m., 1797.
1-56	FORDS Arnold, of Joseph and Olive,	June 28, 1788.
1-56	" Amie,	Jan. 24, 1790.
1-56	" Polly,	April 29, 1792.

1-56	FORDS Nancy, of Joseph and Olive,	Sept. 4, 1794.
1-56	" Joseph,	Sept. 9, 1796.
1-58	FRY Rhodes, of Benjamin and Esther,	March 7, 1792.
1-5	FULLER Isaac, of Jonathan and Martha,	Sept. 9, 1779.
1-38-59	" Lymon, of Obed and Rachel,	May 27, 1802.
1-59	" Simeon,	May 27, 1802.
1-59	" Jonathan,	Jan. 31, 1805.
1-59	" Aaron,	April 3, 1806.
1-59	" Pattey,	March 6, 1807.
1-59	" Anna,	March 13, 1808.
1-59	" William,	Nov. 29, 1809.

G

1-87	GILBERT Henry Tyler, of Septimus and Sally,	Aug. 27, 1820.
1-87	" Nathaniel Rossiter,	April 14, 1824.
1-23	GOODSPEED Isaac, of Nathan and Mary (Scituate),	Aug. 14, 1779.
1-23	" Asabel (Foster),	Oct. 31, 1781.
1-23	" Merabab (Foster),	Feb. 24, 1782.
1-23	" Sarah (Foster),	May 16, 1783.
1-23	" Hannah (Foster),	April 2, 1785.
1-102	GREENE John,	d. April 23, 1792.

H

1-42	HALL Lydia Jenckes,	born April 20, 1804.
1-48	HALL Bethia, of Nathan,	March 28, 1806.
1-56	" Nathan Walter,	Aug. 25, 1808.
1-60	" Eliza Ann,	Dec. 2, 1810.
1-64	" James Mauley,	Oct. 8, 1812.
1-79	" Christopher Mason,	Aug. 6, 1814.
1-79-91	" Eliza Ann Julia,	April 22, 1821.
1-83-91	" Nancy Dean,	April 28, 1825.
1-91	" Joseph Tristram,	Nov. 16, 1826.
1-91	" Mary M.,	June 28, 1832.
1-32	HAMMOND Elder John, born Nov. 30, 1756,	
1-32	" Martha, his wife, born Dec. 23, 1758,	
1-32	" Cynthia, of John and Martha,	Dec. 28, 1782.
1-32	" Peter,	March 22, 1784.
1-32	" Reuben,	March 16, 1787.
1-32	" Azabab,	July 26, 1789.
1-35	HILL Christopher, of Benjamin and Hannah,	Feb. 14, 1770.
1-35	" George,	Dec. 5, 1771.
1-35	" Sarah,	Sept. 8, 1773.
1-35	" Elizabeth,	March 9, 1775.
1-35	" Benjamin,	Jan. 7, 1777.
1-35	" Alice,	Oct. 24, 1778.
1-35	" Miles,	Aug. 25, 1780.
1-35	" Richard,	Jan. 2, 1782.
1-35	" Anna,	April 15, 1784.
1-35	" Thomas Fiddetts,	Dec. 30, 1786.
1-71	" Thomas, born May 30, 1779, died July 14, 1816,	
1-71	" Mary Walker, his wife, Feb. 2, 1789,	
1-71	" John Walker, of Thomas and Mary,	Jan. 22, 1799.
1-71	" Thomas,	Jan. 4, 1801.
1-71	" Jerah,	July 14, 1803.
1-71	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 21, 1806.
1-71	" Abigail,	April 22, 1808.
1-71	" Mary Walker,	Nov. 7, 1810.
1-71	" Rhode Sheldon,	March 10, 1813.
1-71	" William,	Feb. 16, 1817.
1-128	HOLLOWAY Charissa G., of Thomas F. and Charissa J.,	Feb. 29, 1859.
1-128	" Thomas C.,	Jan. 2, 1858.
1-129	HOPKINS Sarah, of Ephraim and Melinda (Scituate),	-----
1-129	" Martha (Scituate),	-----

1-29	HOPKINS Abigail, of Ephraim and Mehitabel (Scituate),	—, —,
1-29	" David Walter (Scituate),	—, —,
1-29	" Ephraim, Jr. (Scituate),	March 14, 1777,
1-29-45	" Pardon (Scituate),	March 6, 1779,
1-29	" Mehitabel (—),	—, —,
1-29	" Rebecca (Foster),	—, —,
1-30	" Abel (Foster),	—, —,
1-30	" Elizabeth (Foster),	—, —,
1-30	" Arthur (Foster),	—, —,
1-127	" Daniel, of Polly (illeg.),	June 10, 1831,
1-121	" Ours H., died in 30 year,	Dec. 20, 1848,
1-128	" John E., of Joseph B. and Susanna, died at Memphis, Tenn., aged 26 y., 6 m., 24d., Aug. 17, 1863,	—, —,
1-45	HOWARD William, Feb. —, 1747; died June 22, 1813,	—, —,
1-45	" Mary, of William,	Feb. 13, 1771; d. Sept. —, 1775,
1-45	" Stephen,	Aug. 15, 1775,
1-45	" John George,	March 31, 1783,
1-45	" Deborah,	Jan. 26, 1785,
1-45	" William,	July 7, 1787,
1-45	" Peter Cook,	July 10, 1789,
1-45	" Danforth,	Oct. 2, 1791,
1-45	" Martha,	Aug. 21, 1793,
1-45	" Isaac,	Aug. 21, 1795,
1-45	" Phillip,	March 20, 1797,
1-45	" Joanna,	Feb. —, 1799,
1-45	" Abby,	July 30, 1800,
1-44	" Daniel, July —, 1752; died Sept. 11, 1827,	—, —,
1-44	" Dorothy, his wife, June 6, 1758; died Jan. 19, 1843,	—, —,
1-44	" Amie, of Daniel and Dorothy,	Feb. 25, 1776,
1-44	" Amie,	d. Sept. 25, 1825,
1-44	" Isaac,	March 37, 1778,
1-44	" Isaac,	d. July 15, 1781,
1-44	" Elizabeth,	Feb. 22, 1780,
1-44	" Clarke,	July 20, 1782,
1-44	" Gorton,	Sept. 4, 1784,
1-44	" Daniel,	March 15, 1787,
1-44	" Martin,	June 20, 1790,
1-44	" Richard,	April 2, 1793,
1-44	" Polly,	Nov. 20, 1795,
1-44	" Gardiner,	June 14, 1797,
1-70	" James, of Joseph and Mary,	Jan. 16, 1759,
1-74	" Clarke, born July 29, 1782,	—, —,
1-71	" Amie, his wife, born Aug. 14, 1785,	—, —,
1-74	" Peleg, of Clarke and Amie,	June 8, 1814,
1-71	" William,	July 1, 1814,
1-74	" William,	d. Nov. 24, 1848,
1-74	" Matilda,	May 10, 1815,
1-74	" Daniel Clarke,	Aug. 11, 1818,
1-71	" Bay,	June 29, 1821,
1-74	" Gorton, Sept. 4, 1784,	—, —,
1-74	" Mary, his wife, April 1, 1787,	—, —,
1-74	" Phila, of Gorton and Mary,	Sept. 21, 1814,
1-74	" George,	April 13, 1817,
1-71	" Arnold,	July 21, 1819,
1-74	" John,	April 15, 1820,
1-190	" Daniel, March 15, 1787,	—, —,
1-160	" Betsey, his wife, Aug. 22, 1789,	—, —,
1-64	" Horace, of Daniel and Betsey (also 1-100), Jan. 31, 1800; died May 11, 1843,	—, —,
1-100	" Hannah, his wife, April 18, 1817; d. Jan. 5, 1849,	—, —,
1-94	" Sarah, of Horace and Hannah (also 1-100),	Dec. 6, 1856,
1-94	" Sarah (also 1-100),	d. Sept. 6, 1859,
1-96	" Pardon Tillinghast (also 1-100),	Aug. 2, 1860,
1-100	" Horace,	Dec. 14, 1841,
1-81	" Abby Stone, of Richard and Polly,	Jan. 5, 1815,

1-81	HOWARD Owen Redmont, of Richard and Polly,	Jan. 27, 1817.
1-81	" Isaac Whipple,	Feb. 18, 1819.
1-81	" Mary Ann,	May 31, 1823.
1-81	" Susan Abigail, of Gardner and Salinda,	July 6, 1822.
1-82	" Amie Elizabeth,	Aug. 31, 1825.
1-86	" Daniel, Town Clerk of Foster, died aged 75 y. and nearly 2 m., Sept. 14, 1827. Had been Town Clerk over 24 years.	
1-121	" Ray, of Daniel C. and Hannah,	Jan. 8, 1848.
1-121	" William, died in 36 y.,	Nov. 23, 1848.
1-127	" Lester, of Daniel C. and Ann,	Oct. 28, 1851.
1-127	" Adela W.,	Oct. 6, 1853.

I J

1-101	JOHNSON George, Feb. 1, 1790.	
1-101	" Zilpha, his wife, May 10, 1790.	
1-101	" Eliza, of George and Zilpha,	June 15, 1814.
1-101	" Reuben,	Dec. 24, 1815.
1-101	" Bradford W.,	March 6, 1817.
1-101	" Job,	March 10, 1820.
1-101	" Rufus,	Dec. 6, 1821.
1-101	" Hiram,	Dec. 18, 1823.
1-101	" John E.,	Jan. 31, 1826.
1-101	" Reed,	March 2, 1829.
1-101	" Albert C.,	Dec. 26, 1831.
1-30	JONES Lydia, of Joshua and Lois,	Jan. 28, 1768.
1-30	" Elizabeth,	June 11, 1770.
1-30	" Esther,	March 2, 1772.
1-30	" Henry,	March 27, 1774.
1-30	" Nancy,	— 21, 1777.
1-31	" Maley,	Sept. 14, 1779.
1-31	" Olive,	Sept. 13, 1782.
1-31	" William,	July 30, 1785.
1-31	" Lois,	June 29, 1788.
1-31	" Joshua,	Jan. 17, 1791.

K

1-28	KING Enoch, of Joshua and Martha,	(Sept.) May 15, 1769.
1-28	" Solly,	(Sept.) Oct. 27, 1771.
1-28	" Isaac,	(Sept.) June 23, 1776.
1-28	" George,	(Sept.) May 21, 1778.
1-28	" Nathan,	(Sept.) Sept. 10, 1780.
1-28	" Joshua,	(Foster) May 25, 1783.
1-28	" Polly,	(Foster) Sept. 20, 1787.
1-28	" Arnold,	(Foster) Sept. 2, 1790.
1-72	KNIGHT Rufus, of James,	April 26, 1796.
1-72	" Sarah, of John and Levinta,	Jan. 2, 1802.

L

1-66	LYON Alden, of Benjamin and Hannah,	Feb. 14, 1794.
1-101	" Gardner, b. April 11, 1804.	
1-86	" Anna, of Gardner and Anna,	May 19, 1825.
1-86	" Albert,	Oct. 1, 1827.

M

1-32	MILAKO Hannah, of Noah, Jr., and Hannah,	Sept. 8, 1789.
1-34	" Esther Bowen,	June 15, 1785.
1-34	" Theodore Foster,	April 11, 1788.
1-34	" Arthur Fenner,	May 14, 1790.

N O

1-49 OLNEY Juliet, of Dr. Elisha and Contenta, Oct. 2, 1806.

P

1-88 PARKER Adeline, of George and Sarah, May 18, 1806.
 1-88 " Alfred, Dec. 8, 1807.
 1-88 " Jared, Dec. 20, 1809.
 1-88 " George, Sept. 20, 1812.
 1-88 " Allen Sweet, May 30, 1811.
 1-88 " Thomas Oliver, July 3, 1817.
 1-88 " Sarah Ann, April 28, 1820.
 1-88 " Samuel Bela, Oct. 17, 1821.
 1-88 " Mary Eliza, July 8, 1825.
 1-56 PATTERSON Horace Strong, of FlavieL, May 18, 1809.
 1-16 PAYN Andrew, of Zuriel and Mary (also 1-22), July 22, 1788.
 1-16-22 " Polly, April 27, 1791.
 1-69 PERKINS Jonathan, of Elias and Martha, July 14, 1771.
 1-69 " Polly Sheldon, his wife, March 29, 1772; d. April 25, 1816.
 1-69 " Harriet Eliza, of Jonathan and Polly, March 13, 1809.
 1-69 " William Merchant, Feb. 11, 1811.
 1-69 " Watcy Sprague, Feb. 19, 1813.
 1-69 " Mary, Dec. 1, 1815.
 1-58 PHILLIPS Asaph, July 4, 1764; died July 7, 1829.
 1-58 " Esther, his wife, April 2, 1767.
 1-52-58 " Benoni, of Asaph and Esther, Feb. 19, 1788.
 1-58 " Betsey, Aug. 22, 1789.
 1-58 " Waite, Sept. 25, 1791.
 1-58 " James, March 10, 1794.
 1-58 " Whipple, Jan. 4, 1797.
 1-58 " Jeremiah, Jan. 29, 1800.
 1-58 " Jeremiah, d. Nov. 20, 1818.
 1-58 " Anne, Feb. 6, 1801.
 1-58 " Esther, June 20, 1807.
 1-79 " Theodore Winthrop, of James and Susan, Aug. 30, 1821.
 1-90 " Isreal George Manchester, of Nathaniel, 2d, and Nancy, Dec. 22, 1822.
 1-321 " Jeremiah, died in his 49y., Nov. 20, 1848, killed by being caught in the gearing of his grist mill.
 1-22 PLACE Isaac, of Stephen and Martha, Dec. 24, 1768.
 1-22 " Mehitable, April 6, 1770.
 1-22 " Elizabeth, July 31, 1771.
 1-22 " Desire, Feb. 20, 1773.
 1-22 " Thomas, Aug. 25, 1773.
 1-22 " Macey, July 9, 1777.
 1-22 " John, June 27, 1779.
 1-22 " Worden, July 18, 1782.
 1-22 " Phebe, March 9, 1785.
 1-22 " Stephen, Sept. 24, 1787.
 1-126 " Stephen, May 29, 1783.
 1-126 " Sally (Rathbun), his wife, April 11, 1787.
 1-126 " John Rathbun, of Stephen and Sally, Sept. 16, 1811.
 1-126 " John Rathbun, d. Jan. 31, 1821.
 1-126 " Raymond Gardiner, Nov. 12, 1813.
 1-126 " Olive Lucinda, May 29, 1816.
 1-126 " Abby Clarinda, July 8, 1818.
 1-126 " Abby Clarinda, d. Dec. 23, 1836.
 1-126 " John Tillinghast, Sept. 10, 1820.
 1-126 " Ann Eliza, Feb. 16, 1823.
 1-126 " Ann Eliza, d. Dec. 15, 1849.
 1-126 " Sarah Ann, Dec. 1, 1824.
 1-126 " Rhody Alzada, April 18, 1827.
 1-126 " Raymond Gardiner, of Stephen, Nov. 12, 1813.

1-12-	PLACI	Eliza L., his wife, dau. of Richard Fry, Jan. 25, 1843.	
1-12-	"	Mary Clarinda, of R. G. and Eliza L.,	Feb. 2, 1841.
1-12-	"	Marie Antoinette,	Sept. 10, 1843.
1-12-	"	Alfred Casey,	July 28, 1845.
1-12-	"	Henry Gardiner,	Jan. 31, 1850.
1-28	POTTER	Margaret, of Charles and Hannah, (Seituate),	March 11, 1772.
1-28	"	Benjamin, (Seituate),	May 18, 1773.
1-28	"	Adam, (Seituate),	Oct. 7, 1775.
1-28	"	Abraham, (Seituate),	Aug. 11, 1778.
1-28	"	Charles, (Seituate),	Sept. 25, 1780.
1-13	"	Charles, of Sprague, and Mary,	July 31, 1788.
1-13	"	Philip,	Jan. 29, 1790.
1-86	"	John Olney (ill. child) of Rusha Potter and Tallman Hill, born July 23, 1824.	
1-126	"	Clarence M., of Thomas H. and Almira E.,	Aug. 25, 1857.
1-38	PRESTON	Daniel, Aug. 18, 1763 (also 1-39).	
1-38	"	Mary (Baker), his wife, April 8, 1761.	
1-38	"	Rachel, of Daniel and Mary,	April 27, 1782.
1-38	"	Levi,	Oct. 16, 1783.
1-38	"	Son,	b. Jan. 16; d. 17, 1784.
1-38	"	Molly,	June 24, 1786.
1-38	"	Samson,	Feb. 2, 1788.
1-38	"	Waite,	April 4, 1790.
1-38	"	Amarilda,	Dec. 24, 1791.
1-38	"	Amarilda,	d. June 18, 1792.
1-38	"	James,	June 20, 1793.
1-38	"	Randilla,	April 11, 1795.
1-38	"	John	Sept. 23, 1797.
1-38	"	Adah,	April 28, 1799.
1-38	"	Joanna,	June 21, 1800.
1-38	"	Anna,	July 13, 1802.
1-38	"	Cypida, of Levi and Mary,	Feb. 25, 1802.
1-50	"	James Baker, of Sampson and Olive, March 14, 1809.	
1-92	"	Mary, wife of Daniel, died, aged 63y. 4m. 25d., Sept. 2, 1830.	

Q R

1-14	RANDALL	Nathan, of John and Mary,	June 26, 1766.
1-14	"	John, of Nathan and Elizabeth,	Oct. 23, 1787.
1-14	"	Mary,	Sept. 27, 1790.
1-93	"	Richard, of Jonathan, Jan. 29, 1804.	
1-93	"	Betsey Matilda Weaver, his wife, Feb. 10, 1808.	
1-93	"	Henry Allen, of Richard and Betsey M.,	Aug. 27, 1826.
1-93	"	Leonara Mabrey,	Sept. 7, 1828.
1-93	"	Huldah Weaver,	Aug. 7, 1830.
1-93	"	Chester Mason,	April 25, 1833.
1-92	"	Hannah, of Zephaniah,	April 18, 1817.
1-77	ROOD	John, of Steadman, of Welcome,	June 8, 1817.
1-77	"	George Fyler, of Welcome and Rhoda,	Jan. 9, 1820.
1-78	"	Elizabeth,	April 26, 1821.
1-78	"	Elias Harris,	Sept. 23, 1822.
1-81	"	Albert Olney,	June 7, 1824.
1-83	"	Zilpha Ann,	Dec. 13, 1825.
1-87	ROUND	Cyrel, Dec. 7, 1795.	
1-87	"	Clarissa Baker, his wife, May 24, 1799.	
1-87	"	Mary Corneli, of Cyrel and Clarissa,	April 19, 1820.
1-87	"	Julia Ann,	Dec. 14, 1822.
1-87	"	Sally Maria,	March 13, 1826.

S

1-9	SALISBURY	Samh, of Joseph and Samh,	Jan. 14, 1771.
1-9	"	Anna,	Jan. 5, 1773.
1-9	"	Daniel,	April 8, 1775.

1-9	SALISBURY Prudence, of Joseph and Sarah,	Jul. 3, 1777.
1-9	" Rachel,	April 3, 1780.
1-9	" George,	June 12, 1782.
1-23	SEAMANS Abrah, of Hezekiah and Anna,	June 4, 1785.
1-23	" Nancy,	June 27, 1787.
1-23	" Louisa,	April 12, 1789.
1-23	" Marcy,	Feb. 21, 1791.
1-23	" Marcy,	March 9, 1793.
1-40	" Sarah Knight, of John and Lexma,	Jan. 1, 1802.
1-43	" Davis Huggins, of John,	Sept. 25, 1803.
1-43	" Arbe Salmedia,	April 1, 1805.
1-84	SHELDON Anne, of Nathaniel,	Sept. 27, 1731.
1-131	SIMPONS Thomas R., of George and Emeline,	Dec. 17, 1848.
1-131	" Imogene,	Dec. 14, 1850.
1-45	SLAFER Beulah, of Silas and Beulah,	Sept. 12, 1786.
1-98	SMITH John, of John, Oct. 17, 1776.	
1-98	" Anna, his wife, dau. of James Hines, Sept. 12, 1776.	Dec. 1, 1749.
1-69	" John, of Samuel,	Was killed with an axe by Amos Miner, while attempting to arrest him on a civil process, June 21, 1832, for which said Miner was tried at the March term of the Supreme Court and sentenced to be executed July 5, 1833, which execution was postponed by the General Assembly, and he was hung on the 27th of December, 1833. Accordingly Miner was buried on the David Corp farm, on hill near Rockland. Smith had been 40 years Town Sergeant of Foster.
1-89	SOUL William Ansel, of Arnold and Hannah,	May 1, 1832.
1-90	" Mary Ann,	March 18, 1834.
1-94	" Harley Wheaton,	Nov. 15, 1836.
1-89	STONE Oliver, of Benoni,	July 26, 1800.
1-89	" Lewis,	Oct. 26, 1804.
1-89	" Maria,	Dec. 11, 1805.
1-89	" Lydia H.,	April 1, 1810.
1-89	" Joseph Nelson,	Aug. 10, 1820.

T

1-29	THORNTON Louisa, of Gideon and Eunice,	Sept. 9, 1797.
1-18	TILLINGHAST James, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	Nov. 21, 1773.
1-18	" James,	d. July 25, 1783.
1-18	" John,	July 12, 1776.
1-18	" Sarah,	Sept. 14, 1779.
1-18	" Benjamin,	Oct. 25, 1781.
1-18	" Hannah,	June 12, 1784.
1-18	" Marcy,	March 15, 1788.
1-18	" Wellidan,	May 20, 1792.
1-102	TUCKERMAN Mchitable, of Jacob and Mary,	March 14, 1762.
1-102	" Susannah,	Dec. 5, 1763.
1-102	" Benjamin,	Aug. 30, 1766.
1-102	" Abraham,	Nov. 5, 1768.
1-102	" Sarah,	May 20, 1771.
1-102	" Isaac,	May 25, 1773.
1-102	" Jacob,	June 1, 1775.

U V W

1-13	WALKER Anne, of Phillip and Amie,	Aug. 5, 1771.
1-13	" Sarah,	Aug. 3, 1774.
1-13	" Lucy,	Dec. 12, 1776.
1-13	" Waterman,	Jan. 27, 1779.
1-13	" Pardon,	Feb. 28, 1781.
1-13	" Amie,	Sept. 27, 1781.
1-13	" Zerviah,	Feb. 25, 1787.
1-13	" Varnum,	May 12, 1789.
1-13	" John,	July 22, 1793.

1-46	WATERMAN George, of Stephen and Eliza,	Dec. 13, 1804.
1-48	" Sarah,	Aug. 29, 1806.
1-54	" Oliver,	Dec. 7, 1809.
1-10	WESTCOTT Susannah, of John and Amie, May 12, 1771; died May 26, 1789.	
1-5	" Josiah,	Oct. 5, 1781.
1-8	" George Gardiner,	June 11, 1781.
1-14	" Susannah, of Stephen and Betsey,	June 10, 1795.
1-64	WHITTLE John, Nov. 24, 1771.	
1-64	" Abigail, his wife, May 22, 1773; d. March 20, 1810.	
1-64	" Nehemiah Knight, of John and Abigail, Sept. 7, 1793; d. —, 1795.	
1-64	" Polly,	Nov. 5, 1795.
1-64	" Alfred,	May 8, 1798.
1-64	" Cynthia,	March 8, 1801.
1-64	" Salinda,	Oct. 27, 1803.
1-64	" Robert Stone,	Dec. 20, 1806.
1-64	" Jason Stone,	Feb. 5, 1810.
1-91	" James, d. April 30, 1835.	
1-6	WHITMAN Edey, of John and Prescilla,	Feb. 3, 1780.
1-6	" Asena,	Dec. 12, 1781.
1-6	" John,	Jan. 9, 1784.
1-65	WILCOX Stephen, Feb. 11, 1764.	
1-65	" Phebe Hammond, his wife, Aug. 14, 1763.	
1-65	" Susannah Lewis, his wife, Nov. 25, 1774.	
1-65	" John, of Stephen and Phebe,	April 27, 1787.
1-65	" David,	Oct. 29, 1791.
1-65	" James,	March 14, 1793.
1-65	" Phebe Lewis, of Stephen and Susannah,	Dec. 23, 1802.
1-65	" Mary Stanton,	Nov. 8, 1801.
1-65	" Stephen Hovey,	Nov. 25, 1806.
1-65	" Lydia Place,	June 14, 1808.
1-65	" Reida Rogers,	May 3, 1810.
1-65	" Olive Hazard,	Oct. 19, 1812.
1-18	WOOD Aaron, of Nathan and Lydia,	Aug. 23, 1789.
1-67	" Nathan, 2d. son of Levi,	Oct. 9, 1794.
1-67	" Levi,	June 28, 1796.
1-67	" Polly,	June 25, 1798.
1-67	" Wheaton,	Jan. 12, 1801.
1-67	" Delight,	March 3, 1803.
1-67	" Olney M.,	July 4, 1805.
1-67	" Ira,	Jan. 26, 1808.
1-67	" Albert H.,	Feb. 10, 1810.
1-67	" Huddah,	Aug. 25, 1812.
1-67	" Louisa,	June 25, 1815.
1-68	" Harriet, of Aaron,	July 5, 1812.
1-68	" Izreal,	May 13, 1814; d. July 23, 1814.
1-68	" Nathan,	May 25, 1815.
1-68	" Elsha P.,	Aug. 3, 1820; d. Nov. 23, 1824.
1-68	" Lydia Emily,	May 7, 1823.

X Y Z

1-23	YOUNG Isaac, of Abiatha and Lydia,	Feb. 20, 1792.
1-26	" Salsathiel, of Asa and Anna,	Sept. 25, 1779.
1-26	" Charles,	Sept. 27, 1781.
1-26	" Izreal,	Feb. 11, 1784.
1-26	" Mary,	March 4, 1786.
1-26	" Asa,	April 25, 1788.
1-26	" Nancy,	Feb. 18, 1791.
1-26	" Amie,	Oct. 21, 1793.
1-26	" Susanna,	Oct. 21, 1796.

Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1636=1850.

FIRST SERIES.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A Family Register for the People.

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Volume 3.

CUMBERLAND.

Part V.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.:
NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.
1892.

ACT INCORPORATING THE FIVE TOWNS SECURED FROM
MASSACHUSETTS.

In General Assembly at Providence, January 27, 1746-7.

An Act for Incorporating the Inhabitants of the Lands Lately Taken Into
This Colony by the Settlement of the Eastern Boundary Into Five Town-
ships.

Whereas, His Majesty has been graciously pleased by his royal deter-
mination to settle the eastern boundaries of this Colony, whereby several
large tracts of land and a great number of inhabitants are taken under the
jurisdiction of this Government, and it being absolutely necessary for the
well governing of the said people that the said tracts of land, with the in-
habitants thereon, be set off and incorporated into townships, and the same
being conveniently situated for the making of five townships,

Be it, therefore, enacted by the General Assembly, and by the authority
of the same it is enacted, that the aforesaid tracts of land, with the inhabi-
tants thereon, be set off and incorporated into five towns in the following
manner, viz.:

All that part which heretofore has been called Bristol, with the inhabi-
tants thereon, be set off and incorporated into a township by the name of
Bristol; and that part which was heretofore (known) as part of Tiverton,
with a part of Dartmouth and Freetown, adjoining thereto, be incorporated
into a township by the name of Tiverton; and that part which has hereto-
fore been a part of Little Compton and a part of Dartmouth, thereto adjoining,
be incorporated into a township by the name of Little Compton; and
that the line which formerly divided Tiverton from Little Compton be ex-
tended easterly to the Colony line, and the whole to be the dividing lines
between said towns; and that part which has heretofore been a part of
Swansey and Barrington, with a small part of Rehoboth, thereto adjoining,
with the inhabitants thereon, be incorporated into a township by the name
of Warren; and that part which has been commonly called and known by
the name of the Gore of Land, with the inhabitants thereon, be incorporat-
ed into a township by the name of Cumberland; and that the inhabitants
of each respective town, for the time being, shall have and enjoy equal liber-
ties and privileges with the other towns in this Colony, agreeably to our
Charter.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that a special Jus-
tice of the Peace be chosen and appointed in each of the above-mentioned
towns to keep His Majesty's peace and to call the inhabitants of the respec-
tive towns together by a warrant, to meet on the second Tuesday in Feb-
ruary next, to choose such town officers, as are directed by the laws of this
Colony, and also deputies to represent said towns at the adjournment of this
Assembly.

And that the said Justices be commissioned by His Honor, the Gov-
ernor, and to continue until the next session of this Assembly; and that the
General Treasurer furnish each of the above-mentioned towns with a Colony law

book; and that the Secretary send to each of the said towns a copy of the late act of Assembly, directing the manner of making freemen and regulating the method of voting; and that said law books and copies of said act be delivered to the above-mentioned Justices as soon as conveniently may be.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that every man inhabiting within the above-mentioned towns of Bristol, Tiverton, Little Compton, Warren and Cumberland, who is possessed of land or real estate sufficient by the laws of this Colony to qualify him for a freeman, and the eldest sons of all such freeholders be, and they are hereby declared freemen of the respective towns, and also of this Colony; and to govern themselves in voting, agreeably to the laws of this Colony.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that the following persons be, and they are hereby chosen and appointed special Justices of the Peace for the above-mentioned towns, viz.:

Jonathan Peck, Esq., for the town of Bristol; John Manchester, Esq., for the town of Tiverton; William Richmond, Esq., for the town of Little Compton; Matthew Allen, Esq., for the town of Warren, and John Bartlett, Esq., for the town of Cumberland.

God Save the King.

(R. I. Colonial Records, Vol. V., pages 204-6.)

CUMBERLAND.

MARRIAGES.

NOTE.—Those references indicated by a star refer to books outside of the regular record book. Owing to the unsatisfactory condition of the records themselves, we were unable to find in our final comparisons the original entrances. The leaves being loose, must have either got misplaced or lost. Hence the book and page fail to appear in these pages.—The Compiler.

A

- 2-156 ABEL Oramel E., and Charlotte Lovely; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., April 5, 1846.
- ADAMS Peter, of Wrentham, and Esther Ware, of Cumberland; m. at Wrentham by Rev. Elias Haven, March 19, 1750-1.
- 2-123 ADLINGTON Augustus, of Arthur, and Louisa M. Arnold, of Joseph P.; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Dec. 9, 1840.
- 1-132 ALBEE Mrs. Abigail, and Seth Kelby, Oct. 14, 1795.
- 2-105 " Almira, and Darius Sibley, Nov. 25, 1823.
- 1-19 " Hannah, and Bradford F. Knapp, June 6, 1835.
- 1-28 ALDRICH Susanna, and William Gaskell, Jan. 26, 1755.
- 1-35 " Chloe, and Samuel Swift, May 19, 1765.
- 1-35 " Joseph, and Rachel Clarke; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, Sept. 12, 1765.
- 1-35 " Anna, and Peter Miller, Nov. 13, 1766.
- 1-27 " Hannah, and Timothy Peters, Dec. 7, 1766.
- 1-29 " Seth, and Amy Cook; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Aug. 12, 1767.
- 1-37 " Artemus, and Hannah Bishop; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, Sept. 10, 1767.
- 1-31 " Rufus, and Lois Lovet; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Aug. 7, 1768.
- 1-32 " Joanna, and Hezekiah Carpenter, July 2, 1769.
- 1-46 " Asa, of Jonathan, and Lucy Haskell, of Abner; m. by Nathaniel Sheperdson, Justice, June 28, 1779.
- 1-53 " Mary, and Edward Thompson, April 31, 1772.
- 1-59 " Nathan, of Mendon, son of Levi, and Martha Hillson, of Cumberland, dau. of Nathaniel, June 19, 1774.
- 1-58 " Levi, Jr., of Mendon, son of Levi, and Elizabeth Perry, of Beltingham, dau. of Oliver, decd. m. by Peter Darling, Justice, Dec. 4, 1774.
- 1-64 " Laban, of Robert, and Amy Arnold, of Enock; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, April 27, 1777.
- 1-66 " Amey, and Andrew Greene, May 29, 1777.
- 1-71 " Squire, of Capt. Jonathan, and Mary Whipple, of Ephraim; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, March 3, 1778.
- 1-84 " Mersey, and Samuel Arnold, Nov. 22, 1781.
- 1-82 " Henniferatta, and Russell Ballou, Feb. 23, 1783.
- 1-84 " Amos, of Robert, of Cumberland, and Sally Cook, of Sidas, decd. of Warwick; m. at Smithfield by Caleb Aldrich, Justice, July 29, 1783.
- 1-92 " George, of Smithfield, son of Jethro, and Rozilla Cook, of Cumberland, dau. of Abraham; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Jan. 26, 1786.

- 1-100 ALDRICH Jonathan, Jr., of Jonathan, and Susanna Shippee; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, March 20, 1788.
- 1-94 " Patience, and Aia Harris, July 24, 1788.
- 1-107 " James, of Able, and Hannah Jenckes, of Amos; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, July 31, 1791.
- 1-114 " Abaz, of Uxbridge, son of Seth, and Joanna Scott, of Bellingham, dau. of Samuel; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, April 22, 1792.
- 1-123 " Alice, and Jenckes Whipple, March 9, 1794.
- 1-122 " Capt. Phineas, of Levi, and Hannah Cook, of Ichabod, both of Mendon; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, April 29, 1794.
- 1-126 " Dorcas, and Aaron Grant, Nov. 23, 1794.
- 1-131 " Abaz, of Mendon, son of Charles, and Pinda Bowen, of Cumberland, dau. of Thomas; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Aug. 31, 1795.
- 1-135 " Asquire, of Capt. Jonathan, and Abigail Whipple, of John; m. by Nathaniel Sheperdson, Justice, May 15, 1796.
- 1-139 " Nahum, of Cumberland, son of Nathaniel, of Richmond, N. H., and Sarah Jillson, of Nathan; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Oct. 9, 1796.
- 1-143 " Jillson, of Abel, and Mary Sheldon, of William; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Dec. 10, 1797.
- 1-149 " Enock, of Uxbridge, and Salra Scott, of Bellingham; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, March 28, 1798.
- 2-16 " Patience, and Israel Mowry, March 28, 1802.
- 2-4 " Abel, of Uxbridge, and Esther Cook, of Bellingham; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, May 9, 1802.
- 2-10 " Nancy, and Joseph Bonn O. Nov. 25, 1803.
- 2-12 " Hannah, and David Alexander, March 11, 1804.
- 2-18 " Nancy, and Dr. Nathaniel Cook, July 14, 1805.
- 2-17 " Hannah, and Daniel Ray, Sept. 7, 1806.
- 2-53 " Lydia, and William Capron, April 26, 1809.
- 2-42 " Esther Fisher, and Dexter Ballou, Feb. 18, 1813.
- 2-54 " Roena, and James Wilkinson, Nov. 4, 1813.
- 2-53 " James, and Watty Arnold; m. by Ariel Cook, Justice, June 16, 1814.
- 2-80 " Anson, of Mendon, son of Luke, decd., and Lydia Capron, widow of William, dau. of Amos Aldrich; m. by Smith Arnold, Justice, March 18, 1821.
- 3-37 " Amos, of James and Susan, and Sarah Abigail Cook, of Horace, of Wrentham, Nov. 27, 1834.
- 2-106 " Susan, and Abiah Read, Jr., Feb. 20, 1838.
- 2-110 " Louisa, and Christopher Robinson, May 5, 1839.
- 2-125 " Marvel, of Richard, and Dinah Brown, of John, all of Smithfield; m. by Elder David Curtis, March 28, 1841.
- 2-136 " Elijah A., and Betsey A. Lickering, both of —; m. at Thomson, Conn., by Rev. Loomis George Leonard, May 7, 1843.
- 2-138 " Francis E., and Ezekiel S. Wheelock, Jan. 1, 1844.
- 2-216 " Ann E., and William H. Eay, Aug. 22, 1847.
- 2-181 " Phebe A., and Corbin Cooper, May 15, 1848.
- 2-203 " Louis N., and William R. Penniman, Aug. 8, 1849.
- 2-191 " Aaron, and Eliza A. Corbett, both of Uxbridge; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Sept. 9, 1849.
- 2-204 " Caroline, and Samuel J. Handy, Feb. 17, 1850.
- 1-19 ALEXANDER Jane, and Robert Taylor, June 13, 1759.
- 1-11 " Sarah, and Japheth Taft, May 4, 1763.
- 1-39 " Jenima, and Peter Treseman, Sept. 7, 1769.
- 1-112 " Roger, and Dorcas Peters; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Oct. 4, 1778.
- 1-113 " Hannah, and Oliver Ely, Aug. 29, 1780.
- 1-111 " Roger, Jr., and Ann Haydock; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, March 29, 1785.
- 1-93 " Jesse, of Roger, and Phebe Johnson, of Enoch; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Dec. 20, 1787.

- 1-97 ALEXANDER Nancy, and Elias Darling, Dec. 31, 1789.
 1-103 " David, of Roger and Charlotte Peters, dau. of Dorcas Alexander;
 m. by Simon Wilkinson, Justice, Dec. 26, 1799.
 1-151 " John, of John, and Lavina Weatherhead, of John; m. by John
 Rogers, Justice, March 2, 1800.
 2-5 " Patience, and William Harris, Nov. 21, 1802.
 2-12 " David, of Roger, and Hannah Abdrich, of Abel; m. by Gilbert
 Grant, Justice, March 11, 1804.
 2-13 " Amosius, of Roger, and Cynthia Sheldon, of William; m. by
 Levi Ballou, Justice, April 29, 1804.
 2-30 " Obad, of David, and Mary Culler, of Jonathan; m. by Samuel
 Grant, Jr., Justice, Nov. 18, 1810.
 2-49 " Lydia, and Stephen Dexter, Nov. 12, 1815.
 2-66 " Welcome, of David, and Abba Staples, of Ezekiel; m. by Benjamin
 Wilkinson, Justice, June 23, 1817.
 2-62 " David, of Cumberland, and Matilda Lane, of Attleboro; m. by
 William Whipple, Justice, Sept. 22, 1822.
 2-70 " James A., of David, of Cumberland, and Jerusha M. Skinner, of
 Hewitt, of Exeter; m. by William Whipple, Justice, Feb. 23,
 1823.
 2-86 " Lucy Ann, and William B. Wilkinson, Sept. 23, 1827.
 2-183 " Ira, and Frances C. Sherman; m. by Rev. Daniel L. Fletcher, —,
 1827.
 2-92 " Daniel, of Obad, of Cumberland, and Sally Caroline Lane, of William,
 of Attleboro; m. by Alexander Ballou, Justice, Dec. 5, 1830.
 2-181 " Smith A., and Sophia C. Lapham; m. by Rev. John Borden, Jr.,
 Aug. 27, 1848.
 1-18 ALGER Nathaniel, of Thomson, Conn., and Margaret Cummings, of Cumber-
 land; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Dec. 5, 1753.
 2-144 ALISON Susan, and Nelson Cook, May 3, 1844.
 1-15 ALLEN Lovis, and Isaac Wheeler, June 3, 1755.
 1-42 " Henri, and Jeremiah Brown, Nov. 16, 1769.
 1-72 " Sarah, and Holloman Potter, Sept. 20, 1778.
 1-74 " Mary, and Nehemiah Barrus, Dec. 13, 1778.
 1-80 " Abigail, and Daniel Lane, Feb. 28, 1782.
 1-86 " Benjamin, of Joseph, of Barrington, R. I., and Joanna Scott, of
 Jeremiah, of Cumberland; m. by John Dexter, Justice, July
 18, 1784.
 1-113 " Mary, and Joseph Dexter, Dec. 15, 1785.
 1-122 " Thomas, of Nehemiah, dec., and Olive Barnett, of Timothy; m.
 by Amosiah Weatherhead, Justice, Oct. 27, 1792.
 1-129 " Olive, and Stephen Whipple, April 5, 1795.
 1-134 " Mrs. Joanna, and Terrel Gillmore, Nov. 19, 1795.
 2-6 " Asa, of Holden, Mass., son of Jesse, dec., and Cynthia Brown,
 of Abiah; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Dec. 12, 1802.
 2-83 " Rachel Ann, and Harrison Holmes, Aug. 16, 1826.
 2-163 " Abby E., and Smith Bellingame, Jan. 10, 1847.
 2-163 " Caroline, and Thomas Bray, Jan. 17, 1847.
 2-203 " Mary C., and Erastus A. Cook, July 1, 1849.
 1-17 ALVERSON Mary, and William Wilkinson, July 5, 1759.
 2-50 ALVIS Rebecca, and William Harris, Oct. 19, 1816.
 2-1 AMPSBURY Hannah, and Levi Smith, July 3, 1788.
 1-151 " Jabez, of Jeremiah, and Nancy Miller, of Peter; m. by John Rogers,
 Justice, Nov. 24, 1799.
 2-15 " Mary, and Benedict Burdigeau, Sept. 30, 1805.
 2-69 " Ann Clara, and Leonard Ballou, Nov. 6, 1822.
 2-72 " Mowry, of Jabez, and Betsey W. Clark, of Dexter; m. by William
 Whipple, Justice, Oct. 21, 1823.
 1-89 ANGELL Lydia, and Ebenezer Carpenter, April 28, 1785.
 2-27 " Mary, and Jabez Brown, Feb. 13, 1803.
 2-30 " Stephen, of Abraham, and Eunice Newell, of Elihu; m. by
 Isaac Rogers, Justice, Aug. 19, 1810.
 2-26 " Amey, and Cornelius Hendrick, Dec. 22, 1825.
 2-140 " Cyrus, and Sabra Ann Dexter; m. by Alfred Arnold, Justice,
 Feb. 27, 1843.
 2-198 APPLEBY Wally, and Job Shaw, Oct. 25, 1848.

- 1-5 ARNOLD Joseph, and Mary Chapman: m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Aug. 5, 1755.
- 1-21 " John, and Amey Cass: m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, Oct. 1, 1761.
- 1-25 " Eleazer, and Alice Carpen: m. by Nathaniel Robinson, Justice, April 17, 1766.
- 1-54 " Mary, and David Tucker, May 13, 1770.
- 1-44 " Susannah, and Nicholas Brown, June 3, 1770.
- 2-12 " Joseph, and Patience Willour, May 28, 1775.
- 1-64 " Amey, and Laban Aldrich, April 27, 1777.
- 1-66 " Ezekiel, of Smithfield, son of Elisha, and Mary Capron, of Cumberland, dau. of Chas. S.: m. by Peter Darling, Justice, May 4, 1777.
- 1-67 " Sarah, and Elisha Brown, May 11, 1777.
- 1-65 " Katherine, and Joseph Razez, 3d, May 18, 1777.
- 1-69 " Rufus, of Amos, and Nymph Dexter, wife of Hugh Young: m. by Elder Alner Ballou, Dec. 16, 1777.
- 1-77 " Sarah, and William Sweetland, Dec. 9, 1779.
- 1-84 " Samuel, of Cumberland, and Mercy Aldrich, of Smithfield: m. by Uriah Alverson, Justice, Nov. 22, 1781.
- 1-84 " Phoebe, and Daniel Bartlett, May 22, 1782.
- " Enock, of Cumberland, and Lydia Sweetland, of Attleboro: m. at Attleboro, by Elisha May, Justice, May 1, 1785.
- 1-88 " Chloe, and Nathaniel Jollson, Oct. 28, 1784.
- 1-98 " Samuel, of Nathan, dec., and Rhoda Jollson, of Nathaniel: m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Aug. 17, 1786.
- 1-96 " Lydia, and Nathaniel Scott, Dec. 16, 1787.
- 1-124 " Richard, of Bellingham, son of Seth, and Amey Peck, of George: m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Aug. 11, 1793.
- 1-125 " Philadelphia, and Ezekiah Catter, Nov. 9, 1794.
- 1-143 " Amos, of Amos, dec., and Mary Newell, of Jason: m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Aug. 20, 1797.
- 1-144 " Mary, and Daniel Wilcox, Oct. 20, 1797.
- 1-147 " Lydia, and Luke Jenckes, April 22, 1798.
- 1-152 " Robt., and Luke Jenckes, Jan. 1, 1800.
- 2-17 " Eleazer, and Hannah Whipple: m. by Elder William Williams, Oct. 26, 1806.
- 2-24 " Lucy, and Nathan Ballou, March 26, 1807.
- 2-21 " William, of Joseph, and Sally Cutler, of John: m. by Isaac Razez, Justice, Dec. 3, 1807.
- 2-26 " Nathan, Jr., of Nathan, and Razina Ballou, of Ariel: m. by Elder Stephen Pacer, April 9, 1809.
- 2-44 " Mrs. Esther, and Joseph Capron, April 10, 1814.
- 2-53 " Waitcy, and James Aldrich, June 16, 1814.
- 2-79 " William, and Lyden Park: m. by Elder Stephen Cutler, Aug. 14, 1825.
- 2-96 " Amey Ann, and Dr. Kelly Peck, Nov. 17, 1831.
- 2-102 " Daniel, of Obey, and Lilius Staples, of Ezekiel: m. by John S. Dexter, Justice, Feb. 19, 1835.
- 2-109 " Harriet, and Alfred R. Gardiner, May 6, 1839.
- 2-123 " Louisa M., and Amosus Adlington, Dec. 9, 1840.
- 2-142 " Mary Jenckes, and Thomas Miller, Oct. 9, 1842.
- 2-132 " Sarah A., and George C. Wilder, Nov. 22, 1842.
- 2-137 " Reuben A., and Ruth A. Greene: m. by Rev. Leonard Jackson, May 28, 1843.
- 2-147 " Julia A., and Joseph L. Warren, April 24, 1845.
- 2-170 " Hubbard W., and Mrs. Abigail Sackett, born of Blackstone, Mass.: m. by Rev. John Gooden, Jr., Nov. 21, 1847.
- 2-181 " Melissa M., and William H. Clark, Aug. 21, 1848.
- 2-212 " Daniel P., and Frances J. Benson: m. by Rev. C. H. Tibbs, March 10, 1850.
- 2-153 ARTHUR Andrew, of David, and Mrs. Elizabeth Ann Lamazette, dau. of John Carpenter: m. by Rev. Warren Emerson, July 20, 1846.
- 2-178 AUL John, and Patience Morse: m. by Rev. Charles D. Tibbs, July 4, 1848.

B

- 2-55 BAKER Elizabeth, and John Whipple, Dec. 7, 1817.
 2-119 " Abby, and William Longley, Jan. 15, 1840.
 2-197 BAILLEY Betsey G., and William M. Martin, July 4, 1840.
 2-196 " Nancy, and Edwin Brand, Oct. 11, 1840.
 1-125 BAIN Phebe, and Preserved Cook, April 6, 1794.
 1-111 BALCOMB Caroline, and Israel Bartlett, Nov. 12, 1782.
 2-169 " William S., and Ann M. Smith; m. by Rev. Warren Finck;
 Dec. 8, 1847.
 1-60 BALLARD Sarah, and Elsha Waterman, March 26, 1775.
 2-95 " Seth R., of Andrew, of Cumberland, and Hopey Ann Tucker, of
 Scituate, dau. of King; m. by Elder J. M. Brown, April 27, 1832.
 1-2 BALLOU Amariah, and Kezia Cook; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, Feb. 7,
 1748-9.
 1-4 " Noah, and Abigail Razeel; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, Oct. 17,
 1750.
 1-18 " Stephen, and Mehitable Cook; m. by Samuel Bartlett, Justice,
 June 13, 1751.
 1-11 " Obadiah, and Martha Smith; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, May 13,
 1753.
 1-12 " Esther, and James Wilson, Aug. 29, 1754.
 1-19 " Amariah, and Mary Gory; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, July 24,
 1757.
 1-7 " Sarah, and Samuel Pickering, Feb. 2, 1759.
 1-23 " Jesse, and Rhoda Salisbury; m. by John Gould, Justice, Nov. -
 1761.
 1-9 " Zerviah, and Simeon Thayer, Dec. 3, 1761.
 1-12-29 " Jerusha, and Ezekiel Cook, Oct. 20, 1763.
 1-13 " Jemima, and Martin Rounds, March 1, 1764.
 1-22 " Amey, and Benjamin Gaskill, April 12, 1764.
 1-28 " Levi, and Comfort Thomas; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, March 21,
 1765.
 1-29 " Peter, and Alice Mowry; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, May 11,
 1766.
 1-29 " Joseph, and Sarah Bartlett; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, May 15,
 1766.
 1-41 " Reuben, of Cumberland, son of Ezekiel, and Chloe Comstock, of
 Joseph; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Nov. 29, 1767.
 1-31 " Jesse, and Lydia Mason; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Oct. 6, 1768.
 1-53 " Asa, of Cumberland, son of Ezekiel, and Phebe Comstock, of Joseph,
 of Smithfield; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Sept. 28, 1769.
 1-45 " Lavina, and Nathaniel Jidson, Jr., Nov. 9, 1769.
 1-64 " Sylvia, and David Staples, March 27, 1774.
 1-57 " Silas, of James, and Hannah Hilton, of Izreal; m. by Peter Dar-
 ling, Justice, April 17, 1774.
 1-58 " Anne, and Elijah Brown, May 29, 1774.
 1-62 " Joanna, and Oliver Carpenter, May 14, 1775.
 1-61 " Katherine, and Elsha Styles, Nov. 16, 1775.
 1-62 " Jesse, of Wrentham, son of Ezekiel, of Cumberland, and Eliza-
 beth Pitts, of Bellingham, daughter of John, of Providence; m.
 by Elder Abner Ballou, Jan. 11, 1776.
 1-66 " David, of Cumberland, son of Noah, and Lucy Martin, of Ben-
 jamin, of Rehoboth, m. by John Dexter, Justice, Nov. 28,
 1776.
 1-71 " William, of Elder Abner, and Sarah Bennett, of John; m. by Peter
 Darling, Justice, Feb. 2, 1777.
 1-67 " Nathaniel, of Amariah, of Bellingham, and Jane Ware, of Michael,
 of Wrentham; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, May 15, 1777.
 1-69 " Hannah, and Ichabod Brown, Nov. 9, 1777.
 1-60 " Eunice, and Daniel Sayles, Jan. 4, 1778.
 1-70 " Absalom, of Noah, and Patience Razeel, of David; m. by Elder
 Abner Ballou, Feb. 5, 1778.
 1-70 " Moses, of Samuel, deceased, of Smithfield, and Desire Long
 (widow), daughter of Deacon Jedham Carpenter, deceased, of
 Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, March 22, 1778.

1-75	BALLOU	Duty, of Arrol, and Waire Jilison, of Nathaniel; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, Dec. 24, 1778.
1-78	"	Edward, of Stephen, deceased, and Bethany Streeter, of Isaiah, deceased; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Dec. 13, 1779.
1-78	"	Selah, and Saul Scott, May 13, 1781.
1-82	"	Russell, of Richmond, N. H., son of James, and Henneratta Aldrich, of Jonathan, of Cumberland; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Feb. 23, 1783.
1-87	"	Lydia, and Levi Lee, May 4, 1783.
1-83	"	Nathaniel, of Amariah, dec., late of Partridge Field, and Jana Pickering, of Benjamin, of Mendon; m. by Rev. Abner Ballou, May 29, 1783.
1-91	"	Philand, and Arthur Cook, Dec. 11, 1783.
1-86	"	Kozin, and Joel Peck, Feb. 15, 1784.
1-5	"	Abigail, and John Pisk, Jr., April 14, 1784.
1-5	"	Noah, of Cumberland, and Lydia Ware, of Wrentham; m. by Rev. William Williams, June 10, 1784.
1-88	"	Sarah, and Barney Clark, Sept. 8, 1784.
1-106	"	Darius, of Jesse, of Cumberland, and Silva Metcalf, of Abijah, of Franklin, Mass.; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, July 1, 1785.
1-104	"	Rhoda, and Thaddens Cook, Sept. 15, 1785.
1-94	"	Esther, and Solomon Bradley, Oct. 23, 1785.
1-112	"	Major Reuben, and Free-love Whipple; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Jan. 31, 1787.
1-94	"	Ziba, of Noah, and Molly Ma on, of Jonathan; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, March 2, 1788.
1-111	"	Nancy, and David Lapham, April 27, 1789.
1-102	"	Abner, Jr., of Elder Abner, and Henrietta Brown, of Stephen, Jr., dec.; m. by Elijah Brown, Justice, Jan. 3, 1790.
1-105	"	Bulah, and Jesse Brown, June 8, 1791.
1-43	"	Mrs. Waitstill, and William Whipple, Dec. 15, 1791.
1-117	"	Abalom, of Noah, and Anna Jenckes, of Amos, m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, June 20, 1793.
1-120	"	Joadin, and Zimri Cook, Nov. 7, 1793.
1-121	"	Peletiah, of Cumberland, son of Capt. Jesse, of Wrentham, and Hannah Sheldon, of Roger; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, March 16, 1794.
1-122	"	William, of Levi, and Mary Wilcox, of Daniel; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, March 17, 1794.
1-125	"	George, of Major Reuben, and Anne Bartlett, of Rufus; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Sept. 12, 1794.
1-126	"	Sally, and John Rogers, Nov. 16, 1794.
1-132	"	Caroline Matilda, and Levi Newell, Oct. 1, 1795.
1-133	"	Esther, and Joseph Mowry, Nov. 15, 1795.
1-149	"	Noah, of Cumberland, and Abigail Cook, of Wrentham; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, July 7, 1796.
1-149	"	Barley, and Naham Bates, June 7, 1797.
1-143	"	Lydia, and William Wilkinson, Jr., Sept. 10, 1797.
1-147	"	Fluvius, of Levi, and Phillis Cook, of Silas; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Oct. 14, 1798.
1-158	"	Rachel, and Levi Cook, Jr., April 2, 1801.
2-3	"	Chloe, and Levin Jilison, Feb. 9, 1802.
2-2	"	Capt. Ariel, of Wrentham, and Edilda Tower, of Cumberland, dau. of Capt. Levi; m. by John Rogers, Justice, June 20, 1802.
2-6	"	Melitable, and Jabez Rhodes, Dec. 26, 1802.
2-12	"	Lydia, and Reuben Miller, May 27, 1804.
2-22	"	Stephen, of Edward, and Alice Bradley, of Roger; m. by Isaac Ruzee, Justice, Oct. 14, 1804.
2-19	"	William, Jr., and Abigail Brown; m. by Levin Bartlett, Justice, Feb. 4, 1807.
2-36	"	Olis, of Cumberland, son of Jesse, dec., of Wrentham, and Nancy Jenckes, of Joseph, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Stephen Place, March 20, 1807.
2-24	"	Nathan, of Duty, dec., and Lucy Arnold, of Nathan; m. by Elder Stephen Place, March 26, 1807.

- 2-21 BALLOU Polly, and Jonathan Miller, Nov. 15, 1807.
 2-27 " Angelina, and John Lovel, Aug. 18, 1808.
 2-34 " Nabby, and Davis Cook, Dec. 8, 1808.
 2-26 " Rozina, and Nathan Arnold, Jr., April 9, 1809.
 2-26 " Cyrus, of Ariel, and Susanna Ballou, of North; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Feb. 14, 1810.
 2-26 " Susanna, and Cyrus Balou, Feb. 14, 1810.
 2-30 " Leonard, of Edward, and Phebe Trask, of Jones; m. by Isaac Razer, Justice, Sept. 27, 1810.
 2-42 " Dexter, of Oliver, and Esther Fisher Aldrich, of Oren, of Seneca, N. Y.; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Feb. 18, 1813.
 2-44 " Augustus, and Lucy Tower; m. by George Tillinghast, Justice, Aug. 8, 1814.
 2-46 " Harvey, and Ruth Gould; m. at Smithfield, by Ariel Cook, Justice, Nov. 13, 1814.
 2-46 " Ebenezer, of Ziba, of Cumberland, and Mary Hunt, of Job, of Marblehead, Mass.; m. by Rev. Zephaniah S. Crossman, Aug. 6, 1815.
 2-48 " Keziah, and Burrell M. Capron, Sept. 3, 1815.
 2-47 " Lydia, and Lewis C. Brown, Nov. 26, 1815.
 2-49 " Huldah, and Alfred Peck, Sept. 26, 1816.
 2-97 " Welcome, of Flavius, and Louisa Jilson, of Welcome; m. by Smith Arnold, Justice, April, 2, 1820.
 2-71 " Mary, and Simon W. Sheldon, Aug. 22, 1822.
 2-69 " Leonard, of Noah, and Ann Eliza Amesbury, of Jabez; m. by Elder Reuben Potter, Jr., Nov. 6, 1822.
 2-78 " Edward, Jr., of Edward, and Oliver Peck, of Solomon; m. by William Whipple, Justice, Aug. 21, 1825.
 2-94 " Mary Ann, and Elisha W. Bucklin, May 23, 1830.
 2-94 " Harriet, and William C. Bisbee, Sept. 22, 1831.
 2-104 " Ariel, Jr., M. D., and Hannah Horton; m. by Rev. Adin Ballou, Sept. 11, 1832.
 2-215 " Alfred, and Matilda Cook; m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield, June 11, 1835.
 2-106 " Jonathan, and Nancy Potter; m. by Elder Joseph Smith, Oct. 8, 1837.
 2-108 " Elias S., and Louisa J. Harris; m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield, March 4, 1839.
 2-120 " Maria C., and Christopher C. Gates, June 24, 1840.
 2-220 " Lucy Ann, and James B. Foster, July 7, 1842.
 2-132 " Maria A., and J. B. Brown, Aug. 9, 1842.
 2-146 " Charlotte M., and Charles S. Fisher, Feb. 9, 1845.
 2-145 " Oren A., and Sophia A. Harrington; m. at Philadelphia, Penn., by Rev. W. H. Trapswell, Dec. 17, 1845.
 2-189 " Hiram H., and Nancy L. Norbury, both of East Douglas, Mass.; m. by Rev C. H. Titus, Nov. 25, 1849.
 2-172 BALL Sophrenia, and Hosea Wales, Jan. 5, 1848.
 2-180 " George, and Mary G. Hodgeson; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Aug. 19, 1848.
 2-118 BANCROFT John, of Samuel, of Smithfield, and Anney Fisk, of Cumberland, dau. of Iselt; m. by Christopher Robinson, Justice, June 15, 1840.
 2-186 " William, of Marblehead, Mass., son of Mary, of Medway, Mass., and Sarah J. Stanley, of Marblehead, dau. of Joseph and Mary; m. by Rev. L. D. Hill, Nov. 7, 1849.
 2-170 BANGS Joseph L., and Mrs. Emma A. Gates; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., June 14, 1847.
 2-204 " Chanecy, and Julia A. Lam; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Dec. 26, 1849.
 1-36 BARBER Joseph, of Rehoboth, and Lydia Miller, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, Dec. 14, 1766.
 1-38 " Thomas, of Rehoboth, and Hannah Miller, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, Aug. 4, 1768.
 2-30 BARDEN Thomas, and Rachel Smith; m. by Ariel Cook, Justice, Sept. 13, 1812.
 2-125 " Maria S., and Hiram S. Buffinton, May 23, 1841.

- 2-133 BARKER Fanny, and Samuel Goodale, Nov. 1, 1795.
 2-22 BARNEY Alexander, of Warren, R. I., son of Josiah, and Hannah Clark, of Samuel, of Cumberland; m. by Isaac Razee, Justice, Nov. 26, 1807.
 2-32 " Mehitable, and Joseph Howard, Jan. 13, 1811.
 2-162 " Welcome, and Abby W. Carpenter; m. by Rev. Haylett Arvine, March 10, 1847.
 1-6 BARNES Mary, and James Galloway, Oct. 20, 1757.
 1-3 BARRUS Ebenezer, Jr., and Experience Ormsby; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, Feb. 11, 1749-50.
 1-34 " John, and Hannah Robinson; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, Dec. 20, 1764.
 1-74 " Nehemiah, Jr., of Nehemiah, of Rehoboth, and Mary Allen, of Timothy, of Cumberland; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Dec. 13, 1778.
 1-5 BARTLETT Mary, and John Fisk, May 5, 1755.
 1-17 " Sarah, and William Emerson, June 3, 1756.
 1-13 " Jemima, and Samuel Chamberlain, July 29, 1759.
 1-9 " John, and Sarah Hadaway; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Sept. 13, 1761.
 1-9 " Jeremiah, and Reuben Lapham; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, March 25, 1762.
 1-10 " Susannah, and Stephen Staples, April 22, 1762.
 1-29 " Sarah, and Joseph Ballou, May 15, 1766.
 1-31 " Martha, and Uriah Carpenter, Sept. 4, 1768.
 1-48 " Eber, of Joseph, and Zebiah Razee, of David; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Jan. 6, 1771.
 1-56 " Jacob, of Cumberland, son of Joseph, and Judah Cook, of Smithfield, dau. of Samuel; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Sept. 26, 1773.
 1-67 " Job, of Job, dec., of Cumberland, and Molly Ramsdell, of Moses, of Mendon; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Oct. 29, 1775.
 1-79 " Phebe, and Jeremiah Inman, April 26, 1781.
 1-109 " Abner, of Joseph, of Cumberland, and Drusilla Smith, of John, of Smithfield; m. by Jonathan Comstock, Justice, Sept. 27, 1781.
 1-84 " Daniel, of John, of Cumberland, and Phebe Arnold, of Jacob, of Smithfield; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, May 22, 1782.
 1-111 " Izreal, and Caroline Balcom; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Nov. 12, 1782.
 1-86 " Joseph, Jr., of Cumberland, son of Joseph, and Phebe Sayles, of Smithfield, now of Cumberland, dau. of Elisha; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, April 30, 1784.
 1-111 " Alpha, and Whipple Lovett, June 18, 1784.
 1-90 " Levin, of Joseph, and Nancy Gaskell, of William; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Feb. 16, 1786.
 1-113 " Mary, and Thomas Jeffers, Nov. 10, 1788.
 1-97 " Jeremiah, and Jerusha Jeffers; m. by John Dexter, Justice, April 12, 1789.
 1-125 " Anne, and George Ballou, Sept. 12, 1794.
 1-131 " Lavina, and Newman Emerson, Aug. 17, 1795.
 1-137 " Chloe, and Reuben Cook, Oct. 29, 1795.
 1-141 " Jeremiah, of Jeremiah, and Jerusha Jeffers, of Caleb; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, May 22, 1796.
 1-141 " Benjamin, of Job, and Mary Tucker, of Morris, dec.; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Feb. 5, 1797.
 1-150 " David, and Hannah Joslin; m. at Warren, R. I., by William T. Miller, Justice, Aug. 21, 1798.
 1-148 " Levi, of Jeremiah, and Hannah Jeffers, of Caleb, dec.; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice Nov. 28, 1798.
 1-163 " Bani, of Cumberland, son of Eber, deceased, and Philadelphia Pickering, of Bellingham, Mass., dau. of Samuel; m. by John Rogers, Justice, Jan. 27, 1802.
 2-18 " Rebekah, and Silas Clark, July 6, 1806.
 2-20 " Elijah, and Sally Bartlett; m. by Levin Bartlett, Justice, Sept. 17, 1807.
 2-29 " Sally, and Elijah Bartlett, Sept. 17, 1807.

- 2-31 BARTLETT Elijah, of Joseph, and Marcho Imman, of France; decd. m. by Le-
vin Bartlett, Justice, Feb. 23, 1808.
- 2-26 " Alpha, and Cornelius Hendrick, April 16, 1809.
- 2-51 " Eber, of Joseph, of Cumberland, and Patience Scott, of Samuel; m.
by Isaac Razeo, Justice, Nov. 27, 1810.
- 2-35 " George, and Nancy Cook; m. by Ariel Cook, Justice, July 7, 1811.
- 2-79 " Maria, and Anthony Sweet, Aug. 18, 1825.
- 2-81 " Phila, and Chad Mason, Dec. 22, 1825.
- 2-88 " William, 2d, of Abner, and Anna A. Sanderson, of Joseph N., both
of Smithfield; m. by Thomas Mann, Chief Justice C. C. Pleas,
July 3, 1828.
- 2-93 " Eber, 2d, of Bani, and Deborah Brownell, of Burrillville, dau. of
Shadrack; m. at Burrillville by Syria Steere, Justice, Aug. 29,
1830.
- 2-103 " Sarah, and George W. Tingley, April 3, 1834.
- 2-203 " Lucy, and William S. Mowry, Oct. 28, 1840.
- 2-218 " Lavina, and Sylvester W. Jillson, recorded Feb. 18, 1857.
- 2-166 BARTON Francis M., and Eliza Ann Brown; m. by Rev. Warren Emerson,
July 23, 1847.
- 1-59 BATES John, of Attleboro, and Sibel Brown (widow), dau. of John Burlin-
game; m. by John Dexter, Justice, March 16, 1775.
- 1-64 " Elias, of Cumberland, son of William or Jabez, of Conn., and Han-
nah Burlingame, of John, of Cumberland; m. by John Dexter,
Justice, May 18, 1777 (also 1-65).
- 1-74 " Hannah, and John Cole, Jan. 28, 1778.
- 1-114 " Sally, and Stephen Imman, Jan. 14, 1786.
- 1-101 " Margaret, and William Whitman, Jan. 21, 1790.
- 1-149 " Sally, and Benjamin Hall, April 20, 1797.
- 1-149 " Nathan, of Bellingham, and Parley Ballou, of Cumberland, m. by El-
der Abner Ballou, June 7, 1797.
- 2-169 " Nathaniel, and Ann Eliza Slocum; m. by Rev. M. M. Preston, Aug.
31, 1847.
- 2-213 BEEDE Alphonso B., of Sandwich, N. H., son of Aaron and Mary, and
Catherine Gunn, of Picton, N. S., dau. of Robert and Isabella;
m. by Rev. Luther D. Hill, April 18, 1850.
- 2-181 BELLOWS Mary N., and Arland E. Marsh, Aug. 20, 1848.
- 2-187 BELL Isiah, and Lucy Brownman; m. by Rev. Charles H. Titus, July 9,
1848.
- 1-26 BENNETT Timothy, of Smithfield, and Hannah Darling, of Cumberland; m.
by Joseph Davis, Justice, May 26, 1765.
- 1-71 " Sarah, and William Ballou, Feb. 2, 1777.
- 1-73 " John (a soldier of the Continental Army), son of William, of Bos-
ton, Mass., and Phebe Brook, of Cumberland, dau. of Amos,
decd., of Scituate; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Dec. 3, 1778.
- 1-77 " Robert, of William, and Mary Chase, of Isaac; m. by Peter Darling,
Justice, Nov. 14, 1779.
- 1-105 " Lucy, and Daniel Ray, Dec. 20, 1789.
- 1-122 " Olive, and Thomas Allen, Oct. 27, 1792.
- 1-141 " Russell, of Cumberland, and Prudence Mowry, of Smithfield; m. at
Smithfield by Benjamin Sheldon, Justice, Nov. 30, 1796.
- 2-10 " Joseph, of Timothy, of Cumberland, and Nancy Aldrich, of Smith-
field, dau. of Jethro; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Nov. 25, 1803.
- 1-43 BICKNELL Japheth, Jr., of Attleboro, son of Japheth, and Molly Carpenter,
of Cumberland, dau. of Nathaniel; m. by Elder Daniel Miller,
Dec. 21, 1769.
- 1-59 " Thomas, of Japheth, of Attleboro, and Sabra Dexter, of John, of
Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Jan. 19, 1775.
- BICKNESS Mary, and Joseph Miller, April 14, 1794.
- 2-75 BILLINGS Julia, and Whipple Razeo, May 12, 1822.
- 2-199 " Samuel N., of Mendon, Mass., and Dorcas H. Blanchard, of Cum-
berland; m. by John Boyden, Jr., Nov. 29, 1848.
- 1-65 BINGHAM Benjamin, of Jabez, and Louis Dunbar (widow), dau. of John
Boyden; m. by John Dexter, Justice, May 25, 1777.
- 2-94 BISBEE William C., and Harriet Ballou; m. by Rev. Jacob Frieze, Sept.
22, 1831.
- 2-194 " Celia D., and Cyrus Bishop, June 21, 1849.

- 1-24 BISHOP Agabus, of Cumberland, and Rebecca Sweetland, of Attleboro; m. by Nathaniel Robinson, Justice, Oct. 29, 1764.
- 1-25 " Lydia, and James Cummins, April 10, 1766.
- 1-27 " Anne, and John Jenckes, Aug. 7, 1766.
- 1-27 " Hannah, and Artemus Aldrich, Sept. 10, 1767.
- " Priscilla, and John Brown, Oct. 11, 1767.
- 1-43 " John, Jr., of Cumberland, son of John, and Betty Fuller, of Jonathan; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, Dec. 21, 1769.
- 1-74 " Naaman, of Attleboro, son of Gould, decd., and Hannah Grant, of Cumberland, dau. of John; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Dec. 24, 1778.
- 1-74 " Sarah, and Zebulon Rhoe- Stason, Nov. 11, 1779.
- 1-78 " Gideon, of Gideon, decd., and Elizabeth Whipple, of Samuel; m. by John Dexter, Justice, April 27, 1780.
- 1-78 " William, of Cumberland, and Priscilla Whipple, of Attleboro; m. at Attleboro by ———, Feb. 24, 1799.
- 2-3 " Masilva, and Jason Lockwood Stone, June 4, 1802.
- 2-202 " Enock S., and Maria Cook; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., May 20, 1849.
- 2-194 " Cyrus, of Nashua, N. H., and Celia D. Bashee, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, June 21, 1849.
- 1-40 BLACKINGTON Oliver, of Attleboro, and Mary Whipple, of Cumberland; m. by ———, July 17, —.
- 2-184 BLAKELEE William H., of Smithfield, and Abby A. Gould, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Nov. 29, 1848.
- 1-23 BLAKE Kezia, and Joseph Coale, Sept. 13, 1763.
- 2-363 " Respah, and Whipple Joslin, Feb. 16, 1820.
- 2-468 " Nancy Fisher, and Alfred Joslin, Jan. 24, 1822.
- 2-52 " Ezra, and Philebe Joslin, m. by Davis Cook, Justice, May 25, 1817.
- 2-117 " Ezra, and Elizabeth Cramming-shield; m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield, March 22, 1840.
- 2-147 " Ellis L., of Ezra, and Eliza Grant, of Ames; m. by Rev. James H. Carpenter, March 2, 1845.
- 2-126 BLANCHARD Mary A., and Benjamin Bushee, June 27, 1841.
- 2-127 " Robert A., and Harriet A. Chase; m. by Rev. B. P. Byram, July 2, 1841.
- 2-199 " Dorcas H., and Samuel N. Billings, Nov. 29, 1848.
- 1-20 BLANDING Ephraim, of Cumberland, and Dorcas Wise, of Attleboro; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, Feb. 26, 1761.
- 1-21 " Samuel, and Mary Clark; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, Aug. 14, 1761.
- 1-99 " Dorcas, and Jabez Grant, May 3, 1790.
- 1-21 BLIE Obver, and Catherine Jenckes; m. by John Dexter, Justice, March 31, 1752.
- 1-18 BLISS Jacob, of Rehoboth, and Judith Smith, of Cumberland; m. by Jeremiah Whipple, Justice, Dec. 1, 1757.
- 2-201 BLOOD Maranda, and George Cay, Dec. 9, 1849.
- 1-113 BLY Oliver, and Hannah Alexander; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Aug. 20, 1780.
- 1-162 " Naom, and George Fisher, Oct. 25, 1801.
- 2-13 " Sally, and Barnard Miller, Dec. 9, 1804.
- 2-33 " Wheaton, of Waver, and Cynthia Polsey, of Adam; m. by Isaac Raze, Justice, Sept. 29, 1805.
- 2-42 " Pamela Andrews, and George Thomas, April 22, 1813.
- 1-22 BOON Cybel, and John Coney, April 5, 1765.
- 2-175 BOOTH Joseph, of Joseph, and Engeline King, of Roswell, both of Blackstone, Mass.; m. by Rev. Warren Emerson, Jan. 13, 1848.
- 2-113 BOWDITCH Parmelia, and Joseph Wade, July 4, 1839.
- 1-14 BOWEN Lydia, and John Sweetland, Feb. 5, 1754.
- 1-15 " Caleb, of Attleboro, Mass., and Sarah Ingalls, of Rehoboth; m. by John Dexter, Justice, July 26, 1754.
- 1-47 " William, of Smithfield, son of David, of Ashford, Mass., and Free-love Whipple, of Cumberland, dau. of Samuel; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Aug. —, 1770.
- 1-48 " Thomas, of Thomas, of Cumberland, and Hannah Rhodes, of Cumberland, dau. of ———, of Stonington, Conn.; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Feb. 7, 1771.

- 1-31 BOWEN Huldah, and Abas. Aldrich, Aug. 31, 1795.
 2-198 BOWERS Edward R., and Mary Wolfenden, both of East Douglass, Mass.,
 m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, July 1, 1849.
 2-205 BOYDEN Joshua N., and Statia Fitzpatrick; m. by Rev. John Boyden,
 Feb. 19, 1850.
 2-123 " Charlotte R., and Calvin Hobbs, Oct. 27, 1841.
 2-185 BOYD Walter, and Elizabeth Streeter; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Feb. 6,
 1849.
 1-112 BOZWORTH Joanna, and Sylvanus Scott, Aug. 1, 1754.
 1-42 " Ichabod, of Belknap, Mass., son of Ichabod, dec., of Cumbe-
 land, and Chloë Cook, of Cumberland, or Abraham; m. by Elder
 Nathaniel Cook, Sept. 28, 1766.
 1-49 " Sterry, of Belknap, son of Ichabod, dec., and Pessilla Lang,
 of Cumberland, dau. of Ebenezer, dec.; m. by Elder Nathaniel
 Cook, Jan. 1, 1771.
 2-197 " Martha B., and William Ormsby, July 4, 1849.
 1-5 BRADFORD Peres, of Attleboro, and Mary Jackson, of Cumberland; m. by
 John Dexter, Justice, Jan. 24, 1750.
 1-24 " Mary, and Miguel Foster, Oct. 24, 1764.
 2-161 " Charles W., of Smithfield, and Charissa D. Horton, of Cumberland;
 m. by Rev. Hazlet Ayvine, Feb. 15, 1847.
 1-33 BRADY Elizabeth, and John Lacey, July 8, 1761.
 1-66 BRAGG Mary, and Allen Grant, May 22, 1777.
 1-75 BRALEY Hannah, and Asa Ray, Feb. 18, 1779.
 1-108 " Roger, Jr., of Roger, and Ruth Cole, of John, dec.; m. by Jotham
 Carpenter, Justice, Aug. 15, 1779.
 1-77 " John, of Roger, and Mary Streeter, of James; m. by Elder Abner
 Ballou, Nov. 4, 1779.
 1-91 " Solomon, of Roger, of Franklin, Mass., and Esther Ballou, of Ariel,
 of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Oct. 23, 1785.
 2-22 " Abner, and Stephen Ballou, Oct. 11, 1801.
 2-85 " Lydia, and Willard Whipple, March 21, 1806.
 2-58 " Maranda, and Seth Cook, Feb. 23, 1817.
 2-61 " Deborah, and Nathan L. Hillson, Jr., Oct. 8, 1817.
 2-196 BRANT Edwin, and Nancy Bailey, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. C. H.
 Titus, Oct. 14, 1836.
 2-140 BRAYMAN David, and Cynthia E——; m. by Alfred Arnold, Justice, —,
 1843.
 2-163 BRAY Thomas, and Caroline Allen; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Jan. 17,
 1847.
 2-210 BRESS Lucius W., of Newberry, Vermont, and Lucy A. Melbride, of North-
 bridge, Mass.; m. by Rev. George W. Wooding, April 27, 1850.
 2-177 BRICKNELL Elizabeth, and Nelson Price, June 8, 1848.
 1-14 BRIGGS Samuel, and Martha Weatherhead; m. by John Dexter, Justice,
 April 5, 1751.
 1-89 " Hannah, and Samuel Lee, March 3, 1760.
 1-79 " Betsey, and Elisha Hopkins, Jr., June 2, 1781.
 1-82 " Amey, and Charles Scott, April 28, 1782.
 1-112 " Anne, and Israel Joslin, Oct. 4, 1787.
 1-108 " Betsey, and Isaac Otis, Dec. 16, 1787.
 2-179 " Stephen, and Mary Gray, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. M. M.
 Preston, Feb. 3, 1848.
 2-206 " Chester W., of East Douglass, and Paranda A. Gregory of Spring-
 field; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Jan. 1, 1850.
 1-113 BRITTON Betsey, and Abraham Fletcher, Dec. 14, 1785.
 2-204 BROCKWAY Jerome B., and Charlotte F. Lincoln; m. by Rev. John Boy-
 den, Jr., Jan. 13, 1850.
 1-73 BROOK Phoebe, and John Bennett, Dec. 3, 1778.
 2-93 BROWNELL Deborah, and Eber Bartlett, 2d, Aug. 29, 1830.
 2-143 " Mary Elizabeth, and Samuel Eliza Mann, Nov. 28, 1844.
 2-207 " Mary W., and John M. Ross, Jan. 14, 1850.
 2-187 BROWNMAN Lucy, and Isaiah Bell, July 9, 1849.
 1-1 BROWN Joseph, of Rehoboth, and Eunice Thompson, of Cumberland; m.
 by Jon Bartlett, Justice, Dec. 6, 1747.
 1-2 " Joseph, Jr., and Esther Darling; m. by Israel Whipple, Justice,
 March 25, 1748.
 (Vlt. Rec., Vol. 3, p. 14.)

- 1-1 BROWN Joseph, III, son of Lieut. Joseph, and Deborah Innan; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, Aug. 11, 1748.
- 1-18 " Elnathan, and Samuel H. Holmes, Aug. 15, 1751.
- 1-11 " Joseph, 3d, and Hopestill Peck; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Jan. 2, 1752.
- 1-18 " Lucy, and Joseph Scott, Jan. 17, 1753.
- 1-15 " Margaret, and Gideon Tripp, May 5, 1755.
- 1-33 " Catherine, and Ichabod Whipple, Feb. 16, 1762.
- 1-11 " Abigail, and Sylvanus Bucklin, Feb. 27, 1763.
- 1-28 " David, and Sarah Peck; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, April 28, 1765.
- 1-29 " Ephraim, and Alice Whipple; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, July 7, 1765.
- 1-35 " Benjamin, and Sael Burlingame; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, Oct. 13, 1765.
- " John, of Attleboro, and Priscilla Bishop, of Cumberland; m. at Attleboro, by —, Oct. 11, 1767.
- 1-30 " Ichabod, and Waitstill Dexter; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Feb. 21, 1768.
- 1-32 " Ruth, and John Sly, March 16, 1769.
- 1-42 " Jeremiah, of Smithfield, son of Nicholas, supposed deceased, and Henri Allen, of Capt. Nehemiah; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Nov. 16, 1769.
- 1-44 " Chloe, and Timothy Mason, May 6, 1770.
- 1-41 " Nicholas, of Cumberland, son of Nicholas, late of Smithfield, deceased, and Susannah Arnold, of Amos, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, June 3, 1770.
- 1-52 " Stephen, Jr., of Stephen, and Huldah Dexter, of James; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Dec. 19, 1771.
- 1-56 " Caleb, of Caleb, dec., and Amey Mason, of Felutiah, dec.; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, Oct. 10, 1773.
- 1-58 " Eljah, of Stephen, and Anne Ballou, of Ezekiel; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, May 29, 1774.
- 1-58 " Mary, and Thomas Fairbrother, Aug. 29, 1774.
- 1-59 " Sibel, and John Bates, March 16, 1775.
- 1-63 " Mary, and Robert Swan, July 18, 1776.
- 1-63 " Mary, and Dr. John Gould, Oct. 29, 1776.
- 1-63 " Joseph, of John, dec., and Anne Whipple, of Daniel; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Dec. 27, 1776.
- 1-67 " Eliah, of Stephen, of Cumberland, and Sarah Arnold, of Smithfield; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, May 11, 1777.
- 1-69 " Ichabod, of Nicholas, dec., of Smithfield, and Hannah Ballou, of Stephen, dec., of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Nov. 9, 1777.
- 1-70 " Nancy, and John Williams, May 14, 1778.
- 1-108 " Ruth, and Isaac Otis, Aug. 31, 1780.
- 1-84 " David, of William, dec., and Chloe Carpenter, of Asa; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Dec. 2, 1780.
- 1-108 " Dexter, of Joseph, of Winsor, Mass., and Sarah Kig, of Cumberland; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, March 21, 1782.
- 1-89 " Chloe, and Nathaniel Nichols, Jan. 23, 1785.
- 1-92 " Rebe, and Jonathan Streeter, Oct. 8, 1786.
- 1-98 " John, and Mrs. Waitstill Raze; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Feb. 19, 1787.
- 1-111 " Huldah, and Capt. Joseph Follert, Nov. 2, 1788.
- 1-95 " Hannah, and William Kent, Dec. 14, 1788.
- 1-110 " Sarah, and William Sheldon, Feb. 19, 1789.
- 1-102 " Henrietta, and Abner Ballou, Jr., June 3, 1790.
- 1-99 " Elizabeth, and Welcome Jenckes, March 14, 1790.
- 1-105 " Jesse, of Stephen, and Penick Ballou, of Elder Abner; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, June 8, 1791.
- 1-119 " Eleazer, of Nicholas, and Betsey Cole, of John, dec.; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Aug. 18, 1793.
- 1-124 " Gideon, of John, and Susannah Jenckes, of John; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Aug. 17, 1794.
- 2-20 " Lusina, and Welcome Jilson, March 1, 1795.

- 1-155 BROWN Mary, and George Mason, Jan. 24, 1796.
 1-156 " Sylinda, and Liberty Metcalf, June 2, 1799.
 1-155 " Joanna, and Rufus Sheldon, May 18, 1800.
 1-158 " Barbara, and Simeon Daggett, April 26, 1801.
 1-160 " Lydia, and Joel Richardson, June 28, 1801.
 2-3 " Chloe, and Sweeting Tatt, June 20, 1802.
 2-4 " Dexter, of Ichabod, and Abigail Wilkinson, of Daniel, dec.: m. by John Rogers, Justice, Aug. 29, 1802.
 2-7 " Huldah, and Caleb Haskell, Sept. 19, 1802.
 2-6 " Cynthia, and Asa Allen, Dec. 12, 1802.
 2-7 " Jabez, and Mary Angell, of Abraham; m. by John Rogers, Justice, Feb. 13, 1803.
 2-13 " Sylvia, and Dexter Newell, Oct. 18, 1804.
 2-18 " Sarah, and Dexter Freeman, Jan. 1, 1807.
 2-19 " Abigail, and William Ballou, Jr., Feb. 4, 1807.
 2-49 " Ruth, and James Weatherhead, Nov. 24, 1813.
 2-60 " Lucy, and John Russell Hadley, June 13, 1814.
 2-45 " Ezekiel B., of Elijah, and Lydia Sprague, of Gideon; m. by Benjamin Wilkinson, Justice, Dec. 22, 1814.
 2-47 " Lewis C., of Elijah, and Lydia Ballou, of Noah; m. by Jason Newell, Justice, Nov. 26, 1815.
 2-51 " Fenner, of Elijah, and Sarah Follet, of Joseph; m. by Jason Newell, Justice, Feb. 6, 1817.
 2-59 " Smith, of Elhan, and Ruth Follett, of Comfort; m. by David Cook, Justice, Feb. 19, 1818.
 2-73 " Elijah, of Cumberland, and Elmira Wellman, of Mansfield, Mass.; m. by William Whipple, Justice, Dec. 28, 1823.
 2-75 " Lydia, and George Lapham, Oct. 6, 1824.
 2-84 " John, and Elmira Bellason; m. by Elder Benjamin F. Lombard, Dec. 31, 1826.
 2-99 " Jesse, and Mary Cooke; m. by Elder Daniel Dow, June 8, 1834.
 2-114 " Maria Louisa, and Rev. Oliver J. Fisk, May 26, 1839.
 2-113 " Lydia B., and Horace Woodard, Nov. 28, 1839.
 2-125 " Dinah, and Marvel Aldrich, March 28, 1841.
 2-132 " J. B., of Gloucester, and Maria A. Ballou, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., at Woonsocket, Aug. 9, 1842.
 2-166 " Eliza Ann, and Francis M. Barton, July 23, 1847.
 2-185 " Louisa T., and Maxey Miller, June 13, 1848.
 2-180 " Phebe P., and Clinton Puffer, Aug. 20, 1848.
 2-182 " George A., and Abby Ann Hudson; m. by Rev. John Bordon, Jr., Sept. 17, 1848.
 2-184 " John F., of Charles and Nancy, and Lucinda Hakes, of Jesse and Clara; m. by Rev. Bayles P. Talbot, Oct. 18, 1848.
 2-98 " Charles, and Jane Fenton, both of Medway, Mass.; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, July 4, 1849.
 2-216 " Sumner, and Ruth Jane Whipple; m. by Rev. Calvin Damon, Oct. 28, 1849.
 2-205 " Leonard, and Meheta B. Metcalf; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Feb. 24, 1850.
 2-205 BRYDEN Joshua N., Jr., and Statira Fitzpatrick; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Feb. 19, 1850.
 1-21 BUCKLIN Solly, and Eliphalet Read, June 2, 1757.
 1-11 " Sylvanus, of Southfield, and Abigail Brown, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Feb. 27, 1763.
 1-31 " Amey, and John Lapham, June 21, 1767.
 1-73 " Joseph, of Capt. Joseph, of Rehoboth, and Amey Whipple, of Cumberland, dau. of Capt. David; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Jan. 6, 1774.
 1-153 " David, of David, dec., of Rehoboth, and Dorcas Waterman, of Elhan, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Oct. 27, 1799.
 2-94 " Eliza W., and Mary Ann Ballou; m. by Eliza Atkins, Justice, May 23, 1830.
 2-199 BUCKLEY Mary R., and Samuel C. Davis, Oct. 30, 1848.

- 2-125 BUTTINGTON Hiram S., and Maria S. Barden; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., May 23, 1841.
- 2-181 BUGBEE Miranda, and Adnah Sackett, June 5, 1848.
- 2-195 BULLEN Edward M., and Sarah D. Hayford, both of Medway, Mass.; m. by L. B. Arnold, Justice, July 29, 1849.
- 2-92 BULLOCK Jeremiah, of Richmond, N. H., now of Smithfield, and Temperance Jillson, of Cumberland; m. by Ariel Cook, Justice, May 31, 1812.
- 2-175 " Andrew J., of Richmond, N. H., and Almira Newell, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., March 12, 1848.
- 1-37 BURLINGAME Silas, and Benjamin Brown, Oct. 13, 1767.
- 1-36 " Sarah, and Christopher Whipple, March 26, 1767.
- 1-16 " Joseph, of John, of Cumberland, and Mary Johnson, of John, dec., of Holliston, Mass.; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Oct. 25, 1770.
- 1-64 " Hannah, and Elias Bates, May 18, 1777. (Also 1-65.)
- 1-100 " Johnson, and Lucina Joslin, of Thomas; m. by Hollaman Potter, Justice, Aug. 28, 1794.
- 2-10 " Benedict, of Smithfield, son of Daniel, and Mary Amesbury, of Cumberland; dau. of Jeremiah; m. by Isaac Rizer, Justice, Sept. 30, 1805.
- 2-50 " Barton, of Johnson, and Lydia Stafford; m. by Benjamin Wilkinson, Justice, July 23, 1815.
- 2-61 " Olney, of Johnson, and Nancy Mason, of George; m. by Elder Reuben Potter, Jr., Jan. 2, 1820.
- 2-64 " Lyman, of Johnson, and Alpha Cook, of Major Zebria; m. by Elder Reuben Potter, Jr., Oct. 1, 1820.
- 2-87 " Fanny C., and Daniel Follett, May 22, 1828.
- 2-128 " Fveline S., and Almon Darling, Nov. 14, 1841.
- 2-134 " James, and Minerva Theodora, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Abel P. Cole, March 8, 1843.
- 2-163 " Smith, of Wrentham, and Abby F. Allen, of Franklin, Mass.; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Jan. 10, 1847.
- 2-174 " Sylvia B., and Moway Staples, March 25, 1848.
- 2-182 " Sarah M., and Edwin F. Smith, Sept. 19, 1848.
- 2-205 " Harriet H., and Lewis W. Whipple, Feb. 28, 1850.
- 2-212 " Mary Ann, and Stephen West, March 17, 1850.
- 2-207 BURNHAM Nancy Maria, and Charles C. Wilson, Jan. 29, 1850.
- 2-160 BURROUGHS Margaret, and Lewis Martin, Dec. 31, 1846.
- 2-160 BUSHEE Benjamin, and Mary A. Blanchard; m. by Rev. George N. Waite, June 27, 1841.
- 1-40 BUTLER Benjamin, of Cumberland, and Susanna Whiting, of Wrentham, Mass.; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Jan. 14, 1757.
- 1-85 " Sarah, and Annanias Cook, Dec. 11, 1783.
- 2-182 " Abby L., and Calvin A. Wheelock, Sept. 17, 1848.
- 2-182 " Caroline A., and George W. Smith, Sept. 17, 1848.
- 2-124 BUTMAN John, of Wrentham, and Maria Cook, of Franklin, Mass.; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Feb. 21, 1841.
- BUTTERWORTH Noah, of Cumberland, and Rachel Ray, of Wrentham; m. by Rev. William Williams, Aug. 17, 1783.
- 2-202 BUXTON Sylvia A., and John H. Rockwell, April 11, 1849.
- 2-192 " Caroline, and John Holland, May 13, 1849.
- 2-193 " Benson, and Martha Rogers, both of Gratton, Mass.; m. by Rev. C. H. Jones, May 27, 1849.
- 2-211 " Henry, of Rufus, and Judith, and Ann Jane Hall, of Smithfield, dau. of George and Esther, of Ireland; m. by Rev. L. D. Hall, March 7, 1850.
- C**
- 2-129 CARD Cynthia A., and Rogerick Kelley, Oct. 27, 1841.
- 1-51 CALLER Ebenezer, of Jonathan, dec., and Lucy McMullen, of James (transient person); m. by John Dexter, Justice, Oct. 17, 1771.
- 1-125 " Ezekiah, of Cumberland, son of Jonathan, dec., and Philadelphia Arnold, of Smithfield, dau. of Thomas; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Nov. 9, 1794.
- 2-30 " Mary, and Obed Alexander, Nov. 18, 1810.

- 2-151 CAMEL Amelia, and Lewis Golder, Jan. 2, 1846.
 2-132 CAMPBELL Laura A., and Thomas Magee, Nov. 24, 1842.
 2-195 " Thomas, and Catherine McAulell, both of Belchertown, Mass.; m. by L. B. Arnold, Justice, Aug. 27, 1849.
 2-190 CANADY John, and Sarah Razeo; m. by Rev. C. H. Tins, April 16, 1840.
 1-16 CAPRON Sarah, and David Scott, April 20, 1752.
 1-8 " Oliver, of Cumberland, and Esther Freeman, of Pellingham; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Aug. 21, 1757.
 2-3 " Phillip, of Charles, and Presilla Tillson, of Joseph; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Nov. 8, 1772.
 1-57 " Phoebe, and Lane Razeo, June 26, 1774.
 1-66 " Mary, and Ezekiel Arnold, May 4, 1777.
 1-115 " Nathaniel, of Charles, and Waitstill Collins; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, June 18, 1786.
 1-115 " Prussia, and Zabara Cook, March 11, 1792.
 1-134 " Diadama, and Willis Kelley, Jan. 24, 1796.
 1-143 " Silas, of Phillip, and Phoebe Joslin, of Thomas; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Oct. 19, 1797.
 1-154 " Asa, of Joseph, of Cumberland, and Sally Mahoney, of Timothy, of Smithfield; m. by Thomas Mann, Justice, April 24, 1800.
 1-156 " Betsey, and Nathan Inman, Nov. 23, 1800.
 2-15 " Silvia, and Riley Jillson, June 23, 1805.
 2-53 " William, of Phillip, and Lydia Aldrich, of Amos; m. by Elder Stephen Place, April 26, 1809.
 2-77 " Oliver, of Phillip and Silana Harding, of Seth; m. by Elder Razeo, Justice, May 20, 1810.
 2-76 " Otis, of Joseph, and Aurilla Streeter, of Nathan; m. by Samuel Hill, Jr., Justice, C. C. P., Nov. 15, 1812.
 2-44 " Joseph, of Charles, and Esther Arnold, widow of Nathan, dau. of Dea. Samuel Darling; m. by Rev. Zephaniah S. Crossman, April 19, 1814.
 2-48 " Barrall M., of Silas, and Keziah Ballou, of Ziba; m. by Benjamin Wilkinson, Justice, Sept. 3, 1815.
 2-50 " John, of Phillip, and Nancy Carpenter, of Jotham; m. by Benjamin Wilkinson, Justice, Dec. 24, 1816.
 2-80 " Lydia, and Anson Aldrich, March 18, 1821.
 2-82 " Lemuel, of Phillip, of Eunice Jillson, of Nathaniel, dec.; m. by William Whipple, Justice, Jan. 27, 1824.
 2-124 " Maranda, and Elisha Scott, Jr., Feb. 25, 1841.
 2-169 " Ann, and William Tinkham, June 2, 1847.
 2-199 " Olney, and Maria E. Carpenter; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Oct. 26, 1848.
 2-196 CAREY Phoebe Ann, and John Humphrey, Oct. 28, 1849.
 1-92 CARGILL James, Jr., of James, and Chloe Chaltee, of Atherington; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Jan. 14, 1787.
 1-100 " David, of James, and Thankful White, of William; m. by John Dexter, Justice, July 29, 1790.
 2-41 " Sophia, and Daniel Jenckes, Dec. 29, 1811.
 2-76 " Willard, and Mary Fanning Cotterell; m. by Elder Reuben Potter, Jr., Feb. 20, 1822.
 2-89 " Ephraim Whiting, and Aney Comstock Weatherhead; m. by Elder David Benedict, Dec. 5, 1829.
 2-164 " Barton, and Wetha Jenckes; m. by Rev. Stephen Cutler, April 15, 1832.
 2-203 " Henry B., and Frances E. Jenckes; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Sept. 2, 1849.
 2-216 CARLTON David, of Hopkinton, Mass., and Mary A. Wilson, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. George W. Wooding, June 16, 1850.
 2-162 CARNES Robert W., and Mary A. Hyer; m. by Rev. Haylett Arvine, Nov. 8, 1846.
 1-4 CARPENTER Prescilla, and Christopher Dexter, Sept. 28, 1749.
 1-20 " Asa, of Cumberland, and Abigail Follett; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, May 13, 1760.
 1-20 " Betty, and Benjamin Gould, July 6, 1761.
 1-13 " Melitable, and Nathan Mason, March 7, 1765.

- 1-28 CARPENTER Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Carpenter, May 9, 1765.
 1-28 " Nathaniel, of Rehoboth, and Elizabeth Carpenter, of Cumberland;
 m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, May 9, 1765.
 1-25 " Alice, and Eleazer Arnold, April 17, 1766.
 1-37 " Stephen, of Attleboro, and Rebekah Sprague (widow), of Smithfield;
 m. by Elder Daniel Miller, June 6, 1768.
 1-52 " Uriah, and Martha Bartlett; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Sept. 4,
 1768.
 1-32 " Hezekiah, of Johnston, R.I., and Joanna Aldrich, of Mendon, Mass.;
 m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, July 2, 1769.
 1-65 " Jotham, Jr., of Jotham, of Cumberland, and Hannah Guley, of
 Smithfield, dau. of William, dec.; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook
 Aug. 20, 1769.
 1-43 " Molly, and Japheth Bicknell, Dec. 21, 1769.
 1-51 " Mary, and John Hopkin, Jr., Feb. 4, 1772.
 1-56 " Desire, and William Long, Oct. 27, 1773.
 1-59 " Betty, and David Dexter, Jr., Jan. 26, 1775.
 1-62 " Oliver, of Den. Jotham, and Joanna Ballou, of Ezekiel; m. by El-
 der Abner Ballou, May 14, 1775.
 1-60 " Penben, of Attleboro, son of Elisha, and Sarah Miller, of Cumber-
 land, dau. of Daniel; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Aug. 27,
 1775.
 1-64 " Aseneth, and George Robinson, March 27, 1777.
 1-84 " Chloe, and David Brown, Dec. 2, 1780.
 1-84 " Hannah, and Noah Tiffany, March 22, 1781.
 1-87 " Joseph, of Asa, and Robt. Miller, of Peter; m. by John Dexter,
 Justice, Aug. 5, 1784.
 1-89 " Ebenezer, of William, and Lydia Angell, of Abraham; m. by John
 Dexter, Justice, April 28, 1785.
 " Lois, and Benjamin Hillard, Nov. 7, 1791.
 1-127 " Polly, and Benjamin Lovel, Dec. 5, 1794.
 1-127 " William, of Jotham, of Cumberland, and Alice Dexter, of Jonathan
 of Smithfield; m. by John Mann, Justice, at Smithfield, Jan. 1,
 1795.
 1-130 " Noah, of Attleboro, and Lucy Wilkinson, of Cumberland, dau. of
 William; m. by Holliman Potter, Justice, recorded April 15,
 1795.
 1-147 " Levi, of Asa, and Rebecca Sheldon, of Roger; m. by Jotham Car-
 penter, Justice, May 20, 1798.
 1-155 " Dolly, and Dan Carpenter, Dec. 22, 1799.
 1-153 " Dan, of Ezekiel, of Attleboro, and Dolly Carpenter, of Asa, of
 Cumberland; m. by Ebenezer Carpenter, Justice, Dec. 22, 1799.
 1-160 " Daniel, of Cumberland, and Olive Hovard, of Mendon; m. by
 John Rogers, Justice, May 22, 1801.
 1-162 " Jotham, Jr., of Jotham, of Cumberland, and Sarah Dexter, of
 Smithfield, dau. of Jonathan; m. by Thomas Mann, Justice, Mar.
 31, 1801.
 2-37 " Sally, and Elned Whipple, Dec. 27, 1810.
 2-39 " Elvey, and Charles Pick, Dec. 31, 1814.
 2-54 " Permela, and Lewis Peck, March 24, 1816.
 2-50 " Nancy, and John Capron, Dec. 24, 1846.
 2-95 " Thomas, and Dorcas Haskell; m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield,
 March 6, 1834.
 2-196 " Jotham, and Alexander Haskell; m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield,
 May 14, 1847.
 2-197 " Mary, and John S. Cook, Feb. 23, 1839.
 2-117 " Emma, and Mary Ann Cook, m. by Rev. Amel Cook, Justice, April
 26, 1840.
 2-125 " William, and Abigail, m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Mar.
 2, 1841.
 2-142 " Newcomb N., and Abigail, m. by Rev. John Boyden,
 Feb. 16, 1844.
 2-162 " Abby W., and William L., March 10, 1847.
 2-199 " Maria E., and Oliver Capron, Oct. 26, 1848.

- 2-205 CARROLL J. A., and Sarah J. Fuller; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., April 21, 1850.
- 2-204 CARTES Lucy, and William L. Elliott, Jan. 1, 1850.
- 1-12 CARTWRIGHT Dorcas, and Joseph Scott, Feb. 2, 1755.
- 2-169 CARVEN James, of Southfield, and Catherine Hefertney (intention), Sept. 1, 1855 (also 2216).
- 2-130 CASROY James, and Mrs. Eliza Peck; m. by Rev. Abel D. Cole, May 1, 1842.
- 1-1 CASS Jonathan, of Mendon, and Abigail Salisbury, of Cumberland; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, Nov. 29, 1747.
- 1-7 " Susannah, and John Dingley, Feb. 11, 1759.
- 1-21 " Amey, and John Arnold, Oct. 1, 1761.
- 1-76 " Phebe, and John King, Nov. 30, 1771.
- 2-201 CAY George, and Maranda Flood, both of Milford, Mass.; m. by Rev. C. L. Titus, Dec. 9, 1849.
- 1-92 CHAFFEE Chloe, and James Child, Jan. 11, 1787.
- 2-159 CHAFLAND James M., of Cumberland, and Esther M. Inman, of Blackston, Mass.; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., May 28, 1846.
- 1-13 CHAMBERLAIN Samuel, and Jemima Bartlett; m. by Elder Nathan Cook, July 29, 1759.
- 1-86 " Benjamin, of Cumberland, son of Benjamin, of Bridgewater, Mass., and Olive Wilkinson, of Cumberland, dau. of Capt. Daniel, dec.; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Dec. 18, 1783.
- 2-200 CHAMPLAIN Daniel J., and Mahala Fisher, both of Southfield; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., March 11, 1849.
- 1-5 CHAPMAN Mary, and Joseph Arnold, Aug. 3, 1755.
- 1-19 CHASE Comfort, and Phillip Loge, July 4, 1751.
- 1-14 " Anthony, of Cumberland, and Katherine Sewell, of Mendon, Mass.; m. by Samuel Bartlett, Justice, Sept. 23, 1753.
- 1-17 " Abigail, and Edward Pickering, Jr., April 10, 1757.
- 1-53 " William, Jr., of William, and Hannah Inman, of Jerendah; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, June 1, 1772.
- 1-77 " Mary, and Robert Bennett, Nov. 11, 1779.
- 1-81 " John, of Joseph, and Ruth Wilkinson, of William; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, Dec. 29, 1782.
- 1-93 " Charles, of Joseph, and Abigail Id., of Timothy; m. by Elise Abner Ballou, Nov. 5, 1786.
- 1-101 " Sarah, and Preserved Cook, Aug. 12, 1790.
- 1-124 " Sarah, and Peter Koech, Dec. 20, 1792.
- 1-120 " Mary, and Josiah King, Oct. 27, 1793.
- " Charles, of Cumberland, and Ruth Jencks, of Wrentham; m. by Rev. William Williams, Dec. 28, 1794.
- 2-127 " Harriet A., and Robert A. Blanchard, July 2, 1841.
- 2-205 " Sally J., and John C. Taff, April 7, 1850.
- 2-199 CHATTERTON John, of Providence, and Catherine Smith, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Feb. 25, 1849.
- 2-1-7 CHILDS Ann M., and Dwight O. Fromy, July 8, 1849.
- 2-204 CHILY Benjamin P., and Amanda White; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Feb. 11, 1850.
- 2-189 CLEFLIN Martha, and Lewis P. Hayward, Nov. 11, 1849.
- 1-20 CLARK Abigail, and Benjamin Pollett, March 13, 1760.
- 1-21 " Mary, and Samuel Blanding, Aug. 11, 1761.
- 1-35 " Rachel, and Joseph Aldrich, Sept. 12, 1765.
- 1-27 " Isaac, and Alex. Dallack; m. by Joseph Davis, Justice, Jan. 1, 1767.
- 1-30 " Rachel, and Amos Cook, July 26, 1767.
- 1-54 " Elizabeth, and Uria Jullson, Dec. 1, 1772.
- 1-62 " Martha, and Paul Jullson, Jan. 8, 1778.
- 1-88 " Lemmy, and Susan Ballou; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Sept. 1, 1784.
- 1-102 " Eddy, of Cumberland, son of James, dec., and Molly Duper, of Fox Bingham, dau. of Jeremiah; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Dec. 5, 1790.
- 1-122 " Cleola, and Benjamin Darling, March 23, 1791.
- " Mrs. Clarkin, and Isaac Rice, Nov. 20, 1791.

- 1-145 CLARK Lucy, and Eliza Darling, Jan. 7, 1798.
 1-166 " Seth, of Dedham, and Sylvia Staples, of Stephen; m. by John Rogers, Justice, Dec. 10, 1801.
 2-18 " Silas, and Rebecca Bartlett; m. by Levin Bartlett, Justice, July 6, 1806.
 2-22 " Hannah, and Alexander Barney, Nov. 26, 1807.
 2-48 " Johann, and Leonard Scott, Sept. 17, 1815.
 2-57 " Samuel, of Barney, and Everline D. Whipple, of Daniel P.; m. by Jason Newell, Justice, Dec. 21, 1817.
 2-76 " Annada, and John Milton Smith, April 7, 1818.
 2-92 " Ambrose, of Dexter, and Sarah Waterman, of James, decd.; m. by Elder Bonhe, Pastor, Jan. March 12, 1820.
 2-72 " Percy W., and Mary Annemury, Oct. 21, 1823.
 2-88 " Patricia, and Clark Smith, Nov. 20, 1828.
 2-207 " Orlu M., and Abby Ann Whipple; m. by Rev. C. Cutler, Jan. 16, 1832.
 2-136 " Jasper J., and Albert M. Whipple, Oct. 17, 1844.
 2-147 " Ames Ann, and Henry Nelson Thomas, Oct. 3, 1845.
 2-166 " Dorothy S., and Jehiel W. Rice, Oct. 24, 1847.
 2-181 " William H., and Melissa M. Arnold, m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Aug. 21, 1848.
 2-204 " Emma, and Cora Day, m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Jan. 20, 1850.
 2-219 " Asa, and Havalda Darling, both of Medway, Mass.; m. by Rev. George W. Wooding, June 30, 1850.
 2-71 CLEMENS Phoebe, and Ezek Cook, Feb. 27, 1823.
 2-177 COLGILL George W., of Elijah and Rhoda, of Cumberland, and Caroline A. Morgan, of Richard and Patience, of Leominster, Vt.; m. by Rev. Arthur D. Hill, March 14, 1848.
 COBB John, of Wrentham, and Dandana Jillson, of Cumberland; m. by Benjamin Guild, Justice, May 22, 1795.
 2-213 " Alfred, and Abby B. Moxey, both of Wrentham; m. by L. B. Arnold, Justice, June 5, 1850.
 2-163 COCKRAN Mary, and James M. Griffin, March 15, 1847.
 1-74 COLE John, of Worcester, Mass., and Hannah Bates (widow), of Cumberland, dau. of John Burlingame; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Jan. 28, 1779.
 1-108 " Ruth, and Roger Bailey, Jr., Aug. 15, 1779.
 1-119 " Betsey, and Ebenezer Brown, Aug. 18, 1793.
 1-140 " James, of John, Jr., decd., and Levina Cook, of Ariel; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Aug. 28, 1796.
 " Anna, and Jos. Foster, P. M., Nov. 3, 1799.
 2-81 " Hannah, and Chas. Mason, Feb. 1, 1818.
 2-190 " John B., of Cumberland, and Alice Sherman, of Pawtucket, Mass.; m. by Elder Benjamin Paine, April 8, 1830.
 2-185 " Joseph, and Mary Weatherhead; m. by George L. Dana, Justice, Feb. 27, 1849.
 1-113 COLLINS Waitstill, and Nathaniel Capron, June 18, 1786.
 2-25 " Phoebe, and Nathan Sprague, March 13, 1808.
 2-149 COLVIN Sarah, and Mason Wiles, July 6, 1845.
 2-149 " Elizabeth, and Arnold Tuth, Sept. 26, 1845.
 2-210 " William, and Charlotte Dearborn, both of Medway, Mass.; m. by Rev. George W. Wooding, June 30, 1850.
 1-132 COLWELL Arthur, and Rhoda Foster; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Oct. 11, 1795.
 1-18 COMMINGS Margaret, and Nathaniel Alger, Dec. 5, 1753.
 1-45 " Benjamin, and Ruth Sprague; m. by Samuel Bartlett, Justice, Nov. 15, 1754.
 1-8 " Joseph, of Cumberland, and Betsey Read, of Wrentham; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Sept. 13, 1759.
 1-26 " James, of Cumberland, and Lydia Bishop, of Wrentham; m. by Nathaniel Robinson, Justice, April 10, 1766.
 1-57 " Olive, and Joseph Commings, March 4, 1781.
 1-57 " Joseph, and Olive Commings; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, March 4, 1781.

- 2-18 COMSTOCK Jedania, and Nathan Staples, Sept. 7, 1752.
 2-18 " Martha, and Nathan Staples, Oct. 29, 1757.
 1-78 " Esther, and Stephen Tall, Oct. 8, 1767.
 1-41 " Chloe, and Reuben Ballou, Nov. 29, 1767.
 1-53 " Phebe, and Asa Ballou, Sept. 28, 1769.
 2-206 " Elisha, and Ann M. Smith, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Joseph Smith, Dec. 25, 1849.
 2-177 1-81 CONANT Edwin A., and Louisa V. Holden; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., May 4, 1848.
 Another entry reads "Edward" and "Loiza."
 1-31 CONVIN Edward, and Letty Hensley, both of Attleboro; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, March 8, 1762.
 1-2 COOK Kezia, and Amariah Ballou, Feb. 7, 1718-9.
 1-5 " Thaddens, of Preston, and Hannah Thigley, widow, late of Attleboro; m. by John D. Cox, Justice, April 4, 1751.
 1-18 " Mehitable, and Stephen Ballou, June 13, 1751.
 1-6 " Cornelius, and Anne Partridge, both of Wrentham; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, March 26, 1755.
 1-8 " Abner, of Cumberland, and Rhodia Thompson, of Bellingham; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, March 27, 1757.
 1-6 " Nicholas, and Phyllis Jillsen; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Oct. 20, 1757.
 1-17 " Jonathan, and Tabitha Snow, both of Mendon, Mass.; m. by Robert Aldrich, Justice, Dec. 7, 1760.
 1-26 " Hezekiah, and Hannah Gates; m. by Uriah Johnson, Justice, March 6, 1763.
 1-12 " Hezekiah, and Hannah ———, March 6, 1763.
 1-29 " Ezekiel, of Bellingham, and Jernsha Ballou, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Oct. 20, 1763.
 1-12 " Jonathan, and Thomas Wood, Jan. or June 12, 1764. (Also 1-30).
 1-13 " Susannah, and David Newell, Jan. 20, 1764. (Also 1-30).
 1-30 " Aaron, and Rachel Clark; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, July 26, 1767.
 1-29 " Amey, and Seth Aldrich, Aug. 13, 1767.
 1-30 " Joanna, and John Hall, April 28, 1768.
 1-30 " Anne, and Peter Darling, June 12, 1768.
 1-31 " Jedania, and Eli Fuller, June 16, 1768.
 1-74 " Nathaniel, Jr., of Elder Nathaniel, and Amey Whipple, of Daniel; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, Nov. 24, 1768.
 1-42 " Chloe, and Ichabod Bozworth, Sept. 28, 1769.
 1-46 " Nathan, of Wrentham, son of Josiah, Jr., and Mary Grant, of Ebenezer, of Wrentham; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Aug. 26, 1770.
 1-48 " Sila, and George Staples, March 25, 1771.
 1-51 " Lucy, and John Grant, Dec. 12, 1771.
 1-49 " Ariel, of Elder Nathaniel, and Dorcas Whipple, of Daniel; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Feb. 20, 1772.
 1-50 " Ichabod, of Noah, and Elizabeth Smith, of George, all of Mendon; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, April 29, 1772.
 1-54 " George, of Bellingham, son of Caleb, and Phebe Tillson, of Cumberland, dau. of James; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, Oct. 9, 1772.
 1-56 " Judah, and Jacob Bartlett, Sept. 26, 1773.
 1-63 " Olive, and Daniel Wilcox, Sept. 22, 1776.
 1-71 " Phebe, and Joseph Thayer, May 28, 1778.
 1-108 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Thayer, Sept. 16, 1779.
 1-87 " Stephen, of Hezekiah, and Desire Renitt, of John; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, July 4, 1782.
 1-82 " Martha, and Capt. Amos Whipple, Dec. 12, 1782.
 1-84 " Sally, and Amos Aldrich, July 20, 1783.
 1-85 " Judith, and Nicholas Thayer, Nov. 16, 1783.
 1-86 " Annabins, of Elder Nathaniel, decd., and Sarah Butler, of Benjamin, decd.; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Dec. 11, 1783.
 1-91 " Arthur, of Noah, and Philana Ballou, of Levi; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, Dec. 11, 1783.
 1-151 " Olive, and Samuel Gaskill, May 27, 1784.

1-88	COOK	Joseph, of Hezekiah, of Cumberland, and Mercy Pickering, of Benjamin, of Mendon, Mass.; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, June 17, 1784.
1-89	"	Eleazer, of Abraham, and Sarah Cook, of Hezekiah; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, May 19, 1785.
1-89	"	Sama, and Eleazer Cook, May 19, 1785.
1-104	"	Thaddens, of Daniel, of Wrentham, and Rhoda Ballou, of Levi, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Sept. 15, 1785.
1-92	"	Rzilia, and George Aldrich, Jan. 26, 1786.
1-98	"	Esek, of Noah, and Hannah Estes, of Samuel; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Nov. 19, 1790.
1-110	"	Reziah, and Mirah Thomon, June 17, 1790.
1-101	"	Frederick, of Hezekiah, and Sarah Chase, of William; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Aug. 12, 1790.
1-105	"	Sabrina, and Whipple Freeman, Sept. 9, 1790.
1-115	"	Esek, of Nathaniel, and Thankful Whipple, of Simon, Jr.; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Oct. 10, 1790.
1-115	"	Joanna, and Wing Kelley, Jan. 3, 1792.
1-115	"	Zabina, of Cumberland, son of Hezekiah, and Prusia Capron, of Phillip; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, March 11, 1792.
1-116	"	Adams, of Hezekiah, of Cumberland, and Lusina Pike, of Hopkinton, R. I., dau. of Thomas; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Nov. 1, 1792.
1-119	"	Emis, and Wanton Tower, May 26, 1793.
1-120	"	Zimri, of Wrentham, and Joanna Ballou, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Nov. 7, 1793.
1-125	"	Preserved, of Cumberland, son of Hezekiah, and Phebe Bain, of Mendon, Mass., dau. of Benjamin, dec.; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, April 6, 1794.
1-122	"	Hannah, and Capt. Phineas Aldrich, April 29, 1794.
1-137	"	Enben, of Wrentham, and Chloe Bartlett, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Oct. 29, 1795.
1-136	"	Ariel, of Mendon, and Crusa Cook, of Bellingham; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, June 31, 1796.
1-136	"	Crusa, and Ariel Cook, Jan. 31, 1796.
1-149	"	Abigail, and Noah Ballou, July 7, 1796.
1-140	"	Levina, and James Cole, Aug. 28, 1796.
1-139	"	Whipple, of Franklin, Mass., son of Nathaniel, and Lucy Darling, of Bellingham, dau. of Samuel; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Nov. 10, 1796.
1-146	"	Esther, of Bellingham, son of Stephen, and Sally King, of Mendon, dau. of Joan; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Feb. 12, 1798.
1-147	"	Paula, and Phaynes Ballou, Oct. 14, 1798.
1-157	"	Phoebe, and William Gaskell, Jan. 1, 1801.
1-158	"	Levi, Jr., of Daniel, dec., of Wrentham, and Rachel Ballou, of Levi; m. by John Rogers, Justice, April 2, 1801.
2-1	"	Esriel, of Cumberland, son of Daniel, dec., of Wrentham, and Hannah, Mass., of Timothy, dec.; m. by John Rogers, Justice, Feb. 1, 1802.
2-2	"	Frederick, of Seth, and Martha Whipple, of Simon; m. by John Rogers, Justice, April 25, 1802.
2-4	"	Elmer, and Abel Aldrich, May 9, 1802.
2-4	"	Abigail, and Clark Cook, Sept. 19, 1802.
2-4	"	Cook, of Wrentham, son of Ariel, and Abigail Cook, of Mendon, dau. of Stephen; m. by John Rogers, Justice, Sept. 19, 1802.
2-6	"	Sarah, and Nathan Cook, Feb. 6, 1803.
2-18	"	Dr. Nathaniel, and Nancy Aldrich; m. by Elder William Williams, July 14, 1805.
2-14	"	Dorcas, and Daniel Whipple, 2d, Oct. 13, 1805.
2-14	"	Davis, of Ariel, dec., and Nabby Ballou, of Ariel; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Dec. 8, 1808.
2-33	"	Sallynda, and Samuel Gaskell Cook, Sept. 16, 1810.
2-63	"	Samuel Gaskell, of Esek, and Sallynda Cook, of Eleazer; m. by Nathan Arnold, Justice, Sept. 16, 1810.
2-55	"	Nancy, and George Bartlett, July 7, 1811.
2-47	"	Amasa, of Nathaniel, and Mary Wilkinson, of Israel; m. by Davis Cook, Justice, Feb. 1, 1816.

- 2-58 COOK Seth, of Essek, and Marinda Bailey, of Solomon: m. by David Cook, Justice, Feb. 23, 1817.
- 2-55 " Parley, and Olney Mason, Dec. 28, 1817.
- 2-64 " Alpha, and Lyman Loringame, Oct. 1, 1820.
- 2-73 " Essek, of Cumberland, and Phoebe Clements, of Smithfield: m. by Thomas Mann, Justice, C. C. Pleas, Feb. 27, 1823.
- 2-91 " Sara, and William Joslin, April 3, 1825.
- 2-93 " Albert, of Cumberland, and Phoebe Amey Mowry, of Smithfield: m. by Elder Stephen Cutler, April 13, 1831.
- 2-96 " Sarah Barney, and Welcome Greene Darling, Sept. 27, 1832.
- 2-96 " Essek, of Cumberland, and Jane Cook, of Chester, Mass.: m. at Chester, Mass., by Elder Rufus Bruce, Nov. 1, 1832.
- 2-96 " Jane, and Essek Cook, Nov. 1, 1832.
- 2-99 " Mary, and Jesse Brown, June 8, 1834.
- 1-57+ " Sarah Abigail, and Amos Aldrich, Nov. 27, 1834.
- 2-215 " Matilda, and Alfred Ballou, June 11, 1835.
- 2-108 " John S., and Mary Carpenter: m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield, Feb. 26, 1839.
- 2-154 " Harriet J., and William E. Grant, May 17, 1840.
- 2-124 " Maria, and John Butman, Feb. 21, 1841.
- 2-125 " Louisa Ann, and Milton Cook, April 22, 1841.
- 2-125 " Milton, of Wrentham, son of Whipple, and Louisa Ann Cook, of Bellingham, dau. of Fenner: m. by Elder David Curtis, April 22, 1841.
- 2-124 " Nancy J., and T. W. Darling, May 7, 1841.
- 2-129 " Ellis W., of Seth, and Lurana Nickerson: m. by John Boyden, Jr., Dec. 19, 1841.
- 2-133 " Elionia M., and John Mowry, Oct. 19, 1842.
- 2-136 " Malancy A., and George W. Gage, April 23, 1843.
- 2-136 " Ann E., and Edwin R. Thomas, May 31, 1843.
- 2-138-141 " Catherine, and Albert P. Holley, Dec. 29, 1843.
- 2-147 " Edmund L., of Amos, and Ann Eliza Mason, of Otis: m. by Rev. James H. Carpenter, Feb. 29, 1844.
- 2-144 " Nelson, and Susan Alison, both of Brooklyn, Vt.: m. at Townsend, Vt., by Rev. H. Graves, May 3, 1844.
- 2-150 " Horace L., of Wrentham, and Lucy A. E. Hawkins, of Cumberland: m. by Rev. M. M. Preston, Jan. 23, 1845.
- 2-147 " Adelia M., and Albert C. Jenckes, March 12, 1845.
- 2-150 " Nathan A., of Bellingham, and Sma A. Cook, of Wrentham: m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., March 30, 1845.
- 2-150 " Sma A., and Nathan A. Cook, March 30, 1845.
- 2-148 " Henry, of Smithfield, son of Darius, and Ann Eliza Rounds, of Cumberland, dau. of —, of Taunton, Mass.: m. by Rev. James H. Carpenter, May 27, 1845.
- 2-148 " Abner, of Wrentham, and Julia B. Cook, of Bellingham: m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Nov. 2, 1845.
- 2-148 " Julia B., and Abner Cook, Nov. 2, 1845.
- 2-148 " Sarah Jane, and Stephen W. Jenckes, Nov. 23, 1845.
- 2-156 " Horace, and Julia A. Cook: m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Dec. 21, 1845.
- 2-156 " Julia A., and Horace Cook, Dec. 21, 1845.
- 2-156 " Sherry M., and Eliza A. Greene: m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Jan. 1, 1846.
- 2-157 " Seth A., and Mrs. Julia A. Sreifer: m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Jan. 21, 1846.
- 2-155 " Lucia E., and Samuel Easton, March 20, 1846.
- 2-158 " Evelyn, and Smith Cook, July 6, 1846.
- 2-158 " Smith, and Evelyn Cook: m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., July 6, 1846.
- 2-159 " David, of Bellingham, and Eludra Smith, of Blackstone: m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Nov. 15, 1846. (Also 2-164.)
- 2-170 " Sally, and John R. Haywood, Oct. 24, 1847.
- 2-199 " Davis T., and Abby Hous: m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Feb. 13, 1849.
- 2-188 " Almira, and John S. Horron, May 7, 1849.

- 2-202 COOK Maria, and Enoch S. Bishop; m. May 20, 1849.
 2-203 " Ernestus A., and Mary C. Allen; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., July 1, 1849.
 2-204 " Lucinda H., and Amos D. Crooks; Nov. 11, 1849.
 2-205 " Mary T., and Thomas P. Follen; Dec. 23, 1849.
 2-206 " George B., of Elisha and Narcissa, of Cumberland, and Elizabeth L. Shippee, of Woonsocket; dau. of Jesse, of Foster, R. I.; m. by Rev. L. D. Hill, Feb. 24, 1850.
 2-205 " Caroline C., and Jeremiah O. Scott; April 28, 1850.
 1-45 CROFTER Merivale, and Daniel Jilson, Jr.; July 5, 1770.
 2-181 " Colbin, and Phoebe A. Aldrich; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., May 15, 1848.
 2-191 CORBETT Eliza A., and Aaron Alrich; Sept. 30, 1849.
 2-107 CORBIN Martha, and Martin Kent; Feb. 12, 1839.
 2-193 CORVIN Alexander, and Betsey Price, both of Worcester, Mass.; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Oct. 21, 1849.
 2-115 CORY Jane, of Joseph and Rebecca, and Margaret Sidney, of Simeon and Lucinda; m. by Rev. Joseph Smith, Jan. 1, 1840.
 2-276 COFFRELL Mary Fanning, and W. Ward Cargill; Feb. 20, 1822.
 1-27 COX Christian, and Benjamin Farrington; July 10, 1753.
 1-27 " Susannah, and Jeremiah Richardson; April 14, 1766.
 2-203 CRAVEN Thomas, and Delia Lazelle; m. by Rev. H. Shade, Nov. 11, 1849.
 2-219 CREIGHTON Bridget, and John Marr; Nov. 28, 1855.
 2-146 CROCKER Rev. E. R., of North Scituate, and Rebecca G. Fletcher, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Jan. 29, 1845.
 2-168 " Mary E., and Samuel A. Edmunds; June 8, 1847.
 1-22 CENEY John, and Cybel Boon; m. by John Dexter, Justice, April 5, 1765.
 2-124 CROOKS Jeremiah M., of Bellingham, and Amey Ann Haskell, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield, April 4, 1844.
 2-154 " Sally A., and Osborn Jilson, Oct. 6, 1846.
 2-204 " Amos D., and Lucinda H. Cook; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Nov. 11, 1849.
 2-178 CROSSMAN Maranda, and Adam Joslin; June 22, 1848.
 1-45 CROWNING-SHIELD Bethiah, and Samuel Parker; Oct. 8, 1773.
 1-111 " Richard, of Cumberland, and Zilpha Robinson, of Attleboro; m. at Attleboro, by —, March 16, 1786.
 2-111 " William, and Amanda P. Weatherhead; m. by Ariel Cook, Justice, July 3, 1839.
 2-117 " Elizabeth, and Ezra Blake; March 22, 1840.
 2-181 " Abby H., and Albert E. Follott; May 7, 1848.
 2-170 CUNLETT George, of Smithfield, and Louisa Sawyer, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Oct. 14, 1847.
 2-179 CUNNINGHAM Elizabeth K., and Jesse Gibson; March 21, 1848.
 2-143 CURLES James, of Exbridge, and Mary Locke, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Jan. 1, 1845.
 2-98 CURRIER Ephraim, and Lillis Whipple; m. by Rev. David Cutler, Sept. 14, 1831.
 2-135 " Lillis, and Philip Grant; March 27, 1843.
 2-150 " John, of John, and Caroline E. Smith, of Gardiner; m. by Rev. Warren Emerson, Sept. 8, 1846.
 2-199 CURTIS George H., of Smithfield, and Maria Jones, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Jan. 8, 1849.
 1-73 CUSHING Matthew, of Matthew, of Rehoboth, and Mary Dexter, of David, of Cumberland; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Dec. 10, 1778.

D

- 2-157 DABOLL Randall H., of Smithfield, and Lucretia M. Harris, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., June 14, 1846.
 1-137 DAGGETT Josiah, and Rebecca French; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, May 23, 1796.
 1-159 " Simeon, of Rehoboth, and Barbara Brown, of Cumberland; m. by John Rogers, Justice, April 26, 1801.
 2-29 " Ous, of Joab, of Attleboro, and Content Smith, of Aris; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Nov. 12, 1809.

- 2-110 DAGGETT Thomas G., of Providence, and Frances C. Streeter, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. Benjamin H. Davis, June 2, 1839.
- 1-7 DANBY John, and Susannah Cass; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Feb. 11, 1759.
- 1-83 " John, Jr., of Brooklyn, son of John, and Freedove Jillson, of Cumberland; dau. of Jane S.; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, Oct. 29, 1782.
- 1-3 DANIELS Deborah, and Hezekiah Hull, March 7, 1749-9.
- 1-128 " Amariah, of Japhet, and Olive Blader, of Asa, both of Holliston, Mass.; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Feb. 19, 1795.
- 2-165 " Gilbert, and Minerva A. Streeter; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Dec. 6, 1846.
- 2-190 " Marcus T., and Abigail J. Bart; m. by Rev. C. H. Foss, April 29, 1849.
- 2-205 " Francis W., and Hannah M. Wilcox; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., May 9, 1850.
- 1-2 DARLING Esther, and Joseph Brown, Jr., March 25, 1748.
- 1-3 " Anna, and Joshua Sprague, Feb. 7, 1748-9.
- 1-18 " Joseph, and Bethsheba Inman; m. by Samuel Barlett, Justice, Aug. 26, 1750.
- 1-11 " Samuel, of Bellingham, and Esther Slack, of Attleboro; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Jan. 29, 1755.
- 1-8 " John, of Bellingham, and Anne Jillson, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Dec. 4, 1755.
- 1-6 " Ruth, and Timothy Darling, July 9, 1758.
- 1-6 " Timothy, and Ruth Darling; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, July 9, 1758.
- 1-16 " Mary and Edward Hunt, July 27, 1760.
- 1-17 " Abiel, and John Mudge, Aug. 7, 1760.
- 1-24 " Esther, and John Knight, Aug. 25, 1763.
- 1-26 " Hannah, and Timothy Bennett, May 26, 1765.
- 1-29 " Penelope, and Israel Wilson, July 18, 1765.
- 1-30 " Peter, and Anne Cook; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, June 12, 1768.
- 1-41 " Bathsheba, and Stephen Inman, April 30, 1769.
- 1-50 " Peter, of Richard, and Areey Wilkinson, of Jeremiah; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Aug. 29, 1772.
- 1-57 " Phoebe, and Stephen Estes, May 19, 1774.
- 1-107 " Mary, and John Hassell, Oct. 1, 1780.
- 1-83 " Jemima, and Elias Jones, June 24, 1782.
- 1-90 " Huldah, and Timothy Merriman, June 30, 1785.
- 1-96 " Patty, and Darius Fisk, Feb. 12, 1789.
- 1-97 " Elias, of John and Nancy Alexander, dau. of Anna Alison; m. by Simon Wilkinson, Justice, Dec. 31, 1789.
- 1-122 " Benjamin, of Bellingham, and Collinda Clark, of Wrentham; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, March 23, 1794.
- 1-133 " John, Jr., of John, and Mrs. Esther Mason, of Timothy; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Oct. 18, 1795.
- 1-138 " Ziba, of Bellingham, and Mrs. Vanna Freeman (widow); m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, July 24, 1796.
- 1-139 " Lucy, and Whipple Cook, Nov. 10, 1796.
- 1-144 " Joanna, and Jonathan Wilkinson, Nov. 19, 1797.
- 1-145 " Elijah, of Peter, and Lucy Clark, of Rehoboth; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Jan. 7, 1798.
- 1-148 " Benjamin, of Peter, and Levina Jillson, of Nathan; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Nov. 18, 1798.
- 1-150 " Ducee, and Ezra Kinton, Dec. 19, 1798.
- 2-6 " Nathan, of Peter, Jr., decd., and Sina Cook, of Ariel; m. by John Rogers, Justice, Feb. 6, 1803.
- 2-14 " Eliza, of Peter, Jr., and Nancy Bay, of Boberi; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, March 10, 1805.
- 2-9 " James, of John, and Prescilla Herendeen, of James; m. by Simon Wilkinson, Justice, March 13, 1803.
- 2-22 " Ziba, and Freedove Thomas, both of Providence; m. by Nathan Arnold, Justice, Feb. 11, 1808.

VITAL OF RECORD RHODE ISLAND.

- 2-28 DARLING Welcome, and Sally Goodale; m. by Levi Barthol, Justice, March 18, 1810.
- 2-40 " John, Jr., of John, and Polly Wheaton, of John; m. by Samuel Grant, Justice, May 26, 1811.
- 2-66 " Anchia, and Jerauld O. Wilcox, Aug. 31, 1820.
- 2-90 " Timothy, of Franklin, Mass., and Patty Hawkins, of Cumberland; m. by Jabez Amesbury, Justice, Nov. 3, 1823.
- 2-96 " Welcome Greene, of Welcome, of Cumberland, and Sarah Barney Cook, of Wrentham, dau. of Avery; m. by Alexander Ballou, Justice, Sept. 27, 1832.
- 2-124 " T. W., and Nancy J. Cook, both of Bellingham; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., March 7, 1841.
- 2-128 " Almon, and Evelyn S. Burlingame; m. by Rev. William H. Richards, Nov. 14, 1841.
- 2-158 " Alfred O., of Franklin, Mass., and Eleanor M. Weatherhead, of Wrentham; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Nov. 8, 1846.
- 2-179 " Alexander C., of Worcester, Mass., son of Benjamin, of Boston, Mass., and Emily Flint, of Woonsocket, dau., of Sally; m. by Rev. L. D. Hill, July 13, 1848.
- 2-203 " Harriet A., and James R. Gould, July 4, 1849.
- 2-211 " Jesse C., of Samuel and Sophia, and Mary Magee, of John and Mary, all of Franklin, Mass.; m. by Rev. L. D. Hill, March 5, 1850.
- 2-210 " Havilla, and Asa Clark, June 30, 1850.
- 2-219 " James G., of Welcome G., and Sarah, of Cumberland, and Anna E. Pearce, of Swansy, dau. of William H. and Rosanna (intention), recorded Sept. 27, 1850.
- 2-168 DARTON Jason, of Middle Haddam, Conn., and Margeret L. K. West, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. George W. Stacy, April —, 1847.
- 2-141 DAVENPORT George B., and Sarah C. Warren, both of Attleboro; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., May 13, 1844.
- 1-72 DAVIS Aseneth, and Ebenezer Metcalf, Feb. 22, 1776.
- 1-90 " Elisha, and Priscilla Hill on; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Aug. 7, 1785.
- 2-109 " Nathan, and Hannah H. Vose, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield, March 7, 1839.
- 2-132 " Benjamin, and Anna M. Newell; m. at Woonsocket, by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Aug. 19, 1842.
- 2-199 " Samuel C., and Mary R. Bucklin; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Oct. 30, 1848.
- 2-207 " Andrew J., and Susan J. Phillips, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Jan. 6, 1850.
- 2-116 DAWLEY Levilla W., and Lorenzo Miller, Jan. 1, 1840.
- 1-38 DAY Eliphalet, of Attleboro, and Anne Peck, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, March 2, 1769.
- 2-204 " Celia, and Thomas Clark, Jan. 20, 1850.
- 2-210 DEARBORN Charlotte, and William Colvin, June 30, 1850.
- 1-53 DECKER Melative, and Thomas Quandland, May 4, 1773.
- 2-201 DEETS Daniel, of Cumberland, and Harriet Hayward, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Joseph M. Brown, March 21, 1837.
- 2-87 DENNIS Deborah, and John Sawyer, March 30, 1828.
- 2-66 DEVOLL Sally, and Jason Newell, May 30, 1821.
- 1-4 DEXTER Christopher, of Providence, and Priscilla Carpenter, of Cumberland; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Sept. 28, 1749.
- 1-14 " Anne, and Enoch Weatherhead, Jan. 2, 1752.
- 1-19 " Sarah, and Theophilus Hollowell, Jan. 15, 1755.
- 1-20 " Mary, and Jonathan Spear, Jan. 29, 1761.
- 1-20 " Levina, and Mason Wheaton, April 9, 1761.
- 1-36 " Hopesill, and Benjamin May, June 21, 1767.
- 1-50 " Wartsill, and Ichabod Brown, Feb. 21, 1768.
- 1-31 " Freelove, and Daniel Mosse, Feb. 16, 1769.
- 1-52 " Huldah, and Stephen Brown, Jr., Dec. 19, 1771.
- 1-51 " Amey, and Gilbert Grant, Feb. 13, 1772.
- 1-59 " Sabra, and Thomas Bicknell, Jan. 19, 1775.
- 1-59 " David, Jr., of David, and Betty Carpenter, of William; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Jan. 26, 1775.
- 1-50-79 " Hannah, and Waterman Thomas, April 18, 1775.

- 1-98 DEXTER Mary, and Benjamin Wolcott, June 18, 1778.
 1-73 " Mary, and Matthew Cushing, Dec. 10, 1778.
 1-77 " Lydia, and Joseph Jenckes, Dec. 31, 1779.
 1-113 " Joseph, of Jonathan, of Smithfield, and Mary Allen, of Cum-
 berland, dau. of Capt. Nathaniel; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice
 Dec. 15, 1785.
 1-104 " Nancy, and Jeremiah Whipple, Jr., March 31, 1791.
 1-21 " John, of Providence, and Lucia Dexter, of James, of Cumberland,
 m. by Holliman Potter, Justice, Jan. 13, 1794.
 1-121 " Lucia, and John Dexter, Jan. 13, 1794.
 1-127 " Abner, and William Carpenter, Jan. 1, 1795.
 1-138 " Sabra, and Nahum Marsh, Oct. 9, 1796.
 1-162 " Sarah, and Jotham Carpenter, Jr., May 31, 1801.
 " Anna, and Samuel Briggs, March 21, 1802.
 2-23 " Samuel, of David, and Sabra Whipple, of Ibrook; m. by Isaac
 Razez, Justice, April 2, 1808.
 2-37 " Phebe, and Thomas Grant, May 10, 1812.
 2-49 " Stephen, of Stephen, and Lydia Alexander, of Jesse; m. by Benjamin
 Wilkinson, Justice, Nov. 12, 1815.
 2-69 " Julia, and Russell Jenckes, Sept. 9, 1822.
 2-131 " William, and Caroline Streeter; m. by Rev. Henry C. Stewart,
 Aug. 8, 1842.
 2-140 " Sabra Ann, and Cyrus Angell, Feb. 27, 1843.
 2-140 DICKINSON Betsey Ann, and James Jacques, Aug. 1, 1842.
 1-10 DILLINGHAM Mercy, and John Lovet, Jr., Dec. 9, 1762.
 2-204 DISPEAU George, and Mary J. Tillotson; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr.,
 Nov. 25, 1849.
 1-16 DODGE Nathan, and Mary Fuller, both of Providence; m. by Job Bartlett,
 Justice, Dec. 13, 1752.
 1-39 DOYLE Naomi, and Rufus Arnold, Dec. 16, 1777.
 2-217 DRACAN Perez, of Cambridge, and Margaret McAvoy, of Cumberland (inten-
 tion), Sept. 19, 1855.
 2-172 DRAKE James H., of Cumberland, son of Cyrus and Hannah, of Worcester,
 Mass., and Olive J. Hendrick, of Cumberland, of Wing and
 Fanny; m. by Rev. L. D. Hill, Jan. 4, 1848.
 1-102 DRAPER Molly, and Eddy Clark, Dec. 5, 1790.
 1-52 DROWN Benjamin, of Barrington, R. I., son of Benjamin, and Rachel
 Scott, of Cumberland, dau. of Jeremiah; m. by John Dexter,
 Justice, Jan. 10, 1773.
 2-208 DUBECK Joshua, and Delina Haughton, both of East Douglass, Mass.;
 m. by Rev. C. H. Thos, Jan. 27, 1850.
 1-65 DUNBAR Lewis, and Benjamin Bingham, May 25, 1777.
 2-101 DUNHAM Thomas, and Hannah Kempton; m. at Woonsocket, by Elder
 E. P. Ingersoll, July 20, 1835.
 1-136 DUNTON Ambrose, and Fiba Tingley; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Jan.
 21, 1796.

E

- 2-79 EARLE Lydia, and William Arnold, Aug. 14, 1825.
 2-155 EASTON Samuel, of Cumberland, and Lucia E. Cook, of Wrentham; m. by
 Rev. John Boyden, Jr., March 20, 1846.
 2-116 EATON Albert G., of Fall River, Mass., son of Thaddeus and Abigail, and
 Hannah Gay, of Cumberland, dau. of Mace and Sally; m. by
 Rev. Joseph Smith, April 13, 1840.
 2-139 EDDY John H., and Mrs. Nancy P. Horton, both of Foster, R. I.; m. by
 Rev. John Boyden, Jr., March 1, 1844.
 2-168 EDMUNDS Samuel A., of Griswold, Conn., son of Samuel S. and Mary B.
 Crocker, of Cumberland, dau. of Rev. Warren Emerson; m. by
 Rev. Warren Emerson, June 8, 1847.
 2-114 ELLIOTT Polly K., and Joshua Gray, Dec. 15, 1839.
 2-204 " William L., and Lucy Cartes; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Jan.
 1, 1850.
 2-209 " Simon, and Mary B. Hewett, both of Sutton, Mass.; m. by Rev.
 Daniel Fillmore, June 23, 1850.

- 1-45 ELLIS Eunice, and John Whipple, Jr., May 24, 1779.
 2-41 " Sally, and Olney Razer, June 24, 1813.
 1-17 EMLERSON William, and Sarah Bartlett, m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, June 3, 1756.
 1-72 " William, of Eleazer, and Mrs. Hannah Whipple, of Daniel; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, July 29, 1778.
 1-131 " Newman, of Rehoboth, and Lavina Bartlett, of Jeremias, of Cumberland; m. by Jonathan Carpenter, Justice, Aug. 17, 1795.
 2-52 " Hannah, and Levi Fowler, Jan. 8, 1847.
 2-197 ENGLEY Lewis, and Harriet L. A. Gibson, both of Medway, Mass.; m. by Rev. C. H. Jones, July 4, 1849.
 1-21 ESHLEIGH John, and Jonathan Gossell, Nov. 10, 1761.
 2-58 " Huldah, and Timothy M. Jones, Feb. 23, 1773.
 1-57 " Stephen, of Richard, and Phoebe Darling, of Joseph; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, May 19, 1774.
 1-98 " Hannah, and Esck Cook, Nov. 19, 1787.
 1-133 " Frecklove, and Mark Estes, Jan. 9, 1796.
 1-133 " Mark, of Zachary, and Frecklove Foster, of Samuel; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Jan. 9, 1793.
 1-132 " Rachel, and Arthur Colwell, Oct. 11, 1795.
 1-154 " Sally, and Asa Thompson, Nov. 27, 1799.
 1-156 " Gulielma, and William Wilcox, July 19, 1800.
 1-159 " Samuel, of Samuel, and Lavina Wood, of Thomas; m. by John Rogers, Justice, April 12, 1801.
 2-2 " Minerva, and Samuel Bartlett Fisk, June 3, 1802.
 2-94 " Olive A., and William W. Story, Aug. 28, 1849.
 2-149 E. ——— Cynthia, and David Braveman, ———, 1861.

F

- 2-213 FLAUGON Rosa, and Francis Mace, April 1, 1859.
 2-131 FAIRBANKS Susan, B., and Zebulon B. Lockwood, Aug. 21, 1842.
 1-58 FAIRBROTHER Thomas, of Leonard, decd., and Mary Brown, of Joseph; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Aug. 29, 1774.
 2-129 FAIRBS Charles, Jr., and Caroline M. La Croix, m. by Rev. J. N. Parker, Dec. 15, 1841.
 2-105 FARNUM Rachel, and Edward Harris, Dec. 2, 1859.
 2-204 " Mary, and Willard Marcy, Jan. 1, 1859.
 FAIRINGDON Benjamin, of Cumberland, and Christian Cox, of Wrentham; m. at Wrentham, by Rev. Joseph Bean, July 10, 1753.
 1-55 " Rebecca, and Samuel Hays, Jr., Sept. 20, 1773.
 2-20 " Susanna, and Whipple Tucker, May 31, 1807.
 2-117 FARRIS Moses, of Southfield, son of Samuel and Jane, and Mary Ann Moody, of Blackstone, dau. of Richard and Margaret (Intention), Oct. 26, 1855.
 2-118 FAULKNER Mary A., and Samuel S. Gifford, July 5, 1849.
 2-198 FENTON Jane, and Charles Brown, July 4, 1849.
 2-208 FERNALD Depline, and Avian L. Smith, Jan. 23, 1859.
 2-198 FIELD Abigail, and Nathan C. Spangue, Oct. 8, 1848.
 1-62 FISHER Experience, and Samuel Crane, April 11, 1776.
 1-76 " Jonathan, Jr., of Jonathan, of Cumberland, and Phoebe Thurston, of James, of Timbield, Conn.; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, May 6, 1779.
 1-80 " Betsey, and Jedediah Jencks, July 14, 1782.
 1-118 2-95 " Christopher, of Jonathan, of Cumberland, and Rachel Johnson, of John, of Newport; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Nov. 11, 1793.
 1-131 " Polly, and Nathan Merrill, Aug. 23, 1795.
 1-162 " George, and Naomi Bly, of Oliver; m. by John Rogers, Justice, Oct. 25, 1801.
 2-86 " Lemuel, of Lemuel, and Lucy Ann Gould, of Jonathan; m. by Ben Bartlett, Justice, Feb. 18, 1828.
 " Charles, and Celia Ann Whipple; m. by Arnold W. Jenckes, Justice, Dec. 9, 1832.
 2-109 " Susan B., and Merrick Woodworth, May 11, 1839.

- 2-146 FISHER Charles S., of Providence, and Charlotte M. Ballou, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Feb. 9, 1845.
- 2-200 " Mahala, and Daniel J. Champlin, March 11, 1849.
- 2-205 " Andrew J., and Francis E. Palmer; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Feb. 26, 1850.
- 1-3 FISK Rachel, and Benoni Studley, Aug. 20, 1749.
- 1-80 " Amos, and Ebenezer Jones, July 29, 1752.
- 1-5 " John, and Mary Bartlett; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, May 5, 1753.
- 1-49 " Amasa, of Smithfield, son of Bazaleel, and Anna Manning, of Cumberland, dau. of Thomas; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Nov. 24, 1771.
- 1-68 " Polly, and William Whitaker, Oct. 12, 1775.
- 1-107 " Splice, of Maj. John, and Amey Lapham, of Abner; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Nov. 23, 1777.
- 1-109 " John, Jr., of Maj. John, and Abigail Ballou, of elder Abner; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, April 14, 1784.
- 1-96 " Rufus, of Cumberland, son of Maj. John, decd., and Lucy Darling, of Bellingham, dau. of Joshua; m. by Leath Ballou, Justice, Feb. 12, 1789.
- 1-103 " Eusem, and John Hill, Jan. 6, 1791.
- 2-2 " Samuel Bartlett, of Squire, and Virginia Estes, of Zacariah; m. by John Rogers, Justice, Jan. 31, 1802.
- 2-39 " Charles, and Elsey Carpenter; m. by James D. Wolcott, Justice, Dec. 31, 1811.
- 2-114 " Rev. Oliver J., and Marie Louise Brown, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Joseph Smith, May 26, 1839.
- 2-112 " Martin, of Levi, and Sophia Brown, of Samuel; m. by Rev. Joseph Smith, July 4, 1839.
- 2-118 " Amey, and John Brainerd, June 15, 1840.
- 2-39 " Squire, and Aurilla Franklin; m. by Amos Arnold, Justice, Nov. 10, 1841.
- 2-205 HIZPATRICK Statira, and Joshua N. Boyden, Jr., Feb. 19, 1850.
- 1-113 FLETCHER Abraham, of Mendon, and Betsey Brittain; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Dec. 14, 1785.
- 2-146 " Rebecca G., and Rev. E. R. Crocker, Jan. 29, 1845.
- 2-179 FLINT Emily, and Alexander C. Corbitt, July 13, 1848.
- 1-19 FOLLETT Susannah, and Samuel Hemmingway, April 10, 1744.
- 1-20 " Abigail, and Asa Carpenter, March 13, 1760.
- 1-20 " Benjamin, and Abigail Clark; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, March 13, 1760.
- 1-26 " Joseph, and Sibel Whipple; m. by John Gould, Justice, Dec. 28, 1762.
- 1-23 " Lucy, and James Swetland, Oct. 25, 1763.
- 1-88 " Levi, of Abraham, and Sarah Ray, of Joseph; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Sept. 12, 1784.
- 1-109 " Amos, of Joseph, and Betsey Jenckes, of John; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Sept. 29, 1784.
- " Abner, of Attleboro, and Sarah Grand, of Cumberland; m. at Attleboro, by John Daggett, Justice, Nov. 11, 1784.
- 1-94 " Mersey, and Joseph Whipple, Nov. 29, 1787.
- 1-111 " Capt. Joseph, and Huldah Brown; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Nov. 2, 1788.
- 1-106 " Hannah, and Amos Sprague, June 12, 1791.
- 1-105 " Benjamin, of Abraham, and Diantha Jenckes, of Daniel; m. by Elijah Brown, Justice, March 17, 1791.
- 1-116 " Contort, of Abraham, and Lois Tower, of Enock; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, May 27, 1792.
- " Embury, of Cumberland, and Molly Whiting, of Wrentham; m. by Rev. William Williams, Oct. 4, 1796.
- 2-19 " John, of Amos, and Perley Smith, of Levi; m. by Isaac Razez, Justice, Aug. 31, 1806.
- 2-51 " Sarah, and Lemmer Brown, Feb. 6, 1817.
- 2-59 " Ruth, and Smith Brown, Feb. 19, 1818.
- 2-58 Layton J., of Amos, and Phila Mason; m. by Arthur A. Ross, Justice, Feb. 14, 1849.

- 2-63 COLLETT Oliver, of Abraham, of Cumberland, and Levina Pickering, of Bellingham, of Samuel; m. by Nathan Arnold, Justice, March 18, 1821.
- 2-85 " Jenckes, of Benjamin, dec., and Betsey F. Sally, of James, dec.; m. by William Whipple, Justice, April 9, 1826.
- 2-87 " Danl. I. of Oliver, and Fanny C. Burlingame, of Johnson; m. by William Whipple, Justice, May 22, 1828.
- 2-88 " Nelson, of Luther, and Polly T. Tower, of Emerson; m. by William Whipple, Justice, Oct. 2, 1828.
- 2-90 " Adeline, and Benjamin Razee, April 16, 1829.
- 2-170 " James B., and Mary A. Peck; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Nov. 26, 1847.
- 2-172 " Maria R., and Charles Weatherhead, Feb. 10, 1848.
- 2-181 " Albert E., and Abby H. Crowningshield; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., May 7, 1848.
- 2-205 " Huldah E., and Joseph Whipple, May 21, 1850.
- 1-4 FOSTER Esther, and William Walcott, Jr., March 1, 1749-50.
- 1-17 " Mercy, and Solomon Peck, Jr., June 21, 1756.
- 1-16 " Leah, and Oliver Peck, April 22, 1759.
- 1-24 " Michael, of Attleboro, and Mary Bradford, of Cumberland; m. by Nathaniel Robinson, Justice, Oct. 24, 1764.
- 2-220 " James B., and Lucy Ann Ballou; m. by Alfred Arnold, Justice, July 7, 1842.
- 2-218 " Elizabeth, and John Joslin, Dec. 27, 1855.
- 2-174 FOWLER Mary L., and Charles L. Peirce, Feb. 27, 1848.
- 2-193 " Alsey P., and David Southwick, Nov. 25, 1849.
- 2-103 FRANKLIN Lephah, and Comfort Haskell, Oct. 25, 1789.
- 2-101 " Ruth, and Barnabas Thurber, Feb. 14, 1790.
- 2-39 " Aurelia, and Squire Fisk, Nov. 10, 1841.
- 1-8 FREEMAN Esther, and Oliver Capron, Aug. 21, 1757.
- 1-23 " Ralph, of Bellingham, and Phebe Thompson, of Mendon; m. by Uriah Jillson, Justice, Jan. 1, 1765.
- 1-39 " Dan, resident of Cumberland, son of Ralph, of Winchester, N. H., and Jemima Alexander, of Richard, dec., of Cumberland; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Sept. 7, 1769.
- 1-105 " Whipple, of Nathan, of Bellingham, and Sabria Cook, of Hezekiah, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Sept. 9, 1790.
- 2-138 " Mrs. Vienna, and Ziba Darling, July 24, 1796.
- 2-18 " Dexter, of Smithfield, son of Nathan, and Sarah Brown, of Cumberland, dau. of Ichabod; m. by Isaac Razee, Justice, Jan. 1, 1807.
- 2-34 " Willard, and Ruth Haskell; m. by Ariel Cook, Justice, June 30, 1811.
- 2-131 " Martha, and James B. Hervey, May 17, 1840.
- 2-137 FRENCH Rebecca, and Josiah Daggett, May 23, 1796.
- 2-79 FRETTER Sarah, and Joel Hawkins, Oct. 2, 1825.
- 1-144 FRETTER Morris, and Sarah Tingley, of Benjamin; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Dec. 10, 1797.
- 2-89 FROST Eliza A., and Arnold J. Newell, Nov. 26, 1829.
- 1-16 FULLER Mary, and Nathan Dodge, Dec. 13, 1752.
- 1-31 " Eli, and Jemima Cook; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, June 16, 1768.
- 1-43 " Betty, and John Bishop, Jr., Dec. 21, 1769.
- 1-50 " Esther, and Marvelous Hall, Dec. 3, 1772.
- 2-11 " Mary, and William Whipple, April 15, 1804.
- 2-21 " Sally, and William Arnold, Dec. 3, 1807.
- 2-52 " Lydia, and Willard Haskell, May 28, 1817.
- 2-205 " Sarah J., and J. A. Carroll, April 21, 1850.
- 2-136 GAGE George W., and Mahaney A. Cook; m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield, April 23, 1843.
- 1-65 GALLEY Hannah, and Jotham Carpenter, Jr., Aug. 20, 1769.

- 1-6 GALLOWAY James, and Mary Larns; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Oct. 20, 1757.
- 2-109 GARDINER Alfred R., of Providence, and Harriet Arnold, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield, May 6, 1839.
- 2-107 GARSOE Mary, and Paul Prew, Nov. 2, 1847.
- 2-173 " Catherine, and Oliver St. George, Jan. 6, 1848.
- 1-19 GASKILL William, and Susanna Aldrich; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, Jan. 26, 1755.
- 1-21 " Jonathan, and Hannah Estes; m. by Uriah Jillson, Justice, Nov. 30, 1761.
- 1-22 " Benjamin, of Smithfield, and Amey Ballou, of Cumberland; m. by Uriah Jillson, Justice, April 12, 1764.
- 1-13 " Silas, and Sarah Jillson; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, March 4, 1765.
- 1-96 " Amey, and Francis Inman, May 23, 1782.
- 1-151 " Samuel, of Mendon, son of Ebenezer, and Olive Cook, of Cumberland, dau. of Noah; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, May 27, 1784.
- 1-90 " Nancy, and Levin Bartlett, Feb. 16, 1786.
- 1-117 " Lusina, and Lemuel Hall, Dec. 10, 1789.
- 1-118 " James, of William, and Mary Sprague, of Amos; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, May 23, 1790.
- 1-157 " William, of William, dec., and Phebe Cook, of Silas; m. by John Rogers, Justice, Jan. 1, 1801.
- 2-4 " Hannah, and Willard Wilcox, Oct. 10, 1802.
- 2-43 " Amey, and Stephen Wilcox, Jr., Aug. 12, 1813.
- 2-174 " Lebbens, and Mary A. Law; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., April 10, 1848.
- 2-120 GATES Christopher C., of Charles, and Maria C. Ballou, dau. of Jonathan; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., June 24, 1840.
- 2-170 " Mrs. Emma A., and Joseph L. Bangs, June 11, 1847.
- 2-204 GATHAM Emily D., and James M. Latham, Jan. 20, 1850.
- 2-116 GAY Hannah, and Albert C., Eaton, April 13, 1840.
- 2-168 " Thomas R., and Ellen Hayth, m. by Rev. M. M. Preston, Oct. 10, 1847.
- 2-5 GIBSON Betsey, and Comfort Whipple, Dec. 12, 1802.
- 2-179 " Jesse, of Cumberland, and Elizabeth K. Cunningham, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. M. M. Preston, March 21, 1848.
- 2-191 " Richard H., of Milford, Mass., and Charlotte M. Pond, of Franklin, Mass.; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, June 17, 1849.
- 2-197 " Harriet L. A., and Lewis Eugley, July 4, 1849.
- 2-38 GIFFORD Levina, and Samuel Wheeler, Jan. 19, 1812.
- 2-97 " Sarah Ann, and Arnold Staples, Nov. 23, 1819.
- 2-118 " Samuel S., of Grafton, Mass., and Mary A. Faulkner, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. B. P. Byram, July 5, 1810.
- 1-134 GILMORE Terrell, and Mrs. Joanna Allen (widow); m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Nov. 19, 1795.
- 2-33 GLEASON Hannah, and Harvey B. Scott, Dec. 31, 1810.
- 1-3 GODING John, and Rebeckah Sweetland, both of Attleboro, Mass.; m. by Samuel Bartlett, Justice, Aug. 16, 1750.
- 1-129 GOFF Lurubamma, and Sylvester Smith, June 22, 1794.
- 1-133 GOODALE Samuel, and Fanny Barker; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Nov. 1, 1795.
- 2-28 " Sally, and Welcome Darling, March 18, 1810.
- 1-19 GORY Mary, and Amariah Balboa, July 24, 1757.
- 2-151 GOSLER Lewis, and Amelia Camel; m. by Rev. Haylett Arvine, June 2, 1846.
- 1-16 GOULD Margery, and Elkanah Whiting, June 25, 1755.
- 1-20 " Benjamin, and Betty Carpenter; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, July 6, 1761.
- 1-23 " Joseph, and Keziah Blake, both of Wrentham; m. by Nathaniel Robinson, Justice, Sept. 13, 1763.
- 1-25 " Jabez, Jr., of Cumberland, and Esther Sweetland, of Attleboro; m. by Nathaniel Robinson, Justice, April 22, 1766.
- 1-63 " Dr. John, son of Dr. John, and Mary Brown, of Stephen; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Oct. 20, 1776.

- 1-117 GOULD Benjamin, of Hartford, Vt., son of Benjamin, and Amey Sheldon, of Cumberland, dau. of William; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, March 10, 1793.
- 2-46 " Ruth, and Harvey Ballou, Nov. 13, 1844.
- 2-86 " Lucy Ann, and Lemuel Fisher, Feb. 18, 1828.
- 2-152 " Ebenezer, of Comfort, and Abby Stephens, of Abol; m. by Rev. Haylett Arvin, April 14, 1846.
- 2-184 " Abby A., and William Blakelee, Nov. 29, 1848.
- 2-293 " James R., and Harriet A. Darling; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., July 4, 1849.
- 1-22 GRANT Jerry, and David Wiswell, Dec. 3, 1761.
- 1-46 " Mary, and Nathan Cook, Aug. 26, 1770.
- 1-54 " John, of Wrentham, son of Ebenezer, and Lucy Cook, of Cumberland, dau. of Hezekiah; m. by Joseph Brown, Justice, Dec. 12, 1771.
- 1-51 " Gilbert, of John, and Amey Dexter, of David; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Feb. 13, 1772.
- 1-62 " Samuel, of Joseph, of Cumberland, and Experience Fisher, of Medway, Mass., dau. of Jonathan, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, April 11, 1776.
- 1-66 " Allen, of John, and Mary Brace, of Thomas, dec.; m. by John Dexter, Justice, May 22, 1777.
- 1-74 " Hannah, and Natanah Bishop, Dec. 21, 1778.
- " Sarah, and Abner Follett, Nov. 11, 1784.
- 1-99 " Jabez, of Wrentham, son of Ebenezer, and Dorcas Plandiz, of Cumberland, dau. of Ephraim; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, May 3, 1790.
- 1-102 " Beriah, of Ebenezer, and Elizabeth Rhodes, of Jeremiah, both of Wrentham; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Dec. 26, 1790.
- 1-126 " Aaron, of Wrentham, son of Ebenezer, and Dorcas Aldrich, of Cumberland, dau. of Abel; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Nov. 23, 1791.
- 1-145 " Huddah, and James Sally, Dec. 24, 1797.
- 1-155 " Elihu, of Ebenezer, of Wrentham, and Mary Whipple, of Simon, of Cumberland; m. by John Rogers, Justice, May 18, 1800.
- 2-23 " Asa, of Benjamin, of Wrentham, and Elizabeth Parker, of Samuel, of Douglass, Mass.; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Feb. 14, 1808.
- 2-25 " Melitable, and Fella Whipple, April 2, 1809.
- 2-37 " Thomas, and Phoebe Dexter; m. by Ariel Cook, Justice, May 10, 1812.
- 2-82 " Willard, of Jabez, and Mary Harris, of George; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Nov. 18, 1813.
- 2-51 " Suka, and William Lowkins, Dec. 28, 1815.
- 2-89 " Polly, and John Newell, Nov. 14, 1824.
- 2-77 " Eliab T., and Eliza Willinson; m. by Elder Stephen Cutler, April 10, 1825.
- 2-86 " Lucy, and William B. Smith, June 17, 1827.
- 2-100 " Samuel, of Samuel, dec., and Alpha Ann Weatherhead, of Daniel; m. by Alexander Ballou, Justice, Oct. 5, 1834.
- 2-135 " Philip, and Lillis Cutter; m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield, March 27, 1843.
- 2-147 " Eliza, and Ellis L. Blake, March 2, 1845.
- 2-146 " Elery, and Aseneth A. Haskell; m. by Rev. M. M. Preston, March 30, 1845.
- 2-154 " William E., and Harriet J. Cook, both of Wrentham; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., May 17, 1846.
- 2-163 " Emily F., and Allen H. Newell, Jan. 17, 1847.
- 2-180 GRAVES Elizabeth, and Jabez Hodgeson, Aug. 19, 1848.
- 2-152 GRAYLIN Matilda, and George Prew, July 26, 1846.
- 2-202 GRAY Mary Ann, and Oliver Harris, May 21, 1829.
- 2-114 " Joshua, of Providence, son of William and Polly, and Polly K. Elliot, of Nathaniel and Melinda; m. by Rev. Joseph Smith, Dec. 15, 1839.
- 2-179 " Mary, and Stephen Briggs, Feb. 3, 1848.
- 1-66 GREENE Andrew, late of Great Britain, and Amey Aldrich, of Capt. Jonathan; m. by John Dexter, Justice, May 29, 1777.

- 2-117 GREENE Mary Ann, and Elijah Carpenter, April 26, 1840.
 2-137 " Ruth A., and Reuben A. Arnold, May 28, 1843.
 " Izreal, of Smithfield, and Mrs. Betsey McIntire, of Cumberland; m. at Woonsocket, by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Jan. 21, 1844.
 2-156 " Eliza A., and Sterry M. Cook, Jan. 1, 1846.
 2-173 " Francis A., Jr., of Cumberland, son of Francis A. and Hannah, of Thompson, Conn., and Julia F. Pike, of Cumberland, dau. of James and Adeline; m. by Rev. Luther D. Hill, April 18, 1848.
 2-199 " Silas, and Sarah S. Whipple; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Feb. 15, 1849.
 2-200 " Dr. John, of Lowell, Mass., and Candace S. Martin, of Northbridge, Mass.; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., March 6, 1849.
 2-203 " Reuben, and Deilah L. Harris; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Nov. 6, 1849.
 2-205 " Manton, and Adelia Joslin; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., April 15, 1850.
 2-206 GREGORY Paranda A., and Chester W. Briggs, Jan. 1, 1850.
 2-164 GRIFFIN James M., and Mary Cockran; m. by Rev. Warren Emerson, March 15, 1847.
 2-28 GUILD Timothy, of Franklin, Mass., son of Ebenezer, and Esther Smith, of Cumberland, dau. of Daniel; m. by Isaac Baze, Justice, Feb. 4, 1840.
 1-137 GULE Esther, and John Johnson, June 23, 1796.
 " Lois, and Stephen Telft, Nov. 1, 1799.
 2-38 " Samuel, Jr., of Samuel, of Franklin, Mass., and Sophia Haskell, of Comfort, of Cumberland; m. by Elder William Williams, May 10, 1812.
 2-40 " Cyrus, of Franklin, Mass., and Olive Haskell, of Cumberland; m. by Abner Ballou, Justice, April 7, 1813.
 1-128 GULLEY Martha, and Benjamin Tower, Feb. 22, 1795.
 2-213 GUNN Catherine, and Alphonso B. Beede, April 18, 1850.

H

- 2-171 HACKETT C. W., and Mrs. Mary G. Wood; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Jan. 15, 1848.
 1-9 HADAWAY Sarah, and John Bartlett, Sept. 13, 1761.
 1-39 " Susannah, and Stephen Low, Jr., Aug. 6, 1769.
 2-90 HADLEY John Russell, of North Providence, and Lucy Brown; m. by George Tillinghast, Justice, June 13, 1814.
 1-19 HALLOWELL Theophilus, of Providence, and Sarah Dexter, of Cumberland; m. by Jeremiah Whipple, Justice, Jan. 15, 1755.
 1-120 " Capt. George, and Martha Whipple, of Col. Simon; m. by Holliman Potter, Justice, Jan. 12, 1794.
 1-3 HALL Hezekiah, of Uxbridge, and Deborah Daniels, of Mendon; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, March 7, 1749-0.
 1-21 " Seth, of Bellingham, and Elizabeth Spear, of Cumberland; m. by Uriah Jilson, Justice, Dec. 17, 1761.
 1-10 " Deborah, and Daniel Shepard, Dec. 9, 1762.
 1-30 " John, and Joanna Cook; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, April 24, 1768.
 1-50 " Marvelous, of Seth, and Esther Fuller, of Peleg; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, Dec. 3, 1772.
 1-50 " Susanna, and Benjamin Whipple, Jan. 8, 1784.
 1-117 " Lemuel, of Bellingham, son of Seth, and Louisa Gaskell, of Cumberland, dau. of William; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Dec. 10, 1789.
 1-126 " Anna, and William Miller, June 12, 1794.
 1-149 " Benjamin, of Cumberland, and Sally Bates, of Bellingham; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, April 20, 1797.
 1-211 " Ann Jane, and Henry Buxton, March 7, 1850.
 2-139 HAKES Sarah Ann, and Joseph Matteson, Dec. 30, 1842.
 2-184 " Lechada, and John F. Brown, Oct. 18, 1848.
 2-91 HANCOCK Sally, and Addison Thompson, July 1, 1839.

- 2-209 HANDY Samuel J., of Mendon, and Caroline Aldrich, of Burrillville; m. by C. H. Tins, Feb. 17, 1850.
- 2-80 HARDEN Seth, and Lydia Thurston; m. by William Whipple, Justice, Oct. 20, 1825.
- 2-27 HARDING Siana, and Oliver Capron, May 20, 1810.
- 2-75 " Nancy, and Whipple Rizer, Sept. 11, 1817.
- 2-72 HARDY Lyman, and Mary Haskell; m. by Elder Benjamin N. Hazard, June 1, 1823.
- 2-186 " Lydia Ann, and Edwin B. Miller, April 1, 1849.
- 2-213 " Betsey, and Jeremiah Pease, May 16, 1850.
- 2-43 HARRINGTON Elizabeth, and Lisha Waterman, April 26, 1814.
- 2-141 " Roxana, and Dexter Newell, Aug. 12, 1844.
- 2-145 " Sophia A., and Oren A. Ballou, Dec. 17, 1845.
- 2-203 " Doreus, and Benoni A. Rice, June 24, 1849.
- 1-81 HARRIS Oliver, of Christopher, and Lydia Jenckes, of David; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Aug. 18, 1782.
- 1-94 " Aka, of Shirley, Mass., and Patience Aldrich, of Jonathan; m. by John Dexter, Justice, July 24, 1788.
- 1-137 " Martha, and Esck Hill, June 5, 1796.
- 1-146 " Nathaniel, of Preserved, d. c., of Smithfield, and Mary Lovet, of Cumberland, dau. of Elihu; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Feb. 16, 1798.
- 1-161 " Christopher, and Thankful Jenckes; m. by John Rogers, Justice, Aug. 30, 1801.
- 2-5 " William, of Christopher, dec., and Patience Alexander, of Roger; m. by John Rogers, Justice, Nov. 21, 1802.
- 2-29 " Selinda, and Daniel Weatherhead, Jan. 1, 1810.
- 2-67 " Nathan, of Oliver, and Alpha Weatherhead, of Levi; m. by Samuel Grant, Jr., Justice, Oct. 9, 1811.
- 2-82 " Mary, and Willard Grant, Nov. 18, 1813.
- 2-51 " Roxana, and Whipple Peck, Nov. 19, 1815.
- 2-50 " William, and Rebecca Alvis; m. by Nathaniel P. Swan, Justice, Oct. 19, 1816.
- 2-69 " Electra, and James Jillson, Dec. 14, 1823.
- 2-202 " Oliver, and Mary Ann Gray; m. by Rev. Stephen Cutler, Mar. 21, 1829.
- 2-105 " Edward, of Cumberland, and Rachel Farnum, of Mendon; m. by Rev. Joseph M. Brown, Dec. 2, 1835.
- 2-168 " Louisa J., and Elias S. Ballou, March 4, 1839.
- 2-220 " Elijah T., and Ann Phillips; m. by Rev. George N. Waite, Oct. 20, 1841.
- 1-128 " Mary S., and Alpha Wenting, Oct. 21, 1844.
- 2-157 " Geretia M., and Randall H. Daboll, June 14, 1846.
- 2-176 " Edward, of David F., and Abby P. Metcalf, of Joseph; m. by Judge W. R. Saps, April 19, 1848.
- 2-203 " Deborah L., and Reuben Greene, Nov. 6, 1849.
- 1-16 HART Hepsebeth, and Jacob Newell, Jr., June 26, 1755.
- 1-103 HARVEY Oren S., and Sophia Ann Perrin, both of Mendon, Mar. 1, m. by Rev. Hiram Cummings, Nov. 24, 1836.
- 2-203 " Maria, and Dexter N. Soley, Aug. 12, 1849.
- 1-46 HASKELL Lucy, and Asa Aldrich, June 28, 1770.
- 1-107 " John, of Cumberland, son of Abner, and Mary Darling, of Bethel; m. by Peter Darling, Jr., Oct. 1, 1780.
- 1-88 " Molly, and James Jenckes, Oct. 10, 1784.
- 1-90 " Comfort, of Abner, and Hannah Ray, dau. of Roger Bailey; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, June 9, 1785.
- 1-104 " Comfort, of Abner, of Cumberland, and Debra Franklin, of Joel, of Wrentham; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Oct. 25, 1789.
- 1-7 " Caleb, and Hephiah Brown; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Sept. 4, 1802.
- 2-34 " Ruth, and Willard Freeman, June 30, 1844.
- 2-38 " Sophia, and Samuel Gule, Jr., May 10, 1842.
- 2-40 " Olive, and Cyrus Gule, April 7, 1843.
- 2-58 " Sarah, and Wemple Weatherhead, May 11, 1846.

- 2-52 HASKELL Willard, of John, and Lydia Fuller, of Morris; m. by Benjamin Wilkinson, Justice, May 28, 1817.
- 2-70 " Levi, and Lydia Trash; m. by Elder Benjamin Harris, Nov. 3, 1822.
- 2-73 " Sally E., and George Mason, 2d, Dec. 22, 1822.
- 2-72 " Mary, and Lyman Hardy, June 1, 1823.
- 2-99 " Doreas, and Thomas Carpenter, March 6, 1831.
- 2-106 " Amanda A., and John Carpenter, May 14, 1837.
- 2-120 " Ardena C., and Simeon Steadman, Aug. 12, 1840.
- 2-124 " Amey Ann, and Jeremiah M. Crooks, April 1, 1841.
- 2-146 " Aseneth A., and Ellery T. Grant, March 30, 1845.
- 2-152 " Hannah, and George P. Packard, April 8, 1846.
- 2-181 HATCH Sarah J., and Benjamin Jacobs, June 25, 1818.
- 2-59 HATHAWAY Lyden, and Knight Ray, Sept. 29, 1811.
- 2-68 " Chloe, and Olney Jilson, Oct. 20, 1822.
- 2-108 " Osman, and Lois H. Holbrook; m. by Rev. Henry Waterman, April 23, 1839.
- 2-119 " Sybil, and David Vickory, July 26, 1840.
- 2-208 HAUGHTON Delma, and Joshua Dubek, Jan. 27, 1850.
- 1-112 HAVENS Ann, and Roger Alexander, March 20, 1785.
- 1-22 HAWKINS Andrew, and Rebecca Robinson; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Jan. 1, 1756.
- 1-68 " Amey, and Latham Mosher, Oct. 19, 1777.
- 2-25 " Levi, of David, and Patty Staples, of Stephen; m. by Isaac Ray, Justice, Jan. 1, 1809.
- 2-90 " Patty, and Timothy Darling, Nov. 3, 1823.
- 2-51 " William, of David, and Saka Grant, of Jabez; m. by Benjamin Wilkinson, Justice, Dec. 27, 1816.
- 2-99 " Amos F., of Darus, and Mary Ann Hayden, of Daniel; m. by William Whipple, Justice, Aug. 15, 1824.
- 2-79 " Joel, of David, and Sarah Fretter, of Morris; m. by Elder Ebenezer Blake, Oct. 2, 1845.
- 2-150 " Lucy A. E., and Horace L. Cook, Jan. 23, 1845.
- 2-167 " Mary Ann, and Henry P. Lewis, June 11, 1847.
- 1-55 HAWS Samuel, Jr., of Wrentham, son of Samuel, and Rebecca Farrington, of Wrentham, dau. of John; m. by Joseph Brown, Justice, Sept. 20, 1773.
- 1-25 HAYDEN Isaac, of Cumberland, and Jerusha Pond, of Wrentham; m. by Nathaniel Robinson, Justice, Oct. 29, 1765.
- 2-90 " Mary Ann, and Amos F. Hawkins, Aug. 15, 1824.
- 2-195 HAYFORD Sarah D., and Edmund M. Bullen, July 29, 1819.
- 2-169 HAYTH Ellen, and Thomas R. Gay, Oct. 10, 1817.
- 2-201 HAYWARD Harriet, and Daniel Deets, March 21, 1837.
- 2-147 " Samuel P., of Menton, and Rachel G. Rhodes, of Bellingham; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., March 19, 1835.
- 2-189 " Lewis P., and Martha W. Chaffin, both of Hopkinton, Mass.; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Nov. 11, 1849.
- 2-170 HAYWOOD John R., and Sally Cook, both of Mendon, Mass.; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Oct. 21, 1847.
- 1-34 HEALEY Betty, and Edward Conyn, March 8, 1762.
- 1-82 HEARTWELL Samuel, of Joseph, of New Milford, Conn., and Elizabeth Wilkinson, of Jeremiah, of Cumberland; m. by John Dexter, Justice, March 23, 1783.
- 2-196 HEFERTINE Catherine, and Jane Coeys (mention), both of, 221 G. St., 1, 1855.
- 1-19 HENINGWAY Samuel, and Susannah Follen, both of Attleboro, Mass.; m. by John Dexter, Justice, April 10, 1754.
- 2-150 " Sarah N., and John Warren, May 5, 1839.
- 2-203 " E. D., and G. G. (m. Scott); m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Oct. 25, 1849.
- 2-26 HENDRICK Cornelius, of Cumberland, son of Dr. Stephen, of Southfield, and Alpha Bartlett, of Cumberland, dau. of Asa and Lydia Nathan Arnold, Justice, April 16, 1809.
- 2-82 " Cornelius, of Stephen, decd., and Amey Angell, of Guilford, N. H.; m. by William Whipple, Justice, Dec. 22, 1825.
- 2-172 " Olive J., and James H. Drake, Jan. 1, 1848.

- 2-126 HENDRICK Desdemonia, and Homer Luke, Feb. 25, 1849.
 2-29 HERENDEEN Presilla, and James Darling, March 13, 1863.
 1-91 HERRINGTON Ada, and Comfort Weatherhead, Jan. 8, 1786.
 2-157 HERVEY James H., and Maria Freeman; m. by Rev. B. P. Byram, May 17, 1840.
 2-209 HEWETT Mary B., and Simon Tibbott, June 23, 1850.
 2-16 HICKS Deborah, and Easton Inman, April 25, 1847.
 2-167 " Ann, and John Rhodes, July —, 1847.
 2-168 HIGGINS Hannah E., and Abraham Tibbott, March 31, 1847.
 HILLARD Benjamin, and Lois Carpenter, both of Cumberland; m. at Attleboro, by —, Nov. 7, 1791.
 1-1-2 HILL Barnaby, and George Lapham, Aug. 20, 1787.
 1-106 " John, of Smithfield, son of Samuel, and Lescia Fisk, of Cumberland, dau. of John, dec.; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Jan. 6, 1791.
 1-119 " Stephen, and Huddah Wadett; m. by Holliman Bottey, Justice, March 18, 1794.
 1-1-7 " Esck, of Providence, and Martha Harris, of Smithfield; m. by Jonathan Carpenter, Justice, June 5, 1796.
 2-215 " Lewis M., and Alice Whitcomb; m. by Rev. George Taft, Sept. —, 1834.
 2-162 " Martha E., and John S. Stewart, May 13, 1849.
 2-205 " Bersey A., and Jesse C. Hoyt, March 28, 1850.
 " Calista E., and William B. Wilkinson, Aug. 13, 1857.
 1-57 HILTON Hannah, and Silas Ballou, April 17, 1771.
 2-264 HINSELEFF Elizabeth, and Peter Quinn, Nov. 11, 1849.
 2-155 HIXON Jonathan, of Holliston, Mass., and Louisa Pickering, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield, March 25, 1843.
 2-139 HOAG Abby, and Davis L. Cook, Feb. 15, 1848.
 1-13 HOAR Drusilla, and William Joslin, May 19, 1764.
 2-128 HOBBS Calvin, of Charlton, Mass., and Charlotte R. Boyden, of Sturbridge, Mass.; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Oct. 27, 1841.
 2-166 HODGESON Agnes, and Thomas Morse, April 24, 1847.
 2-180 " Jabez, and Elizabeth Graves; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Aug. 19, 1848.
 2-180 " Mary S., and George B. H. Aug. 19, 1848.
 1-121 HOGG Rosannah, and John Howard, Jan. 11, 1762.
 2-308 HOLBROOK Lois H., and Osman Hathaway, April 23, 1839.
 2-59 HOLDEN Jabez, of Providence, son of John, dec., of Mendon, Mass., and Molly Lapham, of Cumberland, dau. of Abner; m. by Elder Reuben Potter, Oct. 24, 1818.
 2-159 " Havilah, and Dimpson Roper; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Oct. 11, 1846.
 2-177-181 " Leiza B., and Edward A. Conant, May 4, 1848. Another entry reads, Louisa and Edym.
 2-202 " Mary A., and Phillip L. Miller, June 24, 1849.
 2-192 HOLLAND John, and Caroline Buxton, both of East Douglass, Mass.; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, May 13, 1849.
 2-138-141 HOLLEY Albert P., of Smithfield, and Catherine Cook, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Dec. 29, 1834.
 1-18 HOLMES Sumner, of Scituate, and Elnathan Brown, of Cumberland; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Aug. 15, 1751.
 2-811 " Harrison, and Rachel Van Allen; m. by Elder Benjamin F. Lombard, Aug. 16, 1826.
 2-22 " Lydia S., and Henry M. Smith, Nov. 15, 1848.
 HOOD Thomas, and Elizabeth Speckman, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry G. Stewart, Nov. 30, 1849.
 1-79 HOPKINS Eliza, Jr., of Rhoda, of Gloucester, and Betsey Briggs, of Samuel, dec., of Cumberland; m. by John Dexter, Justice, June 3, 1781.
 2-209 " Melissa A., and Levi J. Price, Feb. 25, 1850.
 1- HOPPIN John, Jr., of Providence, son of John, and Mary Carpenter, of Cumberland, dau. of William; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Feb. 4, 1772.
 2-104 HORTON Hannah, and Ariel Ballou, Jr., M. D., Sept. 11, 1832.
 1-121 " Lucy B., and Edward Ray, Oct. 4, 1840.
 1-39 " Mrs. Nancy P., and John H. Eddy, March 4, 1844.

- 2-144 HORTON Charissa D., and Charles W. Bradford, Feb. 9, 1847.
 2-178 " Susan P., and James L. Paine, June 5, 1848.
 2-188 " John S., and Almira Cook; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, May 7, 1846.
 1-14 HOWARD Mindwell, and William Sweetland, March 2, 1753.
 1-7 " Ebenezer, and Dorothy Ormsbee; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook
 Feb. 11, 1759.
 1-32 " Samuel, and Wadsworth Whipple; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, Dec.
 20, 1761.
 1-21 " John, and Rebecca Hogg; m. by John Gould, Justice, Jan. 14,
 1762.
 1-160 " Olive, and Daniel Carpenter, May 22, 1801.
 2-32 " Joseph, of Lebanon, and Melitable Barney, of Cumberland, dau.
 of Josiah; m. by Nathan Arnold, Justice, Jan. 13, 1811.
 2-74 " Eunice, and Henry Thomas, May 23, 1821.
 2-112 HOWE Sophia, and Martin Fisk, July 4, 1839.
 2-205 HOYT Jesse C., and Betsy A. Hill; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Feb.
 28, 1850.
 2-162 HUBBARD Lucy A., and William Matteson, Nov. 18, 1846.
 2-160 HUDSON Samuel, and Lydia Villetti, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Leon
 and Wakefield, Oct. 16, 1846.
 2-1-2 " Abby Ann, and George A. Brown, Sept. 17, 1818.
 2-131 HUMES Susan W., and David Phetteplace, March 8, 1843.
 2-200 " Mason, and Susan Ann Mann; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Feb.
 25, 1849.
 2-196 HUMPHREY John, and Phebe Ann Carey, both of Medway, Mass.;
 m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Oct. 28, 1849.
 1-16 HUNT Edward, and Mary Darling; m. by Robert Aldrich, Justice, July
 27, 1760.
 1-26 " Anna, and Silas Thayer, Nov. 31, 1762.
 1-23 " Mary, and Hobby Pickering, Feb. 22, 1765.
 2-46 " Mary, and Ebenezer Ballou, Aug. 6, 1815.
 2-162 HYER Mary A., and Robert W. Carnes, Nov. 8, 1846.

I

- 1-93 IDE Abigail, and Charles Chase, Nov. 5, 1786.
 1-15 INGALLS Sarah, and Caleb Bowen, July 26, 1751.
 1-2 INMAN Deborah, and Joseph Brown, Aug. 11, 1748.
 1-4 " Wrioie, and Joseph Smith, 5d, Feb. 10, 1750.
 1-18 " Bathsheba, and Joseph Darling, Aug. 26, 1750.
 1-19 " Mary, and Joseph Streeter, March 4, 1752.
 1-41 " Stephen, of Stephen, dec., and Bathsheba Darling, of Joseph;
 m. by Peter Darling, Justice, April 30, 1769.
 1-53 " Hannah, and William Chase, Jr., June 1, 1772.
 1-79 " Jeremiah, of Jeremiah, and Phebe Bartlett, of Joseph; m. by Peter
 Darling, Justice, April 26, 1781.
 1-96 " Frances, of Jeremiah, dec., and Amey Gaskell, of William; m. by
 Peter Darling, Justice, May, 23, 1782.
 1-114 " Stephen, of Stephen, dec., and Sally Bates, of John, dec.; m. by
 Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Jan. 13, 1786.
 1-135 " Rhoda, and Nathan Whipple, March 13, 1796.
 1-156 " Nathan, of Francis, dec., and Betsey Capron, of Joseph; m.
 by John Rogers, Justice, Nov. 23, 1800.
 2-15 " William, of Stephen, and Polly Williams, of Robert; m. by Leon
 Razeo, Justice, Nov. 9, 1805.
 2-14 " Joanna, and Isaac Sheldon, Sept. 13, 1801.
 2-31 " Martha, and Elisha Bartlett, Feb. 23, 1808.
 2-31 " Prushia, and Rhodes Sheldon, Sept. 18, 1808.
 2-32 " Stephen, of Stephen, of Cumberland, and Sally Streeter, of George,
 of Smithfield; m. by Samuel Grant, Jr., Justice, March 22, 1811.
 2-159 " Esther M., and James M. Chaffland, May 28, 1846.
 2-168 " Easton, and Deborah Hikes; m. by Alfred Arnold, Justice, April
 25, 1847.
 2-203 " Mary M., and Martin Smith, Oct. 11, 1849.

J

- 1-5 JACKSON Mary, and Perez Bradford, Jan. 24, 1750.
 1-15 " Benjamin, and Lydia Tick, both of Attleboro; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Dec. 29, 1756.
 1-20 " Joseph, of Cumberland, and Elizabeth Newell, of Attleboro; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Dec. 20, 1759.
 1-78 " Chloe, and William Ross, Feb. 1, 1781.
 2-106 JACOBS William H., and Levina Razeo; m. by Elder Stephen Carter, Dec. 6, 1832.
 2-181 " Benjamin, and Sarah J. Hatch, both of Scituate, Mass.; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., June 25, 1848.
 2-110 JACQUES James, and Betsey Ann Dickerson; m. by Alfred Arnold, Justice, Aug. —, 1842.
 1-113 JEFFERS, Thomas, and Mary Bartlett; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Nov. 10, 1788.
 1-97 " Jerusha, and Jeremiah Bartlett, April 12, 1789.
 1-141 " Jerusha, and Jeremiah Bartlett, May 22, 1796.
 1-142 " John, of Caleb, dec., and Joanna Lapham, of John; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, June 19, 1796.
 1-148 " Hannah, and Levi Bartlett, Nov. 28, 1798.
 1-1 JENCKES Rebeckah, and Jeremiah Scott, April 20, 1746.
 1-21 " Catherine, and Oliver Blic, March 31, 1752.
 1-15 " Hannah, and Henry Ray, May 21, 1752.
 1-11 " Jeremiah, and Patience Tower; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, March 22, 1753.
 1-19 " Daniel, and Leah Whipple; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, Dec. 11, 1751.
 1-11 " Phebe, and Enos Jillson, Oct. 31, 1756.
 1-6 " David, and Martha Whipple; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Aug. 6, 1758.
 1-10 " John, of Cumberland, and Thankful Robinson, of Attleboro; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, July 4, 1762.
 1-26 " Daniel, Jr., and Sarah Whipple; m. by John Gould, Justice, Jan. 6, 1763.
 1-27 " John, of Smithfield, and Anne Bishop, of Cumberland; m. by Joseph Davis, Justice, Aug. 7, 1766.
 1-38 " Amos, and Amy Savage; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, Jan. 29, 1768.
 1-52 " Hannah, and Nathan Weeks, Nov. 4, 1770.
 1-61 " Jeremiah, of Jonathan, dec., and Lucy Whipple, of Jeremiah; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Feb. 25, 1776.
 1-77 " Joseph, of David, of Cumberland, and Lydia Dexter, of Andrew, of Smithfield; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Dec. 3, 1779.
 1-80 " Jedediah, of Jeremiah, and Betsey Fisher, of Jeremiah; m. by John Dexter, Justice, July 11, 1782.
 1-81 " Lydia, and Oliver Harris, Aug. 18, 1782.
 1-109 " Betsey, and Amos Follen, Sept. 26, 1784.
 1-88 " James, of David, and Molly Haskell, of Abiel; m. by Elder Abiel Ballou, Oct. 10, 1784.
 1-106 " Patience, and Thomas Newell, Jr., Aug. 1, 1786.
 " Anna, and Ebenezer Metcalf, July 3, 1787.
 1-91 " Gideon, of Daniel, Jr., and Anna White, of Attleboro, of Witham; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Feb. 3, 1788.
 1-110 " Sarah, and David Ray, Nov. 13, 1788.
 1-97 " Peter, of David, and Elizabeth Knoll, of London; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Oct. 21, 1789.
 1-94 " Welcome, of John, and Elizabeth Brown, of John; m. by John Dexter, Justice, March 11, 1790.
 1-105 " Phanna, and Benjamin Follen, March 17, 1791.
 1-107 " Hannah, and James Aldrich, July 31, 1791.
 1-116 " Lemuel, of Cumberland, son of Daniel, and Hannah Killy, of B. Rusham, daughter of Rusham; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Aug. 19, 1791.
 1-117 " Anna, and Absalom Ballou, June 20, 1793.
 1-119 " Mary, and Enos Jillson, Jr., Oct. 9, 1793.

- 1-124 JENCKES Susannah, and Gideon Brown, Aug. 17, 1791.
 " Ruth, and Charles Chase, Dec. 28, 1791.
 1-147 " Luke, of Wrentham son of William, and Linda Arnold, of Joseph;
 m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, April 22, 1798.
 1-152 " Luke, of Wrentham, of William, and Roby Arnold, of Joseph, of
 Cumberland; m. by John Rogers, Justice, Jan. 1, 1800.
 1-161 " Thankful, and Christopher Harris, Aug. 30, 1801.
 2-8 " Hannah, and James D. Walleoff, May 26, 1803.
 2-36 " Nancy, and Odis Ballou, March 20, 1807.
 2-41 " Daniel, of Gideon, and Sophia Cargill, of John; m. by Samuel
 Grant, Jr., Justice, Dec. 29, 1811.
 2-71 " Lewis, of Welcome, and Ann Eliza Weatherhead; m. by Jason
 Newell, Justice, April 28, 1817.
 " Fanny, and Samuel Briggs, Dec. 18, 1817.
 2-57 " Hartford, of James, and Sarah Jenckes, of Gideon, m. by Jason
 Newell, Justice, Feb. 5, 1818.
 2-57 " Sarah, and Hartford Jenckes, Feb. 5, 1818.
 2-63 " Reuben, of John, and Nancy Smith (widow); m. by Elder Reuben Peck
 ter, Jr., Feb. 10, 1820.
 2-72 " Hartford, and Sarah Whipple; m. by Jabez Amesbury, Justice,
 Aug. 25, 1822.
 2-69 " Russell, of Daniel, and Julia Dexter, of Stephen; m. by Elder James
 Wilson, Sept. 9, 1822.
 2-164 " Weltha, and Barton Cargill, April 15, 1832.
 2-130 " George W., of Burrillville, and Julia Ann Steele, of Gloucester; m.
 at Woodstock, Conn., by Rev. Stillman Borden, July 13, 1842.
 2-201 " Mary E., and Moses Ranchill, Jan. 19, 1845.
 2-147 " Albert C., of Smithfield, and Adelia M. Cook, of Cumberland; m.
 at Woonsocket, by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., March 12, 1845.
 2-148 " Stephen W., and Sarah Jane Cook; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr.,
 Nov. 23, 1845.
 2-160 " Charlotte E., and Charles Stebbens, Oct. 16, 1846.
 2-164 " Fader E., and William M. Whitaker, Nov. 24, 1846.
 2-199 " William H., and Emma A. Kent; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr.,
 Feb. 11, 1849.
 2-203 " Frances E., and Henry B. Cargill, Sept. 2, 1849.
 1-8 JILLSON Anne, and John Darling, Dec. 1, 1755.
 1-11 " Enos, and Phoebe Jenckes; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Oct. 31,
 1756.
 1-6 " Phillis, and Nicholas Cook, Oct. 20, 1757.
 1-9 " Stephen, and Hannah Peck; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Dec.
 13, 1761.
 1-13 " Sarah, and Silas Gaskell, March 1, 1765.
 1-22 " Katherine, and Joseph Merrillfield, recorded April 18, 1765.
 1-40 " Nathan, of Nathaniel, of Cumberland, and Susannah Sheldon, of
 William, of Smithfield; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, Nov. 7,
 1768.
 1-45 " Nathaniel, Jr., of Nathaniel, and Lexima Ballou, of Abner; m. by
 Elder Nathaniel Cook, Nov. 9, 1769.
 1-45 " Daniel, Jr., of Attleboro, son of Daniel, and Melvinda Cooper, of
 Attleboro, dau. of Samuel, dec.; m. by John Dexter, Justice,
 July 5, 1777.
 1-54 " Uriah, of Uriah, and Elizabeth Clark, of Samuel; m. by Elder Ab-
 ner Ballou, Dec. 3, 1772.
 1-59 " Martha, and Nathan Aldrich, June 19, 1774.
 1-75 " Sarah, and John Viceroy, March 27, 1777.
 1-67 " Luke, of Cumberland, son of Nathaniel, and Anne Sisson, dau.
 of Bellingham, dau. of Nehemiah; m. by Peter Darling, Justice,
 May 29, 1777.
 1-68 " Paul, of Uriah, and Martha Clark, of Samuel; m. by Elder Darling,
 Justice, Jan. 8, 1778.
 1-75 " Waite, and Dury Ballou, Dec. 24, 1778.
 1-75 " Susanna, and William Wilkinson, Feb. 4, 1779.
 1-88 " Nathaniel, of Nathaniel, dec., and Chloe Arnold, of John; m. by
 Elder Abner Ballou, Oct. 28, 1781.

- 1-180 JILLSON Drusilla, and Hisha Davis, Aug. 7, 1785.
 1-98 " Rhoda, and Samuel Arnold, Aug. 17, 1786.
 1-93 " Phoebe, and Jesse Alexander, Dec. 30, 1787.
 1-119 " Enos, Jr., of Enos, and Mary Jencks, of David; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Oct. 6, 1793.
 2-20 " Welcome, of Nathaniel, and Lusia Brown, of Stephen, dec.; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, March 1, 1795.
 " Diadama, and John Cobb, May 22, 1795.
 1-135 " Otis, and Calcey Shepardsen; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, April 3, 1796. •
 1-139 " Sarah, and Nathan Aldrich, Oct. 9, 1796.
 1-148 " Lavinia, and Benjamin Darling, Nov. 18, 1798.
 2-1 " Leary, of Nathaniel, of Cumberland, and Chloe Ballou, of Reuben, of Providence; m. by Elijah Arnold, Justice, Feb. 9, 1802.
 2-15 " Emily, of Nathan, and Silvia Capron, of Joseph; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, June 23, 1805.
 2-31 " Priscilla, and Charles Wheaton, Dec. 2, 1810.
 2-92 " Temperance, and Jeremiah Bullock, May 31, 1812.
 2-61 " Nathaniel, Jr., and Deborah Braley; m. by Davis Cook, Justice, Oct. 8, 1817.
 2-97 " Lonten, and Welcome Ballou, April 2, 1820.
 2-68 " Olney, and Chloe Hathaway; m. by William Whipple, Justice, Oct. 20, 1822.
 2-71 " Isaac, and Melitable Spooner; m. by Daniel Aldrich, Justice, Dec. 7, 1823.
 2-69 " James, and Electra Harris; m. by David Aldrich, Justice, Dec. 14, 1823.
 2-82 " Fanny, and Lemuel Capron, Jan. 27, 1824.
 2-87 " Sally, and Lyman Staples, July 20, 1828.
 2-95 " Fanny C., and Nathan Staples, March 20, 1832.
 2-127 " Elizabeth, and Milton Whipple, Aug. 29, 1841.
 2-133 " Mrs. Nancy, and George W. Tingley, Dec. 1, 1842.
 2-137-165 " Mary A. and Sylvester R. (or K.) Whipple, Dec. 14, 1843.
 2-154 " Osborn, of Cumberland, and Sally A. Crooks, of Bellingham; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Oct. 6, 1846.
 2-206 " Albert C., of Attleboro, and Clementine Miller, of Cumberland; m. by L. B. Arnold, Justice, March 27, 1850.
 2-218 " Sylvester W., aged 44 years (farmer), of Warwick, born Richmond, S. H., son of Paul (dus. 20 m.), and Lavinia Bartlett, aged 42 years, dau. of Bam. of Cumberland ther 1st m.), recorded Feb. 18, 1857.
 1-24 JOHNSON Isaac, of Cumberland, and Hannah Sweetland, of Attleboro; m. by Nathaniel Robinson Justice, Jan. 30, 1764.
 1-46 " Mary, and Joseph Burlingame, Oct. 25, 1770.
 1-118 " Rachel, and Christopher Fisher, Nov. 11, 1793.
 1-157 " John, of Wrentham, son of John, dec., and Esther Guild, of Frank. Am. Mass., dau. of Ebenezer; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, June 23, 1796.
 2-166 " Asa, and Eunice B. Knapp; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Jan. 6, 1847.
 2-205 " Margaret, and James Purinton, March 24, 1859.
 1-80 JONES Ebenezer, and Ansellus Lisk; m. by John Dexter, Justice, July 29, 1752.
 1-83 " Eliu, of Mendon, son of Bezeel and Jemima Darling, of Cumberland, dau. of John; m. by John Dexter, Justice, June 24, 1782.
 1-118 " Ezra, of Cumberland, son of John, and Amey Smith, of Snidfield, dau. of Joshua; m. by Enos Smith, Justice, June 25, 1791.
 2-170 " Thomas, and Ellen Sayer, m. by John Boyden, Jr., July 18, 1847.
 2-199 " Maria, and George H. Curtis, June 8, 1849.
 2-15 JOSEPH William, and Drusilla Boer, m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, May 10, 1764.
 " Phillis, and Joseph Sprague, Dec. 29, 1768.
 1-112 " Israel, and Anne Briggs; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Oct. 4, 1787.
 1-130 " Lucina, and Johnson Burlingame, Aug. 28, 1794.

- 1-113 JOSLIN Phebe, and Silas Capron, Oct. 19, 1797.
 1-150 " Hannah, and David Bartlett, Aug. 21, 1798.
 2-16 " Willard, of Israel, and Sarah Whipple, dau. of Daniel Peck Whipple; m. by Isaac Rizer, Justice, Feb. 9, 1806.
 2-45 " Polly, and William Sprague, Feb. 9, 1815.
 2-52 " Philena, and Ezra Blake, May 25, 1817.
 2-63 " Whipple, of Stephen, of Cumberland, and Respah Blake, of Sarned, dec. of Wrentham; m. by Elder Reuben Potter, Jr., Feb. 16, 1820.
 2-77 " Larned, and Nancy Varney; m. by Jabez Armesley, Justice, Dec. 6, 1821.
 2-68 " Alfred, of Rufus, and Nancy Fisher Blake; m. by Elder Reuben Potter, Jr., Jan. 24, 1822.
 2-91 " William, of Stephen, and Sarah Cook, of Zebina; m. by William Whipple, Justice, April 3, 1825.
 2-85 " Stephen, 2d, of Rufus, and Mary Polsey, of Adam; m. by Lewis Peck, Justice, June 11, 1827.
 2-98 " William, of Stephen, and Sadea Staples, of Ezekiel; m. by Alexander Ballou, Justice, Jan. 13, 1832.
 2-148 " Ezra B., and Mary Smith; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Nov. 2, 1845.
 2-178 " Adam, of Smithfield, son of Stephen and Mary, and Maranda Crossman, of Smithfield, dau. of Luther and Charlotte; m. by Rev. L. D. Hull, June 22, 1848.
 2-205 " Adelia, and Merton Greene, April 15, 1850.
 2-218 " John, of William, of Cumberland, and Elizabeth Foster, of Beddingham, dau. of Francis; m. by William C. Arnold, Justice, Dec. 27, 1855.

K

- 1-145 KAY Jonathan, of Henry, of Cumberland, and Elizabeth Wood, of Jonathan, of Attleboro; m. by Nathaniel Shepherdson, Justice, Nov. 4, 1784.
 1-142 " Henry, of Cumberland, and Dorothy Read, of Rehoboth; m. by Jonathan Carpenter, Justice, July 16, 1797.
 1-124 KEECH Peter, of Abraham, of Smithfield, and Sarah Chase, of Joseph; m. Elder Rufus Tello, Dec. 20, 1792.
 2-23 KEEN John, of John, and Levania Williams, of Robert; m. by Isaac Rizer, Justice, Dec. 13, 1807.
 1-2 KEITH Bathsheba, and Elisha Sewell, Dec. 25, 1748.
 1-13 " Esther, and Asa Thompson, March 8, 1764.
 1-22 " Mary, and Joseph Swift, Dec. 6, 1764.
 2-155 " Wellington, of Uxbridge, son of Lyman, and Abnera B. Preston, of Cumberland, dau. of John; m. by Rev. Haylett Arvner, Sept. 13, 1846.
 2-171 " Sophronia, and Willard C. Marsh, Jan. 23, 1848.
 1-116 KELLEY Hannah, and Lemuel Jenckes, Aug. 19, 1791.
 1-115 " Wing, of Beddingham, son of Elisha, and Joanna Cook, of Abraham; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Jan. 3, 1792.
 1-132 " Seth, of Wallingford, Vt., and Mrs. Abigail Albee, of Milford, Mass.; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Oct. 14, 1795.
 1-134 " Willis, of Mendon, son of Seth, and Diadama Capron, of Uxbridge, dau. of Comfort; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Jan. 24, 1796.
 2-129 " Roderick, and Cynthia A. Card; m. by Rev. B. P. Eyrum, Oct. 27, 1841.
 2-190 " Elizabeth T., and Liberty Whipple, May 23, 1849.
 2-101 KEMPTON Hannah, and Thomas Dunkham, July 20, 1835.
 2-83 KENDALL Betsey, and Caleb Peck, Nov. 26, 1826.
 2-107 KENT Martin, and Martha Corbin; m. by Rev. Edward K. Fuller, Feb. 12, 1839.
 1-95 " William, of Cumberland, son of Ezra, of Rehoboth, and Hannah Brown, of Abial, of Cumberland; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Dec. 14, 1788.

- 2-161 KENT Sarah E., and William F. Wright, Dec. 6, 1846.
 2-199 " Emma A., and William H. Jenckes, Feb. 14, 1849.
 1-198 KIG Sarah, and Dexter Brown, March 21, 1782.
 1-150 KIMTON Ezra, of Cambridge, and Duta Darling, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Dec. 19, 1798.
 2-126 KINGSBURY William, of Medfield, Mass., and Caroline Knapp, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Jan. 24, 1841.
 1-76 KING John, of John, and Phebe Cass, of Jonathan; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Nov. 30, 1774.
 1-97 " Elizabeth, and Peter Jenckes, Oct. 21, 1789.
 1-129 " Josiah, and Mary Chase, of Joseph; m. by Holliman Potter, Justice, Oct. 27, 1793.
 1-146 " Sally, and Elisha Cook, Feb. 12, 1798.
 2-175 " Emeline, and Joseph Booth, Jan. 13, 1848.
 1-157 KIRBY Ruth, and Enoch Tower, Oct. 19, 1800.
 2-188 KIRKMAN Mary, and Charles D. Wild, May 16, 1849.
 KNAIPP Bradford P., of Ephraim, and Hannah Abbee, of Samuel; m. by John S. Durfee, Justice, June 6, 1835.
 2-126 " Caroline, and William Kingsbury, June 24, 1841.
 2-157 " Charlotte M., and Albert Thayer, Jan. 13, 1846.
 2-163 " Eunice B., and Asa Johnson, Jan. 6, 1847.
 2-210 " William H., of Cumberland, and Martha A. Standley, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. George W. Wooding, June 30, 1850.
 1-34 KNIGHT John, and Esther Darling; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, Aug. 25, 1763.
 1-26 KNOWLTON Benjamin, of Wrentham, and Molly Tower, of Cumberland; m. by Joseph Davis, Justice, Dec. 3, 1764.
 2-394 KNOX Franklin, and Eliza Q. Walker, both of Millbury, Mass.; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, July 22, 1849.

L

- 2-153 LA DUKE Mary, and Edward Naylor, May 7, 1846.
 2-329 LA CROIX Caroline M., and Charles Fales, Jr., Dec. 15, 1841.
 1-16 LANE Bethiah, and Jonathan Nutting, Sept. 14, 1778.
 1-49 " Prescilla, and Sterry Bozworth, Jan. 1, 1771.
 1-80 " Daniel, of Attleboro, son of Ebenezer, and Abigail Allen, of Cumberland, dau. of Capt. Nehemiah; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Feb. 28, 1782.
 2-62 " Matilda, and Daniel Alexander, Sept. 22, 1822.
 2-92 " Sally Caroline, and Daniel Alexander, Dec. 5, 1830.
 2-153 LANGUAGE Mrs. Elizabeth Ann, and Andrew Arthur, July 20, 1846.
 1-70 " Desire, and Moses Ballou, March 22, 1778.
 1-20 LAPHAM Abner, and Mary Mowry, m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, May 3, 1761.
 1-9 " Rebecca, and Jeremiah Bartlett, March 25, 1762.
 1-31 " John, and Amey Bucklin; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, June 21, 1767.
 1-107 " Amey, and Squire Fisk, Nov. 23, 1777.
 1-112 " James, and Jemima Ramsdell; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, July —, 1785.
 1-112 " George, and Barberry Hill; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Aug. 20, 1787.
 1-111 " David, of Thomas, dec., of Smithfield, and Nancy Ballou, of Capt. Elisha, dec., of Cumberland; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, April 27, 1789.
 1-142 " Joanna, and John Jeffers, June 19, 1796.
 1-142 " Abner, of Abner, and Amey Tower, of Ichabod; m. by Elder Stephen Place, June 29, 1797.
 2-59 " Molly, and Jabez Holden, Oct. 24, 1818.
 2-75 " George, Jr., and Lydia Brown; m. by David Aldrich, Justice, Oct. 6, 1824.
 2-181 " Sophia C., and Smith A. Alexander, Aug. 27, 1848.
 2-191 " Pardon D., and Nancy E. Mowry, both of Barrillville; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Sept. 9, 1849.

- 1-28 LATHAM Mary, and Squire Whipple, Sept. 18, 1798.
 2-204 " James M., and Emily D. Gatham; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Jan. 20, 1850.
 2-174 LAW Mary A., and Lebbens Gaskell, April 10, 1848.
 2-203 LAZELLE Deba, and Thomas Crapon, Nov. 11, 1849.
 2-212 LEBROW Peter, of Whitinsville, Mass., son of Joseph and Mary, of Montreal, L. C., and Ann McGlone, of do., dau. of John and Mary, of Antrim, Ireland; m. by Rev. Luther D. Hill, March 27, 1850.
 1-7 LEE Joseph, and Ruth Weatherhead; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, April 15, 1756.
 1-89 " Samuel, of Cumberland, son of Richard, dec., of Rehoboth, and Hannah Briggs, of Thomas, of Cumberland; m. by John Dexter, Justice, March 3, 1760.
 1-87 " Levi, of Joseph, and Lydia Ballou, of Elisha; m. at Smithfield by John Dexter, Justice, May 4, 1783.
 3-104 " Amaziah, of Cumberland, son of Joseph, and Nancy Taylor, of Providence; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Dec. 19, 1790.
 2-10 " Ephraim, and Alpha White; m. by Izreal Joslin, Justice, April 11, 1802.
 2-187 " Marcella, and John Whipple, Sept. 25, 1848.
 2-117 LEGGETT William, and Mary S. Martin; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., April 5, 1840.
 2-206 LETHERHOOD Allen, and Grace Morehouse; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Jan. 7, 1850.
 2-167 LEWIS Henry P., and Mary Ann Hawkins; m. by Rev. Charles Noble, June 11, 1847.
 2-193 LINCOLN Francis W., of Fisherville, N. H., and Marian A. Westcott, of Attleboro, Mass.; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, May 22, 1849.
 2-204 " Charlotte F. L., and Jerome B. Brockway, Jan. 13, 1850.
 2-203 LITTLEFIELD Susan A., and Andrew J. Miller, June 30, 1849.
 2-146 LOCKE Mary, and James Curlee, Jan. 1, 1845.
 2-131 LOCKWOOD Zelotes B., of Suffolk, Va., and Susan E. Fairbanks, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. Eleazer Baker, Aug. 21, 1842.
 1-19 LOGEE Phillip, of Smithfield, and Comfort Chase, of Cumberland; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, July 4, 1751.
 2-192 " Lucretia, and Edmund M. Tappan, Aug. 15, 1849.
 1-56 LONG William, of John, of Ireland, and Desire Carpenter, of Deacon Jotham, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Oct. 27, 1773.
 2-119 LONGLEY William, and Abby Baker; m. by Christopher Robinson, Justice, Jan. 15, 1840.
 1-33 LORY John, and Elizabeth Brady, both of Great Britain; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, July 8, 1761.
 2-156 LOVELY Charlotte, and Oramel E. Abel, April 5, 1846.
 2-171 " Sarah, and Joseph Page, Jan. 15, 1848.
 1-10 LOVETT Lucy, and Enoch Tower, Dec. 9, 1762.
 1-10 " John, Jr., of Cumberland, and Mercy Dillingham, of Smithfield; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Dec. 9, 1762.
 1-31 " Lois, and Rufus Aldrich, Aug. 7, 1768.
 1-60 " Elphalet, of John, and Mary Whipple, of Samuel; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Oct. 19, 1775.
 1-111 " Whipple, and Alpha Bartlett; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, June 18, 1784.
 1-127 " Benjamin, of James, and Polly Carpenter, of Jotham; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Dec. 5, 1784.
 1-146 " Mary, and Nathaniel Harris, Feb. 16, 1798.
 2-27 " John, of John, and Angelina Ballou, of Edward; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Aug. 18, 1808.
 1-39 LOWE Stephen, Jr., of Warwick, son of Col. Stephen, and Susannah Hadaway, of Cumberland, dau. of John, dec.; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Aug. 6, 1769.
 2-208 " Elizabeth K., and Selah Parham, Jan. 27, 1850.
 2-199 LUKE Horace, and Desdemonia Hendrick; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Feb. 25, 1849.
 2-204 LUM Julia A., and Chauncy Bangs, Dec. 26, 1849.

- 1-106 LILIER Elisha, of Swansea, son of Ebenezer, and Smitha Tower, of Cumberland; dau. of Enoch; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, July 3, 1791.
- 2-197 LYON Esther, and Stephen S. W. Forman, March 21, 1839.

M

- 1-118 MAXINTIRE Phyllis, and Rebecca March; m. by Samuel Borthett, Justice, March 3, 1759-1.
- 2-132 MAGDE Thomas, and Laura A. Campbell; m. at Woonsocket by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Nov. 24, 1842.
- 2-211 " Mary, and Jesse C. Darling, March 5, 1850.
- 2-258 MAHONEY Timothy, of Smithfield, son of Timothy, and Huldah Estes, of Cumberland; dau. of Richard; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, Feb. 29, 1774.
- 1-154 " Sally, and Asa Capron, April 24, 1800.
- 1-161 " Huldah, and Nathan Olney, Aug. 13, 1801.
- 2-179 MAYLARD George, of Deducton, Mass., and Idessa Nowell, of Cumberland; by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., May 26, 1847.
- 1-149 MANNING Anna, and Amasa Tisk, Nov. 24, 1774.
- 1-18 MANN Rebecca, and Phillip Mackintire, March 3, 1759-1.
- 1-139 " Hammon, and Izabel Phillips, Aug. 6, 1795.
- 2-439 " Cordelia, and George Mason, Dec. 26, 1842.
- 2-143 " Samuel Eliot, of Andover, of Smithfield, and Mary Elizabeth Brownell, of Jonathan, of Little Compton; m. at Smithfield by Rev. Samuel Penny, Nov. 28, 1844.
- 2-299 " Susan Ann, and Mason Hamer, Feb. 25, 1849.
- 2-282 " George, and Lucinda Whipple, and by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., May 27, 1849.
- 2-295 " Catherine C., and William V. Thompson, May 31, 1850.
- 1-17 MARBLE John, of Swansea, and Abel Durling, of Cumberland; m. by Robert Aldrich, Justice, Aug. 7, 1760.
- 2-142 " Joseph E., and Laura E. Mitchell; m. by Rev. Henry G. Stewart, Sept. 8, 1844.
- 2-204 MARCY Willard, and Maria Larom; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Jan. 1, 1850.
- 1-22 MARSHFIELD Joseph, of Holford, Mass.; dau. of Cumberland, and Katherine Jillson, of Cumberland; m. by Enah Jillson, Justice, recorded April 18, 1765.
- 2-46 MARSHALL Mary, and Clement Miller, April 2, 1815.
- 2-149 " Thomas P., of Cumberland, and Abner P. Reynolds, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., July 6, 1845.
- 1-158 MARSH Naham, of Mendon, Mass., son of Douglass, and Sabra Dexter, of Cumberland; dau. of Benjamin; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Oct. 9, 1796.
- 2-50 " Silas, and Mary Streeter; m. by William Whipple, Justice, Feb. 6, 1823.
- 2-171 " Willard C., of Smithfield, and Sophronia Kemp, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. Warren Emerson, Jan. 23, 1848.
- 2-181 " Arland R., and Mary N. Bellows, both of Blackstone, Mass.; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Aug. 29, 1848.
- 1-66 MARTIN Lucy, and David Ballou, Nov. 28, 1776.
- 2-117 " Mary S., and William Lazzell, April 5, 1840.
- 2-160 " Lewis, and Margaret Burroughs; m. by Rev. Warren Emerson, Dec. 31, 1846.
- 2-200 " Candace S., and Dr. John Greene, March 6, 1849.
- 2-197 " William M., and Betsey G. Gasky, both of Hopkinton, Mass.; m. by Rev. C. H. Fitts, July 4, 1849.
- 1-33 MASON Nathan, and Melinda Carpenter; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, March 7, 1765.
- 1-31 " Lydia, and Jesse Ballou, Oct. 6, 1768.
- 1-44 " Timothy, of John, dec., and Chas. Brown, of Joseph; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, May 6, 1770.
- 1-52 " Zerviah, and Ephraim Whipple, March 11, 1773.
- 1-56 " Amey, and Caleb Brown, Oct. 10, 1773.

- 1-70 MASON Keziah, and Ebenezer Steeter, April 30, 1778.
 1-82 " Patience, and Asa Pickering, July 21, 1782.
 1-85 " Lydia, and Johnson Streeter, Oct. 19, 1783.
 1-94 " Molly, and Ziba Ballou, March 2, 1788.
 1-133 " Mrs. Esther, and John Darling, Jr., Oct. 18, 1795.
 1-136 " George, and Mary Brown; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Jan. 24, 1796.
 1-158 " Sophia, and Nathan Staples, Jr., March 7, 1801.
 2-1 " Hannah, and Ezekiel Cook, Feb. 1, 1802.
 2-55 " Olney, of Chad, and Pearly Cook, of Exa; m. by Elder Reuben Potter, Jr., Dec. 25, 1817.
 2-81 " Chad, of Jonathan, dec., and Hannah Cole, of Noah; m. by Elder Reuben Potter, Jr., Feb. 1, 1818.
 2-58 " Phila, and Layton J. Pollett, Feb. 14, 1818.
 2-61 " Nancy, and Olney Burlingame, Jan. 2, 1820.
 2-77 " George, 2d, and Sally T. Haskell; m. by Elder Benjamin N. Harris, Dec. 22, 1822.
 2-81 " Chad, of Jonathan, dec., and Phila Pollett, of Joseph; m. by William Whipple, Justice, Dec. 22, 1825.
 2-84 " Elodra B., and John Brown, Dec. 31, 1826.
 2-126 " Jesse, and Joanna Whipple; m. by Rev. Stephen Cutler, Oct. 25, 1827.
 2-102 " Sophia, and Ezekiel Staples, Dec. 26, 1833.
 2-139 " George, and Cordelia Mann; m. by Alfred Arnold, Justice, Dec. 26, 1842.
 2-147 " Ann Eliza, and Edmund L. Cook, Feb. 29, 1844.
 2-175 " Irene R., and Edward Thurber, March 14, 1848.
 1-131 MATTHEWSON Anne, and Joseph Whipple, Oct. 19, 1791.
 2-139 MATTESON Joseph, and Sarah Ann Hake; m. by Alfred Arnold, Justice, Dec. 30, 1842.
 2-162 " William, and Lucy A. Hubbard; m. by Rev. Haylett Arvine, Nov. 18, 1846.
 2-205 MATCHIAS Frederick, and Sarah L. McGuff; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., April 11, 1850.
 2-214 MAXCY Abby B., and Alfred Cobb, June 5, 1859.
 1-36 MAY Benjamin, of Attleboro, and Hopesill Dexter, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, June 21, 1767.
 2-95 McAULEFF Catherine, and Thomas Campbell, Aug. 27, 1849.
 2-217 McAVOY Margaret, and Pince Dracon (Ind.), Sept. 19, 1855.
 2-210 McBRIDE Lucy A., and Lucius W. Bress, April 27, 1859.
 2-212 McGLONE Ann, and Peter Lebow, March 27, 1850.
 2-214 McGRINBY John, and Ellen Roddy, both of Franklin, Mass.; m. by L. B. Arnold, Justice, Sept. 21, 1851.
 McINTIRE Mrs. Betsey, and Izreal Greene, Jan. 21, 1844.
 1-15 McMULLEN James, and Sarah Peters; m. by Samuel Bartlett, Justice, April 30, 1754.
 1-51 " Lucy, and Ebenezer Cutler, Oct. 17, 1771.
 1-90 MERRIAM Timothy, of Joseph, of Concord, Mass., and Huldah Darling, of Job, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, June 30, 1785.
 1-28 METCALE Sewall, and Rhoda Philbrook; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Sept. 3, 1764.
 1-72 " Ebenezer, of Cumberland, son of Nathaniel, of Attleboro, and Aseneth Davis, of Joseph, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Feb. 22, 1776.
 1-106 " Silva, and Darius Ballou, July 1, 1785.
 " Ebenezer, and Anna Jenckes, July 3, 1787.
 1-131 " Nathan (transient person), son of Abijah, and Polly Fisher, of Franklin, Mass., dau. of Timothy; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Aug. 23, 1795.
 1-136 " Elizabeth, and David Newell, Jr., March 1, 1796.
 1-150 " Liberty, of Ebenezer, and Sylvia Brown, of Elijah; m. by Elder Stephen Place, June 2, 1799.
 2-11 " David, of Cumberland, son of Ebenezer, and Sarah Newell, of Jason; m. by Simon Wilkinson, Justice, April 17, 1803.

- 2-125 GILCALF W. Towne, and Nancy R. Towne; m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield, Feb. 21, 1849.
- 2-146 " Eleanor A., and Charles A. Smith, Nov. 18, 1844.
- 2-176 " Abby P., and Edward Harris, April 19, 1848.
- 2-195 " Melitta B., and Leonard Brown, Feb. 24, 1850.
- 2-205 " Sarah L., and Frederick Matthias, April 11, 1850.
- 1-117 MILLER Daniel, Jr., of Cumberland, and Lucy Newell, of Attleboro; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Nov. 18, 1759.
- 1-33 " Judith, and Richard Weeks, Nov. 11, 1761.
- 1-35 " Josiah, and Jehanna Whipple; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, June 19, 1766.
- 1-35 " Peter, and Anna Aldrich; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, Nov. 13, 1766.
- 1-35 " Lydia, and Joseph Barber, Dec. 14, 1766.
- 1-38 " Hannah, and Thomas Barber, Aug. 4, 1768.
- 1-60 " Sarah, and Reuben Carpenter, Aug. 27, 1775.
- 1-72 " Daniel, Jr., of Daniel, and Mary Wise, of —, dec., of Attleboro; m. by John Dexter, Justice, June 23, 1778.
- 1-87 " Robt., and Joseph Carpenter, Aug. 5, 1784.
- 1-95 " Cynthia, and Abraham Rice, Sept. 29, 1788.
- " Joseph, of Cumberland, and Mary Bickness, of Attleboro; m. at Attleboro, b —, April 14, 1794.
- 1-126 " William, of Cumberland, and Anna Hall, of Bellingham; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, June 12, 1794.
- 1-151 " Nancy, and Jabez Amesbury, Nov. 24, 1799.
- 2-12 " Reuben, of Josiah, and Lydia Ballou, of Ezekiel; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, May 27, 1804.
- 2-15 " Barnard, of William, and Sally Bly, of Oliver; m. by Isaac Razee, Justice, —, 1804.
- 2-21 " Jonathan, of William, and Polly Ballou, of Oliver; m. by Isaac Razee, Justice, Nov. 15, 1807.
- 2-40 " Reuben, and Mary Marshall; m. by Amos Cook, Justice, April 2, 1815.
- 2-101 " Amos H., and James H. Smith, Dec. 11, 1836.
- 2-116 " Lorenzo, of Cumberland, and Lexilla W. Dawley, of Wrentham; m. by Rev. Jonathan E. Forbush, Jan. 1, 1840.
- 2-142 " Thomas, and Mary Jencks Arnold; m. at Woonsocket by Rev. John Garrettson, Oct. 9, 1842.
- 2-185 " Mary, and Louisa L. Brown; m. by Rev. Charles Noble, June 13, 1848.
- 2-186 " Edwin B., of Jonathan, and Polly, of Cumberland, and Lydia Ann Hardy, of Leeman, and Mary, of Carroll, N. H.; m. by Rev. L. D. Hill, April 1, 1849.
- 2-202 " Phillip T., and Mary A. Holden; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., June 24, 1849.
- 2-203 " Andrew J., and Susan A. Littlefield; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., June 30, 1849.
- 2-206 " Clementine, and Albert C. Jilson, March 27, 1850.
- 2-213 MINER Francis, and Rosa Fagon; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, April 1, 1850.
- 2-142 MITCHELL Laura E., and Joseph E. Marble, Sept. 8, 1844.
- 2-206 MOREHOUSE Grace, and Allen Letherwood, Jan. 7, 1850.
- 2-177 MORGAN Caroline A., and George W. Clough, March 14, 1848.
- 2-208 MORGAN Colman, and Henry Thayer, Jan. 20, 1849.
- 2-217 MOOTY Mary Ann, and Moses Farris (intention), Oct. 26, 1855.
- 1-31 MORSE Daniel, of Henry, dec., of Attleboro, and Frelove Dexter, of John, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Feb. 16, 1769.
- 2-166 " Thomas, and Agnes Hodgson; m. by Lewis B. Arnold, Justice, April 24, 1847.
- 2-148 " Patience, and John Aul, July 4, 1848.
- 1-65 MOSHER Latham, of Jonathan, and Henry Hawkins, of Andrew; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Oct. 19, 1777.
- 1-120 MOWRY Mary, and Abner Lapham, May 3, 1761.
- 1-29 " Alice, and Peter Ballou, May 11, 1766.
- 1-128 " Dorcas, and Ezekiel Staples, Dec. 9, 1792.
- 1-133 " Joseph, and Esther Ballou; m. by Jonathan Carpenter, Justice, Nov. 15, 1795.

- 1-141 MOWRY Prudence, and Russell Bennett, Nov. 30, 1796.
 2-146 " Israel, of Mendon, Mass., son of Elisha, and Patience Abdiel Cumberland, dau. of Robert, m. by Phillip Capron, Justice, March 28, 1802.
 2-153 " Phebe Amey, and Albert Cook, April 13, 1831.
 2-153 " John, and Fanny M. Cook, both of Smithfield; m. by Ariel Cook, Justice, Oct. 19, 1842.
 2-156 " Harris, of Smithfield, and Mary Ann Sprague, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., April 27, 1846.
 2-191 " Nancy E., and Pardon D. Lapham, Sept. 9, 1849.
 2-203 " William S., and Lucy Bartlett; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Oct. 28, 1849.
 2-204 " Elizabeth J., and Gersha Remington, Nov. 25, 1849.
 2-214 " Abigail, and Sampson C. Steele, Nov. 27, 1850.
 2-219 MURRAY John, and Bridget Creighton, m. by Rev. Michael McCabe, Nov. 25, 1855.

N

- 2-156 NAYLOR Aurilla, and Francis Peeler, M^{ch} 3, 1846.
 2-153 " Edward, and Mary La Duke; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., May 7, 1846.
 2-163 NELLIS James, and Mary Veselich; m. by Rev. Warren Emerson, Feb. 14, 1847.
 2-210 NELSON Lindsay, and Esther Peck, both of Mendon, Mass.; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Feb. 28, 1849.
 1-2 NEWELL Elisha (widower), and Bathsheba Keith (widow); m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, Dec. 25, 1748.
 1-16 " Jacob, Jr., and Hepzebeth Hart, both of Attleboro; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, June 26, 1755.
 1-17 " Huldeth, and John Robinson, Jr., June 3, 1756.
 1-17 " Lucy, and Daniel Miller, Jr., Nov. 18, 1759.
 1-20 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Jackson, Dec. 20, 1759.
 1-13-20 " Aaron, and Sarah Fillson; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Dec. 29, 1763.
 1-13-20 " David, of Cumberland, and Susanna Cook, of Wrentham; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Jan. 20, or 26, 1764.
 1-81 " Bathsheba, and Samuel Scott, Feb. 7, 1773.
 1-76 " Elisha, of Cumberland, son of Elisha, dec., and Phebe Smith, of John, of Smithfield; m. by Uriah Elverson, Justice, Sept. 9, 1779.
 1-106 " Thomas, Jr., and Patience Jenckes; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Aug. 1, 1786.
 1-132 " Levi, of David, and Caroline Matilda Ballou, of Benjamin; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Oct. 1, 1795.
 1-135 " William, of Jason, and Ruth Wilkinson, of Daniel, dec.; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Feb. —, 1796.
 1-136 " David, Jr., and Elizabeth Metcalf; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, March 1, 1796.
 1-143 " Mary, and Amos Arnold, Aug. 20, 1797.
 1-148 " David, Jr., of David, and Charlotte Williams, of Robert, dec.; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Nov. 8, 1798.
 2-11 " Sarah, and Davis Metcalf, April 17, 1803.
 2-13 " Dexter, of Thomas, and Sylvia Brown, of Elijah; m. by Isaac Razez, Justice, Oct. 18, 1804.
 2-30 " Eunice, and Stephen Angell, Aug. 19, 1810.
 2-38 " John, and Rachel Taft; m. by Ariel Cook, Justice, Nov. 3, 1811.
 2-45 " Jerusha, and Arthur A. Ross, March 2, 1815.
 2-66 " Jason, of Jason, dec., and Sally Devoll, of Pardon, of Troy, Mass.; m. by Smith Arnold, Justice, May 30, 1821.
 2-67 " William, of Jabez, and Lydia Thompson, of Alexander; m. by Elder Reuben Potter, Jr., May 12, 1822.
 2-89 " John, of Jason, and Polly Grant, of Elisha; m. by Elder Newell J. Spaulding, Nov. 14, 1824.

- 2-77 NEWELL Elisha, and Ruth Thurston; m. at Freetown, Mass., by William B. Candy, Justice, Jan. 23, 1825.
- 2-89 " Arnold J., and Eliza A. Frost; m. by Elder Stephen Cutler, Nov. 26, 1829.
- 2-112 " John, and Ann D. Whiting, of Ephraim; m. by Rev. George Stone, Aug. 9, 1835.
- 2-132 " Anna M., and Benjamin Davis, Aug. 9, 1842.
- 2-141 " Dexter, of Franklin, Mass., and Roxana Harrington, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Aug. 12, 1844.
- 2-149 " Benjamin, Jr., and Sarah B. Walker; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., May 18, 1845.
- 2-164 " Allen H., and Emily T. Grant; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Jan. 17, 1847.
- 2-170 " Idessa, and George Mallard, May 26, 1847.
- 2-175 " Alvira, and Andrew J. Bullock, March 12, 1848.
- 2-205 NEWTON Mary M., and Benjamin Quimby, May 7, 1850.
- 1-37 NICHOLS Rebecca, and Jonathan Smith, April 7, 1768.
- 1-50 " Abigail, and Joel Percy, Feb. 18, 1773.
- 1-79 " Molly, and Joseph Razer, Aug. 9, 1781.
- 1-89 " Nathaniel, and Calce Brown, of Ames; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Jan. 25, 1785.
- 2-185 " Joseph W., of North Providence, and Mary C. Walcott, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. Charles Noble, Aug. 5, 1848.
- 2-429 NICKERSON Lucina, and Ellis W. Cook, Dec. 19, 1841.
- 2-489 NORRERY Nancy J., and Hiram H. Ballou, Nov. 25, 1849.
- 1-16 NUTTING Jonathan, of Cumberland, and Bethiah Lane; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Sept. 14, 1758.

O

- 1-26 OATES Hannah, and Hezekiah Cook, March 6, 1763.
- 1-61 OLNEY Coggeshall, of William, of Schenectady, N. Y., and Sarah Scott, of Jeremiah, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, April 2, 1773.
- 1-129 " Richard, of Smithfield, and Abigail Wilson, of Rehoboth; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, April 3, 1795.
- 1-161 " Nathan, and Huldah Mahoney; m. by John Rogers, Justice, Aug. 13, 1801.
- 1-3 ORMSBY Experience, and Ebenezer Barrus, Jr., Feb. 11, 1749-0.
- 1-7 " Dorothy, and Ebenezer Howard, Feb. 11, 1759.
- 1-8 " Jonathan, and Ruth Staples; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Feb. 19, 1759.
- 2-197 " William, and Martha B. Rozworth, both of Foxboro, Mass.; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, July 4, 1849.
- 1-108 OTIS Isaac, and Ruth Brown, of Stephen; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Aug. 31, 1780.
- 1-111 " Isaac, and Betsey Briggs; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Dec. 16, 1787.
- 2-186 OWEN Mary, and John A. Peirce, July 15, 1849.

P

- 2-152 PACKARD George P., and Hannah Haskell; m. by Rev. M. M. Preston, April 8, 1846.
- 2-171 PAGE Joseph, and Sarah Lovely; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Jan. 15, 1848.
- 2-36 PAINE Judith, and Lewis Whipple, Feb. 2, 1812.
- 2-178 " James L., and Susan P. Horton; m. by Rev. Charles H. Titus, June 5, 1818.
- 2-205 PALMER Frances E., and Andrew J. Fisher, Feb. 26, 1850.
- 1-55 PARKER Samuel, of Douglass, Mass., and Bethiah Crowningshield, of Sutton, Mass.; m. by Joseph Brown, Justice, Oct. 8, 1773.
- 2-23 " Elizabeth, and Asa Grant, Feb. 14, 1808.

- 1-6 PARTRIDGE Anne, and Cornelius Cook, March 26, 1755.
 1-27 " Benjamin, Jr., and Mary Perry, both of Bellingham; m. by Uriah Jillson, Justice, Oct. 28, 1765.
 2-206 PATTEN Thomas P., of Boston, Mass., son of John, and Mary P. Cook, of Malden, Mass., dau. of William and Mary Ann; m. by Rev. L. D. Hill, Dec. 23, 1849.
 2-97 PATT Elizabeth W., and Stephen W. Sayles, Sept. 4, 1831.
 1-129 PAXSON Chloe, and Samuel Porter, Nov. 28, 1793.
 2-151 PEARCE Andrew B., and Mary E. Rhodes; m. by Rev. Hayden Arvine, May 4, 1846.
 2-219 " Anna E., and James G. Darling (intention), recorded, Sept. 27, 1859.
 1-4 PECK Ichabod, Jr., and Lydia Walcott; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, Feb. 28, 1759.
 1-14 " Hopestill, and Joseph Brown, 3d, Jan. 2, 1752.
 1-17 " Solomon, Jr., of Cumberland, and Mercy Foster, of Attleboro; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, June 24, 1756.
 1-15 " Lydia, and Benjamin Jackson, Dec. 29, 1756.
 1-16 " Oliver, and Leah Foster; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, April 22, 1759.
 1-39 " Hannah, and Stephen Jillson, Dec. 13, 1761.
 1-28 " Sarah, and David Brown, April 28, 1765.
 1-38 " Anna, and Eliphalet Day, March 2, 1769.
 1-44 " George, of Cumberland, son of Daniel, dec., and Phebe Whipple, of Smithfield, dau. of Stephen; m. at Smithfield by Elder Nathaniel Cook, April 12, 1770.
 1-86 " Joel, of Solomon, of Wrentham, Mass., and Kezia Ballou, of Noah, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Feb. 15, 1784.
 1-124 " Amey, and Richard Arnold, Aug. 11, 1793.
 " Jesse Foster, of Wrentham, and Anna Cole, of Cumberland; m. by Cornelius Kollock, Justice, Nov. 3, 1799.
 2-51 " Whipple, of Solomon, and Roxanna Harris, of Oliver; m. by Benjamin Wilkinson, Justice, Nov. 19, 1815.
 2-51 " Lewis, and Permelia Carpenter, both of Smithfield; m. at Smithfield by Elder Pitney Brett, Nov. 24, 1816.
 2-49 " Alfred, of Solomon, and Huldah Ballou, of Edward; m. by Benjamin Wilkinson, Justice, Sept. 26, 1816.
 2-56 " Philena, and Alfred S. Whipple, Aug. 27, 1817.
 2-78 " Olive, and Edward Ballou, Jr., Aug. 21, 1825.
 2-83 " Caleb, of Cumberland, and Betsey Kendall, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Benjamin F. Lombard, Nov. 23, 1826.
 2-96 " Dr. Kelly, and Amey Ann Arnold; m. by Elder Izrael Washburn, Nov. 17, 1831.
 2-121 " William R., of Alpha, and Nancy M. Whipple, of Daniel; m. by Rev. B. P. Byram, April 30, 1849.
 2-127 " Russell, and Olive Ann Whipple; m. by Rev. B. P. Byram, Oct. 3, 1841.
 2-170 " Mary A., and James B. Follett, Nov. 26, 1817.
 2-224 " Esther, and Lindley Nelson, Feb. 28, 1850.
 2-156 PEELIER Francis, and Aurilla Naylor; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., May 3, 1846.
 2-174 PEIRCE Charles L., and Mary L. Fowler, both of North Providence; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Feb. 27, 1848.
 2-186 " John A., and Mary Owen, both of Hopkinton, Mass.; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, July 15, 1849.
 2-209 " Levi L., and Melissa A. Hopkins; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Feb. 25, 1850.
 2-213 " Jeremiah, of Attleboro, and Betsey Hardy, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. Luther D. Hill, May 16, 1850.
 2-203 PENNIMAN William R., and Louis N. Abdrich; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Aug. 8, 1849.
 1-50 PERCY Lot, of Bellingham, son of Ebenezer, and Abigail Nichols, of Cumberland, dau. of William Peters; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, Feb. 18, 1773.

- 2-208 PERHAM Sarah, of Boston, Mass., and Elizabeth K. Lowe, of Medway, Mass.; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Jan. 27, 1850.
 1-24 PERKINS Ruth, and William Wolcott, Dec. 5, 1763.
 2-103 PERRIN Sophia Ann, and Oren S. Harvey, Nov. 24, 1866.
 1-116 PERRY Oliver, of Bellingham, and Elizabeth Streetor, of Cumberland; m. by Job Barlow, Justice, March 17, 1752.
 1-27 " Mary, and Benjamin Partridge, Jr., Oct. 28, 1765.
 1-58 " Elizabeth, and Levi Aldrich, Jr., Dec. 1, 1774.
 2-129 " William J., and Sarah A. Little; m. by Rev. R. P. Bryan, Nov. 1, 1844.
 1-15 PETERS Sarah, and James McMullen, April 30, 1754.
 1-27 " Timothy, and Hannah Aldrich; m. by Joseph Davis, Justice, Dec. 7, 1766.
 1-112 " Dorcas, and Roger Abnerdy, Oct. 4, 1778.
 1-105 " Charlotte, and David Alexander, Dec. 26, 1790.
 2-111 PHELIPLACK David, and Susan W. Himes, both of Smithfield; m. by Azel D. Cole, March 8, 1843.
 2-134 " Minerva, and James Bingham, March 8, 1847.
 1-27 PHIBBICK Alice, and Isaac Clark, Jan. 1, 1767.
 1-28 PHIBBICK Rhode, and Sayell Metcalf, Sept. 3, 1764.
 1-91 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Tingley, Nov. 10, 1755.
 1-130 PHILLIPS Izreal, of Izreal, dec., and Hannah Mann, of Richard, dec., both of Mendon, Mass.; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Aug. 6, 1795.
 1-149 " Abigail, and Jonathan Scott, Dec. 15, 1796.
 2-220 " Ann, and Eliah T. Harris, Oct. 20, 1844.
 2-189 " Sarah J., and Ozias Walker, Oct. 28, 1849.
 2-177 " Susan J., and Andrew J. Davis, Jan. 6, 1850.
 2-173 PHIPPS Mrs. Martha C., and Silas Whipple, April 5, 1848.
 1-17 PICKERING Edward, Jr., of Mendon, and Abigail Chase, of Cumberland; m. by Robert Aldrich, Justice, April 10, 1757.
 1-7 " Samuel, and Sarah Ballou; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Feb. 2, 1759.
 1-23 " Hobbs, and Mary Hunt, both of Mendon; m. by Erich Jullsof, Justice, Feb. 22, 1765.
 1-82 " Asa, of Benjamin, of Mendon, and Betience Mason, of Jonathan of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, July 21, 1782.
 1-83 " Jane, and Nathaniel Ballou, May 29, 1783.
 1-88 " Mercy, and Joseph Cook, June 17, 1784.
 1-99 " Sarah, and Anthony Rizer, June 24, 1799.
 1-102 " Philadelphia, and Barn Barlett, Jan. 27, 1802.
 2-16 " Meron, of Mendon, son of Asa, and Anna Staples, of Stephen; m. by Isaac Rizer, Justice, Oct. 31, 1804.
 2-65 " Lyman, and Oliver Follen, March 18, 1824.
 2-101 " Fendine, and Mowry Staples, Sept. 4, 1834.
 2-155 " Louisa, and Jotham Hixon, March 25, 1843.
 2-136 " Betsy A., and Elijah A. Aldrich, May 7, 1863.
 2-116 PIKE Lucina, and Adams Cook, Nov. 1, 1792.
 2-173 " Julia P., and Francis A. Greene, Jr., April 18, 1848.
 1-62 PILLS Elizabeth, and Jesse Ballou, Jan. 11, 1776.
 2-144 POLSEY Adam, and Mary Tallent; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, April 11, 1782.
 2-53 " Cynthia, and Wheaton Bly, Sept. 29, 1805.
 2-85 " Mary, and Stephen Joslin, 2d, June 14, 1827.
 1-24 POND Jerusalem, and Isaac Hayden, Oct. 29, 1766.
 2-191 " Charlotte M., and Richard H. Gibson, June 17, 1849.
 2-150 POOLE Mrs. Eliza, and James C. Cox, May 4, 1842.
 2-8 PONTIER Lydia, and Amos Whipple, April 10, 1866.
 1-72 POTTER Holloman, of Cranston, son of Major Benjamin, dec., of a Sarah Aden, of Wight, Newcomb, of Cumberland; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Sept. 29, 1778.
 1-149 " Samuel, and曹 Phyllis; m. by Hollman Potter, Justice, Nov. 28, 1796.
 2-106 " Nancy, and Jonathan Ballou, Oct. 8, 1837.
 2-119 " Mary, and Olney Preston, Jan. 19, 1844.

- 2-115 PRESTON Obey, son of John O., and Mary Potter, of Stephen, both of Mendon, Mass.; m. by Christopher Robinson, Justice, Jan. 19, 1841.
- 2-155 " Almida B., and Wellington Keith, Sept. 13, 1846.
- 2-155 " Susan H., and Edmund M. Reynolds, Sept. 13, 1846.
- 2-152 PREW George, of Paul, and Maria Calvin, of Charles; m. by Rev. Warren Emerson, July 26, 1846.
- 2-167 " Paul, and Mary Garsoe; m. by Rev. Warren Emerson, Nov. 2, 1847.
- 2-177 PRICE Nelson, of Cumberland, and Elizabeth Bricknell, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, June 8, 1848.
- 2-196 " Betsey, and Alexander Carvin, Oct. 21, 1849.
- 2-200 " Francis, and Deilah Tower; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Dec. 18, 1849.
- 2-187 PROUTY Dwight O., and Ann M. Childs, both of Upton, Mass.; m. by Rev. Daniel Fillmore, July 8, 1849.
- 2-180 PUFFER Clinton, and Phoebe P. Brown; m. by Rev. Charles H. Titus, Aug. 20, 1848.
- 1-31 PULLEN Mary, and Ichabod Tower, Oct. 16, 1768.
- 2-205 PURINGTON James, and Margaret Johnson; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., March 24, 1850.

Q

- 1-53 QUANDLAND Thomas, of Attleboro, and Melative Decker, of Cumberland; m. by John Dexter, Justice, May 14, 1773.
- 2-205 QUIMBY Benjamin, and Mary M. Newton; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., May 7, 1850.
- 2-27 QUINDBY Catherine, and Asa Whipple, Jr., Sept. 3, 1809.
- 2-204 QUINN Peter, and Elizabeth Husebill; m. by Rev. H. Slade, Nov. 11, 1844.

R

- 1-40 RAMSDELL Lydia, and Daniel Weatherhead, Aug. 21, 1758.
- 1-67 " Molly, and Job Bartlett, Oct. 29, 1775.
- 1-12 " Jemima, and James Lapham, July -, 1795.
- 1-81 RANDELL Elazer, of William, and Martha Staples, of Nathan; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Feb. 13, 1783.
- 2-138 " Cynthia, and Willard H. Wilder, Jan. 14, 1844.
- 2-144 " Moses, and Mary E. Jencks; m. at Thompson, Conn., by Rev. Vinton Styles, Jan. 19, 1845.
- 2-201 " Moses, and Bersey B. Walker; m. by Rev. S. S. Malloy, March 1, 1850.
- 5-15 RAY Henry, and Hannah Jencks; m. by John Dexter, Justice, May 24, 1752.
- 1-56 " Daniel, of Henry, and Rebecca Scott, of Jeremiah; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Feb. 11, 1774.
- " Joshua, and Josh. Wilkinson, March 3, 1774.
- 1-75 " Asa, of Joseph, and Hannah Bailey, of Roger; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Feb. 18, 1779.
- 1-89 " Rachel, of Noah Butterworth, Aug. 17, 1784.
- 1-89 " Gideon, of Robert, decd., of Wrentham, and Eunice Wyman, dau. of Hannah Grant, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, March 34, 1784.
- 1-88 " Sarah, and Levi Follen, Sept. 12, 1784.
- 1-90 " Hannah, and Comfort Haskell, June 16, 1785.
- 1-110 " David, of Henry, and Sarah Jencks, of Enoch; m. by John and Asa Peabody, Jan. 13, 1788.
- 1-105 " Daniel, of Henry, of Cumberland, and Lucy F. Follen, of William; m. by Elijah Brown, Justice, Dec. 20, 1796.
- 1-96 " Sarah, and William Whipple, Dec. 31, 1789.
- " James, of Cumberland, and Mrs. Thankful Child, of Wrentham; m. by Rev. William Williams, Nov. 29, 1794.
- 2-14 " Nancy, and Edwin Darling, March 10, 1805.
- 2-17 " Daniel, of Cumberland, and Hannah Abdrack, of Smithfield; m. by John Ann Ald, Justice, Sept. 7, 1806.

- 2-59 RAY Knight, and Lydia Hathaway; m. by Elder William Williams, Sept. 29, 1811.
- 2-84 " Nancy, and Laban Wadron, March 24, 1825.
- 2-121 " Edward, of Norwich, Conn., son of Levi and Elizabeth, and Lucy B. Horton, dau. of David and Sarah; m. by Rev. Joseph Smith, Oct. 31, 1840.
- 2-216 " William H., and Ann T. Ablich, Aug. 22, 1847.
- 2-179 " Amanda M., and Charles H. Scott, Nov. 4, 1847.
- 1-4 RAYZEE Abigail, and Noah Ballou, Oct. 17, 1750.
- 1-48 " Zeph, and Elder Bartlett, Jan. 6, 1771.
- 1-57 " Isaac, of Barnard, and Phebe Capron, of Charles; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, June 26, 1774.
- 1-65 " Joseph, 3d, of Joseph, of Cumberland, and Katherine Arnold, of Thomas, of Smithfield; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, May 18, 1777.
- 1-70 " Patience, and Abraham Ballou, Feb. 5, 1778.
- 1-79 " Joseph, of Benjamm, d. c., of Cumberland, and Mary Nichols, of Samuel, of North Kingstown; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Aug. 9, 1781.
- 1-98 " Mrs. Wadswill, and John Brown, Feb. 19, 1787.
- 1-99 " Anthony, of Cumberland, son of Benjamm, decd., and Sarah Pickering, of Litchingham, dau. of Samuel; m. by Lev. Ballou, Justice, June 24, 1790.
- 2-24 " Mary, and Joseph Razez, Jr., Aug. 18, 1808.
- 2-24 " Joseph, Jr., of Joseph and Mar. Razez, of David; m. by Isaac Razez, Justice, Aug. 18, 1808.
- 2-41 " Oliver, and Sally Ellis; m. by Elder William Williams, June 24, 1813.
- 2-75 " Whipple, of Anthony, and Nancy Harding, of Seth, decd.; m. by Davis Cook, Justice, Sept. 11, 1817.
- 2-75 " Whipple, and Julia Gillings; m. by Elder Benben Potter, Jr., May 12, 1822.
- 2-90 " Benjamm, of Anthony, and Adeline Follett, of Comfort; m. by William Wapner, Jr., d. c., April 16, 1829.
- 2-103 " Foylin, and William H. Jacobs, Dec. 6, 1832.
- 2-137 " Joseph, and Mary Smith; m. by Abner Johnson, Justice, Aug. 17, 1843.
- 2-160 " Sarah, and John C. and, April 16, 1849.
- 1-21 READ Ephraim, of Cumberland, and Sally Bucklin, of Attleboro; m. by Jeremiah Whipple, Justice, June 2, 1757.
- 1-8 " Betty, and Joseph Cummings, Sept. 13, 1759.
- 1-100 " Elizabeth, and John Vosey, May 9, 1790.
- 1-142 " Dorothy, and Henry Roy, July 16, 1797.
- 2-166 " Abbi, Jr., and Susan Aldrich, both of Cumberland; m. at Thompson, Conn., by Simon Davis, Justice, Feb. 20, 1838.
- 2-214 REDDY Ellen, and John McGrindy, Sept. 24, 1851.
- 2-204 REMINGTON Gertrude, and Elizabeth J. Mowry; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Nov. 25, 1849.
- 1-87 RENNET Desire, and Stephen Cook, July 4, 1782.
- 2-122 REYNOLDS Elizabeth, and Peter T. Wheelock, Nov. 8, 1840.
- 2-149 " Almira P., and Thomas P. Marshall, July 6, 1845.
- 2-155 " Edmund M., and Susan H. Preston; m. by Rev. Haylett Arvine, Sept. 13, 1846.
- 1-128 RHIDER Olive, and Amariah Daniels, Feb. 19, 1795.
- 1-48 RHODES Hannah, and Thomas Bowen, Feb. 7, 1771.
- 1-92 " John, of Jeremiah, of Boston, Mass., and Elizabeth Thurber, of Barnabus, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, March 9, 1786.
- 1-102 " Elizabeth, and Beriah Grant, Dec. 26, 1790.
- 2-6 " Jabez, of Smithfield, and Mehitable Ballou, of Cumberland, dau. of Edward; m. by John Rogers, Justice, Dec. 26, 1802.
- 2-17 " Lydia, and Elijah Thompson, Oct. 19, 1806.
- 2-147 " Rachel G., and Samuel P. Hayward, March 19, 1845.
- 2-151 " Mary E., and Andrew B. Pearce, May 4, 1846.
- 2-167 " John, and Ann Hicks; m. by Alfred Arnold, Justice, July —, 1847.

- 1-95 BICE Abraham, and Cynthia Miller, of Peter: m. by John Dexter, Justice, Sept. 29, 1788.
- 2-107 " Thankful, and Clark Simmons, Jan. 31, 1839.
- 2-166 " Jehiel W., of Wareham, Mass., and Doretha S. Clark, of Cumberland: m. by Rev. Warren Emerson, Oct. 24, 1847.
- 2-203 " Benoni A., and Dorcas Herrington: m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., June 24, 1846.
- 2-211 " Alvin, and Peter D. West, March 5, 1850.
- 1-27 RICHARDSON Jeremiah, and Susannah Cox: m. by Joseph Davis, Justice, April 11, 1796.
- 1-160 " Joel, of Attleboro, Mass., and Lydia Brown, of Cumberland, dau. of Nicholas: m. by John Rogers, Justice, June 28, 1801.
- 2-111 " Laura, and Owen Smith, Sept. 1, 1839.
- 2-151 " Susan, and John S. Tilley, Feb. 17, 1846.
- 2-204 RHARDS Caroline A., and Benjamin S. Willam, Dec. 31, 1849.
- 2-85 RILEY Mary, and Capt. Nathan Whipple, Aug. 28, 1825.
- 1-22 ROBINSON Rebecca, and Andrew Hawkins, Jan. 1, 1756.
- 1-17 " John, Jr., and Huldeth Newell, both of Attleboro: m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, June 3, 1756.
- 1-33 " Margaret, and Izreal Whipple, Jan. 22, 1761.
- 1-10 " Thankful, and John Jencks, July 4, 1762.
- 1-34 " Hannah, and John Barnes, Dec. 20, 1764.
- 1-64 " George, of Killingly, Conn., son of George, of Attleboro, and Aseneta Carpenter, of Cumberland, dau. of William: m. by John Dexter, Justice, March 27, 1777.
- 2-111 " Zilpha, and Richard Crowdingsfield, March 16, 1786.
- 1-93 " Joel, 2d, of Attleboro, son of Elisha, and Molly Wilkinson, of William: m. by John Dexter, Justice, Jan. 17, 1788.
- 2-110 " Christopher, and Loisa Aldrich: m. by Rev. Benjamin H. Davis, May 5, 1839.
- 2-152 " George, and Marian Shaw: m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., March 23, 1846.
- 2-202 ROCKWELL John H., and Sylvia Baxter: m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., April 11, 1849.
- 1-41 ROGERS Phoebe, and Thomas Wall, Aug. 24, 1769.
- 1-126 " John, of John, decd., and Sally Ballou, of Elder Abner: m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Nov. 15, 1791.
- 2-193 " Martha, and Benson Bayron, May 27, 1849.
- 2-159 ROPPE Dinnaus, and Havillah Holden, Oct. 11, 1846.
- 1-78 ROSS William, of Providence, son of William, decd., and Chloe Jackson, of Joseph, decd., of Cumberland: m. by John Dexter, Justice, Feb. 1, 1781.
- 2-45 " Arthur A., and Jeremiah Newell, of Jabez: m. by Benjamin Wilkinson, Justice, March 2, 1815.
- 2-74 " Sally, and Amos Whipple, March 10, 1816.
- 2-207 " John M., and Mary W. Brownell, both of Northbridge, Mass.: m. by L. E. Arnold, Justice, Jan. 14, 1850.
- 2-161 ROTHWELL Betty, and Thomas Scott, March 28, 1847.
- 1-13 ROUNDS Martin, and Lemina Ballou: m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, March 1, 1764.
- 2-148 " Ann Eliza, and Henry Cook, May 27, 1845.

S

- 2-181 SACKETT Adnah, of Providence, and Miranda Bagbee, of Cumberland: m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., June 5, 1848.
- 2-173 SAINT GEORGE Oliver, and Catherine Garsoe: m. by Rev. Warren Emerson, Jan. 6, 1848.
- 1-1 SALSIBURY Abigail, and Jonathan Cass, Nov. 29, 1847.
- 1-7 " Sarah, and Azariah Whipple, Sept. 3, 1758.
- 1-23 " Rhoda, and Jesse Ballou, Nov. 8, 1761.
- 1-115 SALLY James, and Huldah Grant, of Samuel: m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Dec. 24, 1797.
- 2-81 " Betsey E., and Jencks Follett, April 9, 1826.
- 2-92 " Roxa, and Frederick A. Trask, Sept. 20, 1829.

- 2-151 SANSONLY Lewis Bolt, and Maria Snow: m. by Rev. Baylett Arvink, Jan. 2, 1865.
- 2-88 SANDERSON Anna, and William Bartlett, 29, July 3, 1828.
- 1-58 SAVAGE Amey, and Anna Jenckes: m. 29, 1769.
- 2-170 SAVER Ellen, and Thomas Jones, July 18, 1847.
- 2-87 SAWYER John, and Deborah Dennis: m. by Job Jenckes, Justice, Mar. 30, 1828.
- 2-170 " Lemuel, and George Cuddeff, Oct. 14, 1847.
- 1-61 SAYLES Ephraim, of Richard, of Smithfield, and Katherine Barton, of Ariel, of Cumberland: m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Nov. 16, 1775.
- 1-39 " David, of Richard, of Smithfield, and Eunice Ballou, of Ariel, of Cumberland: m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Jan. 4, 1778.
- 1-86 " Phoebe, and Joseph Bartlett, Jr., April 30, 1784.
- 2-19 " Pardon, of David, and Zillah Tower, of Levi: m. by Isaac Razors, Justice, Jan. 8, 1807.
- 2-41 " Sarah, and Job Smith, April 8, 1843.
- 2-93 " Julia Ann, and John S. Sessions, June 18, 1829.
- 2-97 " Stephen W., and Elizabeth W. Patt: m. by Rev. George Taft, Sept. 4, 1831.
- 2-101 " Pardon, and Mrs. Nancy G. Verry, both of Cumberland: m. at Providence by Rev. David Pickering, March 29, 1835.
- 1-1 SCOTT Jeremiah, and Rebecca Jenckes: m. by Izreal Whipple, Justice, April 29, 1746.
- 1-16 " David, and Sarah Capron: m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, April 29, 1752.
- 1-18 " Joseph, of Bellingham, and Lucy Brown, of Cumberland: m. by John Dexter, Justice, Jan. 17, 1755.
- 1-12 " Sylvanus, of Bellingham, and Joanna Bozworth, of Cumberland: m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Aug. 1, 1754.
- 1-42 " Joseph, and Dorcas Cartwright: m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Feb. 2, 1755.
- 1-5 " Abigail, and Alvah Walkison, June 4, 1755.
- 1-30 " Saml, and Nathan Verry, May 27, 1767.
- 1-51 " Stephen, of Cumberland, son of Jeremiah, and Jemima Wood, of North Providence, dau. of Thomas: m. by John Dexter, Justice, Aug. 27, 1770.
- 1-52 " Rachel, and Benjamin Brown, Jan. 10, 1773.
- 1-81 " Samuel, Jr., of Bellingham, son of Samuel, and Juditha Newell, of Cumberland, dau. of Elisha: m. by Peter Darling, Justice, Feb. 7, 1773.
- 1-56 " Rebecca, and Daniel Ray, Feb. 11, 1774.
- 1-61 " Sarah, and Coggeshall Olney, April 2, 1775.
- 1-108 " Betsey, and John Short, Sept. 30, 1779.
- 1-78 " Sarah, of Samuel, of Bellingham, and Sarah Ballou, of Ariel, of Cumberland: m. by Elder Abner Ballou, May 13, 1781.
- 1-82 " Charles, of Jeremiah, and Amey Briggs, of Samuel, dau. of John Dexter, Justice, April 28, 1782.
- 1-86 " Joanna, and Benjamin Allen, July 18, 1784.
- 1-93 " Nathaniel, of Jeremiah, and Lydia Arnold, of Ebenezer, dau. of John Dexter, Justice, Dec. 16, 1787.
- 1-114 " Joanna, and Amos Aldrich, April 22, 1792.
- 1-140 " Jonathan, of Bellingham, son of Sarah, dau. and Arzel, of Phillips, of Mendon, dau. of David: m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Dec. 15, 1796.
- 1-149 " Sarah, and Enoch Aldrich, March 28, 1798.
- 1-22 " Samuel Briggs, of Charles, and Amey Dexter, of Benjamin, of John Rogers, Justice, March 21, 1802.
- 2-31 " Patience, and Eber Bartlett, Nov. 27, 1810.
- 2-35 " Harvey, of Cumberland, and Hannah Robinson, of Oxford, Me.: m. by Sylvanus Foxon, Justice, Dec. 31, 1810.
- 2-48 " Leonard, of Nathaniel, and Joanna Clark, of Harvey, of David Cook, Justice, Sept. 17, 1815.
- 2-57 " Olney, of Charles, and Maria Whipple, of Ariel: m. by Davis Cook, Justice, March 21, 1816.
- 2-54 " Samuel Briggs, and Fanny Jenckes: m. by Elder David Benedict, Dec. 18, 1817.

- 2-124 SCOTT Elsie, Jr., of Bellingham, and Maranda Capron, of Cumberland: m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield, Feb. 25, 1841.
- 2-125 " Anna G., and William Carpenter, May 2, 1841.
- 2-132 " Abby B., and Nathan Weatherhead, Nov. 13, 1842.
- 2-134 " Celia, and Wyman Sibley, Jan. 9, 1843.
- 2-135 " Adoliza, and Elijah D. Wilcox, March 15, 1843.
- 2-161 " Thomas, of Smithfield, son of Thomas, and Betty Rothwell, of Cumberland, dau. of George: m. by Rev. Bayles P. Lathol, March 28, 1847.
- 2-170 " Charles H., and Amanda M. Ray, both of Franklin, Mass.: m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Nov. 1, 1847.
- 2-203 " Catherine, and E. D. Hemingway, Oct. 25, 1849.
- 2-205 " Jeremiah O., and Caroline C. Cook: m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., April 28, 1850.
- 2-93 SESSIONS John S., of Cumberland, and Julia Ann Styles, of North Providence: m. by Rev. Jacob Frieze, June 18, 1829.
- 2-129 SETTLE Sarah A., and William J. Perry, Nov. 1, 1841.
- 1-14 SEWELL Katherine, and Anthony Chase, Sept. 23, 1753.
- 2-152 SHAW Marion, and George Robinson, March 23, 1846.
- 2-198 " Job, of Providence, and Wally Appleby, of Smithfield: m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Oct. 25, 1848.
- 1-30 SHELDON Deliverance, and Amos Streeter, Sept. 9, 1764.
- 1-80 " Roger, of William, and Huldah Streeter, of Isaiah: m. by Abner Lapham, Justice, April 30, 1765.
- 1-36 " William, and Mary Spear: m. by Elder Daniel Miller, March 11, 1767.
- 1-40 " Susannah, and Nathan Jillson, Nov. 3, 1768.
- 1-110 " Luena, and Morris Tieson, Jan. 1, 1789.
- 1-110 " William, of William and Sarah Brown, of Stephen: m. by Jonathan Carpenter, Justice, Feb. 19, 1789.
- 1-107 " David, of Roger, and Vianna Wilkinson, of Simon: m. by Elijah Brown, Justice, June 26, 1791.
- 1-116 " Elizabeth, and Stephen Wilkinson, April 1, 1792.
- 1-117 " Ancy, and Benjamin Gould, March 10, 1793.
- 1-121 " Hannah, and Peletiah Ballou, March 16, 1794.
- 1-143 " Mary, and Willson Aldrich, Dec. 10, 1797.
- 1-147 " Rebecca, and Levi Carpenter, May 20, 1798.
- 1-155 " Rufus, of Roger, and Joanna Brown, of Elijah: m. by John Rogers, Justice, May 18, 1800.
- 2-13 " Cynthia, and Amarius Alexander, April 29, 1804.
- 2-14 " Isaac, of Roger, and Joanna Inman, of Stephen: m. by Isaac Raze, Justice, Sept. 13, 1804.
- 2-34 " Rhodus, of Roger, and Pheba Inman, of Stephen: m. by Isaac Raze, Justice, Sept. 18, 1805.
- 2-71 " Simon W., of David, and Mary Ballou, of Richard: m. by David Aldrich, Justice, Aug. 22, 1822.
- 2-150 " Mrs. Adeline, and Hubbard W. Arnold, Nov. 24, 1847.
- SHEPHERSON Nathaniel, of Cumberland, and Betty Swedland, of Andover: m. at Middleboro by Job Simmons, Justice, Dec. 30, 1778.
- 1-135 " Chloe, and Otis Jillson, April 3, 1796.
- 1-19 SHEPHERD Daniel, and Deborah H., both of Bellingham: m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Dec. 9, 1762.
- 1-67 SHERMAN Anna, and Luke Jillson, May 29, 1777.
- 2-183 " Frances C., and Ira Alexander, —, 1827.
- 2-49 " Abner, and John B. Cole, April 8, 1830.
- 2-180 " Stephen J., of Blackstone, Mass., and Eliza Wood, of Cumberland: m. by Rev. C. H. Tice, Aug. 21, 1848.
- 1-100 SHIPLEY Susanna, and Joseph Aldrich, Jr., March 20, 1788.
- 1-117 " Hopkins, and Lydia Streeter: m. by Jonathan Carpenter, Justice, Dec. 23, 1792.
- 2-209 " Elizabeth L., and George B. Cook, Feb. 24, 1850.
- 1-105 SHORT John, of Bellingham, R. I., and Betsey Scott, of Cumberland: m. by Jonathan Carpenter, Justice, Sept. 30, 1779.
- 2-105 SIMLEY Daniel, and Abner Albee: m. by Jabez Amshury, Justice, Nov. 25, 1823.

- 2-115 SIBLEY Margaret, and James Cory, Jan. 1, 1840.
 2-131 " Wynnan, of Smithfield, and Celia Scott, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Jan. 9, 1843.
 2-203 " Dexter N., and Maria Harvey; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Aug. 12, 1849.
 2-107 SIMMONS Clark, and Thankful Rice; m. by Rev. Edward K. Fuller, Jan. 31, 1839.
 2-133 SIMPSON Joseph, of Peter, and Ann Elizabeth Snow, of Joseph; m. by Elder David Curtis, Jan. 15, 1843.
 2-201 Sisson John, and Lydia Williams; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Jan. 20, 1850.
 2-70 SKINNER Josiah M., and James A. Alexander, Feb. 23, 1823.
 1-11 SLACK Esther, and Samuel Darling, Jan. 20, 1755.
 1-17 SLIM Ephraim, and Jonathan Cook, Dec. 7, 1769.
 2-169 SLOAN M. Ann Hiza, and Nathaniel Bates, Aug. 31, 1847.
 1-32 SLAY John, of Smithfield, son of Stephen, and Ruth Brown, of Cumberland; m. of Philip, dec., m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, March 16, 1769.
 1-1 SMITH Joseph, Sr., of Smithfield, and Warr Inman, of Cumberland; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, Feb. 10, 1750.
 1-18 " George, and Margaret ———, both of Mendon, Mass.; m. by Samuel Bartlett, Justice, Oct. 11, 1750.
 1-14 " Daniel, Jr., of Cumberland, and Esther Sweetland, of Attleboro; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, March 2, 1753.
 1-11 " Martha, and Gladiah Ballou, May 3, 1753.
 1-18 " Judith, and Jacob Bliss, Dec. 1, 1757.
 1-27 " Lydia, Jr., and Oziel Wilkinson, April 8, 1766.
 1-37 " Jonathan, of Cumberland, and Rebecca Nichols, of Rehoboth; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, April 7, 1768.
 1-50 " Elizabeth, and Ichabod Cook, April 20, 1772.
 1-76 " Phoebe, and Elisha Sewell, Sept. 9, 1779.
 1-109 " Dorothea, and Abner Bartlett, Sept. 27, 1781.
 2-9 " Lucy, and Jephth Wilkinson, March 25, 1784.
 2-1 " Levi, and Hannah Amesbury; m. by Simon Wilkinson, Justice, July 3, 1788.
 1-95 " Daniel, of Cumberland, son of Daniel, dec., and Elizabeth Smith, dau. of Jeremiah Fuller, dec., of Attleboro, Mass.; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Dec. 30, 1788.
 1-95 " Eliza, and Daniel Smith, Dec. 30, 1788.
 1-118 " Amey, and Ernah Jones, June 25, 1791.
 1-129 " Sylvester, of Cumberland, and Lurhanna Goff, of Smithfield; m. by Holliman Potter, Justice, June 22, 1794.
 2-19 " Percy, and John Pollett, Aug. 31, 1806.
 2-29 " Content, and Ous Daggett, Nov. 12, 1809.
 2-28 " Esther, and Timothy Guild, Feb. 4, 1810.
 2-32 " Sabra, and Amasa Whipple, July 1, 1810.
 2-39 " Rachel, and Thomas Barden, Sept. 13, 1812.
 2-41 " Job, of James, of Cumberland, and Sarah Sayles, of Esek, of Smithfield; m. by Elder Rufus Tefft, April 8, 1813.
 2-56 " John Milton, and Amanda Clark; m. by Davis Cook, Justice, April 7, 1818.
 2-63 " Nancy, and Reuben Jenckes, Feb. 10, 1820.
 2-86 " William B., of Area, and Lucy Grant, of Jabez; m. by William Whipple, Justice, June 17, 1827.
 2-88 " Clark, and Phileas Clark; m. by Alexander Ballou, Justice, Nov. 20, 1828.
 2-101 " James H., and Almoria H. Miller; m. by Rev. George Stowe, Dec. 11, 1836.
 2-111 " Oren, and Laura Richardson; m. by Rev. John Craig, Sept. 1, 1839.
 2-137 " Mary, and Jonah Razeo, Aug. 17, 1843.
 2-146 " Charles A., and Eleanor A. Metcalf, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Nov. 18, 1844.
 2-148 " Mary, and Ezra B. Joslin, Nov. 2, 1845.
 2-150 " Caroline E., and John Currier, Sept. 8, 1846.
 2-159-161 " Elmira, and David Cook, Nov. 15, 1846.

- 2-169 SMITH Ann M., and William S. Balcom, Dec. 8, 1847.
 2-182 " George N., of Blackstone, Mass., and Cordelia A. Butler, of Cum-
 berland; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Sept. 17, 1848.
 2-182 " James O., and Minerva O. Thayer, both of Burrellville; m. by Rev.
 John Boyden, Jr., Sept. 18, 1848.
 2-182 " Edwin F., of Burrellville, and Sarah M. Burlingame, of Gloucester;
 m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Sept. 19, 1848.
 2-184 " Henry M., of Providence, and Lydia S. Holmes, of Cumberland;
 m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Nov. 15, 1848.
 2-199 " Catherine, and John Chatterton, Feb. 25, 1849.
 2-206 " Martin, and Mary M. Inman; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Oct.
 14, 1849.
 2-206 " Ann M., and Elisha Comstock, Dec. 25, 1849.
 2-208 " Abiah L., of Gloucester, son of Artemus and Lucina, and Delphine
 Fernald, of Blackstone, dau. of Edmund and Polly; m. by
 Rev. Luther D. Hull, Jan. 23, 1850.
 2-133 SNOW Ann Elizabeth, and Joseph Simpson, Jan. 15, 1843.
 1-151 " Maria, and Lewis Belt Sanborn, Jan. 2, 1846.
 2-191 " William W., of Worcester, Mass., and Olive A. Estes, of Cum-
 berland; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Aug. 28, 1849.
 2-193 SOU THWICH David, of Northbridge, Mass., and Alsey P. Fowler, of Cum-
 berland; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Nov. 25, 1849.
 1-83 SPAULDING Chloe, and Gideon Spangue, March 27, 1783.
 SPEAKMAN Elizabeth, and Thomas Hood, Nov. 30, 1849.
 1-29 SPEAR Jonathan, of Cumberland, and Mary Dexter, of Smithfield; m. by
 John Dexter, Justice, Jan. 29, 1761.
 1-21 " Elizabeth, and Seth Hall, Dec. 17, 1761.
 1-36 " Mary, and William Sheldon, March 11, 1767.
 1-69 " Thomas, of Thomas, dec., and Amey Whipple, of John; m. by Elder
 Abner Ballou, Dec. 18, 1777.
 2-71 SPOONER Melitable, and Isaac Jillson, Dec. 7, 1823.
 1-3 SPRAGUE Joshua, of Smithfield, and Anna Darling, of Cumberland; m. by
 Job Bartlett, Justice, Feb. 7, 1748-9.
 1-37 " Rebecca, and Stephen Carpenter, June 6, 1768.
 " Joseph, of Cumberland, and Phillis Joslin, of Attleboro; m. at
 Attleboro, by — —, Dec. 29, 1770.
 1-47 " Phebe, and Ebenezer Whitaker, Jr., Sept. 23, 1770.
 1-83 " Gideon, of Cumberland, and Chloe Spaulding, of Smithfield; m. by
 Eriah Alverson, Justice, March 27, 1783.
 1-118 " Mary, and James Gaskell, May 23, 1790.
 1-106 " Amos, of Seth, and Hannah Follen, of Abraham; m. by Elder
 Abner Ballou, June 12, 1791.
 2-20 " John, Jr., of East Greenwich, son of John, and Cynthia Wilkinson,
 of Cumberland, dau. of Benjamin; m. by Isaac Rizer, Justice,
 May 17, 1807.
 2-25 " Nathan, of Gideon, and Phebe Collins; m. by Samuel Grant, Jr.,
 Justice, March 13, 1808.
 2-45 " Lydia, and Ezekiel B. Brown, Dec. 22, 1814.
 2-45 " William, of Gideon, and Polly Joslin, of Stephen; m. by Benjamin
 Wilkinson, Justice, Feb. 9, 1815.
 2-95 " Eliza, and William Whipple, Jr., Dec. 29, 1831.
 2-156 " Mary Ann, and Harris Mowry, April 27, 1846.
 2-98 " Nathan C., and Abigail Field; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Oct.
 8, 1848.
 2-205 " William C., and Ann M. Wilcox; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr.,
 April 18, 1850.
 2-53 STAFFORD Lydia, and Barton Burlingame, July 23, 1815.
 2-186 STANLEY Sarah J., and William Bancroft, Nov. 7, 1849.
 2-210 " Martha A., and William H. Knapp, June 30, 1850.
 2-18 STAPLES Nathan, and Jemima Comstock; m. by John Aldrich, Justice,
 Sept. 7, 1752.
 2-18* " Nathan, and Martha Comstock; m. by John Aldrich, Justice, Oct.
 20, 1757.
 1-8 " Ruth, and Jonathan Ormsby, Feb. 19, 1759.
 1-9 " Jonathan, and Freecove Tower, m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook,
 Aug. 18, 1760.

- 1-10 STAPLES Stephen, and Sarah Ann Bennett; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, April 22, 1762.
- 1-12 " Hannah, and Benjamin Wilkinson, April 12, 1770.
- 1-18 " George, of Nathan, and Sile Cook, of Abraham; m. by Joseph Brown, Justice, March 25, 1771.
- 1-55 " Lavina, and Sason Whipple, May 3, 1772.
- 1-55 " Sylvia, and Asa Whipple, Aug. 1, 1773.
- 1-61 " David, of Nathan, and Sylvia Ballou, of Stephen; m. by Peter Darting, Justice, March 27, 1774.
- 1-84 " Martha, and Ebenezer Randall, Feb. 13, 1783.
- 1-96 " Nathan, of Cumberland, son of Nathan, dec., and Freckye Whipple, of Samuel, dec.; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, April 22, 1787.
- 1-127 " Joseph, of Stephen, and Amey Wilkinson, of Benjamin; m. by Ephraim Brown, Justice, March 4, 1792.
- 1-128 " Ezekiel, of Stephen, and Dorcas Mowry, of James; m. by Elijah Brown, Justice, Dec. 9, 1792.
- 1-158 " Nathan, Jr., of Stephen, and Sophia Mason, of Jonathan, dec.; m. by John Rogers, Justice, March 8, 1801.
- 1-163 " Sylvia, and Seth Clark, Dec. 10, 1801.
- 2-16 " Anna, and Mason Pickering, Oct. 31, 1804.
- 2-25 " Patty, and Levi Hawkins, Jan. 1, 1809.
- 2-39 " Naomi, and Enoch Weatherhead, March 15, 1813.
- 2-66 " Alpha, and Welcome Alexander, June 23, 1817.
- 2-97 " Arnold, of Ezekiel, and Sarah Ann Gifford, of Benjamin; m. by Nathan Arnold, Justice, Nov. 29, 1819.
- 2-62 " Juliana, and Jonathan Stoddard, May 10, 1820.
- 2-87 " Lyman, of Ezekiel, and Sally Jillson, of Enos; m. by William Whipple, Justice, July 20, 1828.
- 2-98 " Sabra, and William Joslin, Jan. 13, 1832.
- 2-95 " Nathan, 2d, of Ezekiel, and Fanny C. Jillson, of Enos; m. by Alexander Ballou, Justice, March 20, 1832.
- 2-102 " Ezekiel, of Stephen, dec., and Sophia Mason, of Jonathan; m. by Alexander Ballou, Justice, Dec. 26, 1833.
- 2-101 " Mowry, and Emeline Pickering; m. by Arnold W. Jenckes, Justice, Sept. 4, 1834.
- 2-102 " Lillis, and Daniel Arnold, Feb. 19, 1835.
- 2-171 " Mowry, and Sylvia B. Furlingame; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., March 25, 1848.
- STATEN Zebulon Rhoads, and Sarah Bishop, of Cumberland; m. at Attleboro, by Rev. Peter Thatcher, Nov. 11, 1779.
- 2-120 STEADMAN Simon, and Ardelia C. Haskell; m. by Ariel Cook, Justice, Aug. 12, 1840.
- 2-160 STEBBENS Charles, and Charlotte E. Jenckes; m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield, Oct. 16, 1846.
- 2-130 STEELE Julia Ann, and George W. Jenckes, July 13, 1842.
- 2-214 " Simpson C., and Abigail Mowry; m. by Rev. Frederic Wiley, Nov. 27, 1852.
- 2-152 STEPHENS Abby, and Ebenezer Gould, April 14, 1846.
- 2-192 STEWART John S., and Martha E. Hill, both of Milford, Mass.; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, May 13, 1849.
- 2-62 STODDARD Jonathan, of Middleton, Mass., son of Samuel, and Juliana Staples, of Cumberland, dau. of Joseph, dec.; m. by William Whipple, Justice, May 10, 1820.
- 2-3 STONE Jason Lockwood, and Marsilya Bishop; m. by Elder Joshua Taylor, June 4, 1802.
- 1-19 STREETER Joseph, and Mary Inman, both of Cumberland; m. by Samuel Bartlett, Justice, March 4, 1752.
- 1-16 " Elizabeth, and Oliver Perry, March 17, 1752.
- 1-15 " Ruth, and Benjamin Cummings, Nov. 15, 1754.
- 1-57 " Enoch, of Joseph, and Esther Streeter, of James; m. by John Dexter, Justice, May 28, 1755.
- 1-57 " Esther, and Enoch Streeter, May 28, 1755.
- 1-30 " Amos, and Deliverance Sheldon; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Sept. 9, 1764.

- 1-26 STEELER James, and Hannah Tower; m. by Joseph Davis, Justice, Oct. 21, 1764.
- 1-22 " Jemima, and Samuel Tugley, Dec. 11, 1764.
- 1-50 " Huldah, and Roger Sheldon, April 30, 1765.
- 1-70 " Ebenezer, of Cumberland, son of Lieut. Joseph, dec.; and Keziah March, of Jonathan; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, April 9, 1778.
- 1-77 " Mary, and John Bradley, Nov. 4, 1779.
- 1-78 " Bethany, and Edward Ballou, Dec. 13, 1779.
- 1-85 " Johnson, of Joseph, dec.; and Lydia Mason, of Jonathan; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Oct. 19, 1783.
- 1-92 " Jonathan, of Josiah, dec.; and Robt Brown, of David; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Oct. 8, 1786.
- 1-117 " Lydia, and Hopkins Shippee, Dec. 23, 1792.
- 2-32 " Sally, and Stephen Humm, March 22, 1811.
- 2-76 " Aurilla, and Otis Capron, Nov. 15, 1812.
- 2-50 " Naomi, and Enoch Weatherhead, Jan. 30, 1817.
- 2-70 " Mercy, and Silas Marsh, Feb. 6, 1823.
- 2-110 " Frances C., and Thomas G. Daggett, June 2, 1839.
- 2-131 " Caroline, and William Dexter, Aug. 8, 1842.
- 2-157 " Mrs. Julia A., and Seth A. Cook, Jan. 21, 1846.
- 2-165 " Minerva A., and Gilbert Daniels, Dec. 6, 1846.
- 2-185 " Elizabeth, and Walter Boyd, Feb. 6, 1849.
- 1-3 STUDLY Benoni, and Rachel Fisk; m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, Aug. 20, 1749.
- 1-63 SWAN Robert, of Ebenezer, of Attleboro, and Mary Brown, of Cumberland, dau. of Nicholas; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, July 18, 1776.
- 1-116 " Dny, of Attleboro, son of Robert, and Lucy Whipple, of Cumberland; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, March 25, 1798.
- 1-3 SWEETLAND Rebecca, and John Goding, Aug. 16, 1750.
- 1-14 " Esther, and Daniel Smith, Jr., March 2, 1753.
- 1-14 " William, of Attleboro, and Mindwell Howard, of Cumberland; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, March 2, 1753.
- 1-14 " John, Jr., and Lydia Boyson, both of Attleboro; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, Feb. 5, 1754.
- 1-23 " James, and Lucy Follett; m. by Nathaniel Robinson, Justice, Oct. 25, 1763.
- 2-24 " Hannah, and Isaac Johnson, Jan. 30, 1764.
- 1-24 " Rebecca, and Agabus Bishop, Oct. 29, 1764.
- 1-25 " Esther, and Jabez Gould, April 22, 1766.
- " Betty, and Nathaniel Shepardson, Dec. 30, 1778.
- 1-77 " William, of John, of Attleboro, and Sarah Arnold, of Amos, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Dec. 9, 1779.
- " Lydia, and Enoch Arnold, May 1, 1783.
- " George, of Attleboro, and Nancy Walker, of Cumberland; m. at Attleboro, by Elisha May, Justice, Dec. 30, 1784.
- 2-79 SWEET Anthony, of Smithfield, son of Jonathan, dec.; and Maria Bartlett, of Band, of Cumberland, Aug. 18, 1825.
- 1-22 SWIFT Joseph, of Mendon, and Mary Keith, of Cumberland; m. by Uriah Jillson, Justice, Dec. 6, 1764.
- 1-28 " Samuel, and Chloe Aldrich; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, May 19, 1765.

T

- 1-110 TAESON Morris, and Lucina Sheldon, m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Jan. 1, 1789.
- 1-11 TAFT Japheth, of Mendon, and Sarah Alexander, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, May 4, 1763.
- 1-78 " Stephen, of Uxbridge, son of Mijamin, and Ester Comstock, of Smithfield, dau. of Joseph; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Oct. 8, 1767.
- 2-3 " Sweeting, and Chloe Brown, of Stephen; m. by John Rogers, Justice, June 20, 1802.

- 2-38 TAIT Rachel, and John Newell, Nov. 3, 1811.
 2-205 " John C., and Sally J. Chase; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., April 7, 1850.
 2-192 TAPPAN Edmund M., of Sandwich, N. H., and Lucretia Logee, of Blackstone, Mass.; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Aug. 10, 1849.
 1-119 TAYLOR Robert, and Jane Alexander, both of Newtown; m. by John Dexter, Justice, June 13, 1759.
 1-104 " Nancy, and Amariah Lee, Dec. 19, 1790.
 TEFLET Stephen, of Cumberland, and Silas Gault, of Attleboro; m. at Attleboro, by Elisha May, Justice, Nov. 1, 1799.
 2-149 " Arnold, of Tatus, and Elizabeth Colvin, of Darius, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. S. W. Coggeshall, Sept. 26, 1845.
 1-19 THAYER Simeon, and Zerviah Ballou; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Dec. 3, 1761.
 1-26 " Silas, of Boston, and Anna Hunt, of Cumberland; m. by John Gould, Justice, Nov. 30, 1762.
 1-71 " Joseph, of Joseph, dec., of Mendon, and Phoebe Cook, of Elder Nathaniel, dec., of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, May 28, 1778.
 1-8 " Benjamin, of Mendon, and Elizabeth Cook, of Cumberland, dau. of Elder Nathaniel, dec.; m. by Jonathan Carpenter, Justice, Sept. 16, 1775.
 1-85 " Nicholas, of Joseph, dec., of Mendon, and Judith Cook, of Elder Nathaniel, dec., of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Nov. 16, 1783.
 2-100 " Otis, Jr., and Mary Ann Wellman; m. by Elder E. P. Ingersoll, Jan. 4, 1835.
 2-157 " Albert, and Charlotte M. Knapp, m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Jan. 33, 1846.
 2-182 " Minerva O., and James O. Smith, Sept. 18, 1848.
 2-208 " Henry, and Catherine Morgan, both of East Douglass; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Jan. 20, 1850.
 1-60 THOMAS Waterman, of Cumberland, late of Walldoborough, Maine, son of Anthony, of Marshfield, Mass., and Hannah Dexter, of John, of Cumberland; m. by John Dexter, Justice, April 18, 1775.
 2-42 " George, and Pamela Andrews, Wey; m. by Elder Stephen Gano, April 22, 1813.
 2-22 " Freebave, and Ziba Darling, Feb. 11, 1808.
 2-71 " Henry, and Eunice Howard; m. by Aaron Lummus, Justice, May 23, 1824.
 2-110 " Amey Maria, and Joseph D. Weatherhead, May 22, 1839.
 2-136 " Edwin R., and Ann E. Cook; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., May 31, 1843.
 2-147 " Henry Nelson, of George, and Amey Ann Clark, of Stephen; m. by Rev. James H. Carpenter, Oct. 3, 1845.
 1-1 THOMPSON Eunice, and Joseph Brown, Dec. 6, 1747.
 1-8 " Rhodia, and Abner Cook, March 27, 1757.
 1-13 " Asa, and Esther Keith; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, March 8, 1764.
 1-23 " Phoebe, and Ralph Freeman, Jan. 1, 1765.
 1-28 " Comfort, and Levi Ballou, March 21, 1765.
 1-53 " Edward, of Mendon, son of Edward, and Mary Aldrich, of Cumberland, dau. of Robert; m. by Caleb Aldrich, Justice, April 31, 1772.
 1-110 " Abner, of Edward, and Mary Whipple, of Benjamin, both of Smithfield; m. by Jonathan Carpenter, Justice, Feb. 23, 1785.
 1-110 " Micah, of Asa, and Keziah Cook, of Noah, both of Mendon; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, June 17, 1790.
 1-121 " Prusia, and Simon Wood, March 6, 1794.
 1-123 " Alexander, and Joanna Wilkinson, of Daniel; m. by Holliman Potter, Justice, May 1, 1791.
 1-151 " Asa, of Mendon, Mass., and Sally Estes, of Zacheus; m. by John Rogers, Justice, Nov. 27, 1790.
 2-17 " Ellab, of Rehoboth, and Ladia Rhodes, of John; m. by Isaac Razeo, Justice, Oct. 19, 1806.

- 2-67 THOMPSON Lydia, and William Newell, May 12, 1822.
 2-91 " Addison, of Wrentham, son of Eliab, and Sally Hancock, of Samuel;
 m. by Alexander Ballou, Justice, July 1, 1830.
 2-205 " William V., and Catherine C. Mann; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr.,
 May 31, 1850.
 1-48 THURBER Elizabeth, and John Rhodes, March 9, 1786.
 1-101 " Barnabus, son of Barnabus, of Cumberland, and Ruth Franklin, of
 John, of Wrentham, Mass.; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Feb. 14,
 1790.
 2-175 " Edward, of James and Sarah, and Irene B. Mason, of Miller and
 Lotis; m. by Rev. Luther D. Hill, March 14, 1818.
 1-56 THURSTON Phebe, and Jonathan Fisher, Jr., May 6, 1779.
 2-28 " Sally, and Emerson Tower, May 24, 1810.
 2-77 " Ruth, and Elisha Newell, Jan. 23, 1825.
 2-80 " Lydia, and Seth Harden, Oct. 20, 1825.
 TIFFANY Noah, of Attleboro, and Hannah Carpenter, of Cumberland; m.
 at Attleboro by Rev. Peter Thatcher, March 22, 1781.
 2-151 TILLEY John S., and Susan Richardson; m. by Rev. Haylett Arvins, Feb.
 17, 1846.
 2-465 TILLOTSON Abraham, and Hannah F. Higgins; m. by Lewis B. Arnold,
 Justice, March 31, 1847.
 2-204 " Mary J., and George Dispen, Nov. 25, 1849.
 2-412 " Emma, and Daniel R. Arnold, March 10, 1850.
 1-15 TILSON Sarah, and Aaron Newell, Dec. 29, 1763. (Also 1-29.)
 1-42 " Molly, and Thomas Wood, Jr., Dec. 3, 1769.
 1-54 " Phebe, and George Cook, Oct. 9, 1772.
 2-3 " Priscilla, and Phillip Capron, Nov. 7, 1772.
 1-56 " Susanna, and Stephen Wilcox, Nov. 5, 1776.
 1-114 " Mary, and Adam Polsey, April 14, 1782.
 1-83 " Freedove, and John Dantv, Oct. 20, 1782.
 1-5 TINGLEY Hannah, and Thaddens Cook, April 4, 1751.
 1-22 " Samuel, of Attleboro, and Jennima Streeter, of Cumberland; m. by
 Abiel Brown, Justice, Dec. 11, 1764.
 1-91 " Benjamin, of Samuel, dec., of Attleboro, and Elizabeth Philbrook
 (widow), dau. of John Cole; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Nov.
 10, 1785.
 1-136 " Elex, and Ambrose Duntou, Jan. 24, 1796.
 1-144 " Sarah, and Morris Fritter, Dec. 10, 1797.
 2-103 " George W., and Sarah Bartlett; m. by Elder Benjamin Paine, April
 3, 1834.
 2-133 " George W., and Mrs. Nancy Jilison; m. by Rev. Henry G. Steward,
 Dec. 1, 1812.
 2-169 TINKHAM William, of Taunton, Mass., and Ann Capron, of Cumberland;
 m. by Rev. M. M. Preston, June 2, 1847.
 1-14 TOWER Patience, and Jeremiah Jenckes, March 22, 1753.
 1-9 " Freedove, and Jonathan Staples, Aug. 18, 1760.
 1-10 " Enoch, and Lucy Lovett; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Dec. 9,
 1762.
 1-34 " Jonathan, and Sarah Whipple, both of Cumberland; m. by Elder
 Daniel Miller, Feb. 17, 1763.
 1-26 " Hannah, and James Streeter, Oct. 21, 1764.
 1-26 " Molly, and Benjamin Knowlton, Dec. 3, 1764.
 1-31 " Ichabod, and Mary Pullen; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Oct. 16,
 1768.
 1-47 " Capt. Levi, of Capt. Gideon, and Mary Whipple, of Ensign Daniel;
 m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Jan. 19, 1771.
 1-106 " Sinta, and Elisha Luther, July 3, 1791.
 1-116 " Lois, and Emort Follett, May 27, 1792.
 1-119 " Wanton, of Enoch, and Finis Cook, of Abraham; m. by Elder Ab-
 ner Ballou, May 26, 1793.
 1-128 " Benjamin, late of Cumberland, now of Vermont, son of Capt. Enoch,
 of Cumberland, and Martha Gilley, of Charlton, Mass., dau. of
 William; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Feb. 22, 1795.
 1-142 " Amey, and Abner Lapham, June 29, 1797.
 (Vol. Rec., Vol. 3.) 17

- 1-144 TOWER Enoch, and Ellis White; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Sept. 10, 1797.
 1-157 " Enoch, of Gaden, of Cumberland, and Ruth Kirby, of John, of Newport; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Oct. 19, 1800.
 2-1 " Edilda, and Capt. Ariel Ballou, June 20, 1802.
 2-19 " Zillah, and Pardon Sayles, Jan. 8, 1807.
 2-28 " Emerson, of Levi, and Sally Thurston, of James; m. by Isaac Razee, Justice, May 24, 1810.
 2-44 " Lucy, and Augustus Ballou, Aug. 8, 1814.
 2-52 " Levi, and Hannah Emerson; m. by Davis Cook, Justice, Jan. 8, 1817.
 2-88 " Polly T., and Nelson Follett, Oct. 2, 1828.
 2-125 " Nancy R., and Welcome Metcalf, Feb. 21, 1840.
 2-183 " William E., of Cumberland, son of James, and Susan, of Randolph, Mass., and Urania Wakefield, of Cumberland, dau. of Leonard and Nancy; m. by Rev. L. D. Hill, June 11, 1848.
 2-200 " Delilah, and Francis Price, Dec. 18, 1849.
 2-352 FRANK James, and Free-love Weatherhead; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Oct. 13, 1799.
 2-50 " Phoebe, and Leonard Ballou, Sept. 27, 1810.
 2-65 " Mary, and Robert Wood, Dec. 28, 1820.
 2-70 " Lydia, and Levi Haskell, Nov. 3, 1822.
 2-92 " Frederick A., and Roxa Salla; m. by Elder Stephen Cutler, Sept. 20, 1829.
 1-15 TRIPP Gideon, of Providence, and Margera Brown, of Cumberland; m. by John Dexter, Justice, May 5, 1755.
 1-54 TUCKER David, of Cumberland, son of Morris, decd., and Mary Arnold, of Bellingham, dau. of Bouley; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, May 13, 1770.
 2-150 " Mary, and Benjamin Bartlett, Feb. 5, 1797.
 2-20 " Whipple, and Susanna Farlington; m. by Levin Bartlett, Justice, May 31, 1807.
 2-35 " Hopey Ann, and Seth R. Ballard, April 27, 1832.

U V

- 2-160 VALLEY Lydia, and Samuel Hudson, Oct. 16, 1846.
 2-77 VARE Nancy, and Earned Joslin, Dec. 6, 1821.
 1-30 VEERY Nathan, and Sarah Scott; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, May 27, 1767.
 2-101 " Mrs. Nancy G., and Pardon Sayles, March 29, 1835.
 2-163 VESLETE Mary, and James Nobles, Feb. 14, 1847.
 1-75 VICORY John, of Cumberland (transient person), and Sarah Jillson, of Attleboro, dau. of Daniel; m. by John Dexter, Justice, March 27, 1777.
 2-100 " John, of Great Britain, and Elizabeth Read; m. by John Dexter, Justice, May 9, 1790.
 1-112 " David, and Sybel Hathaway; m. by Christopher Robinson, Justice, July 26, 1840.
 2-169 VOSÉ Hannah, and Nathan Davis, March 7, 1839.

W

- 1-129 WADE Huldah, and Stephen Hill, March 18, 1798.
 2-113 " Joseph, and Parncha Bowditch; m. by Rev. Joseph Smith, July 4, 1839.
 2-183 WAKEFIELD Frank, and William E. Tower, June 11, 1848.
 2-84 WALDRON Laban, and Nancy Roy; m. by Samuel Mann, Justice, March 24, 1825.
 2-149 WALES Mason, of Cumberland, and Sarah Colvin, of Blackstone; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., July 6, 1845.
 2-172 " Hosea, and Sophronia Ball; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Jan. 5, 1848.
 WALKER Nancy, and George Sweetland, Dec. 30, 1784.
 2-122 " Abby S., and Seth J. Whipple, Oct. 12, 1840.

- 2-149 WALKER Sarah B., and Benjamin Sewell, Jr., May 18, 1845.
 2-194 " Eliza Q., and Franklin Knox, July 22, 1849.
 2-189 " Ozing, of Medway, Mass., son of Isaac and Lydia, of Alexandria, N. H., and Sarah J. Phillips, of Medway, Mass.; m. by Rev. L. D. Hill, Oct. 28, 1849.
 2-201 " Betsey B., and Moses Randall, March 3, 1850.
 1-4 WALCOTT William, Jr., and Esther Foster; m. by John Dexter, Justice, March 1, 1749-50.
 1-4 " Lydia, and Ichabod Peck, Jr., Feb. 28, 1750.
 1-24 " William, and Ruth Perkins (widow); m. by Nathaniel Robinson, Justice, Dec. 5, 1763.
 1-68 " Benjamin, of Benjamin, and Mary Dexter, of James; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Jan. 18, 1778.
 " Moses, of Attleboro, and Ruth Whipple, of Cumberland; m. at Attleboro by —, Dec. 19, 1796.
 2-8 " James D., and Hannah Jencks; m. by John Rogers, Justice, May 26, 1803.
 2-1-5 " Mary C., and Joseph W. Nichols, Aug. 3, 1848.
 1-41 WALL Thomas, of North Kingstown, son of William, and Phoebe Rogers, of Cumberland, dau. of John; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Aug. 24, 1769.
 WARE Esther, and Peter Adams, March 19, 1750-1.
 1-67 " Jane, and Nathaniel Ballou, May 15, 1777.
 " Lydia, and Noah Ballou, June 10, 1781.
 2-130 WARRELL John, and Sarah N. Hemingway; m. at Woodstock, Conn., by Rev. Hezekiah H. Davis, May 5, 1849.
 2-141 WARREN Sarah C., and George B. Davenport, May 13, 1844.
 2-147 " Joseph E., and Julia A. Arnold, of Lewis; m. by Rev. James H. Carpenter, April 24, 1845.
 2-188 WASHINGTON George, of Cumberland, son of Rebecca, of Ware, Mass., and Matilda J. Wood, of Cumberland, dau. of Rhoda; m. by Rev. L. D. Hill, April 16, 1849.
 1-60 WATFELMAN Elisha, of Cumberland, son of Amariah, of Providence, and Sarah Ballou (widow), dau. of Francis Hersenden, late of Smithfield, now of Hoosick, Miss.; m. by John Dexter, Justice, March 26, 1775.
 3-140 " James, of Capt. Elisha, and Freelove Whipple, of Christopher; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Dec. 15, 1796.
 2-153 " Dorcas, and David Bucklin, Oct. 27, 1799.
 2-10 " Abigail, and Bennett Whipple, Dec. 8, 1803.
 2-43 " Elisha, and Elizabeth Herrington; m. by Benjamin Wilkinson, Justice, April 26, 1814.
 2-62 " Sarah, and Ambrose Clark, March 12, 1820.
 2-107 " Stephen S., of Cumberland, and Esther Lyon, of Johnston, R. I.; m. at Smithfield, by Elder Reuben Allen, March 21, 1839.
 2-142 " Alpha S., and Nehemiah N. Carpenter, Oct. 17, 1844.
 1-14 WEATHERHEAD Martha, and Samuel Briggs, April 5, 1751.
 1-14 " Enoch, and Anne Dexter; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Jan. 2, 1752.
 1-7 " Ruth, and Joseph Lee, April 15, 1756.
 1-40 " Daniel, and Lydia Ramsdell (widow); m. by John Dexter, Justice, Aug. 21, 1758.
 1-43 " John, of Cumberland, son of Daniel, and Tabitha Kempton, of Cumberland, dau. of Mannassus, of Smithfield; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, April 19, 1770.
 1-61 " Nathan, of Enoch, and Huldah Whipple, of Samuel; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Feb. 29, 1776.
 1-85 " Hannah, and Dr. Daniel Peck Whipple, Nov. 6, 1783.
 1-91 " Comfort, of Cumberland, and Ada Herrington, of Danby; m. by Jeremiah Whipple, Justice, Jan. 8, 1786.
 1-152 " Freelove, and James Trask, Oct. 13, 1799.
 1-154 " Layina, and John Alexander, Jr., March 2, 1800.
 2-29 " Daniel, of Levi, and Selinda Harris, of Oliver; m. by Samuel Grant, Jr., Justice, Jan. 1, 1810.
 2-67 " Alpha, and Nathan Harris, Oct. 9, 1811.
 2-35 " Ruth, and David Whipple, Nov. 24, 1811.

- 2-84 WEATHERHEAD John, Jr., of John, and Archibald Whipple, of Simon, 2d: m. by Samuel Grant, Justice, Aug. 23, 1812.
- 2-39 " Enoch, and Naomi Staples; m. by Ariel Cook, Justice, March 15, 1813.
- 2-49 " James, and Ruth Brown; m. by Ariel Cook, Justice, Nov. 24, 1813.
- 2-58 " Whipple, of John, and Sarah Haskell, of Samuel, m. by Elder William Williams, May 14, 1816.
- 2-59 " Enoch, of Samuel, and Naomi Streeter, of Ebenezer: m. by Benjamin Wilkinson, Justice, Jan. 30, 1817.
- 2-71 " Ann Edza, and Lewis Jencks, April 28, 1817.
- 2-64 " Merabah, and William Wilkinson, 2d, July 9, 1820.
- 2-89 " Amey Comstock, and Ephraim Whiting Cargill, Dec. 5, 1829.
- 2-100 " Alpha Ann, and Samuel Grant, Oct. 5, 1834.
- 2-110 " Joseph D., and Amey Maria Thomas: m. by Rev. Benjamin H. Davis, May 22, 1839.
- 2-111 " Amanda P., and William Crowningshield, July 3, 1839.
- 2-132 " Nathan, and Abby E. Scott: m. at Woonsocket, by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Nov. 13, 1842.
- 2-158 " Eleanor M., and Alfred O. Darling, Nov. 8, 1846.
- 2-172 " Charles, and Maria R. Follett: m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Feb. 10, 1848.
- 2-185 " Mary, and Joseph Cob, Feb. 27, 1849.
- 1-33 WEEKS Richard, and Judith Miller: m. by Elder Daniel Miller, Nov. 11, 1761.
- 1-52 " Nathan, of Cumberland, son of Richard, and Hannah Jencks, of Cumberland, dau. of Jonathan, Dec.: m. at Smithfield, by John Dexter, Justice, Nov. 4, 1770.
- 2-73 WELLMAN Elmina, and Elijah Brown, Dec. 28, 1823.
- 2-100 " Mercy Ann, and Otis Thayer, Jr., Jan. 4, 1835.
- 2-193 WESTCOTT Marian A., and Francis W. Lincoln, May 22, 1849.
- 2-168 WEST Margaret L. K., and Jason Dorton, April —, 1847.
- 2-211 " Peleg D., of Providence, son of Elisha and Catherine, of Westerly, R. I., and Alucra Rice, of Blackstone, dau. of Stephen and Jane: m. by Rev. L. D. Hill, March 5, 1850.
- 2-212 " Stephen, and Mary Ann Burlingame, both of Wrentham: m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, March 17, 1850.
- 1-20 WHEATON Nelson, of Providence, and Levina Dexter, of Cumberland; m. by Jabez Bowen, Asst., April 9, 1761.
- 2-31 " Charles, of Rehoboth, and Rosilla Jilison, of Cumberland; m. by Levin Bartlett, Justice, Dec. 2, 1810.
- 2-40 " Polly, and John Darling, Jr., May 26, 1811.
- 1-15 WHEELER Isaac, and Lois Allen; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, June 3, 1755.
- 2-38 " Samuel, and Levina Gifford: m. by James D. Wallcut, Justice, Jan. 19, 1812.
- 2-182 WHEFLOCK Calvin A., of Enfield, Conn., and Abby E. Butler, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Sept. 17, 1848.
- 2-122 " Peter, of Winsor, and Elizabeth Reynolds, of John and Mary; m. by Rev. Joseph Smith, Nov. 8, 1840.
- 2-138 " Ezekiel S., and Uraniah E. Aldrich, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Jan. 1, 1844.
- 1-19 WHIPPLE Leah, and Daniel Jencks, Dec. 11, 1754.
- 1-6 " Martha, and David Jencks, Aug. 6, 1758.
- 1-7 " Azariah, and Sarah Salisbury, of Providence; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Sept. 3, 1758.
- 1-40 " Mary, and Oliver Blackinton, about July 17, 1760.
- 1-33 " Izred, and Margaret Robinson; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, Jan. 22, 1761.
- 1-32 " Waitstill, and Samuel Howard, Dec. 20, 1761.
- 1-83 " Ichabod, and Catherine Brown; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, Feb. 16, 1762.
- 1-26 " Sibel, and Joseph Follett, Dec. 28, 1762.
- 1-28 " Sarah, and Daniel Jencks, Jr., Jan. 6, 1763.
- 1-34 " Sarah, and Jonathan Tower, Feb. 17, 1763.
- 1-29 " Alice, and Ephraim Brown, July 7, 1765.

- 1-35 WHITFIELD, Jemima, and Josiah Miller, June 19, 1766.
 1-36 " Christopher, and Sarah Burlingame; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, March 26, 1767.
 1-37 " Anne, and Daniel Wilkinson, Jr., Oct. 16, 1767.
 1-38 " Hannah, and Simon Wilkinson, Aug. 8, 1768.
 1-28 " Squire, of Cumberland, son of Nathaniel, and Mary Latham, of Southfield, dau. of Robert; m. by George Taylor, Justice, Sept. 15, 1768.
 1-74 " Amey, and Nathaniel Cook, Jr., Nov. 24, 1768.
 1-44 " Phebe, and George Peck, April 12, 1770.
 1-45 " John, Jr., of John, and Eunice Ellis, of John, dec.; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, May 24, 1770.
 1-47 " Freelove, and William Bowen, Aug. —, 1770.
 1-47 " Mary, and Capt. Levi Tower, Jan. 19, 1771.
 1-49 " Dorcas, and Abel Cook, Feb. 29, 1772.
 1-55 " Simon, of Daniel, and Lexina Staples, of Nathan; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, May 3, 1772.
 1-52 " Ephraim, of Ephraim, of Smithfield, and Zerviah Mason, of Pelatiah, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, March 11, 1773.
 1-55 " Asa, of Joseph, and Silvia Staples, of Nathan; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, Aug. 1, 1773.
 1-73 " Amey, and Joseph Bucklin, Jan. 6, 1774.
 1-60 " Mary, and Eliphalet Love, Oct. 19, 1775.
 1-61 " Lucy, and Jeremiah Jenckes, Feb. 25, 1776.
 1-61 " Huldah, and Nathan Weatherhead, Feb. 29, 1776.
 1-76 " Izreal, Jr., of Izreal, and Leah Whipple, of Joseph; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, Oct. 29, 1776.
 1-76 " Leah, and Izreal Whipple, Jr., Oct. 29, 1776.
 1-63 " Anne, and Joseph Brown, Dec. 27, 1776.
 1-69 " Amey, and Thomas Spear, Dec. 18, 1777.
 1-71 " Mary, and Squire Aldrich, March 3, 1778.
 1-72 " Mrs. Hannah, and William Emerson, July 26, 1778.
 1-7- " Elizabeth, and Gideon Bishop, April 27, 1780.
 1-82 " Capt. Amos, of Daniel, and Martha Cook, of Elder Nathaniel, dec.; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Dec. 12, 1782.
 1-85 " Dr. Daniel Peck, of John, and Hannah Weatherhead, of Enoch; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Nov. 6, 1783.
 1-17 " Benjamin, of Cumberland, and Susannah Hall, of Wrentham; m. at Wrentham by Rev. Joseph Brown, Jan. 8, 1784.
 1-110 " Mary, and Abner Thompson, Feb. 23, 1785.
 1-112 " Freelove, and Major Reuben Ballou, Jan. 31, 1787.
 1-96 " Freelove, and Nathan Staples, April 22, 1787.
 1-94 " Joseph, of Eleazer, dec., and Mercy Follett, of Abraham; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Nov. 29, 1787.
 1-96 " William, of Moses, and Sarah Ray, of Henry; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Dec. 31, 1789.
 1-115 " Thankful, and Esek Cook, Oct. 10, 1790.
 1-104 " Jeremiah, Jr., of Cumberland, son of Jeremiah, and Nancy Dexter, of James; m. by John Dexter, Justice, March 31, 1791.
 1-43 " William, of Peter, and Waitstill Ballou (widow); m. by Simon Wilkinson, Justice, Dec. 15, 1791.
 1-120 " Martha, and Capt. George Hollowell, Jan. 12, 1794.
 1-123 " Jenckes, and Alice Aldrich; m. by Holliman Potter, Justice, May 9, 1794.
 1-134 " Joseph, of Moses, of Cumberland, and Anne Mathewson, of Joseph, of Smithfield; m. by John Mann, Justice, Oct. 10, 1794.
 1-129 " Stephen, of Preserved, and Olive Allen (widow), dau. of Timothy Bennett; m. by Nathaniel Sheperdson, Justice, April 5, 1795.
 1-135 " Nathan, of Asa, and Rhoda Inman, of Stephen; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, March 13, 1796.
 1-138 " Abigail, and Asquire Aldrich, May 15, 1796.
 1-139 " Lydia, and George Wilkinson, Oct. 23, 1796.
 1-144 " Freelove, and James Waterman, Dec. 15, 1796.
 " Ruth, and Moses Walcott, Dec. 19, 1796.

1-146	WHIPPLE Lucy, and Duly Snow, March 25, 1798.
"	Presilla, and William Bishop, Feb. 24, 1799.
1-40	" Mary, and Oliver Blackington, July 17, ———.
1-155	" Mary, and Eliphaz Grant, May 18, 1800.
2-2	" Martha, and Reuben Cook, April 25, 1802.
2-5	" Comfort, of Preserved, and Betsey Gibson: m. by John Rogers, Justice, Dec. 12, 1802.
2-8	" Amos, of Cumberland, and Lydia Porter, of Wrentham: m. by Elder Abner Ballou, April 10, 1803.
2-8	" Amos, and William Wilkison, May 1, 1803.
2-10	" Bennett, of Cumberland, son of Joel, and Abigail Waterman, Elisha: m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Dec. 8, 1803.
2-11	" William, of Izreal, and Mary Fuller, of Job: m. by Elder Abner Ballou, April 15, 1804.
2-14	" Daniel, 2d, of Simon, and Doreas Cook, of Ariel: m. by Elder Razez, Justice, Oct. 13, 1805.
2-16	" Sarah, and Witham Joslin, Feb. 9, 1806.
2-17	" Hannah, and Eleazer Arnold, Oct. 26, 1806.
2-23	" Sabra, and Samuel Dexter, April 2, 1808.
2-25	" Bela, of Stephen, and Melitabbe Grant, of Samuel: m. by Elder Stephen Place, April 2, 1809.
2-27	" Asa, Jr., of Asa, of Cumberland, and Catherine Quimby, of Thomas, of Attleboro: m. by Elder Stephen Place, Sept. 3, 1809.
2-32	" Amasa, and Sabra Smith: m. by Levin Bartlett, Justice, July 2, 1810.
2-37	" Larned, and Sally Carpenter, both of Cumberland: m. at Attleboro, by Joel Read, Justice, Dec. 27, 1810.
2-35	" Olive, and Simon Whipple, 4th, Aug. 18, 1811.
2-65	" Simon, 4th, of Simon, 2d, and Olive Whipple, of Preserved: m. by Philip Capron, Justice Aug. 18, 1811.
2-35	" David, of Simon, 2d, and Ruth Weatherhead, of John: m. by Samuel Grant, Jr., Justice, Nov. 24, 1811.
2-36	" Lewis, of Asa, and Judith Paine, of John, decd., of Smithfield: m. by David Aldrich, Justice, Feb. 2, 1812.
2-84	" Achsah, and John Weatherhead, Aug. 23, 1812.
2-74	" Amos, of Cumberland, and Sally Ross, of Thompson, Conn.: m. at Thompson, Conn., by Elder Pearson Crosby, March 10, 1816.
2-85	" Willard, of William, and Lydia Brady, of Solomon: m. by David Cook, Justice, March 21, 1816.
2-57	" Martha, and Oliver Scott, March 24, 1817.
2-56	" Alfred S., and Philina Peck, of Solomon: m. by Jason Newell, Justice, Aug. 27, 1817.
2-55	" John, of Joseph, and Elizabeth Baker, of Abbot: m. by David Cook, Justice, Dec. 7, 1817.
2-57	" Eyedine D., and Samuel Clark, Dec. 21, 1817.
2-72	" Sarah, and Hartford Jercks, Aug. 25, 1822.
2-85	" Capt. Nathan, and Mary Ripley, m. by David Aldrich, Justice, Aug. 25, 1825.
2-126	" Joanna, and Jesse Mason, Oct. 25, 1827.
2-98	" Eli, and Ephraim Currier, Sept. 14, 1831.
2-95	" William, Jr., and Eliza Sprague: m. by Elder Stephen Cutler, Dec. 29, 1831.
2-207	" Amey Ann, and Otis M. Clark Jan. 16, 1832.
"	Celia Ann, and Charles Fisher, Dec. 6, 1832.
2-121	" Nancy M., and William R. Peck, April 30, 1840.
2-122	" Seth J., of William and Lydia, and Abby S. Walker, m. by Rev. Joseph Smith, Oct. 12, 1840.
2-127	" Milton, and Elizabeth Jullson: m. by Daniel Dow, Justice, Aug. 29, 1841.
2-127	" Olive Ann, and Russell Peck, Oct. 3, 1841.
2-137	" Sylvester R., or K., and Mary A. Jullson: m. by Lewis B. Arnold, Justice, Dec. 14, 1843 (also 2-165).
2-143	" Albert M., and Rispe J. Clark: m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Oct. 17, 1844.

- 2-173 WHITTLE Silas, and Mrs. Martha L. Phipps, m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., April 5, 1848.
- 2-187 " John W., of Cumberland, and Marcia Lee, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Junius M. Wiley, Sept. 25, 1848.
- 2-190 " Sarah J., and Silas Greene, Feb. 15, 1849.
- 2-190 " Liberty, of Independence, and Sophia, and Elizabeth T. Kelly, of Mark and Laura; m. by Rev. Bayles P. Talbot, May 23, 1849.
- 2-202 " Lucina, and George Mann, May 27, 1849.
- 2-216 " Ruth Jane, and Sumner Brown, Oct. 28, 1849.
- 2-205 " Lewis W., and Harriet H. Burlingame, m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., May 28, 1850.
- 2-205 " Joseph, and Huldah E. Follett, m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., May 21, 1850.
- 1-47 WHITAKER Ebenezer, Jr., of Cumberland, son of Ebenezer, dec., of Rehoboth, and Phoebe Sprague, of Attleboro, dau. of William, dec., of Smithfield; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, Sept. 23, 1770.
- 1-68 " William, of Bellingham, son of Izrael, and Polly Fisk, of Cumberland, dau. of John, m. by Peter Darling, Justice, Oct. 12, 1775.
- 1-71 " Lucy, and Nodabian Wilkinson, June 11, 1778.
- 2-161 " William M., and Lydia E. Jenckes, m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Nov. 24, 1846.
- 2-215 WHITCHER Abner, and Louis M. Hill, Sept. 1, 1834.
- 1-94 WHITE Anna, and Gideon Jenckes, Feb. 6, 1788.
- 1-100 " Thankful, and David Cargill, July 29, 1790.
- 1-144 " Ellis, and Enoch Tower, Sept. 10, 1797.
- 2-10 " Alpha, and Ephraim Lee, April 11, 1802.
- 2-123 " Darling, and Hannah S. Young, m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield, Feb. 15, 1811.
- 2-204 " Amanda, and Benjamin F. Cilley, Feb. 11, 1850.
- 1-116 WHITING Elkanah, of Wrentham, and Margey Gould, of Cumberland; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, June 25, 1755.
- 1-40 " Susannah, and Benjamin Butler, Jan. 14, 1757.
- " Molly, and Luther Follett, Oct. 4, 1796.
- 2-112 " Ann D., and John Newell, Aug. 9, 1835.
- 1-128 " Alpha, of Smithfield, and Mary S. Harris, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Oct. 21, 1841.
- 1-101 WHITMAN William, of Bridgewater, son of William, and Margaret Bates, of Attleboro, dau. of John; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Jan. 21, 1790.
- 2-12 WILBUR Patience, and Joseph Arnold, May 28, 1775.
- 2-201 " Benjamin S., and Caroline A. Richards; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Dec. 31, 1849.
- 1-63 WILCOX Daniel, of Cumberland, and Olive Cook, of Mendon; m. by Elder Abner Pallou, Sept. 22, 1776.
- 1-76 " Stephen, of Daniel, and Susanna Tolson, of Mendon; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, Nov. 5, 1776.
- 2-122 " Mary, and William Ballou, March 17, 1794.
- 2-144 " Daniel, of Daniel, and Mary Arnold, of Joseph; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Oct. 29, 1797.
- 2-156 " William, of Stephen, and Gubertus Esco, of Zachens; m. by John Rogers, Justice, July 10, 1800.
- 2-1 " Sylvia, and Comfort Wood, March 21, 1802.
- 2-4 " Willard, of Stephen, and Hannah Cook, of Samuel; m. by John Rogers, Justice, Oct. 19, 1802.
- 2-37 " Stephen, Jr., and Lucina Wood, m. by Levi Bartlett, Justice, Feb. 12, 1809.
- 2-43 " Stephen, Jr., and Amy Oakell, m. by Amos Cook, Justice, Aug. 12, 1813.
- 2-66 " Jeremiah O., grandson of Daniel and Anna Darling, of Daniel; m. by Nathan Arnold, Justice, Aug. 31, 1820.
- 2-135 " Elmah D., of Cumberland, and Abigail Scott, of Mendon; m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield, March 15, 1843.
- 2-195 " Jernold O., of Blackstone, Mass., and Mrs. Phoebe J. Amerson, of Cumberland; m. by L. L. Arnold, Justice, Sept. 2, 1849.

- 2-205 WILCOX Ann M., and William C. Sprague, April 18, 1850.
 2-206 " Hannah M., and Francis W. Daniels, May 3, 1850.
 2-132 WILDER George C., and Sarah A. Arnold; m. at Woonsocket, by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Nov. 22, 1842.
 2-138 " Willard H., and Cynthia Randall; m. at Woonsocket, by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Jan. 14, 1844.
 2-188 WILD Charles D., and Mary Kirkman, both of Waterford, Mass.; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, May 16, 1849.
 1-5 WILKINSON Abner, of Smithfield, and Abigail Scott, of Bellingham; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, June 1, 1755.
 1-17 " William, and Mary Alverson; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, July 5, 1759.
 1-27 " Oziel, and Lydia Smith, Jr.; m. by Jeremiah Whipple, Justice, April 8, 1766.
 1-37 " Daniel, Jr., and Anne Whipple; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, Oct. 16, 1767.
 1-38 " Simon, and Hannah Whipple; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, Aug. 8, 1768.
 1-62 " Benjamin, of Jeremiah, and Hannah Staples, of Joseph, dec.; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, April 12, 1770.
 1-50 " Amey, and Peter Darling, Aug. 20, 1772.
 " Jacob, of Cumberland, and Jersha Ray, of Wrentham; m. at Wrentham, by Ebenezer Fisher, Justice, March 3, 1774.
 1-71 " Nodabiah, of Daniel, of Cumberland, and Lucy Whitaker, of Israel, of Bellingham; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, June 11, 1778.
 1-73 " William, of Cumberland, son Robert, of New Jersey, and Susanna Jilison, of Cumberland, dau. of Daniel, of Attleboro; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Feb. 4, 1779.
 1-81 " Ruth, and John Chase, Dec. 29, 1782.
 1-82 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Henrywell, March 23, 1783.
 1-86 " Oliver, and Benjamin Cumberland, Dec. 18, 1783.
 2-9 " Jephth, of Cumberland, and Lucy Smith, of Groton, Conn.; m. by Thomas Avery, Justice, March 25, 1784.
 1-93 " Molly, and Joel Robinson, Jan. 17, 1788.
 1-107 " Abigail, and David Sheldon, June 23, 1794.
 1-123 " Amey, and Josiah Staples, March 1, 1792.
 1-116 " Stephen, of Jeremiah, and Elizabeth Sheldon, of Roger, m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, April 1, 1792.
 1-123 " Joanna, and Alexander Thompson, May 4, 1794.
 1-136 " Lucy, and Nora Carpenter, recorded April 15, 1795.
 1-135 " Ruth, and William Newell, Feb. —, 1796.
 1-139 " George, of William, and Lydia Whipple, of Christopher; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Oct. 23, 1796.
 1-161 " William, of William, of Cumberland, and Lydia Ballou, of Obediah, of Gloucester; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Sept. 10, 1797.
 1-144 " Jonathan, of Jeremiah, and Joanna Darling, of Peter; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Nov. 19, 1797.
 2-4 " Abigail, and Dexter Brown, Aug. 29, 1802.
 2-8 " William, and Eunice Whipple; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, May 8, 1803.
 2-20 " Cynthia, and John Sprague, Jr., May 17, 1807.
 2-54 " James, of Jeremiah, of Cumberland, and Reena Aldrich, of Augustus, of Smithfield; m. by David Aldrich, Justice, Nov. 4, 1813.
 2-47 " Mary, and Amasa Cook, Feb. 4, 1816.
 2-64 " William, 2d, of William, dec., and Meribah Weatherhead, of Levi; m. by Elder Reuben Potter, Jr., July 9, 1820.
 2-77 " Eliza, and Eliab F. Cabot, April 10, 1825.
 2-86 " Willard H., of William, 2d, and Lucy Ann Alexander, of John; m. by Lewis Peck, Justice, Sept. 23, 1827.
 2-193 " Mrs. Phebe J., and Jemald O. Wilcox, Sept. 22, 1849.
 " William R., of Cumberland, and Calista R. Hill, of Coventry; m. by Rev. John C. Dewey, Aug. 13, 1857.

- 1-170 WILLIAMS John, of Rehoboth, son of Theophilus, dec., of Providence, and Nancy Brown, of Christopher, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, May 14, 1778.
- 1-148 " Charlotte, and David Sewall, Jr., Nov. 8, 1798.
- 2-15 " Polly, and William Haman, Nov. 9, 1805.
- 2-23 " Lexina, and John Keen, Dec. 13, 1807.
- 2-204 " Lydia, and John Sisson, Jan. 20, 1850.
- 1-12 WILSON James, of Bellingham, and Esther Ballou, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Aug. 29, 1754.
- 1-29 " Izreal, and Penelope Darling; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, July 18, 1765.
- 1-129 " Abigail, and Richard Olney, April 3, 1795.
- 2-207 " Charles C., and Nancy Maria Burnham, both of Wrentham; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Jan. 20, 1850.
- 2-210 " Mary A., and David Carlton, June 16, 1850.
- 1-29 WISE Dorcas, and Ephraim Blanding, Feb. 6, 1761.
- 1-72 " Mary, and Daniel Miller, Jr., June 23, 1778.
- 1-22 WISWELL David, of Attleboro, and Betty Grant, of Cumberland; m. by Abel Brown, Justice, Dec. 6, 1764.
- 2-198 WOLFENDEN Mary, and Edward B. Bowers, July 1, 1819.
- 2-113 WOODARD Horace, of Pomfret, Conn., son of Calvin and Betsey, and Lydia B. Brown, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. Joseph Smith Nov. 28, 1839.
- 2-109 WOODWORTH Merrick, and Susan H. Fisher; m. by Rev. Henry Waterman, May 11, 1839.
- 1-12 WOOD Thomas, of Swansey, and Jerusha Cook, of Cumberland (also 1-50); m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Jan. or June 12, 1764.
- 1-42 " Thomas, Jr., of Cumberland, son of Thomas, of Swansey, and Molly Tillson, of Cumberland, dau. of Joseph; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Dec. 3, 1769.
- 1-51 " Jennina, and Stephen Scott, Aug. 27, 1770.
- 1-145 " Elizabeth, and Jonathan Kay, Nov. 4, 1784.
- 1-121 " Simon, of Cumberland, son of Thomas, and Piusia Thompson, of Mendon, dau. of Asa; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, March 6, 1794.
- 1-159 " Lavina, and Samuel Estes, April 12, 1801.
- 2-1 " Comfort, of Thomas, and Silvia Wilcox, of Stephen; m. by John Rogers, Justice, March 21, 1802.
- 2-37 " Lucinda, and Stephen Wilcox, Jr., Feb. 12, 1809.
- 2-65 " Robert, and Mary Trask, of James; m. by Elder Reuben Potter Jr., Dec. 28, 1820.
- 2-171 " Mrs. Mary G., and C. W. Hackett, Jan. 15, 1848.
- 2-180 " Elsey, and Stephen J. Sherman, Aug. 27, 1848.
- 2-188 " Matilda J., and George Washburn, April 16, 1849.
- 2-161 WHITE William F., of Smithfield, and Sarah E. Kent, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield, Dec. 6, 1846.
- 1-89 WYMAN Eunice, and Gideon Ray, March 31, 1784.

X Y Z

- 2-190 YORK Abner J., and Marcus T. Daniels, April 29, 1849.
- 2-123 YOUNG Hannah S., and Darling White, Feb. 15, 1841.

CUMBERLAND.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

A

145	AARON Joseph, son of Sarah (Indian), (Providence),	May 12, 1738.
158	ALDRICH Eunice, of Solomon and Martha,	Sept. 15, 1734.
158	" Jethro,	June 21, 1736.
158	" Ariel,	Jan. 12, 1737-38.
158	" George,	Dec. 9, 1739.
158	" Phillip,	Nov. 6, 1741.
158	" Simon,	Sept. 23, 1743.
158	" Betty,	June 30, 1745.
158	" Anne,	April 2, 1747.
158	" Ishmael,	March 21, 1750.
158	" Martha, wife of Solomon, died March 22, 1750.	
126	" Asa, of Jonathan and Patience,	May 10, 1744.
126	" Aedemus,	May 21, 1746.
126	" Anne,	Feb. 7, 1749.
126	" Alice,	Nov. 6, 1752.
126	" Amey,	Dec. 8, 1754.
126	" Abigail,	May 21, 1757.
126	" Spure,	June 14, 1760.
126	" Patience,	April 16, 1763.
126	" Patience,	died Aug. 31, 1768.
126	" Hennarittia,	Aug. 20, 1768.
126	" Patience,	July 16, 1767.
165	" John, of Robert and Patience,	Dec. 15, 1747.
165	" Anne,	Dec. 25, 1749.
165	" Mary,	April 23, 1752.
165	" Lalan,	April 8, 1754.
165	" Amos,	June 11, 1756.
165	" Amey,	June 30, 1758.
165	" Parnely,	March 14, 1760.
165	" Abigail,	Dec. 15, 1761.
165	" Luke,	March 17, 1761.
165	" Patience,	Feb. 25, 1766.
165	" Rachel,	Feb. 11, 1770.
140	" Susanna, of Caleb and Mary,	Nov. 25, 1748.
140	" Thomas,	April 7, 1750.
140	" William,	April 3, 1762.
140	" Hannah,	Febr. 2, 1754.
155	" Open, of Able and Hannah,	Febr. 6, 1772.
155	" Tillson,	July 11, 1774.
155	" Hannah,	May 31, 1777.
155	" Able,	May 18, 1781.
155	" Prada,	Sept. 1, 1784.
170	" Mary, of Asquire and Mary,	April 4, 1780.
170	" Abner,	July 27, 1782.
170	" Asquire,	April 7, 1785.
170	" Amey,	Jan. 11, 1788.
170	" Anne,	Feb. 4, 1791.
170	" Abigail W., of Asquire and Abigail,	July 30, 1796.
175	" James, of Amos and Sally,	Nov. 29, 1784.

2-75	ALDRICH	Crawford,	July 6, 1785.
2-75	"	Joseph Cook,	April 13, 1787.
2-75	"	Lydia,	Sept. 6, 1789.
2-75	"	Varnum,	Dec. 3, 1791.
2-75	"	John Innes,	April 10, 1796.
2-75	"	Barnek,	May 16, 1797.
2-42	"	Jonathan Samuel, of Jonathan and Susanna,	Dec. 24, 1787.
2-50	"	Esther Fisher, of Oren,	Jan. 13, 1790.
2-23	"	Nathan, of Nathaniel and Anne,	March 2, 1793.
2-73	"	George, reputed son of Nathan Aldrich and Mary Lovell,	Jan. 22, 1795.
2-8	"	Sumner, reputed son of Abaz Aldrich and Wm. Barton,	Feb. 17, 1795.
2-10	"	Alphard Sheldon, of Tillson and Molly,	May 6, 1798.
2-100	"	Sarah,	Dec. 21, 1799.
2-100	"	Mary Spear,	Sept. 6, 1801.
2-129	"	Abner, of Nathaniel and Abigail,	Aug. 29, 1806.
2-170-173	"	Amos, of James and Susan (1st wife),	Jan. 24, 1813.
2-170-173	"	James Arnold, of James and Waity (2d wife),	Sept. 1, 1816.
2-170-173	"	Susanna,	Oct. —, —.
3-30	"	Henry, of Joseph C. and Aseneth,	Oct. 25, 1817.
3-30	"	Peter G.,	Aug. 15, 1819.
3-30	"	Hannah,	June 20, 1821.
3-30	"	Elias,	Feb. 14, 1823.
3-30	"	Joseph Barton,	Dec. 30, 1824.
3-30	"	Lucy B.,	Jan. 2, 1827.
3-30	"	Jane,	July 10, 1832.
3-30	"	John,	July 10, 1832.
3-50	"	Caroline,	July 25, 1834.
3-30	"	Edwin,	Oct. 14, 1836.
3-30	"	Moses,	Dec. 11, 1839.
3-30	"	Mary,	May 15, 1842.
Note: Jane, John and Caroline died very young.			
2-202	"	Harriet Emily, of George and Catherine,	July 2, 1817.
2-202	"	Harriet Emily,	d. Oct. 6, 1820.
2-202	"	Ann Eliza,	June 19, 1820.
2-202	"	Susan Emily,	Dec. 12, 1822.
2-202	"	Susan Emily,	d. Nov. 8, 1825.
2-202	"	Adoniram,	March 6, 1827.
3-37	"	Gilbert Amos, of Amos and Sarah A.,	Aug. 11, 1837.
3-37	"	Lewis James,	Aug. 4, 1839.
3-37	"	Lewis James,	d. March 13, 1840.
3-37	"	Lucetta Babes,	Jan. 13, 1840.
1-70	ALEXANDER	—, of Thomas and Mary,	Aug. 9, d. 16, 1724.
1-70	"	Peter,	March 16, 1725.
1-70	"	Richard,	April 26, 1728.
1-70	"	Martina,	April 9, 1731.
1-70	"	Mary,	Dec. 18, 1733.
1-70	"	Roger,	Jan. 31, 1735.
1-70	"	Sarah,	April 28, 1738.
1-70	"	—,	b. and d. May 17, 1740.
1-6	"	Mary, of Richard and Mary,	Aug. 9, d. 16, 1724.
1-6	"	Jemima,	Dec. 23, 1732.
1-6	"	Elizabeth,	June 15, 1733.
1-6	"	Hannah,	Sept. 15, 1735.
1-4	"	Lydia, of Peter and Ann,	March 17, 1731.
1-4	"	Sarah,	May 6, 1733.
1-4	"	Phoebe,	Nov. 15, 1735.
1-4	"	Thomas,	Jan. 31, 1737.
1-4	"	Anna,	March 4, 1740.
1-151	"	Mary, of Roger and Mary,	Feb. 26, 1761.
1-151	"	Roger,	Nov. 26, 1762.
1-151	"	Elizabeth,	Aug. 5, 1764.
1-151	"	Jesse,	April 15, 1766.
1-151	"	Thomas,	Feb. 4, 1768.

1-151	ALEXANDER David,	Oct. 13, 1769
1-151	" Patience,	Aug. 16, 1771.
1-151	" Annanias, of Roger and Dorcas,	March 4, 1781.
1-81	" Lidiab, of Nancy,	June 1, 1783.
1-81	" Thomas Bourdian,	May 3, 1788.
2-37	" Sabra, of Jesse and Phebe,	June 5, 1788.
2-69	" Obed, of David and Charlotte,	April 23, 1791.
2-69	" Samuel,	Sept. 26, 1791.
2-69	" Welcome,	Dec. 18, 1796.
2-69	" Tro,	Jan. 17, 1798.
2-69	" Amey,	June 26, 1801.
2-69	" James Aldrich, of David and Hannah,	Jan. 15, 1805.
2-69	" Roger,	July 29, 1807.
2-69	" Prudence Aldrich,	April 10, 1811.
2-69	" Charlotte, of Ananias and Cynthia,	March 30, 1805.
2-166	" Rhodes,	Dec. 17, 1807.
2-166	" William Sheldon,	Feb. 11, 1812.
2-176	" Daniel, of Obed and Mercy,	April 4, 1811.
2-156	" Stephen,	Jan. 6, 1811.
2-156	" Lemuel George Washington,	Jan. 1, 1821.
2-156	" Amey,	Nov. 8, 1822.
2-156	" Jeremiah,	Feb. 18, 1825.
2-156	" Sarah,	May 19, 1827.
2-156	" Ann,	Aug. 31, 1829.
2-184	" Mary, of Welcome and Alpha,	Jan. 8, 1819.
2-184	" Betsy,	Dec. 27, 1820.
3-4	" Harriet Matilda, of David and Matilda,	June 10, 1823.
3-4	" Amanda Alvina,	Nov. 1, 1824.
3-4	" Mary Jane,	May 27, 1827.
3-4	" Josephine Guila,	Oct. 15, 1828.
2-291	" David, of Ira and Frances,	Sept. 1, 1828.
3-6	" Eliza Ann, of Daniel and Caroline,	May 8, 1832.
3-33	" George Sherman, of Ira and Frances,	July 10, 1832.
3-33	" Rachel Frances,	June 13, 1831.
3-33	" Julia,	April 9, 1838.
3-33	" Charlotte Morton,	Jan. 16, 1843.
1-45	ALLEN Amey, of Daniel and Sarah,	April 14, 1752.
1-45	" David Sprague,	April 26, 1756.
2-81	" Anson A., of Thomas and Olive,	Sept. 29, 1789.
2-81	" Abigail,	Jan. 30, 1791.
2-116	" Eliza, of Asa and Cynthia,	Oct. 23, 1803.
2-116	" Nancy,	Feb. 28, 1806.
1-145	AMESBURY Jeremiah, of Jeremiah and Hannah,	Sept. 8, 1765.
1-145	" Cynthia,	Jan. 6, 1768.
1-145	" Cynthia,	died Sept. 20, 1783.
1-145	" Hannah,	Jan. 20, 1779.
1-145	" Jesse,	June 17, 1772.
1-145	" Israel,	Feb. 25, 1775.
1-145	" Mary,	Sept. 11, 1777.
1-145	" Jabez,	Jan. 31, 1780.
2-119	" Silene Brown, reputed daughter of Lucy Brown and Israel Ames bury, Aug. 27, 1799.	
2-128	" Ann Eliza, of Jabez and Nancy,	March 25, 1801.
2-128	" Mowry,	Oct. 21, 1802.
2-128	" Mala,	Feb. 2, 1802.
2-128	" Amey Ann,	June 15, 1812.
2-197	" Jabez, of Mowry and Betsey,	Oct. 13, 1825.
2-93	ANGELL Abraham, July 23, 1733.	
2-93	" Mary, his wife, Dec. 31, 1741.	
2-93	" Alice, of Abraham and Mary,	Aug. 31, 1762.
2-93	" Lydia,	Dec. 30, 1763.
2-93	" Gideon,	Nov. 3, 1765.
2-93	" Gideon,	Nov. 19, 1767.
2-93	" Stephen,	Nov. 19, 1767.
2-93	" David,	Jan. 10, 1770.

2-93	ANGELL, Mary,	April 6, 1772
2-93	" Pardon,	April 5, 1775
2-93	" Pardon,	d. Oct. 28, 1778
2-93	" Sarah,	Jan. 8, 1777
2-93	" Sarah,	d. Sept. 15, 1778
2-93	" Amey,	April 7, 1779
2-93	" Amey,	d. Feb. 28, 1791
	" Hannah, of Elisha and Phebe,	May 14, 1780
	" Jason,	Sept. 18, 1781
	" Ruth,	Nov. 16, 1783
	" Ennice,	Nov. —, 1785
	" Eli,	March 26, 1788
	" Albemarle (dan.),	May 5, 1791
	" Patience,	Sept. 21, 1793
	" John Smith,	Oct. 20, 1795
	" Elisha,	Sept. 17, 1797
3-4	" Sarah, of Stephen and Eunice,	Feb. 26, 1812
3-4	" David Carpenter,	Dec. 12, 1813
3-4	" Cyrus Angell,	Jan. 7, 1817
3-4	" Mahala Pearce,	July 2, 1819
3-4	" John Jay,	Oct. 26, 1821
3-4	" Gideon,	Feb. 17, 1824
3-4	" Hannah Carpenter,	Sept. 10, 1828
1-62	VENOLD Joseph, of Enoch and Deborah,	Dec. 27, 1751
1-62	" Amey,	May 7, 1757
1-106	" Samuel, of Nathan and Lucy,	Sept. 23, 1760
1-106	" Elisha,	Aug. 29, 1765
1-106	" Elisha,	d. Oct. 16, 1769
1-106	" Nathan,	Nov. 22, 1769
1-62	" Amos, of Amos and Deborah,	Jan. 27, 1767
1-62	" Lucinda,	Aug. 15, 1769
1-62	" Stafford,	
2-127	" Waite, of Levi and Anna,	April 18, 1779
2-127	" Israel,	Oct. 19, 1773
2-127	" Aldrich,	Feb. 19, 1775
2-127	" Mary,	May 5, 1778
2-127	" Patience,	Sept. 3, 1780
2-127	" Gull,	Dec. 4, 1782
2-127	" Ephraim,	Dec. 11, 1783
2-127	" Willis,	Feb. 11, 1786
2-127	" Anna, wife of Levi, died Feb. 27, 1788.	
2-127	" Anna, of Levi, and Isabel,	Sept. 1, 1791
2-127	" Lewis,	Jan. 11, 1792
2-127	" Mahala,	Aug. 30, 1794
2-12	" Mary, of Joseph and Patience,	June 26, 1776
2-12	" Robt,	March 18, 1778
2-12	" Lydia,	Feb. 10, 1780
2-12	" Benjamin,	Feb. 16, 1782
2-12	" William,	April 29, 1784
2-12	" Smith,	April 30, 1786
2-12	" Patience,	May 5, 1788
2-12	" Waite,	Aug. 29, 1790
2-12	" Joseph P.,	Feb. 18, 1793
2-12	" Augustus L.,	Sept. 10, 1795
1-120	" Samuel, of Rufus and Naomi,	Aug. 21, 1778
1-120	" Eleazer,	July 7, 1780
1-120	" Sarah,	Jan. 6, 1782
1-120	" Rufus,	July 30, 1785
1-120	" Welcome,	Aug. 8, 1790
1-120	" Mary,	Feb. 7, 1793
2-21	" Barberry, of Samuel and Mercy,	Sept. 16, 1782
2-21	" Polly,	March 12, 1788
2-21	" Leonard,	May 12, 1789
2-21	" Mercy,	Oct. 17, 1792
2-21	" Welcome,	Jan. 6, 1797

2-44	ARNOLD William, of Ahab and Ruth,	Dec. 9, 1786.
2-44	" Willard,	Sept. 6, 1788.
2-44	" Barton,	Feb. 26, 1790.
2-34	" Nathan, of Nathan and Esther,	Sept. 18, 1787.
2-34	" Lucy,	May 4, 1789.
2-34	" Esther,	Aug. 22, 1794.
2-34	" Nancy,	Feb. 24, 1797.
2-34	" Seth,	Feb. 26, 1799.
2-34	" Amos,	Aug. 13, 1807.
2-194	" Almira, of William and Sally,	March 10, 1807.
2-194	" Charissa,	Aug. 29, 1808.
2-194	" Mary Jenckes,	Feb. 16, 1812.
2-194	" Patience,	Feb. 18, 1815.
2-194	" James,	Aug. 9, 1819.
2-194	" Lydia Brown, of William and Lydia,	June 25, 1827.
2-194	" Eliza Ann, of Nathan and Rozina,	Jan. 6, 1812.
2-190	" Jonathan Earle, of Smith and Mary E.,	Feb. 4, 1814.
2-190	" Susanna Hall,	April 9, 1816.
2-190	" Joseph Augustus,	April 21, 1822.

B

2-107	BALCOM Elias, of William and Nancy,	July 4, 1793.
2-107	" William Todd,	Sept. 3, 1795.
2-107	" Rebecca Capron,	March 3, 1798.
2-107	" Elisha Smith,	June 3, 1803.
2-107	" Abigail,	April 7, 1806.
2-107	" Nancy Ann,	March 29, 1809.

Note: First and third born in Attleboro, rest in Cumberland
(Recorded also in book 2, p. 135).

1-12	BALLOF Priscilla, of James and Catherine,	Nov. 6, 1731.
1-77	" Zerviah, of Obediah and Sarah,	Jan. 4, 1741 2.
1-77	" Joseph,	May 5, 1743.
1-77	" Benjamin,	July 11, 1747.
1-56	" Jesse, of Ezekiel and Joanna,	March 30, 1741.
1-56	" Levi,	Sept. 23, 1744.
1-56	" Amey,	Nov. 24, 1745.
1-56	" Reuben,	Nov. 26, 1747.
1-56	" Asa,	March 2, 1750.
1-56	" Mary,	Aug. 12, 1752.
1-56	" Anna,	March 1, 1756.
1-56	" Joanna,	Sept. 27, 1759.
1-116	" Jemima, of Ariel and Jerusha,	Nov. 23, 1741.
1-116	" Jerusha,	Nov. 13, 1745.
1-116	" Chloe,	March 16, 1749.
1-116	" Mdeftiah,	March 26, 1752.
1-116	" Katherine,	Aug. 21, 1754.
1-116	" Duty,	April 22, 1756.
1-116	" Ariel,	Feb. 21, 1758.
1-116	" Eunice,	June 28, 1760.
1-116	" Esther,	March 13, 1762.
1-116	" Selah,	May 23, 1764.
1-52	" Daniel, son of Abigail Razee,	Feb. 19, 1742.
1-52	" Hope, of Daniel and Amey,	March 2, 1745.
1-115	" Seth, of James, Jr., and Tamasin,	Feb. 20, 1748.
1-115	" Olive,	May 13, 1751.
1-115	" Silas,	Feb. 24, 1753.
1-115	" Susanna,	June 16, 1755.
1-115	" Oziel,	July 11, 1757.
1-115	" Thomasen,	June 29, 1759.
1-115	" James,	April 25, 1761.
1-115	" Russell,	July 11, 1763.
1-115	" Aaron,	Sept. 25, 1766.
1-115	" Daniel,	May 26, 1768.
1-115	" Priscilla,	Jan. 3, 1772.

1-116	BALLLOI	Silence, of Elisha and Hepzibeth (also 2-15),	March 21, 1753.
2-15	"	Phoebe,	Jan. 19, 1752.
2-15	"	Joanna,	March 21, 1754.
2-15	"	Lydia,	Feb. 11, 1757.
2-15	"	Lydia,	d. Aug. 1, 1757.
2-15	"	Lydia,	July 7, 1758.
2-15	"	James,	Dec. 11, 1760.
2-15	"	Naney,	April 25, 1763.
2-15	"	Waite,	Feb. 4, 1767.
2-15	"	Lucy,	Feb. 19, 1770.
1-37	"	Nathaniel, of Amariah and Keziah,	Oct. 6, 1750.
1-37	"	Elias,	Dec. 21, 1752.
1-37	"	Dorcas, of Amariah and Mary,	March 30, 1754.
1-37	"	Chester,	April 29, 1758.
1-37	"	Chester,	d. March 4, 1762.
1-37	"	Mary,	Aug. 19, 1759.
1-37	"	Hannah,	Oct. 29, 1761.
1-37	"	Olivia,	April 5, 1766.
1-38	"	Lavinia, of Abner and Beulah,	Feb. 1, 1752.
1-38	"	William,	Dec. 21, 1753.
1-38	"	Nathan,	June 18, 1758.
1-38	"	Abigail,	Aug. 22, 1761.
1-38	"	Abner,	April 1, 1763.
1-38	"	Beulah,	June 22, 1765.
1-38	"	Sally,	May 9, 1775.
1-10	"	Hannah, of Stephen and Mehitabel,	March 15, 1752.
1-10	"	Silva,	July 25, 1754.
1-10	"	Edward,	Nov. 21, 1756.
1-10	"	Stephen,	June 9, 1759.
1-10	"	Robt,	May 15, 1761.
1-10	"	Joel,	Sept. 7, 1763.
1-10	"	Guth,	June 3, 1769.
1-10	"	Mehitable,	May 6, 1771.
1-119	"	Abraham, of Noah and Abigail,	April 16, 1752.
1-119	"	Mary,	June 5, 1754.
1-119	"	David,	March 21, 1758.
1-119	"	Kezia,	Dec. 6, 1757.
1-119	"	Noah,	July 29, 1759.
1-119	"	Silence,	Sept. 7, 1761.
1-119	"	Silence,	d. age 3 weeks.
1-119	"	Abigail,	Sept. 7, 1764.
1-119	"	Oliver,	Sept. 1, 1763.
1-119	"	Ziba,	Aug. 5, 1765.
1-119	"	Eliel,	Feb. 20, 1767.
1-119	"	Amariah,	Feb. 11, 1771.
1-125	"	Sarah, of Jesse and Rhoda,	June 17, 1762.
1-125	"	Darius,	June 17, 1762.
1-125	"	Olive, of Jesse and Elizabeth,	March 10, 1782.
1-90	"	Rachel, of Levi and Comfort,	Sept. 11, 1765.
1-90	"	Rachel,	d. Sept. 29, 1765.
1-90	"	Philana,	Oct. 6, 1766.
1-90	"	Rhoda,	Dec. 15, 1768.
1-90	"	Vianna,	Jan. 29, 1771.
1-90	"	Welcome,	March 6, 1773.
1-90	"	Joanna,	Feb. 25, 1775.
1-90	"	Flavius,	Oct. 13, 1776.
1-164	"	Lydia, of Joseph and Sarah,	April 1, 1767.
1-164	"	Obadiah,	May 20, 1769.
1-164	"	Jarothmel,	May 28, 1771.
1-169	"	George, of Reuben and Chloe,	June 20, 1768.
1-169	"	Sina,	June 9, 1770.
1-169	"	Reuben,	Aug. 24, 1775.
1-169	"	Anne,	June 22, 1778.
1-169	"	William, of Reuben and Freelove,	Nov. 26, 1785.
1-169	"	Levina,	Dec. 26, 1787.
2-62	"	Benjamin, of Benjamin and Sarah,	April 10, 1770.

2-62	BALLOU Thomas,	March 4, 1772.
2-62	" Caroline Matilda,	Dec. 20, 1773.
2-62	" Sally,	Aug. 21, 1776.
2-62	" Joseph,	Feb. 19, 1780.
2-62	" Freeclove,	March 19, 1781.
2-63	" Prosper,	April 10, 1783.
2-62	" Jonas,	Nov. 10, 1786.
1-121	" Lavina, of Asa and Phebe,	May 4, 1770.
1-121	" Luke,	Aug. 5, 1771.
1-121	" Silas,	July 23, 1776.
2-87	" Mercy, of Richard and Lucy,	April 19, 1778.
2-87	" Arnold,	May 16, 1780.
2-87	" Lydia,	March 14, 1782.
2-87	" Lydia,	d. Nov. 9, 1789.
2-87	" Augustus,	May 4, 1781.
2-87	" Thomas,	Feb. 21, 1786.
2-87	" Richard,	March 21, 1788.
2-87	" Lucy,	Sept. 19, 1790.
2-87	" Willard,	July 28, 1795.
2-87	" Polly,	Feb. 6, 1799.
2-47	" Farlee, of William and Sally,	July 11, 1778.
2-47	" William,	Sept. 6, 1782.
2-47	" Willard,	March 29, 1786.
2-47	" Nathan,	Oct. 3, 1791.
2-47	" Sally,	April 6, 1795.
2-22	" Melitable, of Edward and Bethuna,	Feb. 16, 1781.
2-22	" Stephen,	May 11, 1783.
2-22	" Angelina,	Oct. 25, 1785.
2-22	" Lucy,	Dec. 28, 1787.
2-22	" Leonard,	March 23, 1790.
2-22	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 11, 1792.
2-22	" Barney,	Nov. 11, 1792.
2-22	" Barney,	d. July 22, 1793.
2-22	" Huldah,	July 22, 1795.
2-22	" Silas,	March 9, 1798.
2-22	" Edward,	Aug. 13, 1801.
2-22	" Bethuna, wife of Edward, died Feb. 22, 1808.	
2-102	" Razina, of Capt. Ariel and Lnsina,	Dec. 2, 1783.
2-102	" Nabby,	April 16, 1786.
2-102	" Cyrus,	March 18, 1789.
2-102	" Arnold,	March 31, 1792.
2-102	" Sally,	March 1, 1795.
2-102	" Sally,	d. Oct. 11, 1803.
2-102	" Alfred,	June 2, 1799.
2-102	" Adin, of Capt. Ariel and Edilda,	April 29, 1803.
2-102	" Ariel,	Oct. 25, 1805.
2-92	" Patience, of Absolem and Patience,	May 14, 1787.
2-92	" Amariah,	April 24, 1788.
2-92	" Amey, of Absolem and Anna,	Nov. 24, 1793.
2-92	" Hartford,	Oct. 17, 1795.
2-92	" Hartford,	d. Sept. 10, 1808.
2-92	" John Adams,	March 31, 1798.
2-92	" Amos Jenckes,	March 21, 1800.
2-92	" Olney,	Nov. 16, 1804.
2-92	" Jeremiah Jenckes,	Nov. 12, 1806.
2-92	" Anna Susan,	Dec. 25, 1811.
2-92	" Avilda Marian,	Sept. 14, 1815.
2-65	" Polly, of Oliver and Abigail,	Oct. 31, 1787.
2-65	" Dexter,	Jan. 28, 1789.
2-65	" Hervey,	July 30, 1792.
2-65	" Hosea,	Nov. 4, 1793.
2-65	" Nancy,	
2-65	" Nancy, died soon.	
2-65	" George Colburn,	Feb. 2, 1798.
2-65	" Sally Ann,	Aug. 8, 1802.

2-65	BALLOU James, of Ziba and Molly,	Nov. 12, 1788.
2-65	" Jonathan,	Jan. 28, 1792.
2-65	" Ebenezer Mason,	Aug. 4, 1794.
2-65	" Charles,	Nov. 9, 1796.
2-65	" Keziah,	Dec. 25, 1797.
2-65	" Fenner,	Jan. 18, 1801.
2-65	" Hiram,	Dec. 27, 1802.
2-65	" Nancy G.,	Oct. 21, 1804.
2-65	" Henry Greene,	July 25, 1806.
2-65	" Emma Ann,	May 17, 1808.
2-65	" Louisa Stafford,	Jan. 23, 1815.
2-110	" Milton, of Abner, Jr., and Henrietta,	March 6, 1791.
2-110	" Milton,	d. Oct. 19, 1792.
2-110	" Alexander,	Aug. 27, 1792.
2-110	" Lucy,	Aug. 19, 1794.
2-110	" Stephen Brown,	Nov. 21, 1796.
2-110	" Betsey,	Oct. 21, 1799.
2-110	" Abner,	Feb. 18, 1802.
2-110	" Sumner,	March 25, 1804.
2-110	" Harrietta Amelia,	July 27, 1806.
2-110	" Harrietta Amelia,	d. July 3, 1808.
2-110	" Maria Ann,	Dec. 19, 1809.
2-110	" Henrietta,	July 11, 1812.
2-150	" Preston, of Eliel and Polly,	Feb. 10, 1794.
2-150	" Lydia (Abida),	Aug. 20, 1795.
2-150	" Mariann,	July 8, 1806.
2-150	" Stephen Randolph,	March 17, 1808.
2-150	" Frances,	March 26, 1810.
2-150	" James Walter,	Sept. 20, 1812.
2-150	" Eliel Michael Larkin,	Aug. 12, 1814.
Notes—1st born Putney, Vt.; 2d Westminster, Vt.; 3d, 4th, 5th Cumberland, R. I.; 6th, 7th Smithfield, R. I.		
2-114	" Olney, of Teletiah and Hannah,	May 25, 1798.
2-111	" Ellis,	July 27, 1801.
2-22	" Angelina, reputed son of Oliver Babcock and Angelina Balton, Jan. 8, 1803.	
2-180	" Eliab Metcalf, of Levi and Hepzibah,	April 20, 1805.
2-180	" Harriet Marian,	Aug. 27, 1807.
2-180	" Caroline Eliza,	Nov. 18, 1809.
2-180	" Lodimer Whipple,	March 1, 1812.
2-180	" Jane Wilkinson,	Feb. 25, 1814.
2-180	" Levi Thompson,	March 13, 1816.
2-180	" Mary Freeman,	June 9, 1819.
2-150	" Welcome, of Stephen and Elce,	Sept. 7, 1805.
2-146	" William Pitts, of Otis and Nancy,	Jan. 24, 1808.
2-146	" Otis Dexter,	Jan. 26, 1810.
2-146	" Warren Tenckes,	Jan. 9, 1812.
2-158	" Albert, of Cyrus and Susanna,	Aug. 4, 1814.
2-158	" Cyrus,	Oct. 27, 1812.
2-162	" Caroline Eliza, of Nathan and Lucy,	Nov. 10, 1811.
2-165	" Orin Aldrich, of Dexter and Esther,	Aug. 22, 1813.
2-165	" Nancy,	March 24, 1815.
2-165	" Hosea,	July 19, 1816.
2-165	" Ezra Blake,	March 16, 1818.
2-165	" Francis Blake, March 20, 1820; died at Matanzas, W. I., March 23, 1842.	
2-165	" Henry Dexter,	April 1, 1822.
2-165	" Henry Dexter,	d. Feb. 24, 1842.
2-165	" Elizabeth,	May 24, 1824.
2-165	" Cyrus Adin,	Feb. 20, 1828.
2-178	" Oliver Franklin, of Harvey and Ruth,	Dec. 25, 1815.
2-178	" Harriet Amelia,	April 1, 1818.
2-178	" Pain Gould,	June 6, 1820.
2-178	" Cynthia Ann Jenette,	April 6, 1824.
2-178	" Ruth Arlette,	Feb. 18, 1829.
2-178	" George Adams,	Sept. 28, 1831.
(Vt. Rec. Vol. 3.) 18		

2-208	BALLOU	Ruth Ann, of Jonathan and Anna,	July 18, 1817.
2-208	"	Ruth,	d. Oct. 19, 1821.
2-208	"	Perry,	March 23, 1820.
2-208	"	Maria Capron,	May 12, 1822.
2-208	"	Emma Ann,	Dec. 2, 1824.
2-208	"	Jonathan,	Sept. 7, 1827.
2-208	"	Helen Alanda,	Aug. 3, 1830.
3-10	"	Frederick Milton, of Alexander and Fanny,	June 21, 1818.
3-10	"	Henry Sweetzer,	Feb. 25, 1820.
3-10	"	Fanny Amelia,	April 8, 1822.
3-10	"	Alexander,	April 22, 1825.
3-10	"	James,	May 9, 1828.
3-10	"	Julius,	June 14, 1830.
3-10	"	Mary,	June 14, 1832.
3-10	"	Austin,	July 26, 1835.
2-194	"	Lydia, of Leonard and Ann Eliza,	May 22, 1823.
2-207	"	Samantha Purlington, of Fenner and Julia Ann,	Oct. 20, 1824.
2-207	"	Ziba,	Jan. 13, 1827.
2-207	"	Ziba,	d. Jan. 15, 1827.
2-207	"	Alvah Franklin,	Jan. 6, 1828.
2-207	"	Cyrena Aldrich,	April 3, 1830.
2-193	"	Mary Ann, of Barton and Sarah,	Nov. 8, 1824.
3-8	"	Celia Ann, of George C. and Ruth Eliza,	Sept. 8, 1825.
3-8	"	Oliver Aldrich,	May 2, 1827.
3-8	"	Oliver Aldrich,	d. Oct. 26, 1827.
3-8	"	Abigail Colburn,	Sept. 18, 1828.
3-8	"	Alpha Bartlett,	Aug. 5, 1830.
3-8	"	David,	Feb. 15, 1833.
3-6	"	Susan Mary, of Welcome and Eliza,	May 4, 1826.
3-6	"	Susan Mary,	d. Dec. 19, 1833.
3-6	"	Flavius Josephus,	Aug. 31, 1828.
3-6	"	Ann Eliza,	Oct. 31, 1830.
3-6	"	Oliver Sayles,	Jan. 23, 1833.
3-21	"	Frederick, of Preston and Harriet,	Aug. 29, 1826.
3-21	"	Emily,	Feb. 10, 1829.
3-21	"	Henry Clay,	Dec. 29, 1831.
3-21	"	Henry Clay,	d. March 12, 1832.
3-21	"	Caroline,	April 1, 1833.
3-21	"	Walter,	Feb. 19, 1835.
3-21	"	Irving,	Oct. 10, 1837.
3-21	"	Irving,	d. Jan. 24, 1838.
3-7	"	Halsey, of Edward and Olive,	May 14, 1827.
3-7	"	Mary Ann,	Feb. 17, 1831.
3-7	"	Albert,	Aug. 29, 1837.
3-5	"	Charlotte Lovell Gibson, of Abner, Jr., and Hannah,	Feb. 9, 1829.
3-5	"	Allen Norcross,	Dec. 28, 1831.
3-2	"	William Emory, of William P. and Matilda,	Dec. 7, 1829.
3-29	"	Ariel Alcildus, of Ariel and Hannah,	Nov. 23, 1833.
3-29	"	Ariel Alcildus,	d. Sept. 11, 1844.
3-29	"	Anna,	Jan. 1, 1836.
3-19	"	Ella,	Dec. 7, 1839.
3-29	"	Ella,	d. age 2 weeks.
3-29	"	Laura,	Jan. 17, 1841.
3-29	"	Noble,	Sept. 18, 1843.
3-36	"	Martha Ann, of Alpha and Matilda,	April 26, 1836.
3-36	"	Ira,	Sept. 3, 1838.
3-22	"	Adelaide Victoria, of Oren A. and Charlotte,	Feb. 8, 1837.
3-22	"	Dexter Angell,	Sept. 12, 1838.
3-22	"	Isabel Esther,	April 26, 1840.
3-22	"	Edward Randall,	Oct. 5, 1843.
3-22	"	Edward Randall,	d. March 9, 1844.
3-22	"	Charlotte (Angell), wife of Oren A., d. July 25, 1844.	
3-34	"	Mary Clark, of Warren J. and Almira (also 2-209),	Nov. 22, 1838.
1-116	"	Capt. Ariel,	died April 29, 1839.
2-159	BARDEN	John Smith, of Thomas and Rachel,	Nov. 19, 1813.

2-150	BARNEY Albert Miller, of Alexander and Hannah,	Sept. 17, 1808.
2-150	" Milton Bronson,	Feb. 12, 1810.
2-150	" Wheaton Clarke,	July 25, 1812.
2-150	" Hannah, wife of Alexander, died Aug. 12, 1812.	
2-128	BARRAS Michael, of Ebenezer and Experience,	July 2, 1751.
2-128	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 18, 1753.
2-128	" Ebenezer,	Dec. 16, 1760.
2-128	" Ebenezer,	d. Sept. 9, 1763.
1-23	BARROWS John, of Abraham and Abigail,	May 22, 1740.
1-23	" Abraham,	June 2, 1742.
1-23	" Oliver,	Feb. 27, 1744.
1-23	" Sarah,	Aug. 11, 1747.
1-23	" Jonathan,	March 15, 1750.
1-23	" Nathan,	June 29, 1753.
1-23	" Jeremiah,	Oct. 17, 1756.
1-23	" Ebenezer,	Feb. 16, 1759.
1-23	" Mary,	Oct. 19, 1761.
1-101	" Eunice, of Ichabod and Rebecca,	Dec. 25, 1749.
1-101	" Simon,	Nov. 6, 1751.
1-101	" Caleb,	Sept. 24, 1753.
1-101	" Peter,	July 19, 1755.
1-101	" Ichabod,	Oct. 13, 1756.
1-101	" Patience,	June 15, 1758.
1-101	" Comfort,	Oct. 5, 1759.
1-101	" Benajah,	May 24, 1762.
1-101	" Chloe,	April 29, 1764.
1-101	" Deborah,	July 15, 1766.
1-101	" Ezra,	March 30, 1768.
1-101	" Anne,	July 8, 1774.
Note—First 3 and last 4 born in Attleboro, rest Cumberland.		
1-1	BARTLE T John, of Job and Mary	May 14, 1734.
1-1	" Job,	Feb. 19, 1736.
1-1	" Daniel,	Feb. 2, 1737-8.
1-1	" Hannah,	March 8, 1739-40.
1-1	" Jemima,	July 2, 1742.
1-1	" Job,	June 9, 1744.
1-1	" Martha,	April 11, 1746.
1-1	" Hannah,	Feb. 4, 1747.
1-1	" Moses,	March 24, 1749-50.
1-1	" Phebe,	April 22, 1753.
2-34	" Eber, of Joseph and Abigail,	Sept. 7, 1745.
2-34	" Abel,	April 18, 1748.
2-34	" Chloe,	Aug. 4, 1749.
2-34	" Jacob,	Feb. 24, 1751.
2-34	" Abner,	April 9, 1752.
2-34	" Phebe,	May 9, 1756.
2-34	" Joseph,	Nov. 9, 1758.
2-34	" Levin,	May 6, 1763.
1-50	" Anne, of John and Sarah,	Aug. 23, 1748.
1-50	" Anne,	d. July 27, 1849.
1-9-136	" Daniel, of John and Deborah,	April 11, 1756.
1-136	" Asa,	Sept. 2, 1757.
1-136	" Mary,	March 31, 1759.
1-136	" Lemuel,	July 31, 1761.
1-136	" Freeclove,	Oct. 13, 1771.
1-136	" John,	March 27, 1776.
2-9	" Bilota, of John and Sarah,	Feb. 11, 1762.
2-9	" Phinehas,	April 12, 1763.
2-9	" Lillas,	May 27, 1766.
2-9	" Sarah,	March 19, 1768.
2-9	" Squire,	Jan. 26, 1770.
2-9	" Isreal,	July 25, 1773.
2-9	" Thankful,	March 26, 1776.
2-9	" Hope,	March 26, 1776.
2-9	" Mercy,	March 26, 1776.

2-9	KARTLETT Henrietta,	June 10, 1777.
2-9	" John,	Nov. 18, 1779.
2-49	" Joanna, of Jeremiah and Rebecca,	Sept. 20, 1762.
2-49	" Mercy,	June 20, 1764.
2-49	" Rebecca,	Nov. 15, 1766.
2-49	" Zephaniah,	Sept. 26, 1768.
2-49	" Prescilla,	Jan. 12, 1771.
2-49	" Rachel,	May 28, 1773.
2-49	" Jeremiah,	April 6, 1775.
2-49	" Lusinah,	April 6, 1775.
2-49	" Amos,	March 17, 1777.
2-49	" Levi,	July 26, 1779.
2-20	" Anne, of Rufus and Margery,	Sept. 19, 1763.
2-20	" Alpha,	Sept. 8, 1764.
2-20	" Philadelphia,	Jan. 7, 1766.
2-20	" Mary,	Aug. 7, 1767.
2-20	" Mary,	d. June 10, 1770.
2-20	" Abner,	Sept. 17, 1771.
2-20	" Smith,	April 21, 1780.
Note.—First four born Gloucester; last two Cumberland.		
2-16	" David, of Eber and Zibiah,	Aug. 3, 1771.
2-16	" Bani,	Dec. 19, 1772.
2-16	" Chloe,	April 21, 1777.
2-16	" Selma,	Dec. 18, 1780.
2-11	" Benjamin, of Job and Molly,	June 29, 1776.
2-11	" Ezzah,	April 3, 1778.
2-11	" John,	March 10, 1780.
2-11	" Lemuel,	April 26, 1782.
2-11	" Joanna,	Oct. 19, 1785.
2-91	" Sally, of Asa and Patience,	Aug. 18, 1781.
2-91	" Alpha,	May 3, 1788.
2-91	" James,	Nov. 23, 1790.
2-53	" Dexter, of Abner and Drusilla,	Sept. 22, 1782.
2-53	" Amey,	July 12, 1784.
2-53	" David,	Nov. 5, 1787.
2-53	" Smith,	April 11, 1790.
2-53	" Abel,	June 21, 1793.
2-53	" Lydia,	April 25, 1795.
2-53	" Mary,	April 25, 1795.
2-53	" Daniel,	April 8, 1798.
2-24	" William, of Daniel and Phebe,	Nov. 24, 1782.
2-24	" Susanna,	June 9, 1784.
2-24	" Daniel,	July 10, 1786.
2-24	" Lemuel,	April 1, 1788.
2-24	" Rhoby,	Nov. 10, 1789.
2-24	" Deborah,	Jan. 8, 1792.
2-24	" Rowena,	Feb. 7, 1794.
2-24	" Polly,	Dec. 31, 1797.
2-52	" Nancy, of Isaac and Caroline,	April 19, 1783.
2-52	" Polly,	—, 1785.
2-80	" Eber, of Joseph and Phebe,	Feb. 19, 1785.
2-80	" Elisha,	July 29, 1786.
2-80	" Brinton,	March 19, 1788.
2-80	" Phebe,	June 21, 1794.
2-80	" Stephen,	May 30, 1795.
2-80	" Naomi,	June 23, 1797.
2-80	" Silvia,	April 26, 1799.
2-124	" Phila, of Levin and Nancy,	April 15, 1786.
2-124	" George,	Sept. 2, 1789.
2-124	" Lemuel,	Dec. 22, 1791.
2-124	" Nancy,	Jan. 12, 1804.
2-124	" Levin,	Dec. 2, 1806.
2-4	" Sarah, widow of John, died,	Nov. 7, 1794.
2-99	" Elisha, of Jeremiah, Jr., and Jerusha,	May 14, 1797.
2-99	" —, dau.,	Nov. 11, 1798.

2-10	BARTLETT	John Staples, reputed son of John Bartlett and Hannah Staples, Aug. 7, 1797.	
2-277	"	John, reputed son of Oliver Bartlett and Betsey Capron, Sept. 25, 1798.	
2-102	"	Alpha, of David and Hannah,	Nov. 30, 1798.
2-102	"	Seth,	March 17, 1802
2-114	"	Benjamin, of Benjamin and Mary,	July 28, 1799.
2-114	"	Job,	Feb. 4, 1801.
2-114	"	Marlan,	Dec. 22, 1802.
2-175	"	Willard, of Bani and Philadelphia,	Oct. 22, 1802.
2-175	"	Willard,	d. Dec. 6, 1809.
2-175	"	Maria,	April 20, 1804.
2-175	"	Eber,	Sept. 18, 1805.
2-175	"	Sarah,	Feb. 29, 1808.
2-175	"	Varnum,	May 10, 1810.
2-175	"	Levina,	June 16, 1814.
2-175	"	Burrell,	Oct. 22, 1816.
2-77	"	William, reputed son of Abner Bartlett and Betsey Capron, July 25, 1805.	
2-131	"	Smith Jenckes Comstock, of Abner and Susan,	Dec. 2, 1806.
2-131	"	Susan, wife of Abner, died, aged 25y. Om. 29d., Jan. 29, 1807.	
2-141	"	Susanna, of Elisha and Martha,	April 19, 1809.
2-141	"	Phila,	Sept. 4, 1810.
2-203	"	Phila, of George and Nancy,	Jan. 19, 1811.
2-203	"	George,	Nov. 22, 1813.
2-203	"	Welcome C.,	Dec. 8, 1815.
2-203	"	William C.,	March 8, 1817.
2-203	"	Harvey S.,	Sept. 14, 1822.
2-203	"	Julia Ann,	March 19, 1824.
2-203	"	Seth,	Jan. 6, 1827.
2-177	"	Madison, of Eber and Patience,	Sept. 8, 1811.
2-177	"	Madison,	d. June 4, 1817.
2-177	"	July Ann,	May 26, 1813.
2-177	"	Eber,	Oct. 15, 1815.
2-177	"	Mary,	May 14, 1817.
2-177	"	Ruth,	Sept. 13, 1818.
2-177	"	Patience,	Sept. 19, 1820.
2-177	"	Samuel,	June 22, 1822.
2-177	"	John,	Aug. 16, 1824.
2-177	"	Phebe,	Dec. 16, 1825.
3-21	"	Calista, of John S. and Lucy,	March 4, 1822.
3-21	"	William H.,	Sept. 25, 1826.
3-21	"	William H.,	d. July 5, 1828.
3-21	"	Julia Ann,	April 13, 1828.
3-21	"	William H.,	Feb. 16, 1830.
3-33	"	Lyman Alonzo Staples, of John S. and Sally,	March 28, 1844.
3-33	"	Horace Staples,	Sept. 5, 1839.
3-33	"	Thomas Wilson Dorr,	Feb. 16, 1845.
3-39	BATES	John, of John and Sibbel,	May 6, 1776.
3-39	"	Elias,	April 27, 1778.
2-63	"	Varnum James, of Naham, (of Bellingham, Mass.), and Parlee, Feb. 28, 1798.	
2-97	BENNETT	Joseph, of Timothy and Hannah.	Nov. 6, 1767.
2-97	"	Olive,	Feb. 16, 1770.
2-97	"	Sukey,	March 3, 1772.
2-97	"	Hannah,	Oct. 12, 1771.
2-97	"	Timothy,	June 10, 1777.
2-97	"	Deborah,	Nov. 16, 1781.
2-132	"	Joseph, of Joseph and Nancy,	April 9, 1804.
2-132	"	Timothy,	Aug. 6, 1805.
2-132	"	William Allen,	July 7, 1807.
2-4	BICKNELL	Martha, of Thomas and Sabra,	Oct. 16, 1775.
2-4	"	Sabra,	Feb. 3, 1777.
		Died at Grafton, Mass., April 7, 1778.	
3-18	BISBEE	Latimer Ballou, of Wm. O. and Harriet,	Feb. 3, 1836.

3-16	BISBEE	Melanza Metcalf,	Feb. 19, 1837
1-154	BISHOP	Sarah, of John and Abigail,	June 2, 1737.
1-154	"	Benoni,	Nov. 16, 1739.
1-154	"	Benoni,	d. Nov. 26, 1739.
1-154	"	John,	Feb. 29, 1740.
1-154	"	John,	d. April 30, 1748.
1-154	"	Tabitha,	April 3, 1742.
1-154	"	Tabitha,	d. June 2, 1762.
1-154	"	Dolly,	March 26, 1744.
1-154	"	Agabus,	April 26, 1746.
1-154	"	Hannah,	July 16, 1748.
1-154	"	John,	Sept. 27, 1750.
1-154	"	William,	Jan. 20, 1754.
1-154	"	Abigail,	March 20, 1756.
1-154	"	Abigail,	d. April 25, 1756.
1-154	"	Abigail, 2d,	July 31, 1757.
1-154	"	Chloe,	June 16, 1761.
1-154	"	Chloe,	d. May 10, 1762.
1-164	"	Jesse,	Nov. 6, 1765.
1-154	"	Jesse,	d. Feb. 4, 1766.
1-69	"	Anne, of Gideon and Anne,	Dec. 6, 1737.
1-69	"	Anne,	d. June 6, 1740.
1-69	"	Huldeth,	Dec. 16, 1739.
1-69	"	Anne,	March 14, 1742.
1-69	"	Priscilla,	Oct. 30, 1744.
1-69	"	Betty,	March 3, 1747.
1-69	"	Gideon,	June 13, 1749.
1-69	"	Sarah,	Dec. 3, 1755.
1-116	"	Benjamin, of Simeon,	May 22, 1767.
1-116	"	Simeon,	Oct. 14, 1769.
1-116	"	Levi,	March 31, 1771.
1-116	"	Samuel,	Dec. 26, 1776.
1-58	"	Nancy, of Naaman and Hannah,	Oct. 11, 1779.
1-58	"	Ainey,	April 23, 1781.
Note—First born Attleboro, Mass; second Cumberland.			
2-190	"	John Edward, of Allen and Cinthia,	Jan. 2, 1818.
2-190	"	Enoch Bradford,	July 4, 1823.
1-40	BLANDING	Samuel, of Samuel and Mary,	March 22, 1761.
1-40	"	Obediah,	April 15, 1763.
1-40	"	Louis,	Feb. 23, 1765.
1-32	"	Dorcas, of Ephraim and Dorcas,	July 6, 1762.
1-32	"	Mehitable,	March 21, 1764.
1-32	"	Lucy,	April 11, 1766.
2-80	BLY	Sally, of Oliver and Hannah,	May 3, 1782.
2-80	"	Naomi,	March 27, 1784.
2-80	"	Wheaton,	March 2, 1786.
2-80	"	Betsy,	Aug. 15, 1789.
2-80	"	Unice,	Aug. 2, 1792.
2-80	"	Ether Mason,	April 22, 1795.
2-80	"	Bermelia Andrew,	July 11, 1796.
2-18	"	Dexter, of John and Hannah,	Feb. 13, 1783.
2-18	"	Anna,	Aug. 19, 1796.
1-52	BOSWORTH	Stacy, of Ichabod and Joanna,	May 30, 1744.
1-52	"	Sarah,	April 17, 1747.
1-52	"	Ichabod,	Feb. 17, 1748-9.
1-56	"	Chloe, of Ichabod and Ruth,	May 17, 1786.
2-148	"	Nathaniel Shepardson, of Eleazer and Hannah Mass., Dec. 21, 1798.	(born Attleboro,
2-148	"	Virgil Morse,	Dec. 21, 1801.
2-148	"	Eliza Newell,	Nov. 21, 1803.
2-148	"	Phiney Brett,	Oct. 12, 1806.
2-148	"	Nancy,	Nov. 3, 1809.
1-147	BOWEN	James, of Thomas and Mercy,	March 15, 1758.
1-29	"	William, son of Thomas Bowen and Sibley Burlingame,	Sept. 13, 1762.

2-72	LOWEN David, of Thomas and Hannah,	Dec. 24, 1779.
2-72	" Rachel,	Sept. 14, 1774.
2-72	" Huldah,	Sept. 25, 1775.
2-72	" Zebulon,	Dec. 13, 1777.
2-72	" John,	April 26, 1780.
2-72	" Polly,	April 26, 1782.
2-72	" Asa,	March 23, 1785.
2-72	" James,	July 20, 1787.
2-72	" Thomas,	Nov. 5, 1791.
2-82	" Alfred Smith, of William and Levina,	Aug. 20, 1784.
2-82	" Barney M.,	July 21, 1791.
2-82	" William Clark,	June 15, 1793.
2-82	" Polly Nichols,	July 28, 1795.
2-21	BRADLEY Alice, of Roger, Jr., and Ruth,	Dec. 17, 1777.
1-119	BRAYTON Samuel, of Isaac and Cynthia,	Dec. 30, 1765.
1-149	" Martha,	Oct. 15, 1767.
1-51	BROWN Benjamin, of Benjamin and Prescilla,	Dec. 3, 1739.
1-51	" Sarah,	Sept. 19, 1741.
1-51	" James,	Feb. 7, 1743.
1-51	" George,	Feb. 20, 1745.
1-51	" Prescilla,	May 3, 1748.
1-51	" Oliver,	June 28, 1750.
1-51	" Isreal,	Sept. 17, 1752.
1-51	" Ezekiel,	Jan. 21, 1753.
1-51	" Martha,	July 26, 1757.
1-61	" David, of Stephen and Ruth,	June 16, 1741.
1-61	" Abigail,	Feb. 20, 1743.
1-61	" Ephraim,	Sept. 2, 1744.
1-61	" Stephen,	Jan. 31, 1746.
1-61	" Elihu,	April 30, 1750.
1-61	" Elijah,	April 10, 1752.
1-61	" Ruth,	Oct. 20, 1754.
1-61	" Mary,	Sept. 20, 1756.
1-61	" Jesse,	Dec. 26, 1760.
1-61	" Sarah,	June 30, 1763.
1-30	" Lydia, of Benjamin, Jr., and Sarah,	Aug. 12, 1746.
1-30	" Lydia,	d. July 16, 1751.
1-30	" Sibbel,	Sept. 22, 1748.
1-30	" Sibbel,	d. April 9, 1754.
1-30	" Mersey,	March 30, 1751.
1-30	" Benjamin,	March 29, 1751.
1-30	" Davis,	July 10, 1756.
1-30	" James,	Jan. 18, 1760.
1-30	" Sarah Sibbel,	May 31, 1766.
1-30	" Jeremiah,	Aug. 9, 1769.
1-84	" Silvanus, of Phillip and Prescilla,	May 21, 1747.
1-84	" Benoni,	Aug. 25, 1748.
1-84	" Ruth,	March 16, 1753.
1-84	" Elizabeth,	March 23, 1755.
1-79	" Esther, of Joseph and Esther,	March 2, 1738-9.
1-79	" Joseph,	June 11, 1760.
1-91	" Deborah, of Joseph, Jr., and Deborah,	Dec. 22, 1749.
1-91	" Cloe, of Joseph, Jr., and Hopestill,	July 22, 1752.
1-91	" Dexter,	March 17, 1754.
1-91	" Simon,	June 11, 1756.
1-91	" Essex,	May 15, 1759.
1-91	" Nancy,	June 22, 1763.
1-91	" Freelove,	Dec. 17, 1763.
1-91	" Benjamin,	Sept. 21, 1766.
1-91	" Hopestill,	Oct. 11, 1770.
1-16	" Cord, of Christopher and Esther,	Nov. 14, 1756.
1-16	" Anne,	Feb. 24, 1758.
1-14	" Lydia,	Oct. 9, 1759.
1-16	" Hannah,	Jan. 12, 1762.
1-16	" Esther,	May 18, 1764.

1-16	BROWN	Abigail,	March 27, 1769.
1-16	"	Abigail,	d. April 23, 1768.
1-16	"	Abigail, 2d.	May 10, 1767.
1-16	"	Rebe,	May 23, 1769.
1-16	"	Jabez,	—, 23, 1771.
1-16	"	Barbara,	May 14, 1774.
1-16	"	Rebe,	Sept. 24, 1776.
1-142	"	John, of Abel and Abigail,	Nov. 15, 1761.
1-142	"	Sarah,	April 12, 1763.
1-144	"	Hannah,	Oct. 8, 1764.
1-142	"	George,	Nov. 8, 1767.
1-142	"	Cynthia,	March 3, 1769.
1-142	"	Jonathan,	Jan. 26, 1771.
1-142	"	Lucy,	Feb. 7, 1773.
1-142	"	Elizabeth,	April 15, 1777.
1-3	"	Amey, of Ephraim and Alice,	April 6, 1766.
1-3	"	Anne,	Oct. 28, 1767.
1-3	"	Hosea,	June 18, 1769.
1-3	"	Lucretia,	Jan. 30, 1771.
1-144	"	Cynthia, of Dexter David and Sarah,	Sept. 22, 1766.
1-144	"	James,	Nov. 2, 1768.
1-144	"	Abigail,	July 25, 1770.
2-144	"	David,	Dec. 3, 1772.
2-43	"	Gideon, of John and Priscilla,	March 28, 1768.
2-43	"	John,	Oct. 13, 1769.
2-43	"	Anna,	May 14, 1771.
2-43	"	Daniel,	April 2, 1773.
2-43	"	Lucina,	June 5, 1780.
2-43	"	Bezeleel,	April 11, 1784.
2-2	"	James, of Elisha and Sarah,	Aug. 1, (1777).
2-2	"	Mercy,	Oct. 4, 1778.
2-2	"	Rufus,	April 12, 1780.
2-2	"	Elihu,	Jan. 13, 1782.
2-2	"	Lemuel,	Dec. 16, 1784.
2-2	"	Henry,	July 31, 1786.
2-1	"	Stephen,	March 14, 1788.
2-2	"	Sarah,	July 19, 1790.
2-2	"	Joseph,	May 7, 1792.
2-2	"	Smith,	Sept. 25, 1794.
Note: Sally and Elisha, Jr., died unmarried.			
1-44	"	Hemmetta, of Stephen, Jr., and Huldeth,	Sept. 13, 1772.
1-44	"	Lucy,	Jan. 24, 1774.
1-44	"	Oliver,	Oct. 31, 1775.
1-44	"	Oliver,	d. Oct. 9, 1776.
1-44	"	Mary,	Aug. 12, 1777.
1-44	"	Abigail,	Sept. 20, 1779.
1-44	"	Huldah,	Dec. 1, 1781.
1-44	"	Chloe,	April —, 1784.
1-44	"	William Dexter,	April 23, 1786.
2-112	"	Eleazer, of Nicholas and Susanna,	Oct. 13, 1773.
2-112	"	Lydia,	May 23, 1776.
2-112	"	Amey,	Nov. 22, 1778.
2-112	"	Jabez,	July 15, 1781.
2-112	"	Benjamin,	March 9, 1784.
2-112	"	Lucy,	Aug. 22, 1788.
3-138	"	Timothy, of Caleb and Amey,	Feb. 18, 1774.
2-1	"	Clinda, of Elijah and Ann (Ballou),	July 18, 1775.
2-1	"	Chad,	Sept. 2, 1777.
2-1	"	Chad,	d. Aug. 18, 1778.
2-1	"	Joanna,	Sept. 4, 1779.
2-1	"	Elijah,	Oct. 19, 1781.
2-1	"	Lewis,	June 24, 1786.
2-1	"	Eliza,	Jan. 25, 1784.
2-1	"	Ezekiel Ballou,	March 22, 1789.
2-1	"	Fenner,	Oct. 2, 1791.
2-1	"	Ruth,	Aug. 19, 1794.

2-1	BROWN Alexander,	April 16, 1797
2-1	" John,	Oct. 16, 1800
2-1	" Elijah, Sr., found dead at New Bedford, Mass.,	April 13, 1801,
2-13	" William, of Ichabod, Jr., and Hannah,	Feb. 27, 1778
2-13	" Mehitable,	Nov. 25, 1779
2-57	" Jesse, reputed son of Jesse Brown and Phebe Staples,	Jan. 18, 1781
2-60	" Leeta, of Joseph and Cynthia,	Dec. 21, 1782
2-60	" Joseph,	June 16, 1785
2-60	" Cynthia,	Feb. 14, 1787
2-60	" Rhoda,	Dec. 21, 1790
2-60	" Eber Kies,	Aug. 8, 1796
2-76	" Maria, of Jesse and Burlah,	Nov. 23, 1792
2-76	" Abner,	Nov. 20, 1795
2-76	" Eliza,	June 25, 1800
2-76	" William Otis,	Dec. 28, 1801
2-100	" Susannah, of Eleazer and Elizabeth,	Dec. 12, 1793
2-174	" Abigail,	Aug. 1, 1796
2-174	" Lucian Ballou, of Lewis C. and Lydia,	April 8, 1816
2-174	" Darwin,	Nov. 18, 1821
2-174	" Darwin,	d. May 29, 1823
2-174	" Edwin Lewis, of Lewis and Susan,	Sept. 16, 1825
2-174	" Leonard,	Sept. 11, 1828
2-174	" Lydia, first wife of Lewis, died March 29, 1822,	
2-180	" Maria Louisa, of Ezekiel B. and Lydia,	March 11, 1816
2-180	" Cordelia Lafayette,	July 3, 1817
2-180	" Dallis Frances,	May 15, 1819
2-180	" Ezekiel Ballou,	April 16, 1821
2-17	" Alvira, reputed daughter of Alexander Brown and Ardella C. Has kell, Aug. 7, 1824,	
2-207	" Abner, of Alexander T. and Nancy,	Aug. 28, 1828
2-207	" Albert,	July 18, 1830
3-1	BUCKLIN Waterman, of Elisha W. and Mary Ann,	Feb. 17, 1831
3-3	BUFFUM Melhua, of Darius D. and Waitby,	Nov. 29, 1830
1-44	BULLOCK Jeremiah, of Christopher and Sarah,	Aug. 7, 1848
1-44	" Ebenezer,	March 25, 1749
1-44	" Ebenezer,	d. Aug. 19, 1751
1-44	" Sarah,	Jan. 22, 1752
1-44	" Nathan,	April 16, 1754
1-44	" Ebenezer,	Feb. 1, 1756
2-151	BULLINGAME Olney, of Johnson and Lucina,	Jan. 21, 1795
2-151	" Bartin,	Sept. 1, 1797
2-151	" Betsey,	Nov. 3, 1799
2-151	" Lyman,	Feb. 5, 1802
2-151	" Ann,	Feb. 16, 1804
2-151	" Israel,	Dec. 14, 1807
2-151	" Fanny,	May 18, 1809
2-151	" Joseph,	July 22, 1811
3-28	BURNHAM Daniel Webster, of John and Robby,	May 12, 1831
3-28	" John Tyler,	Dec. 17, 1843
1-5	BUTLER Sarah, of Benjamin and Susanna,	Dec. 3, 1757
1-5	" Benjamin,	Feb. 27, 1759
1-5	" Nathaniel,	June 14, 1761
1-5	" James,	Oct. 8, 1763
3-15	BUTTERWORTH Olive, of Noah and Doreas,	June 18, 1756
3-15	" William, of Noah and Sarah,	Dec. 10, 1782
3-15	" Olive, wife of Noah,	died April 15, 1754

C

3-109	CAMPBELL Levina, of Ebenezer and Abigail,	April 17, 1761
1-28	CARON Charles, of Charles and Mary,	June 8, 1749
1-28	" Joseph,	Sept. 15, 1850
1-28	" Mary,	April 7, 1753
1-28	" Nathaniel,	Sept. 22, 1753
1-28	" Lydia,	Aug. 31, 1755

1-28	CAPRON John,	July 28, 1767
1-28	" Jemima,	Dec. 13, 1758
1-28	" Grace,	Nov. 2, 1761.
1-3	" Nathan, of Nathan and Olive,	April 23, 1758.
1-113	" Prussia, of Phillip and Prescilla,	Oct. 6, 1773
1-113	" Silas,	May 16, 1776.
1-113	" Patience,	May 22, 1777.
1-113	" William,	Aug. 27, 1779.
1-113	" Sarah,	Nov. 14, 1781.
1-113	" Nancy,	Oct. 20, 1783.
1-113	" John,	Aug. 2, 1785.
1-113	" Oliver,	April 10, 1787.
1-113	" Lemuel,	May 27, 1789.
1-113	" Seth,	Aug. 21, 1791.
2-2	" Asa, of Joseph and Sarah,	Nov. 14, —.
2-2	" Ruth,	Aug. 5, —.
2-2	" Nahby,	June 2, —.
2-2	" Silva,	April 7, —.
2-2	" Betsey,	April 20, —.
2-2	" Otis,	March 2, —.
2-2	" Joseph,	June 15, —.
2-2	" Thomas,	April 28, —.
2-2	" Lucy,	Oct. 9, 179—.
2-2	" Patty,	May 16, 1791.
2-2	" Sabra,	March 3, 179—.
2-2	" Elisha,	July 13, 179—.
2-2	" Fanny,	May 23, 180—.
2-32	" Anab, of Charles and Jehoshaba,	June 23, 1802
2-32	" Smith,	April 10, 1784
2-32	" Charles Scott,	March 14, 1789.
2-48	" Newton Mann, of Dr. Seth and Eunice,	Aug. 24, 1791.
2-48	" John Milton,	April 19, 1797.
2-48	" Seth Makepeace,	Sept. 11, 1799.
Note.—2d born Attleboro, 3d Cumberland.		
2-98	" Barrell Munroe, of Silas and Phebe,	Jan. 28, 1798
2-116	" Edwin, of Asa and Sally,	Oct. 16, 1800.
2-116	" George,	May 16, 1802.
2-116	" Adelia Maria,	Aug. 17, 1802.
2-116	" Owen Arnold,	March 19, 1814.
Note.—3d born Smithfield, 4th Cranston, R. I.		
2-169	" Sally Ann, of William and Lydia,	Dec. 10, 1809.
2-169	" Carlile Willis,	Oct. 2, 1811.
2-169	" William,	d. June 21, 1817.
2-149	" Newton, of Oliver and Silence,	March 28, 1812.
2-149	" Mary Ann,	July 24, 1814.
2-149	" Elece Smith,	June 27, 1816.
2-149	" Angenette,	Oct. 20, 1818.
2-149	" Julia Ann,	Jan. 15, 1822.
2-149	" Lucylda,	Aug. 16, 1823.
2-149	" Stafford Scott,	June 13, 1826.
2-149	" Sanford Taft,	Oct. 14, 1828.
2-192	" Aurilla, of Otis and Aurilla,	Feb. 23, 1815.
2-192	" Eliza,	Aug. 23, 1817.
2-192	" Arnold,	March 4, 1819.
2-192	" Olney,	March 21, 1821.
2-192	" Emily,	July 1, 1822.
3-27	" Mary Warren, of Elisha,	Oct. 8, 1819.
3-27	" Nathan Arnold,	Dec. 16, 1821.
3-27	" Lydia Caroline,	Feb. 26, 1824.
3-27	" Esther Emeline,	March 12, 1828.
3-27	" Lucy Farnum, of Elisha,	July 4, 1835.
3-27	" Sarah Arnold,	Dec. 27, 1837.
3-27	" Joseph Bandfield,	Nov. 7, 1841.
1-111	CARGILL Rhodia, of James and Dorcas,	June 16, 1756.
1-111	" James,	April 22, 1762.

1-111	CARGILL David,	May 2, 1765
1-111	" Nathan,	March 16, 1768.
1-111	" John,	Jan. 27, 1771.
1-111	" George,	May 28, 1776.
2-67	Another entry reads May 28, 1777.	
2-134	" Benjamin, of David and Thankful,	Oct. 12, 1790
2-134	" Barton,	Feb. 2, 1793.
2-134	" Willard,	Feb. 20, 1795.
2-134	" Olney,	Oct. 25, 1796.
2-134	" Jason,	Feb. 4, 1799.
2-134	" Susanna,	March 24, 1802.
2-134	" James,	Jan. 8, 180(6)
2-134	" William,	April 18 (24), 180 (8).
2-134	" Amey,	Jan. 18, 181 (1).
2-134	" Fanny,	May 15, 181 (3)
2-134	" Cynthia Anna,	Feb. 13, 1813
2-182	" Ephraim Whiting, of George and Elizabeth,	Dec. 10, 1803.
2-182	" Clarence,	Sept. 11, 1800
2-182	" Harriet, of George and Drussey,	Aug. 22, 1819
2-142	" William, of David, 2d, and Hannah,	Feb. 20, 1809.
2-192	" Arnold Potter, of William and Mary,	May 17, 1823
3-29	" Charles A., of James and Mary,	April 24, 1828.
3-29	" Sarah J.,	Feb. 14, 1840.
3-17	" Edwin White, of Barton and Weltha,	Sept. 18, 1836.
3-17	" Laura Maria,	May 29, 1839.
1-80	CARPENTER Jemima, of William and Mary,	Oct. 13, 1745.
1-80	" Mary,	June 30, 1747.
1-80	" Ebenezer,	Jan. 13, 1748-9.
1-80	" Ebenezer,	d. Aug. 24, 1751.
1-80	" Aseneth,	Jan. 4, 1750.
1-80	" Betty,	Dec. 15, 1752.
1-80	" Prescilla,	Oct. 4, 1756.
1-80	" Amey,	Aug. 13, 1769.
1-80	" Hannah,	June 6, 1762.
1-80	" Samuel,	Nov. 18, 1763.
1-80	" Ebenezer,	Sept. 21, 1765.
1-159	" Chloe, of Asa and Abigail,	Jan. 24, 1761.
1-159	" Joseph,	Jan. 16, 1763.
1-159	" Levi,	March 25, 1765.
1-159	" Louis,	Dec. 4, 1767.
1-159	" Dolly,	Nov. 22, 1769.
1-159	" Abigail,	Nov. 8, 1771.
1-159	" John,	June —, 1774.
1-159	" George,	June 28, 1776.
1-159	" Lydia,	June 18, 1778.
1-159	" Josey,	Nov. 9, 1780.
1-159	" Pears,	March 2, 1785.
1-159	" Paley,	June 18, 1786.
1-159	" Saley,	April 15, 1788.
1-161	" Otis, of Ezekiel and Anne,	Dec. 22, 1767.
1-34	" Nathan, of Uriah and Martha,	Jan. 16, 1769.
1-34	" Uriah,	June 21, 1770.
1-97	" Benjamin, of Jotham and Hannah,	Aug. 31, 1770.
	Died at Martinico, Dec. —, 1790.	
1-97	" William,	March 28, 1775.
1-97	" Polly,	June 16, 1773.
1-97	" Jotham,	Nov. 4, 1777.
1-97	" Martha,	April 14, 1780.
1-97	" Nancy,	Jan. 6, 1784.
2-33	" William, of Ebenezer and Lydia,	Jan. 21, 1786.
2-33	" Amey,	Nov. 3, 1787.
2-33	" Lucretia,	Sept. 13, 1789.
2-33	" Maria,	Sept. 12, 1791.
2-33	" Hannah,	Nov. 25, 1793.
2-33	" John Jay,	March 2, 1796.

2-33	CARPENTER David Angell,	Feb. 20, 1798.
2-33	" Ebenezer,	June 9, 1800.
1-98	" Alpha, reputed daughter of Benjamin Carpenter and Anne Whipple, Nov. 23, 1790.	
2-85	" Dexter, of William (of Jotham), and Alee,	April 22, 1795.
2-85	" Smith,	Jan. 13, 1797.
2-85	" Betsey,	Aug. 23, 1798.
2-85	" Polly,	May 13, 1800.
2-85	" Ruth,	March 26, 1802.
2-85	" William Earl,	March 10, 1807.
2-77	" James, of Levi and Rebecca,	March 29, 1798.
2-77	" Lydia,	July 28, 1799.
2-77	" Lyman,	April 22, 1802.
2-77	" Levi,	Oct. 28, 1803.
2-77	" Rebecca,	March 28, 1805.
2-77	" Mary,	March 12, 1807.
2-77	" George,	Aug. 29, 1810.
2-163	" Frodoxe, of Jotham and Sarah,	July 10, 1803.
2-163	" Arnold,	April 2, 1806.
2-163	" Thomas,	July 24, 1811.
2-163	" Polly,	Nov. 21, 1813.
2-163	" Jotham,	Feb. 8, 1816.
2-163	" William,	June 29, 1818.
3-16	" George Mendall, of James M. and Betsey,	May 10, 1833.
3-26	" Ellen, of Thomas and Dorcas,	Jan. 28, 1835.
3-26	" Jane,	Feb. 9, 1837.
3-26	" Mary,	Nov. 29, 1838.
3-26	" Charles Edwin,	Sept. 27, 1840.
3-26	" Fayette Wilson,	Oct. 27, 1842.
3-26	" Sarah Matilda,	May 29, 1845.
1-58	CASS Mary, of John and Alice,	Aug. 15, 1742.
1-58	" Alice,	Feb. 6, 1743.
1-58	" John,	Jan. 1, 1745.
1-58	" David,	Aug. 9, 1747.
1-58	" Hannah,	Jan. 26, 1748.
1-58	" Hannah,	d. May 20, 1750.
1-58	" Adah,	July 16, 1750.
1-54	" Zila,	July 20, 1755.
1-58	" Joel,	Nov. 22, 1757.
1-113	CHAMBERLAIN Phoebe, of Samuel and Jemima,	March 9, 1760.
1-113	" Hannah,	June 5, 1761.
1-113	" Mercy,	Nov. 30, 1763.
1-113	" Job,	Oct. 15, 1765.
1-113	" Jemima,	July 25, 1767.
1-113	" Levina,	May 12, 1769.
1-113	" Rhoba,	Feb. 2, 1771.
1-113	" Mary,	Aug. 15, 1772.
1-113	" Samuel,	March 20, 1775.
1-113	" Amey,	Dec. 28, 1776.
1-113	" William,	April 15, 1779.
1-113	" Lemuel,	April 18, 1781.
1-163	" Lewis, of Benjamin and Olive,	May 22, 1784.
2-46	" Mary, daughter of Rhoba,	July 27, 1802.
1-66	CHAPMAN Molly, daughter of Sarah Peck,	April 24, 1738.
1-148	CHASE Benjamin, of Isaac and Amey,	April 28, 1747.
1-148	" Abner,	Dec. 4, 1749.
1-165	" Christopher, of Benjamin and Mary,	Dec. 28, 1768.
1-93	" Sarah, of William and Joanna,	July 1, 1772.
2-35	" Timothy Ide, of Charles and Abigail,	March 6, 1787.
2-35	" Timothy,	d. Sept. 12, 1789.
2-35	" Sally,	Nov. 7, 1789.
2-83	" Fanny, reputed daughter of Rachel Bowen and Elisha Chase, —,	
1-19	CLARK Nicholas, of Samuel and Rachel,	Aug. 5, 1744.
1-19	" Samuel,	Aug. 25, 1746.
1-19	" Samuel,	d. —, 1747.
1-19	" Rachel,	July 17, 1748.

1-19	CLARK	Aaron,	April 3, 1750.
1-19	"	Stephen,	May 12, 1751.
1-19	"	Elizabeth,	April 30, 1753.
1-19	"	William,	Feb. 8, 1755.
1-19	"	Martha,	April 11, 1756.
1-19	"	Silas,	Feb. 14, 1758.
1-19	"	Barney, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	Dec. 9, 1761.
1-19	"	Lavina,	Aug. 14, 1763.
1-19	"	Eddy,	June 19, 1765.
1-19	"	Wheaton,	April 22, 1767.
1-19	"	Dexter,	Feb. 17, 1769.
1-19	"	Janet,	March 12, 1771.
1-19	"	Hannah,	May 22, 1774.
1-19	"	Elizabeth, wife of Samuel, died Feb. 10, 1807.	
1-135	"	William, of John and Sarah,	March 15, 1751.
1-135	"	Mary,	Aug. 26, 1753.
1-135	"	Nathan,	Aug. 24, 1758.
1-135	"	Samuel,	Dec. 30, 1760.
1-135	"	Lucy,	July 22, 1763.
1-135	"	Sarah,	Sept. 15, 1765.
1-135	"	Frederick,	June 5, 1768.
1-135	"	Chloe,	June 4, 1773.
1-135	"	Betty,	May 27, 1775.
1-107	"	Phoebe, of Peter and Zerviah,	Oct. 6, 1760.
2-45	"	Jesse, of Barney and Sarah,	Oct. 18, 1781.
2-45	"	Rhoda,	July 3, 1786.
2-45	"	Joseph,	Sept. 18, 1788.
2-45	"	Joseph,	d. Nov. 15, 1790.
2-45	"	Dexter,	Jan. 29, 1791.
1-79	"	Lucina, of Ichabod and Phoebe,	Dec. 1, 1781.
1-79	"	Josiah,	March 31, 1786.
2-1	"	Rachel, of Eddy and Molly,	Aug. 3, 1791.
2-172	"	Aminda, of Dexter and Anna,	Feb. 10, 1793.
2-172	"	Raspah Jenckes,	June 27, 1791.
2-172	"	Ambrose,	July 26, 1799.
2-172	"	Betsy Whipple,	March 26, 1801.
2-172	"	Sally Whipple,	June 30, 1803.
2-172	"	Samuel Dexter,	July 21, 1806.
2-172	"	Polly Olson,	Dec. 20, 1808.
2-172	"	Otis Mason,	March 29, 1811.
2-172	"	John Foster,	March 27, 1815.
2-6	"	Olney, reputed son of Frederic Clark and Freelove Weatherhead, June 6, 1796,	
2-119	"	Stephen Staples, of Seth and Sylvia,	June 15, 1802.
2-119	"	Phoebe Capron,	Nov. 14, 1805.
2-119	"	Lucina,	March 18, 1807.
2-110	"	Lucy,	Feb. 15, 1810.
2-106	"	Silas, Jr., reputed son of Silas Clark and Patience Arnold, Jan. 12, 1805,	
2-39	"	Dexter, reputed son of Ambrose Clark and Chloe Hathaway, Dec. 12, 1817.	
2-174	"	George Whipple, of Samuel and Evelyn, July 8, 1818.	
2-174	"	Rufus,	Nov. 30, 1821.
2-174	"	Amy Ann,	(sic) March 9, 1825.
3-35	"	Ambrose W., of Orl. M. and Amy Ann,	March 5, 1833.
3-35	"	Betsy A.,	Oct. 19, 1834.
2-26	COLE	James, of Joseph and Patience,	Aug. 28, 1776.
2-26	"	Anne,	March 30, 1778.
2-26	"	Rachel,	March 12, 1781.
2-26	"	Polly,	Feb. 28, 1783.
2-108	"	Lydia, of James and Lavina,	Feb. 2, 1797.
2-108	"	Olive,	Oct. 10, 1798.
2-108	"	Olive,	d. Aug. 25, 1804.
2-108	"	Atiel Cook,	April 28, 1800.
2-108	"	Dorcas,	July 13, 1802.
2-108	"	Joseph,	Oct. 26, 1803.

2-108	COLE Olive,	Sept. 3, 1805.
2-108	" James,	May 22, 1807.
2-108	" John Brown,	Feb. 25, 1809.
2-108	" Levi,	Nov. 19, 1810.
2-108	" Lewis Whipple,	April 25, 1812.
3-20	" Wm. Halsey, of John B. and Alice,	March 3, 1831.
3-20	" Eliza,	May 17, 1833.
3-20	" Cordelia Perry,	Aug. 25, 1835.
2-160	COLLAR Mercy, of Jonathan and Drusilla,	Nov. 18, 1789.
2-160	" Sally,	Oct. 14, 1791.
2-160	" David,	Dec. 23, 1794.
2-160	" Diantha,	Nov. 8, 1797.
2-77	COMINS Betsey, of Joseph and Olive,	March 29, 1784.
1-107	COMONS Joseph, of Joseph and Deborah,	Aug. 15, 1759.
1-108	" James, of Joseph and Betty,	March 29, 1760.
1-86	COOK Jerusha, of Nathaniel and Martha,	April 2, 1743.
1-86	" James,	July 23, 1744.
1-86	" James,	d. Jan. 22, 1747-8.
1-86	" Elias,	Aug. 15, 1746.
1-86	" Elias,	d. Dec. 14, 1746.
1-86	" Nathaniel,	April 4, 1748.
1-86	" Ariel,	Oct. 15, 1749.
1-86	" Martha,	Sept. 18, 1751.
1-86	" Silas,	March 23, 1753.
1-86	" Phoebe,	Jan. 16, 1755.
1-86	" Elizabeth,	April 25, 1757.
1-86	" Judith,	Jan. 19, 1759.
1-86	" Ananias,	Jan. 12, 1761.
1-95	" Amey, of Abraham and Mary,	Dec. 9, 1744.
1-95	" Abraham,	April 23, 1748.
1-95	" Joanna,	Aug. 26, 1750.
1-95	" Silence,	Sept. 11, 1752.
1-95	" Cloe,	Oct. 21, 1754.
1-95	" Mary,	Dec. 25, 1756.
1-95	" Eleazer,	May 21, 1759.
1-96	" Eunice, of Hezekiah and Rachel,	April 13, 1746.
1-96	" Eunice,	d. Sept. 3, 1749.
1-96	" Asabel,	April 8, 1749.
1-96	" Lucy,	June 15, 1751.
1-96	" David,	March 8, 1753.
1-96	" Phoebe,	May 21, 1755.
1-96	" Stephen,	Sept. 28, 1757.
1-96	" Joseph,	Jan. 23, 1760.
1-96	" Chester,	April 5, 1762.
1-96	" Chester,	d. June 11, 1764.
1-96	" Rachel, wife of Hezekiah, died in her 35th year,	Sept. 30, 1762.
1-96	" Silence, of Hezekiah and Hannah, born and died	June 1, 1764.
1-96	" Preserved,	June 12, 1765.
1-96	" Aseneth,	June 30, 1766.
1-96	" Aldanas,	July 24, 1767.
1-96	" Sabra,	Sept. 24, 1768.
1-96	" Rachel,	Nov. 16, 1769.
1-96	" Lazarus,	March 9, 1771.
1-96	" Ziblan,	July 4, 1772.
1-104	" Lavina, of Abner and Rhodia,	May 27, 1758.
1-104	" Meletah,	July 31, 1760.
1-104	" Cynthia,	June 17, 1762.
1-102	" Nancy, of Abraham, Jr., and Elizabeth,	July 8, 1768.
2-4	" Esck, of Nathaniel and Amey,	Dec. 29, 1768.
2-4	" Jerusha,	Sept. 7, 1770.
2-4	" Amasa,	Jan. 9, 1772.
2-4	" Whipple,	May 23, 1773.
2-4	" Amey,	May 7, 1775.
2-4	" Martha,	June 17, 1777.
2-4	" Nathaniel,	Feb. 9, 1779.
2-4	" Nahum,	Nov. 19, 1782.

2-16	COOK	Levi, of Ariel and Dorcas,	Jan. 15, 1773.
2-16	"	Lavinia,	Sept. 7, 1774.
2-16	"	Amos,	Oct. 10, 1776.
2-16	"	Sina,	Jan. 10, 1779.
2-16	"	Ariel,	Jan. 20, 1781.
2-16	"	Dorcas,	Jan. 24, 1783.
2-16	"	Darius,	April 7, 1785.
2-16	"	Davis,	May 21, 1788.
2-5	"	Reuben, of Silas and Joanna,	Dec. 27, 1776.
2-5	"	Phula,	Sept. 24, 1778.
2-5	"	Phoebe,	July 16, 1780.
2-5	"	James,	May 27, 1782.
2-5	"	Silas,	Feb. 22, 1784.
2-5	"	Joanna,	Feb. 7, 1786.
2-5	"	Olney,	June 29, 1788.
2-5	"	Ziba,	Feb. 22, 1791.
2-5	"	Miranda,	April 9, 1793.
2-5	"	Michael,	May 29, 1796.
2-5	"	Michael,	d. Sept. 29, 1798.
2-5	"	Michael, 2d,	Nov. 25, 1798.
2-27	"	Phoebe, of Stephen and Desire,	Sept. 25, 1782.
2-27	"	Zibina,	April 22, 1784.
2-39	"	Dianna, of Annanias and Sarah,	June 5, 1785.
2-39	"	Lurana,	Feb. 24, 1787.
2-39	"	Lucinda,	Dec. 17, 1788.
2-39	"	Lebbens,	Jan. 9, 1791.
2-36	"	Whipple, of Eleazer and Aseneth,	Aug. 24, 1786.
2-36	"	Eleazer,	May 2, 1788.
2-36	"	Hezekiah,	June 15, 1791.
2-36	"	Abraham,	June 4, 1793.
2-36	"	Abraham,	d. Feb. —, 1795.
2-36	"	Celinda,	Sept. 15, 1795.
2-36	"	Silas,	March 11, 1799.
2-36	"	Herman,	May 24, 1801.
2-36	"	Zebbens,	May 20, 1803.
2-36	"	Lyman,	March 10, 1807.
2-42	"	Lydia, of Esek and Hannah,	Feb. 15, 1790.
2-42	"	Samuel Gaskill,	Sept. 20, 1792.
2-42	"	Seth,	Jan. 27, 1796.
2-42	"	Narcissa,	Jan. 6, 1799.
2-42	"	James Fenner,	Feb. 5, 1803.
2-42	"	Nelson Allen,	May 23, 1809.
2-42	"	Hannah Jane, of Esek and Jane,	Oct. 7, 1834.
2-58	"	Francis, of Preserved and Sarah,	Dec. 12, 1790.
2-71	"	Luis (son), of Esek, Jr., and Thankful,	Jan. 11, 1791.
2-71	"	Sally,	Dec. 4, 1792.
2-71	"	Whipple,	Jan. 15, 1795.
2-71	"	Amoy,	Dec. 21, 1798.
2-71	"	Amey,	d. Aug. 26, 1800.
2-71	"	Simon,	June 15, 1800.
2-71	"	Fenner,	May 14, 1802.
2-71	"	Ammon,	April 4, 1804.
2-58	"	Avelina, of Zebina and Prusha,	June 21, 1791.
2-58	"	Nancy,	Oct. 5, 1795.
2-58	"	Welcome,	July 14, 1797.
2-58	"	Lyndon,	Aug. 9, 1808.
2-106	"	Perley, of Levi and Rhodia,	Aug. 5, 1798.
2-106	"	Alpha,	April 24, 1800.
2-106	"	Sally,	Oct. 23, 1801.
2-106	"	Willis,	Sept. 5, 1803.
2-106	"	Lyman Arnold,	Dec. 15, 1805.
2-106	"	James Madison,	Feb. 16, 1809.
2-110	"	Amasa, af Amasa and Patty,	Oct. 15, 1798.
2-110	"	Ell,	July 11, 1810.

Note.—1st born Franklin, Mass., 2d Cumberland, R. I.

2-112	COOK	Ethel, of Amos and Olive,	Aug. 26, 1899.
2-127	"	Elias, of Reuben and Martha,	Aug. 24, 1892.
2-127	"	Lyman,	March 17, 1894.
2-127	"	Elmira,	April 25, 1895.
2-125	"	Lary Deyelos, of Nahum and Lucy,	Oct. 4, 1899.
2-125	"	Harry Ballou,	April 12, 1899.
2-125	"	Amey,	March 6, 1811.
2-125	"	Novatus Ross,	Jan. 21, 1813.
2-125	"	Caroline Washington,	Feb. 10, 1815.
2-125	"	Phylander Perry,	Nov. 15, 1816.
2-125	"	Susanna Arnold,	May 21, 1825.
2-125	"	William Nahm,	May 30, 1827.
Note, 1st born Cumberland, 2d Waterford, Conn., rest Cumberland, R. I.			
2-125	"	Ann, of Dr. Nathaniel and Nancy,	Oct. 4, 1895.
2-175	"	George, of Ariel and Eliza,	Aug. 18, 1810.
2-175	"	Albert,	April 3, 1812.
2-175	"	John Sabens,	Dec. 28, 1811.
2-175	"	Edmond,	Feb. 29, 1816.
2-175	"	Edmond,	d. April 14, 1816.
2-175	"	Charles,	Feb. 17, 1817.
2-157	"	Sally Maria, of Samuel G. and Celinda,	June 17, 1842.
2-157	"	Amey,	June 23, 1842.
2-176	"	Smith, of Seth and Miranda,	Jan. 1, 1818.
2-191	"	Reuben Sherman, of Silas and Joanna,	May 12, 1822.
2-191	"	Lucian Austin,	June 12, 1824.
2-209	"	Elihuah Slack, of Willie and Cyrena,	March 23, 1829.
2-209	"	Horace Capron,	Nov. 13, 1830.
3-10	"	Benedict Mowry, of Albert and Phoebe Amey,	Sept. 4, 1831.
3-10	"	Daniel Jesse,	Sept. 28, 1833.
3-22	"	Conrad, of Whipple Jr., and Lucina,	March 6, 1835.
3-22	"	Saladin,	July 30, 1837.
3-32	CROWNSHIELD	Charles W., of William and Amanda,	Jan. 27, 1840.
3-32	"	George W.,	Oct. 19, 1841.
3-32	"	Eugene F.,	July 30, 1843.
3-32	"	Henry H.,	Jan. 25, 1846.
3-9	CURRIER	William Oscar, of Ephraim and Lillas,	April 29, 1833.
3-9	"	John Patten,	Aug. 31, 1835.
1-91	CUTLER	Hodges, of Beulah and Lydia,	Feb. 20, 1757.

D

2-140	DAGGETT	Susan, of Oris and Content,	March 7, 1810.
1-99	DANBY	Margaret, of John and Susannah,	Sept. 9, 1759.
2-24	"	George, of John, Jr., and Freeclove,	Oct. 27, 1782.
1-117	DARLING	Stephen, of Peter and Prescilla,	May 6, 1750.
1-117	"	Stephen,	d. Oct. 11, 1756.
1-117	"	Richard,	Sept. 16, 1753.
1-117	"	Richard,	d. Oct. 7, 1756.
1-117	"	Peter,	Aug. 22, 1757.
1-117	"	Darius, of Peter and Anne,	May 21, 1769.
1-117	"	Luke,	July 21, 1770.
1-117	"	Anne,	Aug. 2, 1771.
1-117	"	Anne,	d. March 1, 1772.
1-117	"	Elijah, of Peter and Amey,	July 10, 1773.
1-117	"	Benjamin,	July 23, 1774.
1-117	"	Joanna,	Jan. 3, 1775.
1-36	"	Bathsheba, of Joseph and Bathsheba,	Jan. 30, 1752.
1-36	"	Phoebe,	Dec. 10, 1753.
1-36	"	Ebenezer,	Oct. 30, 1756.
1-36	"	Abigail,	June 2, 1760.
1-36	"	Lucy,	July 3, 1764.
1-150	"	Pamela, of John, Jr., and Martha,	Oct. 5, 1766.
1-150	"	Martha,	Sept. 14, 1768.
1-150	"	John,	Aug. 2, 1770.

1-150	DARLING Luranah,	Jan. 2, 1772
1-150	" James,	Aug. 20, 1773.
1-150	" Gideon,	Nov. 5, 1777.
1-150	" Joshua,	March 5, 1781.
1-150	" Jacob,	Feb. 14, 1785.
2-103	" Nathan, of Peter (ot Peter), and Jerasha,	Aug. 7, 1779.
2-103	" Prescilla,	May 24, 1781.
2-103	" Prescilla,	d. Sept. 28, 1798.
2-103	" Amey,	July 20, 1784.
2-103	" Esther,	Dec. 3, 1786.
2-103	" Anna,	Oct. 5, 1790.
2-103	" Jerasha,	June 14, 1793.
2-103	" Peter,	d. Feb. 11, 1795.
2-103	" Peter, son, died Nov. 13, 1796.	May 10, 1795.
2-74	" Lois, of Abel and Mary,	July 3, 1794.
2-74	" Samuel,	Feb. 12, 1793.
2-199	" Jacob, reputed son of Mercy Alexander, and adopted son of Jacob Darling, Feb. 6, 1794.	
2-117	" Anson, of Darius and Amey,	Feb. 14, 1796.
2-117	" Nancy,	Sept. 2, 1801.
2-137	" Silvia, of James and Prescilla,	Dec. 26, 1803.
2-137	" Percy,	May 21, 1805.
2-137	" Miranda,	July 28, 1807.
2-137	" Maharsa,	Oct. 24, 1809.
2-137	" Britannia,	Sept. 1, 1811.
2-137	" Harvey Barney,	Nov. 20, 1813.
2-137	" James Anson,	April 3, 1816.
2-137	" Lorinda,	Aug. 27, 1818.
2-149	" Peter Robinson, of Eldon and Nancy,	March 27, 1805.
2-149	" William Ray,	Nov. 18, 1806.
2-149	" Eliza,	Sept. 6, 1809.
2-132	" Orynda, of Nathan and Sina,	July 19, 1807.
2-132	" Milton,	Nov. 18, 1809.
2-188	" Welcome Green, of Welcome and Sally,	Oct. 29, 1810.
2-188	" Almon,	Jun. 2, 1812.
2-188	" William Loring,	June 17, 1823.
2-133	" Loretta, of John, Jr. and Polly,	Nov. 22, 1811.
2-202	" Benjamin, of Timothy and Patten,	Oct. 22, 1826.
2-202	" Luke,	April 22, 1828.
2-202	" Lucy,	Jan. 22, 1830.
2-202	" Emma Ann,	Dec. 19, 1833.
2-202	" Delila,	March 13, 1810.
2-202	" Albert,	April 9, 1842.
2-202	" Nathan,	June 6, 1846.
2-19	DAVENPORT James Henderson Elliott, of Matthew and Sally,	Oct. 29, 1804.
2-19	" Amelia Ames,	June 27, 1809.
2-19	" Edward Andrews,	Dec. 9, 1811.
2-19	" Charlotte Bigelow,	March 29, 1814.
3-14	DAVIDSON David, late of Schialtoek, Bavaria, died Oct. 16, 1831.	
3-17	DAY Alicia Ballou, of Ellis and Melletiah,	Nov. 26, 1830.
1-46	DENTER Sarah, of John and Sarah,	Oct. 8, 1758.
1-46	" Lavinia,	Sept. 23, 1741.
1-46	" Lavinia,	d. Nov. 14, 1770.
1-46	" James,	Nov. 14, 1743.
1-46	" Amey,	April 10, 1745.
1-46	" Amey,	d. Nov. 18, 1748.
1-46	" Freelove,	March 25, 1747.
1-46	" Hannah,	Sept. 14, 1749.
1-46	" Subra,	June 1, 1752.
1-46	" John Singer,	June 8, 1754.
1-46	" Daniel Singer,	July 31, 1757.
1-46	" Nathaniel Balch,	July 16, 1759.
1-46	" Jabez Bowen,	Aug. 7, 1762.
1-59	" Hopestill, of James and Althea,	June 20, 1747.

1-59	DEXTER James, of James and Abitha,	April 22, 1749.
1-59	" Huldeth,	Dec. 17, 1750.
1-59	" George,	July 18, 1752.
1-59	" Meres,	June 24, 1754.
1-59	" Samuel,	July 24, 1756.
1-59	" Isaac,	June 7, 1758.
1-59	" Benjamin Greene,	Feb. 21, 1760.
1-59	" Nancy,	Dec. 22, 1761.
1-59	" Abigail,	Feb. 12, 1764.
1-59	" Lucia,	March 31, 1766.
1-59	" Timothy,	Jan. 15, 1768.
1-43	" Anna, of David and Mary,	May 2, 1760.
1-43	" David,	April 22, 1762.
1-43	" Samuel,	Nov. 28, 1764.
1-43	" Mary,	June 18, 1767.
1-43	" Anne,	Feb. 22, 1769.
1-43	" Oos,	July 16, 1762.
1-43	" George,	Sept. 29, 1764.
2-32	" Watson, of Benjamin, of Andrew,	Dec. 2, 1773.
2-32	" Hannah,	Feb. 17, 1776.
2-32	" Hannah,	d. March 29, 1776.
2-32	" Sarah,	Feb. 5, 1777.
2-32	" Henry,	May 19, 1780.
2-32	" Henry,	died at sea April 12, 1799.
2-32	" Clarissa,	May 7, 1782.
2-32	" John,	Aug. 6, 1784.
2-32	" Philip,	Feb. 4, 1788.
2-32	" John,	Oct. 31, 1791.
2-32	" John,	d. June 27, 1793.
2-32	" Benjamin,	March 22, 1795.
2-32	" William Jencks,	Aug. 26, 1797.
2-32	" William Jencks,	d. Sept. 23, 1798.
2-12	" Philip, of David and Betty,	Dec. 20, 1775.
2-12	" Asa,	June 29, 1778.
2-12	" George,	April 22, 1780.
2-12	" John,	Feb. 8, 1782.
2-12	" Samuel,	April 22, 1784.
2-12	" Sophia,	July 15, 1786.
2-12	" Anne,	Aug. 20, 1789.
2-12	" George,	April 2, 1792.
2-12	" Betsy,	Feb. 16, 1795.
2-43	" John, caree, of John Singer and Mary,	Aug. 27, 1777.
2-43	" Daughter,	Aug. 27, 1777.
2-43	" Daughter,	d. Sept. 9, 1777.
2-43	" Daniel Singer,	Nov. 12, 1779.
2-43	" Alexander Scammel,	March 9, 1785.
2-43	" Eliza,	March 5, 1787.
2-43	" Mary Anne,	July 25, 1790.
Note—Two last born Cumberland, rest East Greenwich, R. I.		
2-47	" Hadwin Razeo, son of Ruth Razeo,	Dec. 17, 1781.
	" Stephen, reputed son of Stephen Dexter and Beriah Wilson, Sept.	15, 1793.
2-46	" Eli, reputed son of Timothy Dexter and Rhoda Chamberlain,	June 2, 1795.
2-147	" James Messenger, of Timothy W. and Sally,	Feb. 11, 1804.
2-147	" Benjamin Greene,	May 18, 1805.
2-147	" Esck Walker,	June 1, 1807.
2-13	" Abby Ann, reputed daughter of Sally Callor and Stephen Dexter,	June 25, 1813.
2-170	" John, of Stephen and Lydia,	May 29, 1816.
2-170	" James,	Sept. 5, 1818.
2-170	" Joseph,	Oct. 19, 1820.
2-170	" Mary,	Sept. 2, 1822.
DOLLESON, of Thomas and Mary,		
1-84-147-165	Decker, Melinda, son of Hannah Streeter, and James Ducker,	Aug. 9, 1759.

E

2-109	ELLIS Katherine, of Jesse and Mille,	Nov. 20, 1789.
2-109	" Roxanna,	Dec. 19, 1792.
2-109	" Mille Mann,	Jan. 9, 1794.
2-109	" Sally,	Aug. 6, 1796.
2-109	" Nabbe,	March 8, 1793.
2-109	" Jesse,	Feb. 20, 1800.
2-109	" Richard,	Sept. 7, 1803.
Born after decease of father.		
1-4	EMMERSON William, of William and Sarah,	Sept. 29, 1757.
	EMERY William, of William P. and Matilda,	Dec. 7, 1829.
1-85	ESTES David, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	Dec. 23, 1766.
1-85	" Hannah,	Aug. 9, 1768.
1-85	" Freeclove,	April 6, 1770.
1-85	" Betsey,	June 7, 1772.
1-85	" Samuel, Jr.,	May 6, 1774.
2-91	" Peter, of Abigail and Elizabeth,	Dec. 28, 1773.
2-91	" Russell Abigail,	March 28, 1776.
Note.—First born Mendon, Mass., second Cumberland		
2-84	" Betsey, of Mark and Freeclove,	May 29, 1793.
2-84	" Delana,	July 23, 1795.
2-111	" Prusfa, of Samuel and Lavina,	Aug. 19, 1801.

F

1-69	FAIRBROTHER Esther, of Thomas and Mary,	July 27, 1776.
1-69	" Welcome,	March 15, 1779.
1-69	" Joseph,	April 1, 1781.
1-41	FELT Joshua, of Joshua and Rachel,	April 23, 1747.
1-41	" Judiah,	Feb. 10, 1749.
1-41	" Rachel,	Oct. 11, 1751.
1-41	" Mary,	Jan. 1, 1753.
2-81	FILES Silvanus Bucklin, reputed son of Jacob Files and Mary Chamberlain,	
	May 24, 1795.	
1-72	FISHER Rebecca, of Joseph and Rebecca,	June 16, 1747.
1-72	" —, dau.,	b. and d. June 16, 1747.
1-72	" Anne,	March 5, 1750.
1-72	" Mary,	Dec. 8, 1752.
1-27	" Betty, of Jonathan and Betty,	Oct. 27, 1751.
1-27	" Jonathan,	Jan. 13, 1753.
1-27	" Experience,	May 9, 1754.
1-27	" Beria,	June 12, 1756.
1-27	" Esther,	Aug. 3, 1758.
1-27	" Hulioth,	March 8, 1760.
1-27	" Cornelius,	Oct. 4, 1761.
1-27	" Darius,	May 27, 1764.
1-27	" Susannah,	April 4, 1766.
1-27	" Christopher,	Aug. 7, 1767.
1-27	" Aaron,	Aug. 27, 1768.
1-6	" —, of Jeremiah and Hannah,	b. and d. Dec. 1, 1761.
1-6	" —,	b. and d. July 8, 1762.
1-6	" Elizabeth,	Sept. 22, 1763.
1-6	" James,	Oct. 13, 1764.
1-6	" Sarah,	May 27, 1763.
1-6	" Sarah,	d. June 1, 1763.
1-6	" William,	Jan. 24, 1770.
1-6	" Eunice,	Nov. 23, 1772.
1-6	" Eunice,	d. June 19, 1773.
2-93	" Christopher, Aug. 7, 1767.	
2-98	" Rachel, his wife, Jan. 27, 1770.	
2-98	" John Johnson, of Christopher and Rachel,	Aug. 17, 1794.
2-98	" Sally Johnson,	May 11, 1797.
2-98	" Susanna,	May 11, 1797.
2-60	" Avery, of Darius and Rachel,	June 25, 1787.

2-60	FISHER	Outs. of Darius and Rachel,	Dec. 22, 1788
2-60	"	Darius,	Feb. 5, 1791
2-60	"	Aaron,	June 6, 1793
2-60	"	Nancy,	May 9, 1798
2-60	"	Jonathan,	March 9, 1800
2-60	"	Charles,	Sept. 22, 1801
Children of Samuel Fisher, and Olive, his wife, formerly of Wrentham, now of Cumberland:			
2-133	"	Schnyler, 3d son,	July 19, 1806
2-133	"	Lucy Ann, daughter,	Dec. 18, 1807
2-136	"	Eleanor, of Avery and Persis,	Aug. 8, 1807
2-136	"	Milaney,	Nov. 8, 1809
2-136	"	Eliza K., of Charles and Cella Ann,	Feb. 13, 1821
2-136	"	Henry,	May 10, 1835
2-136	"	Rachel,	Aug. 6, 1837
2-136	"	Lydia L.,	Feb. 2, 1839
2-136	"	Charles E.,	May 14, 1840
2-136	"	Francis B.,	May 22, 1843
1-118	FISK	John, of Josiah and Sarah,	Feb. 20, 1729
1-118	"	Rachel,	July 1, 1750
1-118	"	Joyce,	Feb. 24, 1752
1-118	"	Sarah,	Sept. 5, 1753
1-118	"	Martha,	May 10, 1741
1-118	"	Mary,	April 12, 1743
1-22	"	Esquire, of John and Mary,	Jan. 10, 1756
1-22	"	Polly,	June 24, 1758
1-22	"	John,	Oct. 21, 1760
1-22	"	Chloe,	Feb. 18, 1763
1-22	"	Free-love,	Feb. 18, 1766
1-22	"	Darius,	May 7, 1768
1-22	"	Lucena,	July 21, 1770
2-23	"	Jemmy Ballou, of John and Abigail,	Dec. 14, 1784
2-23	"	Nathan,	Feb. 1, 1787
2-23	"	Betsey,	Oct. 24, 1790
2-179	"	Asquire, of Charles and Else,	June 24, 1812
2-179	"	Nabby Ann,	July 3, 1818
2-179	"	Joseph Carpenter,	Jan. 22, 1821
1-134	FOLLETT	William, of Abraham and Patience,	Dec. 20, 1757
1-134	"	Mary,	Dec. 14, 1758
1-134	"	Levi,	Feb. 13, 1761
1-134	"	George,	Sept. 18, 1762
1-134	"	Lucy,	July 4, 1764
1-134	"	Benjamin,	July 11, 1764
1-134	"	Comfort,	April 4, 1768
1-134	"	Oliver, of Abraham and Patience,	April 4, 1768
1-134	"	Hannah,	Feb. 28, 1770
1-134	"	Luther,	March 21, 1772
1-134	"	Patience,	July 14, 1774
1-134	"	Abraham,	Dec. 29, 1775
1-129	"	Jesse, of Benjamin and Abigail,	Nov. 17, 1761
1-129	"	James,	July 4, 1764
1-129	"	Kezia,	Aug. 10, 1766
1-129	"	Prudence,	Sept. 21, 1769
1-8	"	Joseph, of Joseph and Sibel,	Oct. 8, 1763
1-8	"	Amos,	Feb. 4, 1765
1-8	"	Daniel,	Oct. 24, 1766
1-8	"	Simon,	Jan. 30, 1769
1-8	"	Isabel,	Nov. 27, 1770
1-8	"	Esther,	Oct. 25, 1772
2-96	"	Auna, of William and Nancy,	Dec. 23, 1782
2-96	"	Thynthia,	Nov. 26, 1784
2-96	"	Hannah,	Feb. 24, 1787
2-96	"	Nancy,	Nov. 30, 1793
2-96	"	William,	June 6, 1797
2-51	"	John, of Amos and Betsey,	Dec. 31, 1784

2-51	FOLLETT Amos, of Amos and Betsey,	Oct. 11, 1786.
2-51	" Betsey,	Oct. 29, 1788.
2-51	" Olney Whipple,	Feb. 23, 1791.
2-51	" Layton Jenckes,	Aug. 14, 1795.
2-51	" Suke Ann,	Aug. 24, 1798.
2-46	" Jesse, of Levi and Sarah,	Feb. 11, 1785.
2-46	" Sabrina,	Feb. 21, 1787.
2-46	" Sally,	May 3, 1791.
2-39	" Dexter, of Capt. Joseph and Huldah,	July 26, 1789.
2-39	" Dexter,	d. Nov. 13, 1791.
2-39	" Betsey,	Oct. 29, 1791.
2-39	" Sally,	March 12, 1794.
2-109	" Ambrose, of Comfort and Lois,	Sept. 18, 1792.
2-109	" Ellis,	April 7, 1795.
2-109	" Ruth,	April 13, 1797.
2-109	" Nathan,	April 30, 1800.
2-109	" Nathan,	d. Feb. 11, 1816.
2-109	" Lydia Sinda,	June 8, 1802.
2-109	" Willard,	May 26, 1807.
2-109	" Adeline,	July 20, 1809.
2-109	" Albert,	Feb. 10, 1811.
2-109	" Laura,	May 3, 1813.
2-109	" Horace,	Aug. 8, 1815.
2-109	" Horace,	d. Feb. 5, 1816.
2-109	" Nelson, of Luther and Molly,	Sept. 8, 1805.
2-135	" Anson, of John and Persis,	Jan. 21, 1807.
2-135	" Lyman,	Nov. 22, 1812.
2-135	" Horace,	Dec. 9, 1817.
2-203	" Nelson Craig, of Amos, Jr., and Julia,	Oct. 18, 1821.
2-203	" Mary Ann Scott,	Dec. 7, 1823.
2-203	" Amasa Waterman,	April 4, 1826.
2-203	" Amasa Waterman,	d. Nov. 4, 1826.
2-203	" Louisa Jane,	Sept. 19, 1827.
3-19	" Julia, of William, Jr., and Fanny,	June 25, 1824.
3-19	" Albert Allen,	March 2, 1826.
3-19	" William Henry,	April 24, 1829.
3-19	" Fanny Mallinda,	Aug. 10, 1835.
2-206	" Mary Ann, of Nelson and Polly,	Aug. 31, 1829.
1-115	FORTUNE Sarah, daughter of Sarah (Indian),	Nov. 27, 1744.
1-120	FOSTER Mary Stuart, of Benjamin and Rachel,	May 22, 1756.
1-120	FREEMAN Zilda, of Nathan and Anne,	Oct. 27, 1760.
1-120	" Salisbury,	Sept. 1, 1762.
2-86	" Anna, of Whipple and Sabra,	Aug. 5, 1793.
2-86	" Dexter,	July 12, 1795.
2-161	" William Haskell, of Willard and Ruth,	March 29, 1812.
2-61	" Wulfam Haskell,	d. Sept. 12, 1814.
2-161	" Amos Thirber,	Oct. 12, 1813.
2-161	" Amos Thirber,	d. Oct. 3, 1814.
2-161	" Olive,	July 23, 1815.
2-161	" Emela,	July 8, 1817.
2-161	" Lewis W.,	Jan. 23, 1820.
2-161	" Vienna D.,	Feb. 8, 1826.
2-203	FRENCH Charles Cutler, of Benjamin and Hannah,	June 22, 1828.
2-203	" —, son,	March 24, 1830.
2-203	" —, son,	d. May 7, 1839.
2-21	FULLER Philadelphia, reputed daughter of Thomas Fuller and Ruth Cole,	Aug. 27, 1776.
2-13	" John, of John and Chloe,	Dec. 12, 1776.
2-13	" Mary,	Dec. 12, 1776.
2-13	" Hannah,	July 3, 1779.
2-14	" Mary Ray, of Job and Mary,	March 30, 1781.
2-14	" Deborah Day,	April 5, 1784.
2-14	" Eunice,	Oct. 30, 1786.
2-14	" Nancy,	Sept. 26, 1790.
2-141	" Benjamin Brown, of William and Sarah,	Jan. 26, 1787.

1-141	FULLER Mercy, of William and Sarah,	Jan. 26, 1787.
2-91	" Willard, of Ebenezer and Lucy,	March 20, 1797.
2-113	" Ha and Daggett, of Joab and Lucy,	Jan. 3, 1801.
2-113	" Marietta,	July 24, 1802.
2-113	" Emelia,	Aug. 28, 1804.
2-113	" David Henry,	Nov. 20, 1806.
2-113	" Lucy Ann,	Feb. 10, 1809.
2-113	" Eunice Ray,	June 7, 1811.

G

1-45	GALLOWAY William, of John and Elizabeth,	April 4, 1738.
1-45	" Joseph,	Feb. 4, 1742.
	GASKELL James, of William and Susannah,	Dec. 6, 1763.
	" William,	July 30, 1778.
2-56	" Hannah, of Samuel and Olive (also 2-106),	Feb. 11, 1785.
2-56	" Nahum (also 2-106),	May 8, 1788.
2-56	" Sarah,	Nov. 18, 1793.
2-56	" Silas, of James and Mary,	June 15, 1791.
2-56	" Amey,	Feb. 4, 1793.
2-56	" Annah,	Feb. 22, 1796.
3-34	GILL John, Jr., of John and Elizabeth,	June 27, 1848.
1-50	GOULD Jabez, of Jabez, Jr., and Mary,	March 24, 1748.
2-72	" Nathaniel, of Nathaniel and Sarah,	Nov. 12, 1761.
2-72	" Sarah,	Oct. 11, 1763.
2-72	" Chloe,	June 7, 1765.
2-72	" Hosea,	July 28, 1767.
2-72	" Thomas,	Sept. 14, 1769.
2-72	" John,	Feb. 13, 1772.
2-72	" Tabitha,	Feb. 11, 1774.
2-72	" Abigail,	Feb. 20, 1777.
2-72	" Joanna,	Aug. 7, 1779.
2-72	" William,	Nov. 15, 1781.
2-72	" Sarah, died Oct. 18, 1782 (Sr. or Jr.?).	
1-158	" Betts V. of Benjamin and Betty,	April 5, 1763.
1-158	" George,	March 19, 1765.
1-158	" Bobbie,	Sept. 18, 1767.
2-11	" Jabez, of Jabez and Esther,	March 9, 1767.
2-11	" Mary,	July 50, 1768.
2-11	" Daniel,	May 16, 1770.
2-11	" Daniel,	d. Nov. 14, 1771.
2-11	" Esther,	June 2, 1772.
2-11	" Hannah,	June 10, 1774.
2-11	" Samuel,	April 3, 1776.
2-11	" Samuel,	d. April 10, 1776.
2-11	" Jemima,	Sept. 15, 1778.
2-11	" Zerviah,	April 15, 1780.
2-11	" Elisha,	March 23, 1782.
2-11	" Cynthia,	May 16, 1785.
2-38	" Molly, of John and Matilda,	Jan. 29, 1780.
2-38	" Sally,	Jan. 31, 1782.
2-38	" Lebbens,	Aug. 8, 1785.
2-38	" Huldah,	June 6, 1787.
1-63	GRANT Gilbert, of John and Anne,	April 28, 1744.
1-63	" Allen,	March 8, 1746.
1-63	" Betty,	June 1, 1748.
1-63	" John,	April 7, 1759.
1-63	" Anne,	March 6, 1752.
1-63	" Hannah,	March 20, 1754.
1-63	" Sarah,	Nov. 22, 1758.
1-63	" David,	Jan. 24, 1761.
2-7	" Samuel, of Samuel and Experience,	Feb. 24, 1777.
2-7	" Huldah,	Dec. 24, 1778.
2-7	" Melitable,	Nov. 19, 1780.
2-7	" Patty,	Aug. 16, 1783.

2-7	GRANT Joseph, of Samuel and Experience,	Aug. 31, 1785.
2-7	" Joshua,	Dec. 15, 1789.
2-7	" Thomas,	Oct. 5, 1790.
2-7	" Patty,	Feb. 25, 1796.
2-7	" Patty,	d. Nov. 29, 1795.
2-7	" Fisher,	Feb. 17, 1797.
2-6	" Hannah, of Ebenezer and Esther,	Sept. 21, 1797.
2-6	" Justin,	March 12, 1797.
2-1	" Stephen, of Allen and Mary,	Feb. 23, 1798.
2-61	" Susanna, of Jabez and Dorcas,	Feb. 11, 1799.
2-61	" Willard,	Aug. 29, 1799.
2-118	" Oren, of Aaron and Dorcas,	March 3, 1799.
2-118	" Roxana,	Aug. 17, 1799.
2-118	" Anton,	Jan. 26, 1800.
2-118	" Anson,	May 11, 1802.
2-118	" Dorcas,	May 11, 1802.
2-118	" Dorcas,	d. June 5, 1802.
2-118	" Abel Franklin,	Nov. 17, 1804.
2-118	" Christopher Fisher,	June 22, 1807.
2-111	" Eומר, of Samuel, Jr., and Urania,	Sept. 21, 1801.
2-111	" Elijah Thompson,	Jan. 13, 1804.
2-111	" Samuel,	June 10, 1805.
2-111	" Samuel,	d. Feb. 19, 1807.
2-111	" Caroline Fisher,	Feb. 27, 1808.
2-111	" Urania Cook,	Dec. 7, 1810.
2-111	" Samuel,	Feb. 15, 1813.
2-187	" Annah, of Elipheaz and Mary,	Aug. 12, 1802.
2-187	" Amos,	March 10, 1804.
2-187	" Polly,	July 13, 1805.
2-187	" Eliza,	Sept. 25, 1807.
2-187	" Warren,	Sept. 5, 1807.
2-187	" Amasa Smith,	May 29, 1822.
2-196	" Bela, of Willard and Amey,	Nov. 24, 1813.
2-196	" Cordelia,	May 2, 1818.
2-196	" Harriet Ann,	June 30, 1821.
2-196	" George Milton,	July 11, 1824.
2-196	" Philadelphia,	April 15, 1826.
2-197	" Mary, of Eliab T. and Eliza,	Oct. 22, 1825.
2-197	" Jane Francis,	Feb. 7, 1828.
2-197	" Jane Francis,	d. Sept. —, 1824.
2-197	" Frances,	Feb. 10, 1830.
3-16	" Ephraim Whiting, of Warren and Betsey,	May 23, 1831.
3-16	" Joseph Warren,	Aug. 10, 1833.
3-16	" Sanford Whiting,	Oct. 20, 1855.
2-37	GRINOLD George William, reputed son of William Grinold and Mary Chase,	Nov. 20, 1809.
2-78	GUILD William Smith, of Timothy and Esther,	May 20, 1810.
2-160	" Reuben H., of Samuel and Lephah,	Oct. 24, 1813.
2-160	" Reuben H.,	d. Dec. 28, 1813.
2-160	" Allen Dexter,	April 7, 1815.
2-160	" Thomas Nelson,	Sept. 7, 1817.
	Note—Third born Franklin, Mass.	
2-84	" —, son of Cyrus and Olive S. B.,	April 29, 1814.
2-84	" Olive, wife of Cyrus, died Sept. 12, 1814.	
1-122	GULLY Stephen, reputed son of Stephen Gully (of Smithfield) and Dorcas Peters,	May 5, 1764.

H

2-179	HADLEY James Russell, of John Russell and Lucy,	Oct. 8, 1814.
2-179	" Charlotte Elvira,	April 7, 1816.
2-179	" Nicholas Brown,	March 7, 1818.
2-179	" Benjamin Halsey,	Feb. 17, 1820.
1-140	HALLOWELL Sabra, of Theophalus and Sarah,	Aug. 30, 1756.
1-140	" Sarah,	March 9, 1754.

1-140	HARTWELL —, son of Theophilus and Sarah, b. and d.	April 15, 1769.
1-140	" Ann,	Oct. 22, 1761.
1-140	" George,	March 4, 1766.
1-163	HALL Lillas, of John and Joanna,	Sept. 26, 1763.
2-67	" Susanna, of Lemuel and Lusia,	Feb. 26, 1790.
1-122	HAYMEI Reesder Gilbert, of John and Lucy,	July 23, 1842.
2-64	HARRINGTON Priscilla, of James and Margate,	Dec. 19, 1786.
2-64	" Silvia,	Dec. 11, 1788.
2-64	" Roxaline,	March 23, 1791.
2-64	" Ruth,	July 14, 1793.
2-64	" George Bradley,	March 31, 1796.
2-64	" William Carpenter,	June 21, 1798.
2-190	" Rozina Jane, of Joseph T. and Rozina,	March 3, 1822.
2-200	" William Jenckes, of William C. and Dian,	Nov. 21, 1824.
2-50	HARRIS Daniel, of Oliver and Lydia,	May 12, 1784.
2-50	" Nathan,	Nov. 8, 1786.
2-50	" Martha,	April 23, 1790.
2-50	" Selinda,	May 24, 1792.
2-50	" Joel Beck,	July 23, 1795.
2-50	" Rosaleny,	April 30, 1798.
2-50	" Jonathan, of Asa and Patience,	Oct. 16, 1789.
2-50	" Thomas,	March 9, 1792.
2-50	" Unce,	Dec. 20, 1795.
	" Edward, of David E. and Smithfield, Oct. 3, 1801.	
	" Rachel (Ephraim, of Moses and Rachel), his wife, born Uxbridge, Mass., March 15, 1811; d. Feb. 7, 1843.	
2-124	" Jonathan, of Daniel and Hittabel,	April 5, 1802.
2-124	" Sanford,	July 30, 1801.
2-124	" William,	June 21, 1807.
2-124	" Rachel,	March 18, 1809.
2-118	" Alexander Fegason, of William and Patience,	March 16, 1804.
2-191	" Eliah Thompson, of Nathan and Alpha,	March 13, 1813.
2-191	" Martha Ann,	Jan. 29, 1815.
2-191	" Olive Jenckes,	Feb. 9, 1817.
2-191	" Louisa Jillson,	Oct. 27, 1818.
2-191	" Nathan Weatherfield,	Feb. 25, 1823.
2-155	" Julia Ann, of Eliah T. and Ann Phillips,	Aug. 20, 1842.
2-155	" Leola Martha,	March 30, 1844.
2-155	" George Madison,	Nov. 15, 1846.
2-155	" Maria Anglin,	March 18, 1848.
2-155	" James Phillips,	April 24, 1851.
2-155	" Ida T.,	Dec. 9, 1853.
2-155	" Charles Henry,	Sept. 1, 1856.
1-33	HASKELL Esther, of Abner,	June 11, 1760.
1-99	" Elias, of Comfort and Mary,	Jan. 31, 1776.
1-99	" Elias,	d. Oct. 6, 1778.
1-99	" Rufus,	Aug. 15, 1777.
1-99	" Molly,	Feb. 3, 1779.
1-99	" Lily,	May 3, 1781.
1-99	" Sally,	Oct. 26, 1782.
1-99	" Sally,	d. July 26, 1785.
1-99	" —, son,	b. and d. Oct. 3, 1784.
1-99	" Mary, wife of Comfort, died Oct. 3, 1784.	
1-100	" Anos, of Comfort and Hannah,	March 6, 1786.
1-100	" Ezekiel,	Oct. 18, 1787.
1-100	" Hannah, wife of Comfort, died Oct. 1, 1788.	
1-100	" Knight Dexter, of Comfort and Leph,	Oct. 11, 1790.
1-100	" Leph,	May 15, 1792.
2-100	" Jesse,	Nov. 5, 1793.
2-100	" Jesse,	d. March 18, 1795.
2-100	" Ruth,	Oct. 6, 1796.
2-100	" Sally Thompson,	May 31, 1799.
1-103	" Reuben,	April 9, 1801.
1-103	" Reuben,	d. April 9, 1802.
1-103	" Nancy,	Jan. 23, 1803.

1-103	HASKELL, Nancy, of Comfort and Lapha,	d. June 10, 1805
1-103	" Abdila Comfort,	May 27, 1804
1-103	" Comfort, died in his 57th year, March 28, 1804.	
2-47	" Olive, of John and Mary,	April 10, 1781.
2-47	" Lydia,	Jan. 2, 1783.
2-47	" Abner,	Jan. 8, 1783.
2-47	" John,	Aug. 23, 1787.
2-47	" Hannah,	Jan. 20, 1790.
2-69	" Caleb, of Samuel,	May 15, 1782
2-69	" Patten,	March 28, 1784
2-69	" Joshua,	April 9, 1786
2-69	" Soley,	June 4, 1788
2-69	" Turner,	Sept. 8, 1790.
2-69	" Samuel,	Aug. 4, 1790.
2-137	" Benjamin Stewart of Caleb and Huldah,	June 3, 1803.
2-137	" Edmund Brown,	Dec. 21, 1804
2-137	" Charles Whipple,	Feb. 15, 1807.
2-137	" Albert Slack,	Dec. 8, 1809
2-171	" Amey Ann, of John, Jr., and Asenath,	Nov. 5, 1815.
2-171	" Hannah,	Dec. 2, 1817
1-171	" Enza Ann,	June 2, 1820.
2-171	" Asenath Aldrich,	Oct. 19, 1822
2-171	" John,	Nov. 15, 1824
2-171	" Abigail Amanda,	July 22, 1827.
2-171	" Mary Maria,	Oct. 8, 1831
2-171	" Labon Aldrich,	Sept. 25, 1833.
3-18	" Willard, Jr., of Willard and Lydia,	July 28, 1819.
3-18	" Willard,	d. Aug. 31, 1822
3-18	" Mary Ann Marsylon, of Willard and Lydia, May 13, 1821; died July 19, 1825.	
3-18	" Lydia Laura,	Dec. 12, 1822
3-18	" Lydia Lambra,	d. July 23, 1825.
3-18	" Sarah Samantha,	Aug. 4, 1824
3-18	" Willard, 2d,	Oct. 9, 1826
3-18	" Willard, 2d,	d. June 11, 1829
3-18	" Emily Almanza,	Oct. 17, 1828.
3-18	" Emily Almanza,	d. June 13, 1830.
3-18	" Julia Ann Merla,	May 8, 1830.
3-18	" Lydia Fretter,	July 3, 1833.
3-18	" Bradford,	Aug. 28, 1838
3-18	" Bradford,	d. May 27, 1840
2-1	HAYLAWAY Rachel, of James (d.c.), and Susannah,	Feb. 14, 1781.
2-73	" Wolpha, of Meltrich and Sarah,	March 8, 1792
2-73	" Seth,	April 25, 1794
2-73	" Chloe,	Sept. 28, 1797
2-73	" Mila,	Feb. 7, 1799
2-73	" Diantha,	April 7, 1801
3-73	" Pardon,	May 12, 1803
2-73	" Silvanus,	June 28, 1806.
2-73	" Emeline,	Sept. 30, 1808.
1-152	HAWKINS Amey, of Andrew and Rebecca,	Feb. 9, 1757.
1-152	" Dorcas,	May 5, 1759.
1-152	" Dexter,	March 19, 1761.
1-152	" David,	Aug. 16, 1766.
1-152	" Sabra,	May 8, 1769.
2-62	" Rufus, of Darius and Esther,	May 7, 1767.
2-62	" Sally,	May 15, 1789.
2-62	" Polly,	Dec. 17, 1796.
2-62	" Amos Fenner,	Oct. 5, 1803.
2-71	" Levi, reputed son of Mercy Jenckes and David Hawkins, Dec. 2, 1787.	
2-25	" William, of David and Mary,	March 1, 1795.
2-143	" Willard Jenckes, of Levi and Patty,	June 4, 1809.
2-143	" Sally Ann,	Sept. 16, 1811.
2-143	" Eliza,	April 6, 1813
2-143	" Maria,	Aug. 1, 1815

2-143	HAWKINS George Jenekes, of Levi and Patty.	April 28, 1818
2-164	" Charles, of Rufus and Anna.	Nov. 23, 1812
2-164	" Rufus Martin,	July 28, 1817
2-168	" Lucy, of William and Suka.	April 2, 1817
2-164	" Lucy Ann Esther,	Sept. 8, 1826
3-12	" Ma y Ann, of Amos F. and Mary Ann.	March 10, 1825
3-12	" Amanda Matvina,	S pt. 1, 1828
3-12	" Lydia Esther,	June 22, 1830
3-12	" Amos Fenner,	Oct. 28, 1833
3-12	" Elman Alphonso,	July 14, 1843
3-30	HAZELTON Ann, of Jeremiah and Eliza Ann.	March 20, 1837
3-30	" Hannah,	March 23, 1839
3-30	" John Adin,	Sept. 20, 1841
3-30	" Edgar,	March 5, 1844
3-30	" Eugena,	Feb. 25, 1847
3-35	" Andrew,	June 16, 1848
3-35	" Mahala,	March 29, 1851
1-57	HILL N. N. Philadelphia, of Nathan and Huldah.	Nov. 21, 1769
1-57	" Huldah,	April 22, 1772
3-26	HERVEY James F., of James H. and Martha,	March 13, 1841
3-26	" Mary E.,	March 13, 1841
1-55	HILL Roger, of Roger and Lydia.	Sept. 8, 1735
1-55	" Mark,	Feb. 22, 1735
1-55	" Thomas,	S pt. 14, 1739
1-55	" Lydia,	S pt. 16, 1741
1-55	" Lydia,	d. Nov. 22, 1744
1-55	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 15, 1743
1-55	" Elizabeth,	d. Nov. 19, 1748
1-55	" David,	Oct. 3, 1745
1-55	" Patience,	Aug. 20, 1747
1-55	" Patience,	d. Nov. 22, 1748
1-55	" ———,	Sept. 27, 1819
1-55	" ———,	d. Oct. 30, 1750
1-55	" Mary,	June 25, 1751
1-55	" Phoebe,	July 6, 1753
1-55	" Lydia,	March 15, 1754
1-55	" Jonathan,	April 8, 1756
2-206	" Lewis, of Stephen and Huldah.	April 14, 1791
1-87	HILTON Hannah, of Israel and Margaret.	Feb. 22, 1756
1-110	HOGG Abraham, of Abraham and Priscilla.	July 13, 1758
1-17	HOPPEN Levi, of John and Elizabeth,	Nov. 20, 1753
1-17	" Cynthia,	Aug. 3, 1756
1-133	HOWARD Nacey, of Samuel and Waitstill.	Nov. 2, 1760
1-133	" Esck,	Nov. 27, 1762
1-133	" Ruth,	Feb. 16, 1765
1-133	" William,	May 21, 1767
1-133	" Joseph,	Sept. 30, 1769
1-133	" Wait,	Oct. 8, 1772
2-19	" Nathan, of Seth and Phoebe.	April 29, 1761
2-19	" Cynthia,	Nov. 19, 1762
2-19	" Frederick,	May 12, 1764
2-19	" Jesse,	Jan. 14, 1766
2-19	" Lucinda,	Dec. 7, 1767
2-19	" Mindwell,	May 26, 1769
2-19	" Seth,	May 10, 1772
1-141	" Philander, of John and Rosannah.	Nov. 26, 1764
2-66	" Ichabod (old son), of Ichabod and Mary.	Aug. 24, 1791
2-66	" Peter,	July 21, 1786
2-66	" Joseph,	June 29, 1788
2-66	" Jeremiah,	Aug. 24, 1793
2-66	" Barbara,	Feb. 1, 1796
2-66	" John,	July 31, 1799
2-66	" Simon (called Dr.),	Dec. 25, 1801
2-66	" Ichabod, Sr., d. July 21, 1816.	
2-66	" Dr. Simon, killed by blasting rock at Woonsocket, Sept. 11, 1827	

Note—Two eldest, born Fitzwilliam, N. H., rest Cumberland

2-124	HOWARD	Phila. of Joseph and Huldah,	Dec. 13, 1793.
2-124	"	Ruth,	May 21, 1795.
2-124	"	Allen,	Feb. 15, 1798.
2-124	"	Halsey,	Dec. 26, 1800.
2-124	"	Harvey,	Dec. 17, 1802.
2-124	"	Sabra,	May 14, 1805.
2-205	"	James Tisdale, of Joseph, (of Iclakod), and Melitabile,	Oct. 15, 1811.
2-205	"	Jonathan Russell,	Nov. 24, 1812.
2-205	"	Mary Ann,	Oct. 6, 1814.
2-205	"	Joseph,	March 25, 1816.
2-205	"	Nelson Wheaton,	April 1, 1818.
2-205	"	Daniel Thurber,	Oct. 3, 1821.
2-205	"	Liberty Metcalf,	July 29, 1824.
2-205	"	Harriet Thurber,	April 1, 1826.
1-20	HUNTING	Samuel, of John,	Oct. 18, 1771.
1-14	HUNT	Joanna, of Edward and Mary,	Feb. 22, 1770.
2-15	"	Richard, of Joseph W. and Abigail,	May 28, 1781.

I

1-131	IDE	Timothy, of Timothy and Abigail,	May 15, 1762.
1-131	"	George,	Feb. 15, 1766.
1-131	"	Abigail,	Sept. 13, 1769.
1-92	INMAN	John, of Francis and Susannah,	Nov. 22, 1734.
1-54	"	Hannah, of Jeremiah and Huldeth,	April 3, 1743.
1-54	"	Elizabeth,	Sept. 22, 1744.
1-54	"	Joanna,	Dec. 9, 1748.
1-54	"	Martha,	March 22, 1750.
1-54	"	Peter,	June 10, 1752.
1-54	"	Huldeth,	April 29, 1755.
1-54	"	Jeremiah,	Feb. 3, 1757.
1-54	"	Francis,	March 24, 1758.
1-34	"	Joseph, of Stephen and Mary,	Sept. 23, 1745.
1-34	"	Deborah,	Aug. 16, 1748.
1-34	"	Stephen,	April 19, 1750.
Note—Two first born Gloucester, East Cumberland.			
2-54	"	Robt, of Stephen and Bathsheba,	July 39, 1769.
2-54	"	Polly, of Stephen and Huldah,	Oct. 21, 1775.
2-54	"	William,	Oct. 5, 1777.
2-54	"	Huldah,	Nov. 9, 1779.
2-54	"	Joanna,	Nov. 7, 1781.
2-54	"	Prnsba,	June 5, 1783.
2-54	"	Stephen,	May 2, 1787.
2-54	"	John,	Jan. 27, 1789.
2-54	"	Bosimba,	Sept. 17, 1791.
2-54	"	Botsey,	Aug. 22, 1793.
2-63	"	Sara, of Jeremiah and Phebe,	May 18, 1782.
2-63	"	Abigail,	Feb. 5, 1785.
2-63	"	Ladia,	Sept. 12, 1786.
2-63	"	Nancy,	July 17, 1789.
2-63	"	Joanna,	June 21, 1792.
2-38	"	Nathan, of Francis and Amey,	Sept. 25, 1782.
2-38	"	Alpha,	Oct. 28, 1784.
2-38	"	Martha,	Oct. 7, 1786.
2-38	"	Provided,	Aug. 24, 1788.
2-38	"	Provided,	d. April 24, 1789.
2-155	"	Amey Ann, of John and Anna,	July 17, 1814.

J

1-48	JACKSON	Mary, of Joseph and Zeporab,	May 15, 1732.
1-48	"	Benjamin,	Nov. 5, 1735.
1-48	"	Joseph,	Feb. 24, 1737.

1-48	JACKSON Jeremiah, of Joseph and Zeporah,	Aug. 2, 1739.
1-48	" Zeporah,	May 14, 1742.
1-48	" Nehemiah,	Sept. 11, 1744.
1-48	" Eleazer,	Aug. 10, 1747.
1-48	" Michael,	June 7, 1750.
2-51	" Joseph S., of Morris and Lucina,	July 2, 1789.
2-51	" Benjamin Tower,	Sept. 13, 1791.
3-13	JACOBS Rachel Aldrich, of William H. and Larina,	April 2, 1833.
2-77	JEFFERS Fanny, of John and Joanna,	Aug. 25, 1796.
1-33	JENCKES Katherine, of Daniel and Mercy,	March 28, 1729.
1-33	" Jeremiah,	Feb. 12, 1730.
1-33	" Hannah,	Nov. 1, 1732.
1-33	" John,	Nov. 2, 1734.
1-33	" Phebe,	Feb. 19, 1735.
1-33	" Mary,	Sept. 2, 1737.
1-33	" David,	June 21, 1739.
1-33	" Daniel,	March 19, 1741.
1-33	" Mary,	June 3, 1741.
1-47	" David, of Jonathan and Hannah,	July 4, 1737.
1-47	" Jeremiah,	Nov. 22, 1739.
1-47	" Asa,	Dec. 21, 1741.
1-47	" Mary,	March 22, 1744.
1-47	" Amos,	Jan. 6, 1746.
1-47	" Nathaniel,	Dec. 23, 1747.
1-47	" Oliver,	Dec. 29, 1749.
1-47	" Hannah,	Dec. 25, 1751.
1-47	" Anne,	Sept. 1, 1753.
1-47	" Jonathan,	Aug. 26, 1755.
1-98	" Anthony, of Jeremiah and Patience,	Sept. 2, 1755.
1-98	" Gideon,	Jan. 7, 1759.
1-98	" Jedediah,	April 13, 1761.
1-98	" Levi,	Oct. 8, 1763.
1-98	" Ammarius,	Dec. 19, 1766.
1-98	" Desire,	July 1, 1772.
1-153	" Joseph, of David and Martha,	Oct. 24, 1758.
1-153	" Lydia,	March 17, 1761.
1-153	" James,	July 31, 1763.
1-153	" Mercy,	June 20, 1766.
1-153	" Peter,	Sept. 22, 1768.
1-153	" Patience,	Sept. 1, 1771.
1-153	" Phebe,	Oct. 31, 1773.
1-153	" Phebe,	d. Oct. 2, 1791.
1-120	" Gideon, of Daniel and Sarah,	May 31, 1764.
1-120	" Lemuel, of Daniel and Rhodia,	Aug. 8, 1768.
1-120	" Sarah,	Sept. 8, 1769.
1-120	" Ezra, of Daniel and Sarah,	March 20, 1771.
1-120	" Dianna,	Nov. 4, 1772.
1-120	" Rispah,	Sept. 29, 1774.
1-120	" Daniel,	Feb. 21, 1777.
1-120	" Russell,	Oct. 15, 1782.
1-120	" James,	May 27, 1784.
2-17	" Lucy, of Amos and Amey,	April 11, 1769.
2-17	" Hannah,	Nov. 11, 1770.
2-17	" Anne,	April 21, 1773.
2-17	" Sally,	July 6, 1775.
2-17	" Molly,	July 6, 1775.
2-17	" Amey,	June 5, 1777.
2-17	" Abigail,	Dec. 6, 1779.
2-17	" Oliver,	April 1, 1782.
2-8	" Otis, of Anthony and Hannah,	Aug. 29, 1771.
2-8	" Nathan,	Dec. 3, 1776.
2-66	" Dexter, of Joseph and Lydia,	April 14, 1781.
2-66	" David,	June 5, 1782.
2-66	" Lucy,	May 31, 1786.
2-66	" Lydia,	May 31, 1786.

2-66	JENCKES Nancy, of Joseph and Lydia,	Oct. 31, 1780
2-66	" William Dexter,	Jan. 19, 1803.
2-181	" Arnold W., of James and Molly,	June 14, 1785.
2-181	" Nary,	Oct. 10, 1786.
2-184	" Nary,	d. July 3, 1787.
2-184	" Sally,	April 14, 1788.
2-184	" Hartford	Dec. 7, 1789.
2-184	" Whipple,	May 7, 1792.
2-184	" Whipple,	d. Jan. 1, 1816.
2-184	" Polly,	Feb. 5, 1794.
2-184	" Polly,	d. Oct. 11, 1795.
2-184	" Benjamin S.,	Dec. 11, 1796.
2-184	" Benjamin S.,	April 28, 1820.
2-184	" James, Jr.,	Nov. 20, 1798.
2-184	" James, Jr.,	d. June 5, 1822.
2-184	" Betsey,	Dec. 13, 1803.
2-184	" Stephen,	Jan. 23, 1806.
2-184	" Stephen,	d. Oct. 27, 1815.
2-83	" Daniel, of Gideon and Annah,	Aug. 24, 1788.
2-83	" Isaac,	Dec. 13, 1790.
2-83	" Sarah,	Sept. 12, 1793.
2-83	" William,	Jan. 2, 1796.
2-83	" Whipple,	Nov. 20, 1798.
2-83	" Susanna,	June 2, 1803.
2-83	" Rhoda,	March 21, 1805.
Note. Also recorded in Book 2, page 136.		
2-54	" Hollis K., of Peter and Elizabeth,	June 17, 1789.
2-54	" George Bridges Rodney,	May 11, 1793.
2-54	" Reuben King,	Aug. 16, 1797.
2-52	" Sabra, of Welcome and Elizabeth,	July 7, 1790.
2-52	" Levi,	Nov. 1, 1792.
2-52	" Lewis, of Welcome and Elizabeth,	Sept. 21, 1795.
2-52	" Eunice,	July 15, 1797.
2-144	" Betsey, of Russell and Hopestill,	Feb. 8, 1807.
2-144	" Liberty,	Aug. 11, 1810.
2-150	" Horatio Nelson, of Sterry and Nancy,	Aug. 8, 1811.
2-187	" Joel Peck, of Arnold W. and Lois,	Jan. 19, 1811.
2-187	" Eliza Jane,	June 23, 1816.
2-187	" Harriet Sayles,	Aug. 18, 1818.
2-187	" Arnold Allen,	Feb. 14, 1823.
2-187	" Lois Loretta,	Feb. 7, 1826.
2-187	" James Lewis,	July 9, 1829.
2-187	" John,	April 9, 1831.
2-187	" John,	d. Feb. 28, 1832.
2-199	" Betsey Fisher, of Rufus and Charlotte,	July 18, 1817.
2-199	" Sylvester Ballou,	March 8, 1819.
2-199	" Mary Swan,	April 11, 1822.
2-199	" George Mowry,	(b. Mendon), Jan. 6, 1824.
2-186	" Edward Lewis, of Lewis and Ann Eliza,	Jan. 27, 1818.
2-186	" Charles Nelson,	April 6, 1822.
2-177	" Adeline, of Hartford and Sarah W.,	April 1, 1818.
2-177	" Sarah W., wife of Hartford, died Oct. 16, 1818.	
2-177	" Stephen Whipple, of Hartford and Sarah (also 2-188),	March 16, 1823.
2-177	" Charles Henry,	Aug. 26, 1824.
2-177	" James Arnold,	March 21, 1830.
3-11	" Harriet, of Barton and Amelia,	Aug. 26, 1832.
3-11	" Harriet,	d. June 1, 1834.
3-11	" Frederick Barton,	Jan. 15, 1834.
3-11	" Frederick Barton,	d. Feb. 17, 1835.
3-11	" Barton, died June 16, 1834.	
1-94	JILLSON Enos, of Uriah and Sarah,	June 25, 1756.
1-94	" Anna,	Oct. 14, 1753.
1-94	" Phylis,	Oct. 31, 1758.
1-94	" Stephen,	Feb. 16, 1746.

1-94	JILLSON Katherine, of Uriah and Sarah,	July 18, 1743.
1-94	" Sarah,	Dec. 8, 1745.
1-94	" Elizabeth,	March 10, 1748.
1-94	" Uriah,	May 8, 1750.
1-94	" Paul,	Dec. 6, 1752.
1-73	" Ruth, of Nathaniel and Sarah,	Jan. 11, 1741-2.
1-73	" Hannah,	Dec. 12, 1743.
1-73	" Nathan,	Feb. 9, 1745-6.
1-73	" Abner,	May 13, 1748.
1-73	" Abner,	d. Aug. 31, 1754.
1-73	" Nathaniel,	Oct. 5, 1749.
1-73	" Martha,	Feb. 19, 1752.
1-73	" Luke,	March 2, 1754.
1-73	" Rhodfa,	Sept. 24, 1756.
1-73	" Waite,	Feb. 6, 1759.
1-39	" Naomi, of Jonathan and Cloe,	June 13, 1753.
1-39	" Lydia,	Feb. 25, 1755.
1-39	" Ruth,	April 4, 1756.
1-39	" Orpah,	Sept. 6, 1858.
1-39	" Lucy,	Oct. 21, 1759.
1-39	" David,	Feb. 1, 1761.
1-39	" Mary,	Dec. 13, 1762.
1-105	" Cynthia, of Enos and Phebe,	Aug. 6, 1758.
1-105	" Cynthia,	d. July 14, 1780.
1-105	" Amey,	Aug. 22, 1760.
1-105	" Amey,	d. May 9, 1773.
1-105	" Mary,	March 8, 1763.
1-105	" Phebe,	May 22, 1765.
1-105	" Lydia,	Oct. 13, 1767.
1-105	" Enos,	March 7, 1770.
1-105	" Sarah,	April 17, 1772.
1-105	" Rufus,	June 7, 1776.
1-123	" Zilpha, of Stephen and Hannah,	July 7, 1762.
1-123	" Phillis,	Nov. 3, 1763.
1-123	" George,	June 16, 1765.
1-123	" Jerusha,	March 15, 1767.
1-123	" Anne,	Nov. 17, 1768.
1-123	" Thankful,	Oct. 21, 1771.
1-123	" Hannah,	May 16, 1773.
2-1-1	" Willing,	April 15, 1771.
2-101	" Olney, of Nathaniel and Molly,	April 15, 1777.
2-101	" Reuben,	Sept. 6, 1779.
2-101	" Levin,	Nov. 1, 1781.
2-101	" Walling, of Nathaniel and Chloe,	May 24, 1785.
2-101	" Sutton,	Nov. 12, 1786.
2-101	" Levina,	Sept. 14, 1788.
2-101	" Nathan,	June 6, 1790.
2-101	" Lucy,	Nov. 14, 1793.
2-101	" Nathaniel,	June 5, 1794.
2-101	" Nuba,	March 14, 1796.
2-101	" Fannie,	Aug. 24, 1798.
1-60	" Priscilla, of Uriah, Jr., and Elizabeth,	March 1, 1774.
1-60	" Prudence,	Sept. 17, 1775.
1-60	" Temperance,	April 12, 1778.
1-60	" Elizabeth,	April 24, 1783.
1-60	" Uriah,	Oct. 8, 1785.
1-60	" Achsah,	Aug. 24, 1794.
1-60	" Silas Clark,	April 17, 1799.
2-99	" Asa, of Luke and Anna,	Sept. 5, 1783.
2-99	" William,	Sept. 8, 1791.
2-99	" Maranda,	Oct. 12, 1793.
2-99	" Seth,	Aug. 5, 1796.
2-71	" Amey, of Enos and Mercy (Jenckes),	Feb. 15, 1794.
2-71	" Lydia,	March 25, 1796.
2-71	" Isaac,	April 4, 1797.

2-71	JILLSON James, of Enos and Mercy (Jenckes),	Dec. 11, 1796.
2-71	" Olney,	Feb. 2, 1801.
2-71	" Sakey Ann,	Dec. 24, 1803.
2-71	" Sally Marletta,	Oct. 29, 1805.
2-71	" Fanny C.,	Nov. 16, 1809.
2-89	" Beniah, of Welcome and Lucy,	Dec. 31, 1795.
2-89	" Abner,	Oct. 13, 1797.
2-89	" Sally,	Nov. 26, 1799.
2-89	" Louisa,	April 10, 1802.
2-89	" Elham,	Aug. 5, 1804.
2-89	" Horace Thayer,	Oct. 3, 1806.
2-89	" Hameton Thayer,	Oct. 3, 1806.
2-128	" Jeremiah, of Stephen and Sina,	Dec. 11, 1804.
2-143	" Terrison Meret, of Uriah, Jr., and Mary,	Aug. 7, 1810.
2-143	" Allen Bennett,	Oct. 19, 1812.
2-143	" Lucy T.,	July 14, 1813.
2-206	" Tamson Ann, of Luke and Elizabeth,	June 4, 1829.
3-19	" Lucina, of Jarvis and Mary,	Sept. 8, 1829.
3-19	" Lucina,	Sept. 19, 1831.
3-19	" Charles,	March 13, 1833.
3-19	" Emily,	Oct. 10, 1834.
3-19	" Emily,	d. Sept. 24, 1836.
3-19	" Andrew,	March 24, 1837.
3-19	" Barton,	July 7, 1839.
3-31	" Josephine Semyra, of Abner and Elizabeth,	Dec. 12, 1835.
3-31	" Josephine,	d. May 16, 1845.
3-31	" William Henry,	Nov. 17, 1837.
3-31	" Augustus Franklin,	July 17, 1840.
3-31	" Anzutine Malien,	June 27, 1842.
3-31	" Anzutine Malien,	d. Oct. 11, 1844.
3-31	" Anzutine Elizabeth,	Oct. 12, 1844.
3-37	" Henry Francello, of Allen B. and Abby H.,	Nov. 22, 1836.
3-37	" Henry Francello,	d. Sept. 2, 1838.
3-37	" George Francis,	Aug. 11, 1838.
3-37	" George Francis,	d. Aug. 13, 1840.
3-37	" Francello George,	Sept. 22, 1841.
3-37	" Abby Madaro,	March 20, 1843.
3-37	" Olley S. Allen,	Aug. 13, 1845.
1-160	JOHNSON Jephthah, of Isaac and Hannah,	Jan. 7, 1765.
1-160	" Abigail,	June 8, 1767.
2-71	" Eber, reputed son of Mercy Jenckes and Charles Johnson,	Aug. 6, 1791.
1-57	JONES James, of Elijah and Mary,	March 5, 1746.
1-57	" Hannah,	July 11, 1748.
1-57	" Thankful,	April 5, 1751.
1-57	" Samuel,	Oct. 5, 1753.
1-57	" Elijah,	April 20, 1756.
2-55	" Polly, of Uriah and Amey,	Oct. 11, 1791.
2-41	" Lyman Remington, of Sally,	Dec. 11, 1802.
1-21	JOSLIN Abraham, of Thomas and Mary,	Feb. 9, 1736.
1-21	" William,	Jan. 21, 1738.
1-21	" Ruth,	Jan. 23, 1740.
1-21	" Abiger,	Aug. 13, 1743.
1-21	" Thomas, of Thomas and Mary,	Jan. 27, 1746.
1-21	" Mary,	May 5, 1748.
1-21	" Phoebe,	Aug. 30, 1750.
1-21	" Abigail,	Sept. 7, 1751.
1-8	" Thankful, of Abraham and Naomi,	Aug. 11, 1758.
2-10	" Israel, of Thomas and Sarah,	May 12, 1767.
2-10	" Stephen,	Sept. 13, 1769.
2-10	" Hannah,	Oct. 8, 1771.
2-10	" Rufus,	Jan. 7, 1774.
2-10	" Lucina,	Feb. 12, 1778.
1-137	" Dorothy, of Thomas and Martha,	Dec. 9, 1768.
1-137	" Martha,	Feb. 18, 1770.
1-137	" Joanna,	Oct. 26, 1771.

2-48	JOSLIN	Willard, of Israel and Anna,	Feb. 8, 1788.
2-48	"	Leonard,	June 24, 1793.
2-48	"	Leonard,	d. Feb. 25, 1797.
2-48	"	Amey,	Jan. 2, 1797.
2-122	"	Polly, of Stephen and Sally,	July 28, 1797.
2-122	"	George,	April 27, 1799.
2-122	"	Phelonia,	June 27, 1801.
2-122	"	Whipple,	March 14, 1805.
2-122	"	William,	Oct. 25, 1805.
2-122	"	Willard,	Aug. 28, 1807.
2-122	"	Leonard,	April 23, 1809.
2-122	"	Dexter,	April 4, 1811.
2-122	"	Leonard, of Rufus and and Lusina,	Sept. 19, 1797.
2-122	"	Alfred,	June 27, 1799.
2-122	"	Stephen,	Aug. 6, 1803.
2-122	"	Lewis,	June 16, 1805.
2-122	"	Lewis,	d. Aug. 11, 1823.
2-122	"	Thomas,	Jan. 25, 1807.
2-122	"	Liberty,	June 29, 1809.
2-122	"	Phebe,	March 28, 1812.
2-122	"	Hannah,	March 28, 1812.
2-122	"	Lydia,	July 6, 1814.
2-122	"	Lydia,	d. Sept. 28, 1820.
2-122	"	Rufus, died June 22, 1827.	
Note.—First child born Smithfield rest Cumberland.			
2-123	"	Samuel Briggs, of Willard and Sarah,	Feb. 20, 1806.
2-123	"	Mary Ann,	Aug. 10, 1808.
2-123	"	Hannah Whipple,	Aug. 10, 1810.
2-123	"	Israel Leonard,	Nov. 4, 1813.
2-123	"	Daniel Peck,	Sept. 14, 1816.
2-123	"	Sarah Thurber,	March 15, 1819.
Note.—Fifth child born Providence.			
2-203	"	Ezra Blake, of Whipple and Rispah,	June 21, 1820.
2-203	"	William,	Sept. 11, 1822.
2-203	"	Sarah Emily,	Feb. 11, 1824.
2-203	"	Edwin,	Dec. 12, 1826.
2-203	"	James Whipple,	Oct. 8, 1828.
2-203	"	Eliab Blake,	Feb. 2, 1830.
2-203	"	Aseneth, of William and Lara,	April 9, 1826.
2-203	"	Betsy Ann,	Feb. 19, 1826.
2-203	"	Maria,	Nov. 23, 1828.
2-203	"	Louisa,	Jan. 15, 1830.
3-11	"	Charles, of William and Sabra,	June 2, 1833.

K

2-139	KIRK	Rhodes, of Peter and Sarah,	March 10, 1796.
2-139	KEEN	Sally Greene, of John and Levina,	July 4, 1808.
2-139	"	Phillip Fillingham,	Dec. 10, 1809.
2-44	KENI	Henry Brown, of William and Hannah,	Aug. 26, 1789.
2-44	"	Abigail,	Dec. 3, 1790.
2-44	"	William Cushing,	Oct. 6, 1792.
2-44	"	Peter Hall,	Oct. 1, 1794.
2-44	"	Horace Messenger,	May 28, 1798.
2-44	"	Cynthia,	Oct. 19, 1802.
2-44	"	Amanda,	Feb. 24, 1805.
2-161	"	Amey Ann, of Hezekiah and Levina,	July 10, 1794.
2-161	"	David Dexter,	Jan. 23, 1797.
2-161	"	Ezra,	April 5, 1799.
2-161	"	Mary Tyler,	Oct. 26, 1801.
2-161	"	Orissa Levina,	Aug. 3, 1806.
2-148	KIGHT	Charlotte, of John and Esther,	June 16, 1765.
2-148	"	Esther	June 1, 1767.

1-157	KNOWLTON Timothy, of Timothy and Sarah,	Jan. 7, 1768.
1-157	" Ephraim,	June 1, 1769.
1-157	" Hannah,	Aug. 13, 1770.
2-115	" Mary, reputed dau. of Meletable Rizer, and — Kucelian,	June 27, 1803.

L

1-166	LAPHAM Amey, of Abner and Mercy,	Aug. 20, 1761.
1-166	" James,	Jan. 5, 1761.
1-166	" Nancy,	Nov. 16, 1768.
1-166	" Oliver,	April 23, 1771.
1-166	" Abner,	Dec. 15, 1772.
2-59	" George, of John and Amey,	May 11, 1768.
2-59	" Joanna,	July 17, 1772.
2-59	" Joseph,	May 17, 1774.
2-59	" Nathaniel,	July 11, 1780.
2-59	" Nancy,	May 18, 1781.
2-59	" John,	July 21, 1787.
2-59	" Rebecca,	May 1, 1793.
2-89	" Lads, of James and Jemima,	Aug. 18, 1785.
2-89	" James,	Dec. 18, 1786.
2-89	" William,	July 21, 1789.
2-89	" Alpha,	Feb. 9, 1790.
2-89	" Harriet,	July 8, 1792.
2-89	" Patty,	March 1, 1795.
2-89	" —, dau.,	Jan. 18, 1797.
2-185	" Eliza, of Abner and Amey,	Feb. 5, 1798.
2-185	" Molly,	March 1, 1800.
2-185	" Oliver Mowry,	April 14, 1802.
2-185	" Mercy,	May 12, 1804.
2-185	" Dorcas,	Aug. 19, 1806.
2-185	" Amey, wife of Abner, died Jan. 12, 1809.	
1-14	LAWRENCE Daniel, of Daniel and Amey,	Jan. 22, 1757.
1-14	" Amey,	May 7, 1759.
1-112	LEE Hannah, of Joseph and Ruth,	March 20, 1757.
1-112	" Levi,	May 21, 1759.
1-112	" Joseph,	June 28, 1761.
1-112	" Lydia,	April 3, 1761.
1-112	" Ruth,	June 16, 1766.
1-112	" Amaziah,	Sept. 20, 1768.
1-112	" Ephraim,	April 8, 1772.
1-112	" Martha,	May 2, 1774.
1-146	" Richard, of Samuel and Hannah,	May 16, 1760.
2-31	" Galen Peck, of Joseph Jr., and Lydia,	Aug. 13, 1783.
2-28	" Waitstill, of Levi and Lydia,	Oct. 5, 1783.
2-28	" Nancy,	June 3, 1785.
2-28	" Sarah Waterman,	Aug. 11, 1788.
2-28	" Lydia,	Aug. 11, 1788.
2-28	" Lydia,	d. Nov. 2, 1789.
2-28	" James Ballou,	Oct. 24, 1790.
2-28	" Mary Ann,	March 18, 1795.
2-108	" John, of Amaziah and Nancy,	June 13, 1791.
2-108	" Joseph,	March 5, 1793.
2-108	" Celicia,	Nov. 7, 1794.
2-108	" Galen Peck,	Jan. 28, 1797.
2-108	" Ods,	April 28, 1799.
2-108	" William Henry,	March 27, 1801.
2-108	" Abigail,	June 18, 1803.
2-108	" Ruth,	June 22, 1805.
2-108	" Levi,	July 27, 1807.
Note—Four last born Attleboro, Mass.		
2-130	" Alice, of Ephraim and Alpha,	July 27, 1802.
2-130	" Alice,	d. April 27, 1803.
2-130	" Hannah,	Jan. 26, 1804.

2-130	LEE Caroline, of Ephraim and Alpha,	July 5, 1806.
2-130	" Alpha, wife of Ephraim, died in her 25th year, Oct. 15, 1807.	
2-39	LOCKE Mary, of Edgahet and Mary,	June 2, 1776.
2-40	" Lock,	Aug. 26, 1778.
2-40	" Hannah,	Aug. 11, 1780.
2-40	" Whipple,	April 25, 1783.
2-45	" Lucy,	Jan. 25, 1785.
2-49	" Squier,	March 14, 1789.
2-63	" Thomas, 7th son, of James and Ruth,	April 30, 1778.
2-63	" Jabez, 8th son,	July 3, 1780.
2-63	" Amey, 2d dau.,	Oct. 16, 1782.
2-63	" Nancy, 3d dau.,	March 16, 1785.
Note: 3d conclusion born in Providence.		
2-67	" Ruth, of Whipple and Alpha,	Sept. 19, 1784.
2-67	" Daniel,	June 19, 1786.
2-67	" Abigail,	May 20, 1788.
2-67	" Harry,	Dec. 7, 1790.
2-67	" Olney,	April —, 1793.
2-67	" Emma,	July 22, 1795.
2-67	" Ann,	Sept. 7, 1797.
2-67	" Amey,	Oct. 19, 1799.
2-67	" Horatio,	March 12, 1802.
2-85	" Liddens, of Benjamin and Polly,	March 13, 1795.
2-85	" James,	April 4, 1797.
2-85	" Jotham,	April 4, 1797.
2-85	" Olney Whipple,	May 11, 1800.
2-85	" Cemelha,	Sept. 22, 1801.
2-85	" Jabez, (born Schenectady, N. Y.,	June 9, 1809.
2-85	" Polly, wife of Benjamin, died at Schenectady, N. Y., May 31, 1813.	
2-165	" sons Carpenter, son of Martha Carpenter, dau. of Jotham,	Jan. 18, 1801.
2-165	" George Washington, son of Martha Carpenter, dau. of Jotham,	born Schenectady, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1809.
2-130	" Samuel Mathewson, of John and Angelina,	March 4, 1809.

M

3-5	MANN Lucy, Elizabeth, of Samuel P. and Mary Elizabeth,	Oct. 29, 1845.
2-10	MARBLE Joseph Willard, son of Roxanna Ellis,	May 10, 1819.
3-5	MASON Nancy, of Jonathan and Patience,	May 30, 1761.
1-13	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 22, 1762.
1-13	" Sarah, dau.,	July 16, 1761.
1-14	" Mary, of George and Sarah,	June 5, 1799.
1-14	" Rebecca,	Dec. 1, 1793.
1-14	" Nancy,	Aug. 23, 1796.
1-14	" Joseph,	Dec. 22, 1798.
1-14	" Lucretia,	Nov. 9, 1801.
3-14	" David, of George and Hannah,	June 13, 1829.
3-14	" Elizabeth,	July 11, 1822.
3-14	" Charles, daughter, of Charles and Phebe,	Aug. 6, 1829.
2-88	" John, of George and Mary,	Oct. 23, 1796.
2-88	" George,	July 7, 1798.
2-88	" Sarah,	March 6, 1800.
2-88	" John,	June 1, 1802.
2-88	" Henry,	Dec. 18, 1803.
2-88	" Thelma,	May 9, 1806.
2-88	" Charles,	March 5, 1809.
2-88	" Mary Prater,	Aug. 17, 1817.
2-88	" Jane Brown,	Nov. 22, 1811.
2-88	" Benjamin,	May 30, 1813.
2-88	" Benjamin,	d. Dec. 29, 1815.
2-50	" Phila, reputed daughter of Christopher Mason and Susanna Staples,	Nov. 16, 1801.

2-126	MAYSON	Lucia, of Dr. Abraham and Mercy,	Dec. 1, 1802
2-126	"	Darwin Barton,	Jan. 22, 1805
2-126	"	Charlotte,	Sept. 2, 1807
2-126	"	Eliza,	Jan. 12, 1810
2-126	"	Harriet,	June 12, 1812
Note.—Two first born Salisbury, N. H., rest Cumberland.			
3-12	"	Lucinda, of Olney and Perley,	Jan. 4, 1819
3-12	"	Adela Martmor,	Nov. 1, 1820
3-12	"	Lynan Cook,	July 2, 1821
3-12	"	William Olney,	Oct. 28, 1820
3-12	"	Ellen Maria,	June 3, 1831
2-193	"	Mary Franklin, of George, 2d, and Sally E.,	June 21, 1823
3-25	"	Jerome Jesse, of Jesse and Joanna,	Aug. 21, 1857
1-122	McMULLEN	Lucy, of Jonas and Sarah,	Sept. 18, 1754
1-122	"	John,	June 18, 1756
1-13	METCALF	Hulioeth, of Laver and Rhoda,	July 18, 1765
1-13	"	Alice,	Oct. 8, 1767
1-13	"	Silas,	Dec. 2, 1770
2-3	"	Liberty, of Ebenezer and Aseneth,	Aug. 8, 1776
2-3	"	David,	Feb. 16, 1778
2-3	"	Ammon,	Dec. 28, 1779
2-3	"	Ebenezer,	Dec. 7, 1781
2-3	"	Joseph,	Oct. 27, 1783
2-3	"	Aseneth, wife of Ebenezer, died Nov. 22, 1783.	
2-3	"	Whipple, of Ebenezer and Anna,	May 29, 1788
2-3	"	Whipple,	d. Sept. 28, 1795
2-3	"	Anna, wife of Ebenezer, died Oct. 11, 1795.	
2-123	"	Whipple, of Liberty and Sylinda,	May 17, 1800
2-123	"	Aseneth,	Nov. 3, 1801
2-123	"	William,	Jan. 26, 1804
2-123	"	Lewis,	Dec. 23, 1805
2-8	MILES	James, son of Mary Jenckes,	May 17, 1798
1-168	MILLER	Lucy, of Daniel, Jr., and Lucy,	Sept. 6, 1660
1-168	"	Lucy,	d. Sept. 11, 1663
1-168	"	Daniel,	April 6, 1761
1-168	"	Luke,	Dec. 29, 1661
1-168	"	Lydia,	Oct. 21, 1767
1-168	"	Judith,	Aug. 19, 1776
1-168	"	Hannah,	Sept. 12, 1778
2-26	"	Robt, of Peter and Anne,	Jan. 29, 1767
2-26	"	Asa,	Feb. 13, 1769
2-26	"	Cynthia,	March 21, 1771
2-26	"	Ephraim,	Aug. 5, 1773
2-26	"	Spicer,	Sept. 12, 1775
2-26	"	Nancy,	March 17, 1778
2-26	"	Nahby,	June 4, 1781
2-26	"	Welcome,	Nov. 29, 1784
2-28	"	Joshua, of Joshua and Jemima	July 19, 1767
2-28	"	Lucy,	Nov. 15, 1769
2-28	"	Russell,	Feb. 18, 1772
2-28	"	Milly,	Aug. 11, 1774
2-28	"	Beulah,	Jan. 21, 1777
2-28	"	Buck,	Nov. 11, 1779
2-28	"	Reuben,	June 30, 1782
2-28	"	Whipple,	Nov. 5, 1784
2-83	"	Dannah, of Daniel and Mary,	Sept. 12, 1778
2-83	"	Betsy, of William and Joanna,	June 11, 1791
2-83	"	Idella, of William and Anna,	Oct. 15, 1795
2-110	"	Samuel S., of Russell and Betsey,	Oct. 11, 1796
2-110	"	Whipple M.,	Aug. 13, 1799
2-140	"	Ordana,	Nov. 3, 1801
2-110	"	Maria,	Jan. 17, 1804
2-140	"	Caroline,	June 25, 1806
2-140	"	Russell,	April 24, 1808
2-147	"	Alpha Whipple, of Ebenezer,	Nov. 26, 1797

2-147	MILLER Lucy, of Ebenezer,	Jan. 24, 1800.
2-147	" Mary,	Feb. 21, 1802.
2-147	" Naomi,	Aug. 16, 1803.
2-115	" Naomi, reputed daughter of Molly Ruzee and Nathan Miller, Dec. 1, 1801.	
2-154	" Ruth, of Jonathan and Polly,	Jan. 19, 1808.
2-154	" Ruth,	d. Jan. 29, 1808.
2-154	" Louisa,	May 11, 1811.
2-154	" Almena,	July 6, 1813.
2-154	" Leander,	June 22, 1818.
2-154	" Abner G.,	July 15, 1820.
2-154	" Clementine,	July 29, 1822.
2-154	" Edwin,	April 20, 1824.
2-154	" Solomon,	Sept. 17, 1826.
2-154	" Leppellet,	Oct. 27, 1828.
2-196	" Lucy Ann, of Aurin,	July 26, 1821.
2-196	" Aurin Bishop,	April 28, 1824.
2-196	" Aurin Bishop,	d. Dec. 20, 1824.
2-196	" Daniel Hunt,	April 28, 1824.
2-196	" Susan Northop,	Jan. 6, 1826.
3-28	" Hannah Stacey, of Thomas and Mary,	July 17, 1843.
3-28	" John,	April 5, 1845.
3-28	" Lydia Maria,	Oct. 3, 1846.
Second child born at Ashton, under line Langshire county, Eng.		
2-86	MORRISON Emily, of David and Lydia,	Aug. 15, 1818.
1-118	MORSE Lydia, of Daniel and Free-love,	Aug. 1, 1769.
1-118	" John Dexter,	Sept. 1, 1771.
1-118	" Lavina,	Nov. 19, 1772.
1-118	" Daniel,	Oct. 9, 1774.
Note—Three last born St. George, Mass.		
3-33	" Waldo J., of Marvel and Charlotte,	Nov. 27, 1845.
3-33	" Maria C.,	Dec. 4, 1847.
2-87	MOWEY Dorcas, of James and Abigail,	Aug. 5, 1772.
2-87	" James,	Feb. 20, 1776.
2-87	" Morris,	March 7, 1779.
2-87	" Oliver,	Dec. 11, 1781.
2-87	" Oliver,	d. July 11, 1784.
2-87	" Abigail,	Dec. 18, 1784.

N

1-93	NEWELL Aaron, of Elisha and Susannah,	Aug. 19, 1749.
1-93	" David,	Jan. 20, 1742.
1-93	" Martha, of Elisha and Bathsheba,	Aug. 6, 1749.
1-93	" Elisha,	May 14, 1751.
1-93	" Bathsheba,	Dec. 22, 1753.
1-93	" Jason,	Jan. 22, 1757.
1-93	" Patience,	Jan. 19, 1759.
2-9	" Elisha, of Aaron and Sarah,	Oct. 1, 1761.
2-9	" Benjamin,	Aug. 8, 1766.
2-9	" Susannah,	May 20, 1770.
2-9	" Mary,	May 20, 1770.
2-9	" Cynthia,	April 8, 1772.
2-9	" Rufus,	Jan. 30, 1774.
2-9	" Amos,	Nov. 13, 1775.
2-9	" Phebe,	April 28, 1778.
2-94	" Hannah, of Elisha and Phebe,	May 14, 1780.
2-94	" Jason,	Sept. 18, 1781.
2-94	" Ruth,	Nov. 16, 1783.
2-94	" Eunice,	Nov. —, 1785.
2-94	" Eli,	March 26, 1788.
2-29	" Albemarle,	May 5, 1791.
2-29	" Patience,	Sept. 21, 1793.
2-29	" John Smith,	Oct. 29, 1795.
2-29	" Elisha,	Sept. 17, 1797.

1-78	NEWELL Thomas, reputed son of Thomas Newell and Hannah Staples,	
	April 16, 1765.	
2-45	" Jabez, of Jason and Sarah,	April 10, 1772.
2-45	" Mary,	Nov. 25, 1773.
2-45	" William,	Dec. 14, 1775.
2-45	" Sarah,	Dec. 21, 1777.
2-45	" Amey,	April 7, 1780.
2-45	" Jesse,	Aug. 15, 1782.
2-45	" Jason,	Sept. 24, 1784.
2-45	" John,	April 2, 1788.
2-45	" Spaulding,	Dec. 21, 1799.
2-45	" Nathaniel,	Sept. 21, 1795.
	Note.—Two first born Smithfield; third North Providence; rest Cumberland.	
2-22	" Hannah, of Elisha and Phebe,	May 14, 1789.
2-22	" Jason,	Sept. 18, 1791.
1-153	" Dexter, reputed son of Thomas Newell, Jr. and Mercy Jenckes (also 2-71), April 7, 1785.	
2-57	" Lewis, of Thomas and Phebe,	Aug. 14, 1781.
2-57	" Abner,	Feb. 8, 1788.
2-57	" Orlis,	June 8, 1791.
2-92	" Reuben, of David, Jr., and Elizabeth,	July 14, 1795.
2-105	" Willard, of Jabez and Jerusha,	July 30, 1796.
2-141	" Arnold Jenckes, of Dabce and Sylvia,	Feb. 21, 1807.
2-141	" Phebe,	July 19, 1809.
2-145	" Diantha, of John and Barsheba,	June 11, 1807.
2-145	" Adeline,	June 11, 1809.
2-145	" Nelson,	May 11, 1811.
	Note.—2 first born Richmond, N. H., last Cumberland.	
3-23	" Spaulding, of Nathaniel and Ruth,	Jan. 28, 1818.
3-23	" William,	June 12, 1829.
3-23	" Allen Halsey,	Aug. 30, 1822.
3-23	" Alma Ann,	March 13, 1829.
3-23	" Mary Arnold,	Jan. 9, 1833.
2-159	" John, of Willard and Lydia,	Nov. 10, 1822.
2-159	" Louisa,	Feb. 16, 1825.
2-202	" Eliza G., of John and Polly,	Sept. 24, 1825.
2-202	" Jason,	Nov. 3, 1827.
2-202	" George Edwlu,	Sept. 19, 1830.
1-66	NICHOLSON Sarah, of John and Mary,	July 29, 1747.
1-83	NUTTING Betty, of Jonathan and Bethlah,	July 6, 1759.
1-83	" Jonathan,	Dec. 8, 1761.
1-83	" Heneah,	June 21, 1764.
1-83	" Oliver,	April 5, 1766.
1-83	" George,	March 12, 1768.
1-83	" Ebenezer,	Dec. 17, 1770.
	Fourth and fifth child born St. George, Mass.	

O

OFIS William, of Isaac and Ruth,	March 1, 1781.
" Isaac, of Isaac and Betsey,	Aug. 2, 1788.
" Ruth,	July 17, 1791.
" Lucy,	June 6, 1796.
" Betsey,	May 19, 1796.

P

1-66	PEDK Sarah, of Daniel, Jr., and Hopestill,	Feb. 27, 1747.
1-66	" George,	Sept. 3, 1749.
1-12	" Mary, of Ichabod, Jr., and Lydia,	Jan. 14, 1752.
1-12	" Daniel,	May 4, 1754.
1-12	" Seth,	Feb. 22, 1757.
1-12	" Lydia,	Feb. 17, 1759.

1-12	PECK	Leighbod, of Leinbod, Jr., and Lydia,	Nov. 26, 1761.
1-12	"	Jeremiah,	June 7, 1764.
1-12	"	Joseph,	Sept. 16, 1767.
1-9	"	Solomon, child of Jemima Bishop,	July 20, 1756.
1-155	"	Levi, of Solomon, Jr., and Mary,	April 14, 1757.
1-155	"	Royal,	June 13, 1759.
1-155	"	Joel,	April 9, 1761.
1-114	"	Elizabeth, of Solomon and Esther,	Sept. 19, 1759.
1-114	"	Esther,	Sept. 8, 1761.
1-114	"	Lydia,	Dec. 7, 1764.
1-114	"	Benjamin,	Aug. 1, 1767.
1-114	"	David,	Oct. 10, 1769.
1-114	"	Solomon,	Feb. 19, 1773.
2-18	"	Benjamin, of Benjamin and Letisahis,	Aug. 26, 1769.
2-18	"	James,	Dec. 14, 1771.
2-18	"	Oliver,	April 5, 1774.
2-18	"	George,	July 21, 1776.
2-18	"	Chloe,	March 20, 1779.
2-18	"	Nancy,	July 3, 1781.
1-128	"	Daniel, of George and Phebe,	Oct. 7, 1770.
1-128	"	Amey,	May 2, 1772.
1-128	"	Sally,	June 2, 1773.
1-128	"	Anna,	May 2, 1776.
1-128	"	George, March 19, 1779; died on board U. S. ship Washington at sea, March —, 1799.	
1-128	"	Anstis, of George and Phebe,	June 5, 1781.
1-128	"	Anstis,	d. July 9, 1811.
1-128	"	Whipple,	Aug. 13, 1783.
1-128	"	Whipple,	d. July —, 1803.
2-67	"	Annah, of Joel and Kezia,	March 8, 1875.
2-67	"	Lois,	Dec. 24, 1786.
2-67	"	Foster,	Nov. 11, 1789.
2-67	"	Lewis,	Dec. 28, 1793.
2-155	"	Alfred, of Solomon and Phila,	Nov. 12, 1791.
2-155	"	Lucy,	Oct. 2, 1793.
2-155	"	Eunice,	Sept. 22, 1795.
2-155	"	Whipple,	June 19, 1798.
2-155	"	Pholana,	July 2, 1801.
2-155	"	Olive,	June 22, 1804.
2-155	"	Stephen,	April 10, 1807.
2-155	"	George Ballou,	Oct. 26, 1810.
2-185	"	Welcome Riley, of Alfred and Huldah,	Nov. 21, 1818.
2-185	"	Mary Adeline,	Dec. 7, 1827.
1-5	"	Monroe White, of Dr. Kelly and Amey Ann,	Aug. 28, 1832.
3-8	PETER	Joseph Wheldon, of Jeremiah and Mary Ann,	Dec. 8, 1827.
3-8	"	Sally Ann,	Nov. 4, 1829.
3-8	"	Mary Adeline,	June 21, 1833.
1-71	PETERS	Sarah, of William and Abigail,	Aug. 23, 1735.
1-71	"	Abigail,	May 13, 1739.
1-71	"	William,	Jan. 25, 1737.
1-71	"	William,	d. Feb. —, 1741.
1-71	"	Rehobah,	Dec. 28, 1740.
1-71	"	William,	Feb. 13, 1744.
1-71	"	Esther,	Jan. 13, 1745.
1-71	"	Rachel,	Jan. 18, 1747.
1-71	"	Ruth,	Oct. 28, 1748.
1-71	"	Benjamin, of William and Amey,	July 20, 1752.
1-62	"	Jemima, of Richard and Mehitable,	Oct. 17, 1742.
1-62	"	Timothy,	Sept. 19, 1744.
1-62	"	Richard,	June 25, 1747.
1-62	"	Ebenezer,	Dec. 18, 1749.
1-62	"	Mehitable,	April 25, 1752.
2-31	PHILBROOK	Betty, of Elias and Elizabeth,	Jan. 21, 1772.
2-31	"	Betty,	d. Sept. 6, 1778.
2-31	"	Alice,	Dec. 11, 1779.

2-31	PHILBROOK Alice, of Elias and Elizabeth,	d, Sept. 1, 1778
2-31	" Lydia,	Jan. 26, 1776
2-135	PICKER, City, of Mason (born Mendon, Mass.),	March 10, 1807
2-135	" Olie Mason (born Mendon, Mass.),	Feb. 26, 1806
2-135	" Elie Ann (born Mendon, Mass.),	Nov. 2, 1807
2-135	" Betsey (Cumberland),	Aug. 18, 1806
2-135	" Eunice,	March 10, 1811
2-135	" Sally,	Nov. 25, 1812
2-135	" George Bailton,	Nov. 29, 1814
2-135	" Levina Staples,	April 25, 1817
2-135	" Abraham Mason,	June 17, 1817
2-135	" Edwin Henry,	June 16, 1818
2-135	" Keziah Bailton,	July 19, 1819
2-135	" Keziah Bailton,	d, Aug. 31, 1818
2-135	" Tarrel Carwin,	Aug. 4, 1820
2-135	" Louisa,	Sept. 4, 1823
2-135	" Thomas Jefferson,	Dec. 11, 1824
1-84	PLIMPTON Anne, of Jeremiah and Mary,	May 26, 1748
1-84	" Jeremiah,	Oct. 6, 1746
1-84	" Irene,	Feb. 11, 1742-3
1-84	" Jonathan,	July 18, 1744
1-84	" John,	Dec. 8, 1745
1-84	" Hannah,	Jan. 11, 1748-9
2-55	POULSEY Nancy, of Adam and Mary,	Aug. 27, 1782
2-55	" Jacob,	July 12, 1784
2-55	" Adam,	July 12, 1784
2-55	" Thyntha,	Sept. 6, 1786
2-55	" Abner,	Sept. 28, 1788
1-147	" Sarah, of Daniel, Jr., and Hopeskill,	Feb. 27, 1747-8
1-147	" George,	Sept. 3, 1747
1-165	POWERS Charity, reputed daughter of Nicholas Powers and Donna Streeter, Sept. 13, 1756,	

Q R

2-25	RANDALL Roxanna, of Eleazer and Martha,	July 1, 1785
3-9	RAWSON Louisa Maria, of Olie and Mary,	April 9, 1836
3-9	" Charles Carroll,	Aug. 22, 1832
2-42	RAY Asa, of Joseph and Sarah,	May 16, 1752
2-42	" Hannah,	June 1, 1754
2-42	" Joseph,	Oct. 2, 1757
2-42	" Oliver,	June 19, 1760
2-42	" Sarah,	Sept. 23, 1763
2-42	" James,	Nov. 28, 1766
2-42	" Margaret,	Sept. 23, 1771
1-75	" Daniel, of Henry and Hannah,	May 26, 1753
1-75	" Phebe,	Dec. 31, 1754
1-75	" Nancy,	Oct. 1, 1757
1-75	" Hannah,	Oct. 11, 1759
1-75	" David,	Nov. 12, 1760
1-106	" Lydia, of Asa and Hannah,	Feb. 1, 1786
2-47	" Levi, of Joseph, Jr., and Mary,	June 22, 1777
2-71	" Samuel,	June 10, 1777
2-47	" Joseph,	July 25, 1794
2-47	" Benjamin,	Sept. 25, 1795
2-93	" Henry, of Jonathan and Elizabeth,	July 26, 1787
2-93	" Nancy,	Jan. 21, 1787
2-93	" Samuel,	July 21, 1788
2-93	" Lydia,	Sept. 1, 1789
2-93	" Colinda,	March 24, 1791
2-93	" Phebe,	Oct. 13, 1793
2-93	" Benjamin,	April 12, 1797
2-59	" Nancy, of Daniel and Lucy,	Oct. 8, 1788
2-59	" George,	Feb. 28, 1793

2-59	HAY Daniel, of Daniel and Lucy,	Aug. 30, 1793.
2-59	" William Rufus,	Dec. 1, 1795.
Note—First born, Killingly, Conn., rest Cumberland.		
2-94	" Knight, of David and Sarah,	Feb. 18, 1789.
2-94	" Alpha,	July 14, 1790.
2-94	" William,	Feb. 11, 1792.
2-94	" John,	Nov. 15, 1793.
2-94	" Isaac,	Sept. 7, 1795.
2-94	" Simon Whipple	Jan. 27, 1797.
2-17-	" Sarah Jane, of Knight and Lydia,	July 9, 1812.
2-17-	" Chloe Bush,	April 26, 1815.
2-17-	" James Wilson,	May 13, 1817.
2-17-	" James Wilson,	d. Sept. 9, 1817.
2-17-	" John Halsey,	July 10, 1820.
2-17-	" Lydia Hathaway,	Sept. 22, 1823.
2-17-	" Barton Joneses,	Jan. 11, 1826.
2-17-	" Allen Richmond,	Sept. 24, 1829.
2-16	" Emily Mystrilla, of Henry and Sally,	Oct. 16, 1818.
2-16	" William Henry,	May 22, 1823.
2-16	" Arnold Joneses,	Jan. 2, 1829.
2-53	" Harriet Emily, of William H. and Ann F.,	Oct. 13, 1849.
2-53	" Susan M.,	Feb. 28, 1853.
2-53	" Addison Leslie,	Nov. 25, 1857.
2-53	" Adin Wesley,	Nov. 25, 1857.
2-78	HAZME Fredove, of David and Fredove,	Jan. 7, 1733.
2-78	" Walfstill,	June 18, 1740.
2-78	" Hopstill,	June 15, 1742.
2-78	" Sarah,	Aug. 18, 1744.
2-78	" Zibba,	Oct. 13, 1746.
2-78	" Hannah,	Nov. 30, 1748.
2-78	" Mary,	Jan. 15, 1760.
2-132	" Sarah, of Joseph and Mehitable,	May 13, 1745.
2-132	" Mercy,	March 12, 1748.
2-132	" Joseph,	July 4, 1749.
2-132	" Jonah,	Oct. 14, 1750.
2-132	" Mehitable,	March 31, 1754.
2-132	" David,	July 21, 1757.
2-132	" Ruth,	March 14, 1761.
2-53	" Jacob, of Benjamin and Elizabeth,	Dec. 11, 1746.
2-53	" Isaac,	Aug. 14, 1748.
2-53	" Elizabeth,	April 3, 1750.
2-53	" Benjamin,	Jan. 25, 1752.
2-53	" Anthony,	July 31, 1754.
2-29	" Lucina, of Joseph, Jr., and Catherine,	April 12, 1778.
2-29	" Rachel,	May 5, 1780.
2-29	" Eunice,	April 14, 1782.
2-29	" Eunice,	d. Jan. 18, 1784.
2-29	" Aaron,	Oct. 8, 1784.
2-29	" William,	June 30, 1786.
2-29	" Asa,	Nov. 11, 1788.
2-90	" Whipple, of Anthony and Sarah,	Nov. 9, 1790.
2-90	" Olney,	June 5, 1792.
2-90	" William,	July 14, 1795.
2-90	" Benjamin,	Aug. 4, 1801.
2-115	" Mehitable, of David and Anna,	Dec. 8, 1780.
2-115	" Molly,	May 8, 1783.
2-115	" Betsy B.,	Jan. 28, 1785.
2-115	" Jonah,	May 28, 1787.
2-115	" Jared,	Nov. 28, 1789.
2-115	" Oliver,	July 10, 1791.
2-115	" Nancy,	Feb. 25, 1794.
2-115	" Simon,	Aug. 5, 1796.
2-115	" Abigail,	March 13, 1799.
2-115	" Layman, of Olney and Sally,	Oct. 14, 1813.
2-115	" Jesse Ellis,	Oct. 27, 1815.

2-198	RAZEL, Joseph Anthony, of Olney and Sally,	Feb. 11, 1818.
2-198	" Julia,	Oct. 30, 1820.
2-198	" Sarah Olney,	Oct. 19, 1822.
2-189	" Nancy, of Whipple and Nancy,	Feb. 12, 1819.
2-189	" Whipple,	July 3, 1820.
2-189	" Whipple,	d. July 8, 1820.
2-189	" Nancy, wife of Whipple, died in her 22d year, July 18, 1820.	
2-189	" Julia, of Whipple and Julia,	b. and d. March 9, 1823.
2-189	" Julia, wife of Whipple, died March 11, 1823.	
3-38	" Ann Elizabeth, of Benjamin and Adeline,	Dec. 16, 1829.
3-38	" Benjamin Allen,	April 7, 1832.
3-38	" Ruth Follett,	Aug. 28, 1834.
3-38	" Albert Olney,	Jan. 8, 1836.
3-38	" Isaac Everett,	Dec. 25, 1837.
3-38	" Marianna Lowe,	Sept. 8, 1840.
3-38	" Lois Elvira Follett,	March 2, 1843.
3-38	" George Dallas,	Nov. 7, 1844.
1-52	READ Jonathan, son of Judith Scott, June 12, 1747; died at Scituate, June 2, 1749.	
2-41	RHODES Lydia, of John and Elizabeth,	May 18, 1788.
2-41	" John,	June 25, 1791.
2-41	" Nathaniel,	Dec. 8, 1792.
1-167	RICHMOND Warner, of Jeremiah and Elizabeth,	April 3, 1767.
1-167	" Amos Atwell,	Jan. 30, 1769.
	Note.—1st born Smithfield.	
1-90	ROBINS Mary, of Ebenezer and Priscilla,	Nov. 5, 1747.
1-90	" Benjamin,	July 2, 1750.
1-90	" Azuba,	Nov. 5, 1755.
1-42	ROBINSON Sarah, of Nathaniel and Kezia,	Nov. 16, 1749.
1-42	" Elizabeth,	Sept. 9, 1751.
1-42	" Reuben,	Aug. 4, 1753.
1-42	" Nathan,	May 20, 1755.
1-42	" Sarah, died	Sept. 19, 1752.
1-42	" Nathan, died Sept. 17, 1752; was born in Attleboro, died in Cumberland.	
1-42	" Noah, died Sept. 25, 1752; born Attleboro, died in Cumberland.	
1-42	" Noah, 2d,	March 5, 1757.
1-42	" Nathaniel,	March 13, 1759.
1-42	" Kezia,	Oct. 18, 1760.
1-42	" Amos,	Aug. 19, 1762.
1-42	" Ezekiel,	July —, 1765.
1-42	" Margaret,	June 14, 1766.
1-41	" Timothy, of Timothy and Elizabeth,	Dec. 24, 1759.
1-137	" Welcome Fuller, of Joseph and Freelove,	April 29, 1762.
2-37	" Olney, of Joel, 2d (of Attleboro), and Molly,	April 2, 1788.
3-24	" Albert Greene, of Christopher and Louisa,	Sept. 20, 1840.
1-52	ROURES James, of James and Mary,	Feb. 14, 1751.
2-105	" Abigail, of John and Sally,	April 25, 1795.
2-105	" Nathan Ballou,	Feb. 3, 1797.
2-105	" John Adams,	Feb. 16, 1799.
2-105	" John Adams,	d. July 18, 1803.
2-105	" George Washington,	March 27, 1801.
2-105	" Eliza B.,	March 27, 1803.
2-105	" Eunice C.,	March 27, 1805.
2-105	" James,	Feb. 6, 1805.
2-35	ROSS Benjamin, of George and Chloe,	May 29, 1780.

S

3-24	SALLEY Belinda, of Alfred and Prudence A.,	Dec. 1, 1837.
3-24	" Roxy Trask,	April 5, 1841.
2-95	SAYLES Pardon, of Capt. David and Silence,	Dec. 11, 1784.
2-95	" Sally,	April 3, 1787.
2-95	" Harriet,	March 11, 1789.
2-95	" Henry,	b.—d. in Prov.

2-92	SAVILLES Arnold, of Capt. Devil and Silence,	Jan. 17, 1796.
2-95	" Lynnor Whipple,	Sept. 15, 1797.
2-95	" Anna Whipple,	May 9, 1800.
2-95	" Stephen Whipple,	Dec. 16, 1802.
2-95	" Stephen Whipple,	d. June 12, 1806.
2-95	" Julia Ann Scott,	July 23, 1807.
2-95	" Julia Ann Scott,	d. June 12, 1809.
2-95	" Martha,	May 27, 1807.
2-95	" Elisha,	Nov. 7, 1809.
Note: Last two born Smithfield, next three Providence, the rest in Cumberland.		
2-131	" Julia Ann, of Pardon and Zillah,	Oct. 31, 1807.
2-131	" Stephen Whipple,	Dec. 7, 1809.
2-131	" Mary,	Dec. 10, 1811.
2-131	" Mary,	d. Sept. 7, 1813.
2-131	" Mary Ann,	June 18, 1814.
2-131	" Mary Ann,	d. April 16, 1815.
2-131	" Henry Ward,	Feb. 7, 1816.
2-131	" Harriet,	Dec. 15, 1818.
2-131	" Harriet,	d. March 5, 1834.
2-162	" Calista, of Caleb and Rhoda,	Jan. 18, 1809.
1-115	SCOTT Anne, of Roger and Anne,	Oct. 10, 1745.
1-25	" Stephen, of Jeremiah and Rebeckah,	May 28, 1747.
1-25	" Sarah,	Feb. 21, 1749.
1-25	" Rebeckah,	Nov. 23, 1751.
1-25	" Rachel,	Oct. 8, 1753.
1-41	" Nathaniel, of David and Sarah,	July 21, 1752.
1-41	" Silvanus,	Sept. 7, 1758.
2-82	" Navey, of Capt. Jeremiah and Sally,	April 30, 1781.
2-82	" David Backlin,	March 13, 1784.
2-82	" Betsey,	Oct. 3, 1786.
2-82	" Sally,	March 10, 1789.
2-82	" George Arnold,	July 9, 1791.
2-82	" Abner,	Nov. 9, 1793.
2-23	" Samuel Briggs, of Charles and Amey,	Sept. 15, 1782.
2-23	" George,	Sept. 15, 1784.
2-23	" Flora,	Dec. 23, 1789.
2-23	" Olney,	April 23, 1795.
2-23	" Jeremiah,	Aug. 14, 1798.
2-37	" Lemuel, of Nathaniel and Lydia,	March 19, 1788.
2-37	" Leonard,	March 31, 1791.
2-37	" Eleanor Arnold,	April 24, 1793.
2-37	" Sock-y Ann,	April 4, 1796.
2-37	" Sock-y Ann,	d. April 11, 1797.
2-37	" Mary Ann,	July 1, 1797.
2-37	" Stafford Arnold,	Oct. 3, 1799.
2-37	" Joseph Arnold,	Nov. 29, 1801.
2-37	" John Smith,	Sept. 11, 1803.
2-37	" John Smith,	d. Jan. 2, 1804.
2-37	" Sally,	March 11, 1805.
2-37	" Sally,	d. May 22, 1807.
2-37	" Nathaniel,	Aug. 22, 1808.
2-23	" Charissa, reputed daughter of Harvey Scott and Thoda Bolton,	April 25, 1811.
2-172	" Isaac Buzzee, of Samuel and Joanna,	Aug. 5, 1817.
2-172	" William Leonard,	Dec. 30, 1818.
3-2	" Lewis Whipple, of Olney and Martha,	April 6, 1819.
3-2	" Sarah Jane,	Jan. 24, 1822.
3-2	" William Penn,	Jan. 21, 1824.
3-2	" Jeremiah Olney,	Sept. 12, 1826.
3-2	" Henry,	April 7, 1829.
3-34	" Abby Balcome, of Joseph A. and Juliet,	Aug. 24, 1832.
3-34	" Juliet,	Dec. 12, 1834.
3-34	" Elizabeth Howland,	Dec. 1, 1836.

3-34	SCOTT Emily Langley, of Joseph A. and Juliet,	April 3, 1836
3-34	" Walter,	Nov. 28, 1841
3-34	" Louisa Barton,	Nov. 12, 1845
Note: First born in N. Providence, next two Providence rest Cumberland.		
3-28	" Ellen Mason, of Nathaniel, Jr., and Susan,	May 2, 1838.
3-3	SEAGRAVES Caleb, of Edward and Hannah,	Sept. 3, 1831
3-3	" Zelos Harris,	Sept. 19, 1833
2-205	SISSONS Frederic W., of John S. and Julia Ann,	Oct. 5, 1829
2-208	" Frederic W.,	d. Sept. 30, 1830
2-208	" Hannah,	Jan. 10, 1831
2-208	" Frederic,	April 16, 1833
1-89	SHEARMAN Caleb, of George and Rebeckah,	Sept. 30, 1743
1-89	" Joshua,	May 6, 1745
1-89	" Ruth,	May 24, 1746
1-89	" William,	April 14, 1748
1-89	" George,	July 17, 1749
1-145	SHELDON Elizabeth, of Roger and Hannah,	Feb. 16, 1766
1-145	" Rebecca,	Oct. 12, 1767
1-145	" David,	Dec. 2, 1769.
1-143	" Hannah,	Oct. 13, 1771.
1-145	" Huldah,	July 31, 1773
1-145	" James,	Jan. 31, 1775.
1-145	" James,	d. April 8, 1785.
1-145	" Rufus,	Jan. 20, 1777
1-145	" Sarah,	Oct. 11, 1778.
1-145	" Sarah,	d. April 19, 1782
1-145	" — (son),	b. and d. Oct. 11, 1780
1-145	" Joseph,	May 18, 1782.
1-145	" Joseph,	d. Nov. 23, 1783.
1-145	" Isaac,	Sept. 26, 1784.
1-145	" Rhodes,	July 21, 1786.
1-145	" Ruth,	Feb. 16, 1789.
1-35	" Rhoda, of William and Mary,	Aug. 27, 1767
1-35	" Amey,	Nov. 3, 1769.
1-35	" Lucina,	Feb. 3, 1772.
1-35	" —, son,	Dec. 10, 1775.
1-35	" —, son,	d. Jan. 7, 1775.
1-35	" Mary,	Dec. 30, 1779.
1-35	" Sylvania,	Oct. 9, 1785.
2-43	" Parson, of William and Sarah,	May 21, 1790.
2-43	" William Brown,	Sept. 26, 1791.
2-43	" Sarah,	Sept. 29, 1796.
2-43	" Marietta,	Oct. 24, 1801.
2-76	" James Manning, of David and Vianna,	Dec. 12, 1791.
2-76	" Vianna,	July 24, 1794.
2-76	" Mananna,	Aug. 15, 1797.
2-76	" Simon Whipple,	Oct. 20, 1800.
2-76	" David Wilkinson,	Feb. 10, 1804.
2-76	" William Fenner,	Feb. 11, 1807.
2-76	" Rufus Greenleaf,	Feb. 3, 1810.
2-129	" Hyson, of Israel and Joanna,	May 23, 1807.
2-129	" Nancy,	May 27, 1800.
2-129	" Roger Willburs,	Oct. 23, 1809.
2-129	" Ruth,	Jan. 28, 1811.
2-129	" Joanna,	March 28, 1817.
2-129	" Edithsela,	May 29, 1818.
2-144	" Stephen, of Rhodes and Prushia,	Oct. 23, 1808.
2-144	" Huldah,	Oct. 6, 1810.
2-144	" Marietta,	April 21, 1812.
2-144	" Nathaniel,	Dec. 13, 1814.
2-205	" James Manning, and Elizabeth, his wife, children,	Aug. 20, 1816.
2-205	" Lucina Wilkinson,	March 28, 1812.
2-205	" Ammon Metcalf,	March 30, 1814.
2-205	" Vianna Wilkinson,	

2-205	STILLSON	James Manning, of James Manning and Elizabeth,	March 15, 1816.
2-205	"	Thomas Barney,	Dec. 17, 1816.
2-205	"	Horace Weatherhead,	Aug. 18, 1823.
2-205	"	Elizabeth Angeline,	Sept. 1, 1826.
2-186	"	Albert Norris, of Smacon W., and Mary,	March 9, 1823.
1-13	"	Mary Ann, of Rufus G., and Adeline D.,	Sept. 12, 1831.
1-21	STEFARSON	Nathaniel, of Nathaniel and Sarah,	March 22, 1758.
24	"	Mary,	—
1-21	"	Elizabeth,	April 18, 1762.
21	"	Isaac,	July 25, 1764.
1-21	"	Lucy,	Feb. 4, 1766.
1-21	"	Chloe,	April 27, 1768.
1-21	"	Oliver,	May 29, 1771.
1-21	"	Sidon, of Nathaniel and Elizabeth,	July 22, 1774.
1-21	"	Oris,	April 29, 1776.
21	"	Hannah,	Aug. 21, 1778.
1-21	"	Nancy,	Aug. 23, 1781.
1-116	STURRIS	James, of Silas,	July 24, 1768.
1-116	"	Silas,	Aug. 12, 1770.
1-116	"	Oliver,	April 12, 1773.
2-209	STULLY	Darius Andrew, of Darius and Almira,	Oct. 3, 1824.
2-209	"	Charles Addison,	June 26, 1828.
2-209	"	Almira Ann,	Nov. 22, 1830.
2-209	"	Theodore Albee,	April 18, 1836.
2-209	"	Theodore Albee, d.,	July 14, 1837.
1-60	SMITH	John, of Daniel and Judith,	Nov. 3, 1745.
1-60	"	Freelove, 2d.,	June 13, 1759.
1-60	"	Freelove, 1st (b. Rehoboth),	—
1-60	"	Freelove, 1st (d. Cumberland),	Sept. 16, 1747.
1-60	"	Rachel (b. Rehoboth),	—
1-60	"	Rachel (d. Cumberland),	Nov. 23, 1751.
1-7	"	Daniel, of Daniel, Jr., and Esther,	Aug. 17, 1756.
1-7	"	David,	Oct. 4, 1758.
1-7	"	Levi,	July 7, 1760.
1-7	"	Rachel,	April 9, 1764.
1-7	"	Rachel, 2d., of Daniel, Jr., and Elizabeth,	March 1, 1789.
1-7	"	Esther,	May 7, 1793.
1-100	"	Robt., of Jonathan and Robt.,	Feb. 29, 1760.
1-100	"	Jonathan,	March 5, 1763.
1-100	"	Jesse, of Jonathan and Rebecca,	Jan. 6, 1762.
1-100	"	Silvester,	Dec. 15, 1772.
1-100	"	Rebecca,	Aug. 31, 1776.
1-100	"	Jacob, of Jonathan and Margaret,	April 18, 1779.
1-100	"	Margaret,	Dec. 13, 1781.
2-97	"	Owen, of Chad and Joanna,	Sept. 22, 1777.
2-97	"	Chad,	May 24, 1780.
2-97	"	Nancy,	Feb. 11, 1783.
2-97	"	Samuel,	March 2, 1789.
1-31	"	John, of John and Elizabeth,	Sept. 26, 1777.
2-107	"	Persis, of Levi and Hannah,	Aug. 4, 1788.
2-107	"	Zelanda,	June 24, 1790.
2-107	"	Folly,	Dec. 21, 1791.
2-107	"	Israel,	Sept. 8, 1793.
2-107	"	John,	Sept. 8, 1795.
2-107	"	Levi,	April 9, 1797.
2-107	"	Hannah,	Feb. 25, 1799.
2-107	"	David,	Sept. 23, 1800.
2-107	"	Emily,	Nov. 9, 1804.
2-107	"	Lucinda,	Feb. 8, 1807.
2-117	"	Annah, of Jacob, 2d., and Nabby,	July 12, 1803.
2-37	"	James Henry, reputed son of James Henry Smith and Mary Chase, March 2, 1814.	—
2-37	"	Nathan Brown Whipple, reputed son of James Henry Smith and Mary Chase, Sept. 17, 1816.	—
2-105	"	Catharine Gray, of Job and Sarah,	Feb. 16, 1815.

2-165	SMITH	John Jay, of Job and Sarah,	Oct. 1, 1818.
2-165	"	William Horace,	Feb. 11, 1821.
2-195	"	Eddy Clarke, of John M. and Amanda,	Dec. 7, 1818.
2-195	"	Emily Abemena,	Sept. 11, 1829.
2-195	"	John Milton,	Aug. 29, 1821.
2-195	"	Amey Ann,	Jan. 8, 1828.
2-195	"	Foster Wolcott,	April 3, 1831.
2-195	"	Olis. Mason,	April 3, 1831.
2-195	"	Polly Moor,	Nov. 9, 1836.
3-1	"	Silas Clark, of Clark and Philenia,	Sept. 8, 1829.
3-1	"	Rebecca Malvina,	March 29, 1831.
3-1	"	Virgil Clarinda,	June 21, 1832.
3-1	"	Albert Allen,	Dec. 17, 1831.
3-23	"	Lucinda Maria, of James Henry and Abigail,	Nov. 17, 1837.
1-77	SPEAR	Sarah, of Jonathan and Hannah,	Oct. 11, 1714.
1-77	"	Molly,	Feb. 19, 1719.
1-77	"	Hannah,	Aug. 29, 1738.
1-29	"	Lydia, of Elkanah and Elizabeth,	Jan. 29, 1752.
1-29	"	Cynthia,	March 21, 1754.
1-29	"	Elkanah,	Nov. 17, 1756.
1-53	SPRAGUE	E. John, of Stephen and Mary,	June 6, 1713.
1-53	"	Amey,	Jan. 29, 1714.
1-53	"	Stephen,	Feb. 18, 1745.
1-53	"	Mary,	Feb. 18, 1747.
2-200	"	Amos, son of Deborah Whipple, born Nov. 21, 1772,	
2-101	"	Mehitable, of Gideon and Chloe,	June 15, 1783.
2-101	"	Jonathan,	Sept. 25, 1785.
2-101	"	Jonathan,	died Aug. 5, 1796.
2-101	"	Nathan,	June 5, 1788.
2-101	"	Joseph,	Jan. 8, 1791.
2-101	"	William,	Oct. 11, 1795.
2-101	"	Lydia,	Dec. 5, 1798.
2-101	"	Mary,	Aug. 9, 1802.
2-101	"	Anna,	Sept. 5, 1807.
2-131	"	Eliza, of Nathan and Phebe,	May 3, 1809.
2-182	"	Mary Ann, of William and Polly,	April 15, 1815.
2-182	"	Sarah,	June 27, 1816.
2-182	"	Amey,	Nov. 19, 1817.
2-182	"	Amey,	d. Nov. 29, 1819.
2-182	"	William Cullen,	Jan. 29, 1819.
2-182	"	Elmira,	Nov. 15, 1829.
1-126	STAPLES	Ruth, of Joseph and Hannah,	Aug. 22, 1729.
1-126	"	Sarah,	Dec. 7, 1731.
1-126	"	Jonathan,	May 22, 1733.
1-126	"	Ezekiel,	April 23, 1735.
1-126	"	Stephen,	April 3, 1738.
1-126	"	Susannah,	May 11, 1742.
1-126	"	Hannah,	April 30, 1745.
2-18	"	George, of Nathan and Joanna,	Jan. 13, 1753.
2-19	"	Lavinia,	Dec. 8, 1751.
2-18	"	David,	March 21, 1757.
2-18	"	Jemima, wife of Nathan, d. March 21, 1757.	
Note: Above children born Smithfield.			
2-18	"	— (born Smithfield),	April 23; d. April 29, 1758.
2-18	"	Sylvia (born Smithfield),	Feb. 4, 1759.
2-18	"	Martha (born Cumberland),	March 17, 1761.
2-18	"	— (dan. (born Cumberland),	July 15; died same day, 1762.
2-18	"	Thankful (born Cumberland),	May 13; died June 22, 1768.
2-18	"	Nathan (born Cumberland),	Dec. 30, 1769, d. June 16, 1773.
2-18	"	Dianna (born Cumberland),	April 1, 1773.
1-110	"	Cato, of Jonathan and Freelove,	May 22, 1761.
1-157	"	Lavinia, of Stephen and Susannah,	June 23, 1762.
1-157	"	Chloe,	March 1, 1766.
1-157	"	Chloe,	d. May 16, 1766.
1-157	"	Joseph,	March 19, 1767.
1-157	"	Ezekiel,	Jan. 9, 1769.

4-157	STAPLES Hannah, of Stephen and Susanna,	Jan. 24, 1771.
4-157	" Abigail,	Jan. 26, 1773.
2-157	" Susanna,	Jan. 10, 1775.
2-53	" Sylvia,	Feb. 18, 1777.
2-53	" Stephen,	May 28, 1779.
2-53	" Nathan,	April 8, 1781.
2-53	" Patty,	May 1, 1783.
2-53	" Anna,	Dec. 21, 1784.
Note.—The whole family is recorded in book 2, page 3.		
2-109	" George, son of Chloe Ballou,	June 20, 1770.
2-10	" Jennina, of George and Silence,	Nov. 18, 1770.
2-10	" George,	Jan. 30, 1773.
2-10	" Amy,	March 14, 1776.
2-10	" Rozella,	May 22, 1779.
2-6	" Layman, of David and Silvia,	June 23, 1774.
2-6	" Stephen,	May 18, 1776.
2-6	" Olney,	Nov. 13, 1778.
2-78	" Amey, of Joseph and Amey,	Oct. 14, 1792.
2-78	" Phynthia,	April 9, 1794.
2-78	" William Wilkinson,	March 10, 1796.
2-78	" Perley,	Aug. 25, 1797.
2-81	" Arnold, of Ezekiel and Dorcas,	May 15, 1796.
2-81	" Alpha,	Dec. 5, 1797.
2-81	" Lyman,	July 26, 1800.
2-81	" Lillis,	March 16, 1802.
2-81	" Electra,	Jan. 5, 1804.
2-81	" Nathan,	April 4, 1805.
2-81	" Ezekiel,	April 27, 1806.
2-81	" Sabra,	April 7, 1811.
2-81	" Mowry,	March 13, 1813.
2-57	" William, of Phoebe,	Jan. 25, 1794.
2-90	" Amos, of Hannah,	Nov. 15, 1802.
3-15	" William Henry, of Arnold and Sarah Ann,	April 7, 1820.
3-13	" Dorcas Ann,	June 22, 1830.
3-25	" Amos Whipple, of Lyman and Sally,	Jan. 4, 1829.
3-25	" Albert Mowry,	Nov. 13, 1831.
3-25	" Lucy Ann,	Oct. 27, 1834.
3-25	" George Henry,	Nov. 14, 1837.
3-25	" Electra,	May 28, 1840.
2-15	STEVENS, Chloe Allen, of Samuel and Lucy,	Feb. 22, 1798.
2-15	" Frederick,	Nov. 20, 1800.
2-15	" Frederick Dudley,	June 13, 1803.
2-60	STEWART, N. J., of Richard and Sarah,	Sept. 28, 1754.
2-60	" George,	July 7, 1754.
2-60	" George,	d. N. 2, 176, 1754.
2-60	" George,	June 27, 1754.
2-60	" George,	Sept. 24, 1756.
2-60	" George,	Oct. 29, 1758.
2-60	" George,	March 23, 1761.
2-60	" George,	July 23, 1763.
2-60	" George,	July 19, 1765.
2-60	" George,	March 23, 1768.
2-2	" George, of Benjamin and Elizabeth,	Sept. 24, 1747.
2-2	" George,	Feb. 24, 1750.
2-2	" George,	Aug. 23, 1754.
2-2	" George,	March 24, 1762.
2-2	" George,	Feb. 24, 1764.
1-72	" George, of Benjamin and Elizabeth,	Jan. 18, 1747-8.
1-72	" George,	d. June —, 1752.
1-72	" Joseph,	April 27, 1758.
1-72	" Benjamin,	Jan. 18, 1759-60.
1-72	" Benjamin,	d. —, 1752.
1-72	" John,	Sept. 29, 1754.
1-72	" George,	Dec. 25, 1756.
1-72	" Benjamin,	May 7, 1754.

Note: Two last born in Middleboro, Mass.

1-45	STEELETER Nathan, of Joseph and Mary,	Oct. 18, 1752
1-45	" Ebenezer,	Feb. 3, 1751
1-45	" Rebeckah,	March 8, 1756
1-45	" Eleazer,	Nov. 1, 1757
1-45	" Bezeckel,	May 1, 1759
1-45	" John-ton,	Oct. 16, 1761
1-45	" Enock,	June 22, 1763
1-76	" Silas, of Enock and Esther,	b. and d. Dec. 10, 1763
1-76	" Rebeckah,	April 22, 1764
1-76	" Benoni,	Aug. 2, 1769
1-76	" Benoni,	d. Aug. 7, 1769
1-76	" Rachel,	July 12, 1770
1-76	" Ichabod,	Jan. 6, 1772
1-76	" Ichabod,	d. March 18, 1772
1-76	" Comfort,	Jan. 19, 1773
2-62	" Benoni, of Eleazer and Lydia,	Aug. 19, 1782
1-120	" Ebenezer Mason, of Jesse and Naama,	Aug. 4, 1798
1-120	" Naomi Adelaide,	May 23, 1806
1-120	" Sophia Sheldon,	Aug. 9, 1807

Note: First born Chesterfield, N. H.

1-49	STEDLEY Sarah, of Benoni and Rachel,	Jan. 18, 1749
1-49	" Sarah,	d. Jan. 20, 1751
1-49	" Desire,	Oct. 20, 1751
1-49	" Desire,	d. March 13, 1758
1-49	" Benoni,	Dec. 14, 1753
1-49	" Benoni,	d. March 16, 1758
1-49	" Elihu,	Dec. 26, 1755
1-49	" Elihu,	d. March 16, 1758
1-49	" Yetim-rey,	Nov. 13, 1758
1-49	" Consider,	Nov. —, 1760
1-49	" Rachel,	Sept. 25, 1762
1-49	" Sarah,	Oct. 17, 1769
1-9	STRETTANT Jane, son of Dorothy Ormsby,	April 22, 1751
1-9	SWEETLAND Sabra, dan. of Deborah Hogg,	July 4, 1762

T

2-8	TAFT Simon, of Stephen and Esther,	Feb. 29, 1768
2-8	" Martha,	June 29, 1770
2-8	" Anne,	April 13, 1773
2-8	" Jared,	Feb. 17, 1777
2-138	" Abner, of Aaron and Chloe,	Dec. 2, 1802
2-138	" Aaron Brown,	Oct. 6, 1808
2-138	" Timothy Dexter,	Feb. 3, 1813
2-87	THAYER Con. Simon, died Oct. 13, 1800,	
2-168	THOMAS Leana Prown, of Phillip and Levina,	June 1, 1812
2-168	" Levina, wife of Phillip, died June 8, 1812,	
2-168	" Cora Celyn, of Phillip and Amey,	April 13, 1815
2-168	" Edwin Randolph,	Jan. 8, 1817
2-168	" Amey Maria,	Nov. 11, 1818
2-168	" Joseph Jenckes,	March 22, 1821
2-168	" Anna, wife of Phillip, died July 12, 1824,	
2-168	" George Henry, of Phillip and Sarah,	April 1, 1828
2-158	" Lydia Mason, of George and Pamela,	Feb. 2, 1814
2-158	" Liberton Bly,	Dec. 2, 1815
2-158	" Henry Nelson,	Nov. 21, 1818
2-158	" William Jackson,	May 1, 1822
2-158	" Martha Catherine,	May 19, 1824
2-158	" Julia Ann Pamela,	May 23, 1831
2-158	" George Albert,	Sept. 26, 1836
	Note: 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th born Smithfield, rest Cumberland.	
2-201	" Philip Henry, of Henry and Eunice,	Sept. 11, 1826
1-92	THOMPSON Comfort, of Ichabod and Sarah,	July 17, 1772
1-92	" Rhodia,	July 17, 1772

2-152	THOMPSON John Rhodes, of Eliah and Lydia,	March 14, 1807.
2-152	" Addison,	July 30, 1808.
2-152	" Eliah, Jr.,	May 28, 1810.
2-152	" Elizabeth,	July 10, 1812.
Note: 1st born Wrentham, Mass., rest Cumberland.		
2-53	" Phebe, of Micah and Kezia,	July 25, 1791.
1-140	THURBER Sally, of Barnabus and Thankful,	April 20, 1775.
1-140	" Polly,	March 17, 1777.
1-140	" Horatio Gates,	March 10, 1778.
1-76	TILKSON Molly, of Joseph and Mary,	April 29, 1741.
1-76	" Sarah,	May 25, 1743.
1-76	" Joseph,	Feb. 13, 1745.
1-76	" Benjamin,	Jan. 3, 1747.
1-76	" Priscilla,	Nov. 15, 1749.
1-85	" Hannah, of James and Susannah,	Dec. 17, 1744.
1-85	" James,	Jan. 5, 1746.
1-85	" Phebe,	Dec. 17, 1748.
1-85	" Edman,	Dec. 15, 1751.
1-85	" Freelove,	Jan. 23, 1754.
1-85	" Susanna,	Feb. 25, 1757.
2-40	" Elias, of Benjamin and Elizabeth,	Aug. 22, 1789.
2-40	" Lyman,	July 3, 1789.
2-40	" Columbia (son),	March 15, 1792.
2-115	TINGLEBY Alphons, of Benjamin, Jr., and Polly,	April 28, 1803.
1-130	TITUS Ezekiel, of John and Lydia,	Jan. 8, 1755.
1-2	TOWER Deborah, of Capt. Gideon and Mary,	April 5, 1751.
1-2	" Patience,	May 23, 1733.
1-2	" Mary,	May 23, 1735.
1-2	" Gideon,	July 23, 1735.
1-2	" Enoch,	Dec. 20, 1737.
1-2	" Ichabod,	Feb. 28, 1740.
1-2	" Levi,	July 19, 1742.
1-2	" Benben,	Nov. 9, 1745.
1-2	" Samuel,	May 2, 1747.
1-2	" --- ,	b.d. March 5, 1749-50.
1-2	" Lydia,	Aug. 4, 1752.
1-2	" A daughter,	b.d. June 25, 1755.
1-20	" Jonathan, of John and Hannah,	Dec. 12, 1740.
1-20	" Freelove,	Aug. 28, 1742.
1-20	" Hannah,	Aug. 5, 1744.
1-20	" Molly,	Sept. 19, 1746.
1-20	" John,	Sept. 7, 1748.
1-20	" Deborah,	Aug. 20, 1750.
1-20	" Gideon,	April 30, 1753.
1-31	" Benjamin, of Joseph and Judith,	Sept. 22, 1744.
1-31	" Joseph,	April 28, 1746.
1-31	" Nathaniel,	June 28, 1748.
1-31	" Joshua,	June 30, 1750.
1-31	" Joshua,	d. Nov. 8, 1753.
1-31	" Lucy,	Oct. 13, 1752.
1-31	" William,	March 6, 1755.
1-127	" Gideon, of Enoch and Lucy,	Dec. 15, 1763.
1-127	" Benjamin,	April 21, 1765.
1-127	" Watson,	Jan. 4, 1768.
1-127	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 12, 1771.
1-127	" Lois,	Dec. 15, 1773.
2-104	" Mary, of Ichabod and Mary,	Oct. 20, 1768.
2-104	" David,	May 27, 1774.
2-104	" William,	Oct. 21, 1774.
2-104	" Mary,	Oct. 22, 1776.
2-104	" Isaac,	Dec. 31, 1778.
2-104	" Joseph,	May 8, 1780.
2-104	" Samuel,	Sept. 24, 1782.
2-104	" Marian,	March 10, 1789.
2-104	" Patience,	Sept. 24, 1787.

1-18	TOWER	Huldah, of Capt. Levi and Mary,	May 27, 1771.
1-18	"	Huldah, (wife of Ariel Radbun),	d. Dec. 27, 1854.
1-18	"	Chloe, of Levi and Mary,	Sept. 7, 1773.
1-18	"	Levi,	May 2, 1776.
1-18	"	Nancy,	Sept. 1, 1779.
1-18	"	Nancy,	d. Oct. 3, 1787.
1-18	"	Zeliah,	Oct. 15, 1781.
1-18	"	Zeliah, (wife of Pardon Styles),	d. Oct. 1, 1844.
1-18	"	Jason,	Aug. 30, 1786.
1-18	"	Emerson,	Jan. 31, 1789.
2-145	"	Polly Thurston, of Emerson and Sally,	March 31, 1811.
2-145	"	Deba,	Dec. 2, 1812.
2-145	"	Calista,	Sept. 25, 1811.
2-145	"	Lydia,	Sept. 19, 1816.
2-145	"	Emerson, Jr.,	June 29, 1818.
2-145	"	Deba, of Emerson and Sally (Whipple),	Nov. 14, 1828.
2-145	"	Chloe,	Nov. 19, 1830.
2-145	"	Ruth Ann,	May 15, 1832.
2-145	"	Ruth Ann,	d. Jan. 21, 1835.
2-145	"	Zeliah,	Sept. 27, 1834.
2-146	"	William Emerson, of Jason and Philania,	May 13, 1811.
2-146	"	Mary,	Jan. 19, 1813.
2-146	"	John Howard,	Dec. 6, 1814.
2-146	"	Lydia,	July 13, 1816.
2-146	"	Nancy Ray,	Aug. 19, 1818.
2-146	"	Levi,	Sept. 10, 1813.
2-146	"	Philania,	Sept. 27, 1822.
2-146	"	Jason,	Nov. 16, 1824.
3-15	"	Lewis Warren, of Lewis and Martha,	July 11, 1833.
3-15	"	William Cullen,	Jan. 18, 1835.
3-15	"	Nathan Allen,	May 23, 1837.
3-15	"	Sarah Thomas,	July 15, 1841.
2-101	TRASK	Laban, of James and Susanna,	Jan. 11, 1788.
2-101	"	Phoebe,	Sept. 10, 1791.
2-101	"	Susanna, of James and Freeloove,	April 12, 1800.
2-101	"	Mary,	Aug. 25, 1802.
2-207	"	Lydia Harris, of Frederick Augustus and Roxy,	Aug. 19, 1830.
2-207	"	William Augustus,	May 15, 1832.
2-207	"	Samuel Sella,	March 22, 1835.
1-9	TILLER	Rachel, of Benjamin and Rachel,	April 18, 1754.
1-87	TYLER	Abigail, of Ebenezer and Sarah,	Aug. 17, 1748.
1-87	"	Nathaniel,	Nov. 14, 1749.
1-87	"	Rachel,	June 17, 1754.
1-87	"	Rachel,	d. Oct. 23, 1752.

Note: First born Preston, Conn., rest Cumberland.

U V

3-31	VICKREY	Henry Clay, of David and Maria,	Feb. 7, 1838.
------	---------	---------------------------------	---------------

W

1-51	WADE	Huldah, dan. of Huldah Miller,	June 26, 1772.
1-45	WALLCOTT	William, of William, Jr., and Esther,	July 15, 1754.
1-124	"	Benjamin Stuart, of Benjamin and Mary,	July 27, 1755.
1-124	"	John,	June 19, 1757.
1-124	"	George,	July 3, 1759.
1-124	"	Sarah,	July 4, 1762.
1-124	"	Michael,	July 4, 1762.
1-124	"	Ebenezer,	June 1, 1765.
1-124	"	Mary,	Feb. 15, 1767.
1-124	"	Olis,	Nov. 11, 1768.
1-124	"	Fambiah,	May 24, 1771.
1-124	"	Lucy,	May 27, 1771.

(Vil. Rec., Vol. 3.) 21

2-30	WALLCOTT James, of Benjamin and Mercy,	March 10, 1778.
2-30	" Nancy,	Oct. 29, 1780.
2-30	" Philadelphia,	Nov. 7, 1782.
2-30	" Benjamin Stuart,	Sept. 29, 1785.
2-30	" Mercy,	Dec. 7, 1787.
2-30	" Esck,	Jan. 7, 1792.
2-30	" William,	Aug. 9, 1794.
2-30	" Edward,	April 3, 1795.
2-30	" Lewis, of John and Mary,	July 8, 1779.
2-30	" John Foster,	June 30, 1781.
2-30	" Sally,	April 27, 1785.
2-30	" Rubez,	Aug. 30, 1785.
2-30	" Foster,	Sept. 11, 1788.
2-30	" Molly Ellis,	April 5, 1794.
	Note—1st born Attleboro, 2d Westerly, rest Cumberland.	
2-79	" Parlee, of Otis,	Feb. 12, 1794.
2-79	" Sally Ann,	July 5, 1797, born Coventry.
-132	WARE Louis, of Ezra and Hannah,	June 8, 1765.
-132	" Levi,	Jan. 20, 1767.
1-43	" Abner, reputed son of Abiel Ware and Esther Haskell. Mother afterwards married W. Hawkins and changed the name Abner to Louis.	
2-121	" Abner Haskell, of Louis and Matilda,	April 14, 1805.
2-121	" Rufus,	Jan. 30, 1808.
2-29	WATERMAN Abigail, of Elisha and Sarah,	July 14, 1775.
2-29	" James,	April 9, 1777.
2-29	" Amaziah,	Aug. 30, 1779.
2-29	" Doreen,	Nov. 21, 1781.
2-29	" Amasa, reputed son of Elisha Waterman and Elizabeth Herendeen.	June 15, 1790.
3-7	" Amaziah, Nov. 14, 1801	
3-7	" Alpha L., of Amaziah and Hannah,	Sept. 11, 1825.
3-7	" Elisha,	Jan. 4, 1828.
3-7	" Rufus,	Feb. 10, 1831.
3-7	" Richard,	March 13, 1834.
1-67	WEATHERHEAD Levi, of Daniel and Bertha,	Aug. 19, 1739.
1-67	" John, of Daniel and Susannah,	Dec. 27, 1740.
1-67	" David,	Feb. 8, 1743.
1-67	" Bethiah,	Aug. 14, 1746.
1-67	" Comfort,	July 14, 1749.
1-67	" Jeremiah,	Feb. 26, 1755.
1-67	" Levi, of Daniel and Lydia,	Sept. 15, 1759.
1-67	" Susanna,	Feb. 6, 1761.
1-67	" Mary,	April 4, 1763.
1-67	" Daniel,	July 24, 1766.
1-155	" Freeloze, of John and Tabitha,	Dec. 14, 1771.
1-155	" Welcome,	Feb. 8, 1776.
1-155	" Levina,	Sept. 1, 1778.
1-155	" Susanna,	Jan. 3, 1781.
1-155	" Mary,	Feb. 11, 1784.
1-155	" Ruth,	March 9, 1786.
1-155	" Whipple,	June 22, 1788.
1-155	" John,	May 22, 1790.
2-95	" Samuel, of Nathan and Huldah,	July 31, 1776.
2-95	" George,	Oct. 11, 1778.
2-95	" Dexter,	March 3, 1783.
2-95	" Phala,	Aug. 9, 1785.
2-95	" James,	Nov. 15, 1787.
2-95	" Joseph,	Sept. 30, 1790.
2-95	" Ann Eliza,	Aug. 18, 1797.
2-70	" Samuel, of Levi and Joanna	May 3, 1784.
2-70	" Alpha,	Feb. 27, 1786.
2-70	" Daniel,	Feb. 6, 1788.
2-70	" Levi,	Dec. 29, 1789.
2-70	" Preston,	Nov. 23, 1791.

2-90	WEATHERHEAD	Enoch, reputed son of Samuel Weatherhead and Hannah Staples, July 6, 1794.	
2-173	"	George, of George B. and Amey,	Dec. 9, 1803.
2-173	"	William Whipple,	April 30, 1807.
2-153	"	Delilah, of Daniel and Selindiah,	Jan. 20, 1810.
2-198	"	Lavinia, of John and Achsah,	Sept. 17, 1812.
2-198	"	Daniel,	Sept. 26, 1815.
2-198	"	Horace,	July 13, 1817.
2-198	"	Polly,	March 9, 1819.
2-198	"	Charles,	March 6, 1821.
2-198	"	Amasa,	March 31, 1838.
2-167	"	Joseph Darwin, of James and Ruth,	March 8, 1815.
2-176	"	Amanda Pond, of Whipple and Sarah,	Dec. 28, 1816.
2-176	"	Lillie,	July 19, 1818.
2-176	"	Sarah Foster,	May 19, 1828.
2-195	"	Sarah Amey, of George and Atala,	May 19, 1823.
2-195	"	Nancy Ambsbury,	May 23, 1825.
2-137	WEEKES	Suannah, of Richard and Hannah,	June 6, 1758.
2-137	"	William, of Richard and Judith,	Nov. 5, 1762.
2-137	"	Hannah,	Oct. 17, 1764.
2-138	WHEATON	Amey, of Mason and Lavinia,	June 1, 1762.
2-138	"	Amey,	d. Sept. 19, 1762.
2-138	"	Molly,	Sept. 30, 1763.
2-138	"	Molly,	d. Nov. 28, 1763.
2-138	"	Lydia,	Feb. 1, 1765.
2-138	"	Lydia,	d. July 25, 1766.
2-102	WHITTLE	Daniel, of Daniel and Mary,	Aug. 19, 1716.
2-102	"	Joseph,	Aug. 24, 1718.
2-102	"	Eleazer,	died, aged 3 years: - - - 1720.
2-102	"	Mary,	Dec. 3, 1724.
2-102	"	Anne, of Daniel and Anne,	June 12, 1736.
2-102	"	Eve,	Dec. 7, 1737.
2-102	"	Alice,	March 26, 1740.
2-102	"	Annie,	April 14, 1742.
2-102	"	Joel,	Aug. 3, 1744.
2-102	"	Preserved,	Sept. 26, 1746.
2-102	"	Comfort,	Sept. 26, 1746.
2-102	"	Sarah,	Feb. 7, 1749.
2-102	"	Job,	March 15, 1752.
2-102	"	Freelove, dau. of Anne, above, and Capt. John Whipple of Providence, Sept. 24, 1753.	
	"	I-real, of Nathaniel and Bethia,	March 1, 1736 7.
	"	Ichabod,	April 2, 1738.
	"	Nathaniel,	March 24, 1741.
	"	Mary,	June 18, 1743.
	"	Squire,	April 18, 1745.
	"	Rufus,	Jan. 14, 1746 7.
	"	Elkanah,	Dec. 2, 1749.
	"	Dan,	Aug. 24, 1751.
	"	Sarah,	Nov. 6, 1753.
1-82	WHITTLE	Simon, of David and Martha,	Sept. 28, 1738.
1-82	"	David,	July 14, 1740.
1-82	"	George,	July 11, 1742.
1-82	"	Olis,	Aug. 19, 1744.
1-82	"	Cynthia,	Aug. 17, 1746.
1-82	"	Lydia,	Sept. 7, 1748.
1-82	"	Amey,	March 21, 1761.
1-82	"	Jonathan,	Nov. 2, 1750.
1-82	"	Benjamin,	Oct. 7, 1752.
1-82	"	Joseph,	Nov. 17, 1754.
1-82	"	Joseph,	d. July 18, 1762.
1-74	"	Wattstill, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	April 4, 1739.
1-74	"	Hannah,	June 15, 1741.
1-74	"	Anne,	April 14, 1743.
1-74	"	Anne,	d. July 9, 1744.

1-74	WHITTLE William, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	March 7, 1745.
1-74	" William,	d. Aug. 6, 1767.
1-74	" Free love,	April 5, 1747.
1-74	" Elizabeth,	July 7, 1749.
1-74	" Chloe,	Feb. 6, 1751.
1-74	" Huldah,	June 16, 1753.
1-74	" Huldah,	d. Aug. 6, 1767.
1-74	" Mary,	Sept. 19, 1751.
1-11	" Martha, of Daniel, Jr., and Martha,	Sept. 18, 1759.
1-11	" Mary, of Daniel, Jr., and Mary,	Dec. 29, 1745.
1-11	" Hannah,	March 17, 1747.
1-11	" Daniel,	Nov. 27, 1748.
1-11	" Dorcas,	Oct. 2, 1750.
1-11	" Simon,	Feb. 13, 1752.
1-11	" Amos,	Jan. 1, 1751.
1-11	" Patience,	Nov. 24, 1755.
1-103	" Sarah, of Joseph and Sarah,	Dec. 26, 1741.
1-103	" Gideon,	Jan. 30, 1744.
1-103	" Gideon,	d. May —, 1752.
1-103	" Sible,	Aug. 18, 1746.
1-103	" Amos,	Feb. 3, 1749.
1-103	" Amos,	d. May —, 1752.
1-103	" Leah,	July 5, 1751.
1-103	" Rachel,	July 5, 1751.
1-103	" Rachel,	d. May —, 1752.
1-103	" Asa,	Jan. 6, 1754.
1-81	" Oliver, of Jeremiah and Hannah,	Feb. 19, 1744.
1-81	" Lucy,	April 16, 1746.
1-81	" Jeremiah,	March 27, 1748.
1-81	" Hannah,	May 14, 1750.
1-81	" Betty,	May 13, 1752.
1-81	" Bela,	May 2, 1751.
1-81	" Jabez,	Nov. 10, 1756.
1-81	" Anne,	March 5, 1759.
1-68	" Sarah, of John and Sarah,	Aug. 27, 1743.
1-68	" Christopher,	May 20, 1745.
1-68	" John,	Feb. 12, 1747.
1-13	" Jemima, of Brook and Mary,	April 3, 1748.
1-13	" Peter,	March 17, 1747.
1-13	" Ruth,	Jan. 13, 1750.
1-13	" Brook,	April 21, 1752.
1-99	" Izreal, of Israel and Eunice,	March 31, 1754.
1-99	" Calvin,	June 27, 1760.
2-5	" Eleazer, of Eleazer and Anne,	Nov. 8, 1758.
2-5	" Joseph,	Dec. 6, 1760.
2-5	" Suze,	July 11, 1762.
2-5	" Anne,	Feb. 12, 1766.
2-5	" Betty,	Jan. 9, 1768.
2-5	" Jesse,	Feb. 7, 1771.
2-5	" Anny,	Sept. 19, 1773.
2-5	" Free love,	Dec. 5, 1775.
2-5	" Silence,	Oct. 23, 1781.
2-83	" Patience, of Moses and Patience,	Jan. 18, 1767.
2-83	" William,	Dec. 18, 1768.
2-83	" Joseph,	July 8, 1771.
2-83	" Thankful,	May 20, 1773.
2-19	" Sabra, of Christopher and Sarah,	Sept. 5, 1767.
2-19	" Sarah,	Sept. 25, 1769.
2-19	" Lydia,	May 19, 1771.
2-19	" Samuel,	Feb. 7, 1773.
2-19	" Free love,	Oct. 13, 1774.
2-75	" Otis, of Preserved and Olive,	Dec. 28, 1767.
2-75	" Preserved,	March 27, 1770.
2-75	" Stephen,	Nov. 27, 1772.
2-75	" Philadelphia,	April 25, 1776.

2-75	WHITPLE, Silas, of Preserved and Olive,	Sept. 8, 1778.
2-75	" Comfort,	Jan. 7, 1781.
2-75	" Nancy,	Sept. 18, 1783.
2-75	" Olive,	July 2, 1786.
2-75	" Russell,	Aug. 11, 1789.
2-75	" James,	April 30, 1792.
1-156	" Cynthia, of Otis and Mary,	Sept. 17, 1768.
1-156	" Sarah,	June 16, 1770.
1-156	" Mary,	Sept. 16, 1771.
1-156	" Pardon,	May 30, 1773.
1-146	" Pardon, of Squire and Mary,	Feb. 11, 1769.
1-122	" Simon, son of Hannah,	July 4, 1764.
2-17	" Martha, of Simon and Mary,	Aug. 1, 1770.
2-17	" John Gray,	July 9, 1773.
2-17	" Mary,	July 17, 1774.
2-17	" Simon,	May 28, 1776.
2-17	" Sarah,	Sept. 19, 1778.
Note Three first born in Boston, two last born in Cumberland.		
2-25	" Welcome, of John, Jr., and Eunice,	Sept. 12, 1772.
2-25	" Olive,	July 12, 1775.
2-25	" Jabez,	March 15, 1779.
2-25	" Nancy,	April 27, 1781.
2-42	" Bela, of Capt. Stephen and Lucina,	May 18, 1771.
2-42	" Olney,	Aug. 23, 1777.
2-42	" Olney,	d. July 5, 1793.
2-42	" Nancy,	Jan. 13, 1780.
2-42	" Nancy,	d. Oct. 6, 1791.
2-42	" James,	Sept. 10, 1782.
2-42	" Sally,	Oct. 11, 1784.
2-42	" Betsey,	Sept. 25, 1787.
2-42	" Lucina,	May 18, 1790.
2-42	" Lucina,	d. March 12, 1799.
2-42	" Prusha,	Oct. 13, 1792.
2-42	" Aney,	July 11, 1795.
2-42	" Welcome Arnold,	Jan. 27, 1799.
2-20	" Prusia, of Asa and Silvia,	May 20, 1776.
2-20	" Prusia,	d. May 12, 1785.
2-20	" Ezekiel,	April 18, 1778.
2-20	" Ezekiel,	d. May 27, 1785.
2-20	" Nathan,	— —, 17 —.
2-20	" Asa,	Aug. 12, 1780.
2-20	" Amos,	Jan. 22, 1783.
2-20	" Lucy,	June 26, 1785.
2-20	" Silvia,	Oct. 15, 1787.
2-20	" Levett,	Nov. 8, 1789.
2-20	" Martha,	Nov. 28, 1791.
2-20	" Sarah,	April 29, 1796.
1-161	" Simon, of Simon and Mary,	May 21, 1776.
2-7	" Dexter, of Izreal, Jr., and Leah,	June 21, 1776.
2-7	" Eunice,	Sept. 30, 1778.
2-7	" George,	Jan. 20, 1781.
2-7	" William,	Jan. 15, 1783.
2-7	" Davis,	June 18, 1785.
2-7	" Prusha,	Dec. 9, 1787.
2-7	" Lucy,	April 1, 1790.
2-23	" Prescilla, of Ephraim and Prescilla,	July, 27, 1780.
2-23	" Anne,	June 22, 1782.
2-27	" Bennett, of Joel and Deborah,	June 14, 1783.
2-27	" Leonard,	March 30, 1785.
2-27	" Knight,	Jan. 1, 1787.
2-27	" Florintina,	March 15, 1791.
2-36	" Hannah, of Capt. Amos and Martha,	Jan. 17, 1785.
2-36	" Amos,	April 16, 1787.
1-167	" Frankful, of Simon, Jr., and Levina,	Oct. 28, 1772.
1-167	" Reuben,	Nov. 28, 1774.
1-167	" Mary,	Feb. 21, 1777.

1-167	WHIPPLE Martha, of Simon and Levina,	June 20, 1779
1-167	" David,	Jan. 22, 1782
1-167	" Daniel,	June 19, 1784
1-167	" Amasa,	Aug. 31, 1786
1-167	" Simon,	Jan. 12, 1789
1-167	" Nathan,	July 16, 1792
2-57	" James, reputed son of Joseph Whipple and Phebe Staples, Feb. 28, 1787.	
2-57	" Alphard, reputed son of Joseph Whipple and Phebe Staples, July 12, 1791.	
1-151	" Lydia, of Joseph, Jr., and Mary,	April 4, 1783
1-151	" John,	July 13, 1790
1-151	" Benjamin,	Sept. 6, 1796
1-151	" Levi,	Sept. 7, 1796
1-151	" Joanna,	March 20, 1803
2-68	" David, of Eleazer and Betta,	June 9, 1789
2-68	" Sally,	April 13, 1792
2-68	" Isaac,	Oct. 21, 1794
2-68	" Isaac,	d. July 1, 1796
2-68	" Almira,	April 1, 1797
2-68	" Cornelius,	Oct. 6, 1806
1-120	" Robert, of Ibrook and Mary,	Sept. 2, 1789
2-84	" Phila, of William and Sarah,	July 16, 1796
2-84	" Leonard,	May 27, 1792
2-84	" Hannah,	Jan. 5, 1794
2-84	" Otis,	May 21, 1796
2-84	" Lyman,	Sept. 13, 1794
2-84	" William,	July 11, 1801
2-84	" Barton,	Jan. 3, 1804
2-84	" Sarah,	July 4, 1806
2-84	" James Madison,	July 27, 1809
2-84	" Harriet,	Sept. 20, 1811
2-84	" Albert,	July 25, 1813
2-78	" Barnville, of Barnville and Anne,	July 17, 1791
2-78	" Ruth,	Feb. 18, 1794
2-61	" Bgill (son), of Jeremiah, Jr., and Nancy,	April 7, 1792
2-61	" Betsey Bowen,	April 12, 1794
2-61	" Lonisa,	May 24, 1796
2-61	" Nancy,	March 5, 1799
2-61	" Jeremiah,	Jan. 9, 1802
2-156	" Willard, of William, 2d. and Waitey,	April 17, 1792
2-156	" Wilder,	May 26, 1794
2-156	" Wealthy,	Sept. 7, 1796
2-156	" Worthy,	July 25, 1798
2-79	" Alida, of Jenckes and Ales,	Oct. 14, 1794
2-121	" Amey, of Joseph, 2d. and Anna,	June 27, 1797
2-121	" Mary Ann,	Sept. 27, 1799
2-121	" Joseph,	May 15, 1803
2-121	" Welcome,	July 13, 1806
2-121	" Sukey,	June 20, 1808
2-121	" Rebeckah Mathewson,	Oct. 16, 1816
2-121	" Stephen Very,	Feb. 15, 1813
2-121	" Belah,	May 31, 1817
2-152	" Dianna, of Reuben and Molly,	Dec. 19, 1796
2-152	" Olney,	Oct. 17, 1801
2-152	" Jason,	Jan. 31, 1804
2-152	" Hannah,	Nov. 22, 1806
2-152	" Noah, of Reuben and Sally,	July 7, 1810
2-152	" Mary Ann,	April 19, 1812
2-152	" Lewis,	Sept. 4, 1814
2-126	" Fanny, of Daniel, Jr., and Dorcas,	Aug. 17, 1806
2-126	" Ellab,	Feb. 2, 1808
2-126	" Charlotte,	Dec. 6, 1806
2-126	" Ariel Cook,	Sept. 23, 1811
2-126	" Amey,	Aug. 22, 1813

2-126	WHIPPLE Daniel, of Daniel and Dorcas,	Dec. 7, 1817.
2-126	" Olney,	Sept. 2, 1817.
2-126	" Nancy Mason,	Aug. 4, 1819.
2-126	" Welcome,	June 26, 1824.
2-164	" Mary Blake, of John Gray and Nancy,	Sept. 3, 1808.
2-164	" Irena Angelina,	May 12, 1810.
2-164	" John Gray,	Oct. 17, 1812.
2-164	" Benjamin Walcott,	Dec. 23, 1814.
2-164	" William Edward,	July 17, 1817.
2-164	" Emeline Barton, of John Gray and Eliza,	Aug. 22, 1824.
2-164	" Joseph Barton,	May 19, 1824.
2-148	" Emeline Delia, of Bela and Mehitable,	Jan. 15, 1810.
2-148	" Nancy,	Dec. 6, 1811.
2-148	" Elizabeth,	April 28, 1813.
2-148	" Julia Ann,	Dec. 17, 1815.
2-148	" Olney,	Oct. 28, 1817.
2-148	" Ruth,	Dec. 13, 1819.
2-148	" Horatio,	Jan. 8, 1823.
2-148	" Sarah,	Sept. 7, 1826.
2-157	" Emeline, of Amasa and Sabra,	Dec. 20, 1810.
2-157	" Emiline,	d. Feb. 8, 1811.
2-157	" Silas Grant,	April 7, 1812.
2-157	" Caroline,	Aug. 17, 1815.
2-157	" Amasa Smith,	July 13, 1817.
2-157	" Mary Amanda,	Nov. 3, 1819.
2-181	" Sarapta Helena, of Simon, 4th, and Olive,	April 1, 1812.
2-181	" James Russell,	April 7, 1816.
2-181	" Philander Merallia,	June 24, 1817.
2-181	" Olive Ann,	April 13, 1820.
2-154	" Washington, of David and Ruth,	Feb. 24, 1813.
2-154	" Amey Ann,	Sept. 2, 1814.
2-154	" Sylvester Kempton,	March 20, 1819.
2-154	" John Weatherhead,	June 20, 1818.
2-154	" Mary Amanda,	Dec. 18, 1821.
2-154	" David Olney,	Jan. 15, 1824.
2-154	" Ruth Jane,	March 16, 1827.
2-154	" Erastus Ross,	June 4, 1830.
2-183	" Horace Larned, of Larned and Sally,	Aug. 7, 1814.
2-183	" Asa Carpenter,	Nov. 14, 1817.
2-183	" George Albert,	March 18, 1820.
3-5	" Libbens, reputed son of Prnsia Whipple and Nathan Whipple,	Aug. 20, 1818.
2-184	" Amey, of John and Elizabeth,	Aug. 4, 1819.
2-184	" Benjamin,	June 18, 1821.
3-27	" Lewis Everett, of Wilder and Fanny,	March 20, 1820.
3-27	" Lorinda Susan,	June 5, 1824.
3-27	" Sarah Sly,	Oct. 23, 1827.
3-27	" Fanny Freeman,	Sept. 9, 1830.
2-200	" Stephen Brown, of Knight and Lucy,	Nov. 11, 1820.
2-200	" Arnold Jesckes,	Feb. 10, 1823.
2-200	" Edwin Knight,	March 28, 1827.
3-15	" Stephen, of James and A	—
3-15	" Anna,	—
3-15	" Lucy Lamb,	April 9, 1826.
3-15	" James Clarendon,	Sept. 5, 1827.
3-17	" Malissa, of Washington and Charlotte,	June 3, 1834.
3-17	" Charissa Ann Jenette,	May 8, 1836.
3-17	" Ruth Addeline,	May 11, 1839.
3-17	" Nathan William,	April 14, 1843.
3-17	" Sarah Augusta,	May 13, 1850.
3-20	" Elizabeth Arnold, of Jeremiah and Sarah,	Aug. 21, 1837.
3-20	" Jeremiah,	Dec. 2, 1834.
3-20	" George Smith,	Sept. 25, 1840.
3-20	" Sarah Smith,	Nov. 10, 1842.
3-31	" George Anthony, of Lewis and Susan H.,	May 3, 1838.

1831	WHITFIELD	John James, of Lewis and Susan,	Aug. 21, 1840.
1831	"	Sophia Augusta,	Aug. 12, 1842.
1831	"	Stephen Rumbold,	Sept. 24, 1844.
1831	"	Frances,	Aug. 9, 1846.
1831	"	Lewis Renton, of Sylvester R. and Mary A.,	May 19, 1841.
1831	"	Ruth Electa,	March 25, 1846.
2-174	WILKMAN	Marion, of William and Margaret,	April 13, 1793.
2-166	WILCOX	Deborah, of Daniel and Sylvia,	Aug. 20, 1755.
2-166	"	Stephen,	Sept. 20, 1757.
2-166	"	Merrile,	May —, 1760.
2-166	"	Sylvia, of Daniel and Anna,	April 4, 1767.
2-166	"	Rhoda,	Dec. 18, 1769.
2-166	"	Concord,	April 1, 1771.
2-166	"	Mary,	April 4, 1774.
2-166	"	Daniel,	May 25, 1776.
2-166	"	Mafisa, of Daniel and Olive,	June 21, 1781.
2-171	"	Anna, of Stephen and Susanna,	March 27, 1777.
2-171	"	William,	Oct. 27, 1778.
2-171	"	Willard,	Aug. 21, 1784.
2-171	"	Sylvia,	March 13, 1786.
2-171	"	Susannah,	March 13, 1786.
2-171	"	Stephen, Jr.,	Aug. 13, 1786.
2-173	"	Mercia,	Dec. 3, 1791.
2-173	"	Deborah,	Jan. 18, 1795.
2-173	"	Olive, of Stephen and Susanna,	July 13, 1797.
2-173	"	Daniel,	May 3, 1800.
2-173	"	Lydia,	March 14, 1804.
2-167	"	Mehuda, of Willard and Hannah,	April 3, 1805.
2-167	"	Samuel Gaskell,	March 20, 1807.
2-167	"	Willard, Jr.,	June 22, 1809.
2-167	"	Lucinda,	April 1, 1811.
2-167	"	George Washington,	July 13, 1813.
2-167	"	Susanna,	Sept. 8, 1815.
2-167	"	Deborah,	Sept. 23, 1817.
2-133	WILKINSON	William, of Jeremiah and Amey,	July 31, 1739.
2-133	"	Jeremiah,	July 6, 1741.
2-133	"	Simon,	Sept. 21, 1743.
2-133	"	Bonham,	Nov. 1, 1745.
2-133	"	Patience,	March 20, 1747.
2-133	"	Amey,	March 20, 1747.
2-133	"	Mercy,	Aug. 14, 1750.
2-133	"	Jemima,	Nov. 29, 1752.
2-133	"	Stephen,	Jan. 20, 1753.
2-133	"	Jeptia,	April 3, 1757.
2-133	"	Elizabeth,	Dec. 6, 1760.
2-133	"	Deborah,	Aug. 28, 1764.
1-64	"	Josh, of Capt. Daniel and Abigail,	July 30, 1744.
1-64	"	Daniel,	July 7, 1743.
1-64	"	Nedabiah,	Sept. 24, 1745.
1-64	"	Lydia,	Oct. 14, 1747.
1-64	"	Lydia,	d. Sept. 29, 1756.
1-64	"	Abigail,	Feb. 9, 1749.
1-64	"	Abigail,	d. Sept. 17, 1756.
1-64	"	— (son,	Aug. 6, 1761.
1-64	"	— (son,	died soon.
1-64	"	John,	Nov. 13, 1758.
1-64	"	Olive,	March 28, 1761.
1-105	"	Lydia, of Daniel and Anna,	March 14, 1768.
1-105	"	Joanna,	Aug. 13, 1769.
1-105	"	Ruth,	July 12, 1772.
1-105	"	Shubael,	Jan. 11, 1775.
1-105	"	Abigail,	Oct. 14, 1779.
1-130	"	Diana, of Simon and Hannah,	Nov. 18, 1768.
1-130	"	Lucina,	May 26, 1771.
1-130	"	Hannah,	Aug. 17, 1777.

1-130	WILKINSON Hannah, of Simon and Hannah,	d. March 21, 1773.
1-130	" Hannah,	Oct. 16, 1782.
1-25	" Nancy, of Benjamin and Hannah,	Oct. 26, 1773.
1-23	" Benjamin,	May 8, 1772.
1-24	" Benjamin,	d. Nov. 3, 1772.
1-23	" Welcome,	Dec. 19, 1773.
1-23	" Alpha, of Jephthah and Lucy,	Oct. 12, 1784.
2-46	" Nancy,	Jan. 18, 1786.
2-46	" Arnold,	May 25, 1787.
2-46	" Ransom,	March 4, 1789.
2-46	" J. Avery,	April 23, 1791.
2-46	" Lucy,	April 11, 1792.
2-46	" Mary Ann,	Sept. 23, 1793.
2-46	" Abigail,	June 4, 1795.
2-64	" Sally, of Stephen and Elizabeth,	Oct. 17, 1792.
2-20	" Nelson, reputed son of Joseph Wilkinson and Sylvia Capron, April 9, 1802.	
2-181	" Rozina, of William, 2d, and Eunice,	Sept. 14, 1803.
2-181	" Willard Burdell,	Oct. 26, 1805.
2-181	" Charles,	June 9, 1808.
2-181	" Susan,	Sept. 8, 1811.
2-166	" Daniel Smith, of Shubael and Mahala,	Jan. 8, 1813.
2-66	" Ziza, dau. of Nancy Carpenter, dau. of Jotham,	Feb. 28, 1815.
2-171	" Alex. Abnera, of James and Rowena,	June 4, 1815.
2-171	" James Augustus,	June 4, 1817.
2-171	" Jeremiah Aldrich,	April 11, 1819.
2-171	" Arnold Aldrich,	April 25, 1823.
2-171	" Rowena Aldrich,	Dec. 4, 1825.
2-171	" Jane Elizabeth,	Dec. 26, 1831.
1-115	WILLIAMS Hannah, of Robert and Rebecca,	March 16, 1774.
1-115	" Charlotte,	Dec. 30, 1775.
1-115	" Betty,	March 20, 1778.
1-115	" Montayne,	Feb. 26, 1779.
1-115	" Lavina,	Aug. 19, 1783.
1-165	WILMARTH Cidney, reputed dau. of Beriah Wilson,	Nov. 30, 1786.
2-6	WILMOT Olney, of Beriah,	April 10, 1801.
1-17	WOOD Peleg, of Thomas and Jerusha,	June 5, 1767.
1-17	" Simon, of Thomas and Molly,	June 18, 1771.
1-17	" Reuben,	March 5, 1773.
1-17	" Amos,	Sept. 12, 1774.
1-17	" Comfort,	March 18, 1776.
1-17	" Levina,	Sept. 26, 1777.
1-17	" Susanna,	Sept. 26, 1777.
2-80	" Esther, of Simon and Prusha,	Jan. 6, 1795.

Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1636-1850.

FIRST SERIES.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A Family Register for the People.

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

“Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?”

Volume 3.

SMITHFIELD.

Part VI.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.:
NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.

1895.

ACT FOR ERECTING THE TOWN OF PROVIDENCE INTO FOUR TOWNS.

In General Assembly at Newport, the third Tuesday of February, 1730-1.

AN ACT for Erecting and Incorporating the Outlands of the Town of Providence into Three Towns.

Forasmuch as the outlands of the town of Providence are large and replenished with inhabitants sufficient to make and erect three townships besides the town of Providence, and the land lies convenient for the same, which will be of great ease and benefit to the inhabitants of said lands in transacting and negotiating the prudential affairs of their town, which, for some time past, has been very heavy and burdensome,

Be it, therefore, enacted by this General Assembly, and by the authority thereof it is enacted, that from Warwick township, eight miles and a half, be measured on the seven-mile line (so called), in said Providence, and a boundary there fixed; and from the said boundary a line be drawn to Pawtucket river to a place called the Ware, about half a mile northerly of Pawtucket Falls; and that for the time to come the town of Providence extend no further west and north than the aforesaid lines.

And it is also enacted by the authority aforesaid that all the rest of the aforesaid outlands to the eastward of the aforesaid seven-mile line and to the northward of the bounds of the town of Providence be, and they are hereby, incorporated and erected into a town called and known by the name of Smithfield, and that the inhabitants thereof, from time to time, shall have and enjoy the like benefits and privileges with other towns in this Colony, according to our Charter.

And it is further enacted by the authority aforesaid that all the rest of the aforesaid outlands, to the westward of the aforesaid seven-mile line, be erected and made into two towns; the dividing line between them to begin at the northwest bounds of the town of Providence at the bounds and monument then made and erected on the aforesaid seven-mile line; and from thence to extend west six degrees and thirty minutes north to Connecticut Colony, and all the lands to the westward of the said town of Providence and to the northward of said dividing line, and to the northward of the town of Warwick up to the Colony line, be, and they are hereby, erected and incorporated a town, to be called and known by the name of Scituate; and the inhabitants thereof, from time to time, shall have and enjoy the like liberty and privileges as other towns incorporated in this Colony, by our Charter, do.

And it is further enacted by the authority aforesaid that the rest and residue of the aforesaid outlands that lie to the westward of the aforesaid seven-mile line, and to the northward of the west line drawn from the northwest corner of the town of Providence, and bounded north on the Province of the Massachusetts Bay, and west on the Colony of Connecticut, be, and they are hereby, erected and incorporated a town and called by the name of Gloucester; and the inhabitants thereof, for the time being, shall have and enjoy the like liberty with other towns in this Colony, agreeably to our Charter.

And it is further enacted that the Justices of the Peace of each of the respective towns of Smithfield, Scituate and Gloucester grant forth a warrant in

some convenient time to call the inhabitants of each town together to chuse and elect their town officers as they shall have occasion for, as the law directs, and to appoint the times of their town meetings and the places; and each of the towns to send two Deputies to the next General Assembly, and so on, as by the Charter is ordered.

And that Major William Smith and Capt. Richard Waterman take with them a surveyor, and from the northwest corner of Providence town they run up a line to Connecticut Colony, west, six degrees north, according as the Assembly has ordered and appointed the same.

And that Providence send one grand and one petit juryman to the Superior Courts; Smithfield the same, and Scituate and Gloucester each one petit juryman, and Providence to send four grand and three petit jurors to the Inferior Courts; Smithfield two grand and two petit jurors, and Scituate one grand juror and petit juror, and Gloucester the same.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that the towns of Providence, Smithfield, Scituate and Gloucester have each their proportion of the interest of the bank money appropriated to the use of the towns of this Colony, according to the sums that the lands lying in each town are mortgaged for; and that what money the Town Treasurer of Providence has advanced for the town before the division thereof be repaid him out of the whole interest money before division thereof be made.

(R. I. Colonial Records, Vol. IV., pages 442-45.)

SMITHFIELD.

MARRIAGES.

NOTE.—The following marriages in this town started referred to matter that was not copied from the original first book.

A

- 2-292 ABALA Constantine, of Ignatius, and Mary Evnde, of Matthew; m. by Rev. Caleb Blood, Jan. 21, 1844.
 2-414 ABORT Mary, and Nathaniel M. Ingalls, March 2, 1851.
 2-306 ADAMS James M., of Elijah, and Mary Ann Paine, of Ransom, of Gloucester, R. I.; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Oct. 21, 1844.
 2-359 " Sarah L., and James N. Woodard, Aug. 17, 1848.
 1-33 ALBEE Eleazer, and Mercy Shippee; m. by Wm. Jencks, J. P., Nov. 8, 1743.
 1-24 " Joseph, and Ruth Darling; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Nov. 8, 1744.
 1-83 " Ebenezer, and Esther Fish; m. by Wm. Arnold, Justice, Feb. 23, 1750.
 1-212 " Lydia, and Aaron Ballou, March 5, 1773.
 1-372 " Abbie, and Henry A. Ellis, May 26, 1849.
 3-423 ALDRICH Abigail, and John Smith, Aug. 22, 1723.
 3-99 " Mary, and Israel Wilkinson, April 6, 1732.
 1-14 " David, and Mchitable Mann, both of Providence, July 6, 1733.
 1-3 " Susanna, and Benjamin Ballard, March 26, 1734.
 1-5 " Solomon, and Martha Jilson; m. by Valentine Whiteman, Justice, April 30, 1734.
 1-9 " Jane, and Richard Steere, April 27, 1735.
 1-32 " Mary, and Daniel Smith, Aug. 3, 1735.
 1-20 " George, and Mary Meriam; m. by Wm. Arnold, Justice, Aug. 7, 1735.
 1-17 " Sarah, and John Bartlett, Oct. 15, 1738.
 1-17 " Peter, and Miriam Ray; m. by David Comstock, Justice, Nov. 20, 1738.
 1-17 " Sarah, and John Bartlett, March 3, 1739.
 1-20 " Abigail, and Simeon Keith, June 26, 1740.
 1-20 " Samuel, of Peter, and Priscilla Paine; m. by Thomas Styles, Justice, Aug. 21, 1740.
 1-21 " Margaret, and Edward Thompson, July 2, 1741.
 1-71 " Abel, and Trania Sprague; m. by David Comstock, Justice, Nov. 3, 1741.
 1-70 " Jonathan, and Patience Gaskill, both of Mendon, Mass.; m. by David Comstock, Justice, March 17, 1742.
 1-23 " Sarah, and James Cargill, Feb. 23, 1743-4.
 1-17 " Abigail, and Joseph Bartlett, Nov. 7, 1744.
 1-41 " Eunice, and Ruth Verry; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Nov. 22, 1744.
 1-80 " Levi, and Abigail Hunt; m. by Wm. Arnold, Justice, Feb. 27, 1745-6.
 1-81 " Robert, and Patience Mann; m. by Wm. Arnold, Justice, Sept. 7, 1746.
 1-82 " Abner, and Elizabeth Cook; m. by Wm. Arnold, Justice, Dec. 10, 1747.
 (Vit. Rec., Vol. 3.) 22

- 1-828 ALDRICH Caleb, and Mary Arnold, Jan. 1, 1747-8.
 1-79 " Caleb, and Mary Aldrich; m. by Wm. Arnold, Justice, Jan. 1, 1747-8.
 1-79 " Mary, and Caleb Aldrich, Jan. 1, 1747-8.
 1-69 " Daniel, and Ruth Clarke; m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, Nov. —, 1750.
 1-85 " Ruth, and Ezekiel Mowry, May 12, 1751.
 1-71 " Solomon, of Cumberland, R. I., and Sarah Whipple, of Smithfield; m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, Oct. 29, 1751.
 1-89 " Rachel, and David Hym, March 22, 1752.
 1-83 " Daniel, and Anne Steere; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Nov. 9, 1752.
 1-84 " Ruth, and Stephen Keith, Feb. 25, 1753.
 1-10 " Mary, and Thomas Steere, Dec. 24, 1754.
 1-23 " Moses, of Mendon, Mass., and Mercy Gillis, of Smithfield; m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, Feb. 16, 1758.
 1-35 " Job, and Abigail Smith; m. by Daniel Mowry, Justice, Dec. 26, 1759.
 1-20 " Anne, and Elisha Steere, July 10, 1760.
 1-20 " Samuel, of Peter, and Sarah Paine, widow; m. by Daniel Mowry, Justice, Oct. 5, 1760.
 1-81 " George, and Anne Bucklin; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, Aug. 27, 1761.
 1-204 " Jethro, and Mary Mann; m. by Jabez Harris, Justice, June 14, 1762.
 1-164 " Hannah, and Jonathan Miller, Dec. 9, 1762.
 1-164 " Hannah, and Levi Blackmore, May 6, 1763.
 1-186 " Rachel, and William Comstock, Feb. 21, 1765.
 1-192 " Sanna, and Israel Mowry, April 28, 1768.
 1-239 " Stephen, and Keziah King; m. by Daniel Mowry, Justice, May 27, 1769.
 1-193 " Mary, of George, of Mendon, Mass., and Hannah Smith, of Joseph, of Smithfield; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Sept. 27, 1770.
 1-209 " Hannah, and Samuel White, Dec. 23, 1770.
 1-26 " Jean, and Gideon Cook, March 28, 1771.
 2-255 " Thomas, of Caleb, and Joanna Arnold, of Stephen; m. by William Arnold, Justice, May 9, 1771.
 2-208 " Simon, of Solomon, late of Cumberland, and Mary Mathewson, of Othmel, of Smithfield; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, June 24, 1772.
 1-230 " Anne, and Samuel Aldrich, Nov. 12, 1772.
 1-230 " Samuel, of, of Samuel, and Anne Aldrich, of John, dec.; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Nov. 12, 1772.
 1-235 " Alice, and Daniel Mowry, March 7, 1773.
 1-216 " Israel, of Samuel, and Ann Mann, of Peter; m. by Caleb Aldrich, Justice, March 25, 1773.
 1-212 " Deborah, and Ishmael Sayles, Oct. 7, 1773.
 1-214 " Anne, and Eleazer Mowry, Nov. 7, 1773.
 1-232 " Peter, of Samuel, and Anne Mowry, of Joseph; m. by Rev. Eleazer Angell, May 15, 1774.
 1-173 " David, of Samuel, and Hobe Arnold, of Jacob; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Nov. 30, 1775.
 1-211 " William, of Caleb, and Penusha Paine, of Arnold; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, April 15, 1776.
 1-232 " Nauman, of Caleb, and Mary Arnold, of Stephen; m. by John Sayles, Justice, June 6, 1776.
 1-170 " Benjamin, of Samuel, of Smithfield, and Patience King, of Scituate; m. by Elder Ezekiel Angell, June 20, 1778.
 1-295 " Mary, and Eleazer Arnold, April 27, 1780.
 1-251 " Augustus, of Caleb, and Bathsheba Arnold, of Stephen; m. by Jonathan Comstock, Justice, June 28, 1781.
 1-239 " Stephen, and Jerusha Bartlett; m. by Edward Mitchell, Justice, Sept. 29, 1782.
 1-252 " Elizabeth, and John Appleby, Jan. 2, 1783.

- 1-203 ALDRICH Nathan, of Reuben, and Phoebe Applebee, of James; m. by Edward Mitchell, Justice, Oct. 16, 1785.
- 1-264 " Levi, of Smithfield, son of Reuben, and Penelope Deering, of Bethingham, dau. of John; m. by Rev. Edward Mitchell, Nov. 16, 1786.
- 1-270 " Prudence, and Joseph Batcomb, Feb. 7, 1787.
- 1-287 " Gardner, of Silvanus, dec., and Anne Colwell, of Charles, of Gloucester; m. at Gloucester by Rev. Edward Mitchell, March 22, 1789.
- 1-384 " Caleb, Jr., son of Caleb, and Alpha Bartlett, of Elisha; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, April 30, 1789.
- 1-334 " Moses, of Caleb, and Philadelphia Williams, of Philadelphia; m. by John Sayles, Justice, Nov. 4, 1790.
- 1-387 " Anna, and Arnold Paine, Jr., April 30, 1795.
- 1-415 " Arnold, of Caleb, and Dolie Long; m. by Joel Aldrich, Justice, Jan. 7, 1796.
- 1-352 " Mary, and Amos Lapham, Nov. 25, 1798.
- 1-338 " Elizabeth, and Solomon Aldrich, Feb. 14, 1799.
- 1-338 " Solomon, of Job, and Elizabeth Aldrich, of Samuel; m. by Benjamin Sheldon, Justice, Feb. 14, 1799.
- 1-347 " Mercy, and Luke Sheldon, Oct. 24, 1799.
- 1-355 " Joanna, and Enoch Comstock, Dec. 25, 1800.
- 1-574 " Thomas, of Moses, and Hannah Arnold, of Gideon; m. by Thomas Mann, Justice, Nov. 15, 1801.
- 1-385 " Reuben, of Reuben, dec., and Lucinda Hall, of William Gaskin, late of Cumberland, dec.; m. by Elisha Olney, Justice, May 6, 1802.
- 1-399 " Sarah, and Henry Inman, Jan. 2, 1803.
- 1-404 " George, of Thomas, and Sophie Mann, of Joseph; m. by Elisha Arnold, Justice, Oct. 6, 1803.
- 1-434 " Amasa, of Levi, and Urama Mowry, of Jonathan; m. by Thomas Mann, Justice, Dec. 1, 1803.
- 1-368 " Isaac, of John, and Mary Jones, of Timothy; m. by Daniel Winsor, Justice, Nov. 2, 1806.
- 1-427 " George, of Cumberland, son of William, and Polly Sayles, of Smithfield, dau. of Smith; m. by Samuel Mann, Justice, April 30, 1807.
- 1-438 " James, of Smithfield, son of Nathan, and Hannah Comstock, of Henry; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, Sept. 25, 1808.
- 1-384 " Caleb, Jr., of Caleb, and Rachel Arnold, of Stephen; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, April 2, 1809.
- 1-439 " Sayles, of Nathan, and Alpha Peets, of James; m. by Samuel Mann, Justice, June 3, 1810.
- 1-440 " Lydia, and Olney Patt, Sept. 9, 1810.
- 1-423 " Mrs. Anna, and Nathaniel Sayles, Jan. 26, 1812.
- 1-457 " Joel, Jr., son of William, and Lucy Mowry, of Jonathan, 3d; m. by Elisha Olney, Justice, Dec. 13, 1812.
- 1-283 " Alpha, and Levi Mowry, June 12, 1814.
- 1-413 " Amie, and Stephen Wool, June 30, 1814.
- 1-369 " Apema, and Nathan Castle, Nov. 28, 1816.
- 1-566 " Arnold, Jr., son of Augustus, and Cyrena Paine, of Cyrus; m. by Elijah Arnold, Justice, Dec. 19, 1816.
- 1-245 " Diana, and Arnold Steere, March 30, 1817.
- 1-577 " Asahel, of Augustus, and FreeLove Farnum, of Noah; m. by Elijah Arnold, Justice, April 10, 1817.
- 1-63 " Lewis, of Naham, and Diana McIntire; m. by Samuel Mann, Justice, Jan. 21, 1821.
- 1-31 " Winsor, of Simon, and Anna Clark, of Samuel; m. by Thomas Mann, Justice, Dec. 29, 1822.
- 1-46 " Ruth E., and George C. Ballou, May 24, 1825.
- 1-48 " Burrill, of Smithfield, son of Reuben, dec., and Maranda Ballou; m. by Thomas Mann, Justice, June 5, 1825.
- 1-58 " Nathan, of Smithfield, and Anne Arnold, of Thompson, Conn.; m. at Thompson by Rev. Daniel Don, April 6, 1826.
- 1-66 " Joanna, and Edward Hotchkiss, March 4, 1827.

- 2-73 ALDRICH Olney, and Catharine Mann: m. by Henry S. Mansfield, Justice, Sept. 25, 1828.
- 2-97 " Adeline, and Levi Randall, May 1, 1831.
- 2-317 " Abigail Scott, and Mason Harris, July 4, 1833.
- 2-123 " Prussia P., and Joseph O. Brown, Aug. 12, 1834.
- 2-118 " Mark, and Sarah Nichols: m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield, Dec. 25, 1834.
- 2-126 " Robert, and Martha Remington: m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield, May 5, 1836.
- 2-241 " David W., and Abbie D. Comstock: m. by Rev. Henry Waterman, Oct. 13, 1836.
- 2-127 " Diana, and Smith R. Mowry, June 11, 1837.
- 2-317 " Patience, and William Mowry, Jr., May 29, 1838.
- 2-203 " Desire B., and Marvin Carey, May 11, 1840.
- " Abigail A., and Stewart Mowry, Aug. 9, 1840.
- 2-218 " Polly, and Orin Hutchinson, Oct. 11, 1840.
- 2-218 " Olive Ann, and Ethan F. Place, Nov. 15, 1840.
- 2-285 " Robert H., and Mary S. Standish: m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, March 5, 1842.
- 2-303 " Hamilton P., and Asabiah Handy: m. by Rev. Junia S. Mowry, July 8, 1844.
- 2-313 " Mary A., and James Follett, April 16, 1845.
- 2-309 " Grace C., and Joanna B. Hilden: m. by Rev. Asel D. Cole, March 9, 1845.
- 2-318 " Elijah Arnold, of Lewis, and Sarah Bolster, of Rufus: m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Oct. 30, 1845.
- 2-321 " Alpha B., and Robert P. Williams, Feb. 1, 1846.
- 2-329 " Mercy Ann, and Emer Smith, Oct. 19, 1847.
- 2-392 " Laura P., and Reuel P. Smith, May 15, 1850.
- 2-19 ALGER Elizabeth, and Joshua Alger, June 24, 1821.
- 2-19 " Joshua, of Smithfield, and Elizabeth Alger, of Burrillville: m. by Samuel Mann, Justice, June 24, 1821.
- 2-104 " Paulina, and Stephen Collins, Jan. 13, 1833.
- 1-30 ALLEN Daniel, and Sarah Sprague: m. by William Jenckes, Justice, Aug. 11, —, recorded Nov. 3, 1745-6.
- 1-345 " Barberry, and William Harris, Oct. 24, 1789.
- 2-5 " Cynthia, and Luke Phillips, May 28, 1809.
- 2-47 " Sarah, and Elijah Arnold, March 4, 1819.
- 2-47 " Richard M., of Pawtucket, Mass., and Sally M. Reynolds, of Smithfield: m. Henry S. Se Scott, Justice, Dec. 2, 1832.
- 2-161 " James N., of Newport, and Sarah A. Mooney, of Smithfield: m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Sept. 30, 1839.
- 2-239 " Joseph Colwell, and Harriet Celinda Hatch: m. by Isaac Taber, Justice, Jan. 12, 1841.
- 2-350 " William H., of Salin, and Desdemona Pearce, of Daniel: m. by Rev. Charles Hyde, Nov. 7, 1847.
- 2-416 " Alfred, and Susan M. Freeman: m. by Rev. Charles Willitt, May 3, 1848.
- 1-320 ALMY Christopher, of Portsmouth, son of Holder, and Lydia Hill, of Samuel, of Smithfield: m. by Joel Aldrich, Justice, Oct. 9, 1794.
- 1-445 " Benjamin, and Rachel Blake: m. by Rev. Pliney Bett, Sept. 30, 1813.
- 1407 " Alice L., and William Barker, Jan. 30, 1817.
- 1-445 " Benjamin, of Job, of Newport, and Abigail Eddy, of Elkanah, of Scituate: m. by Caleb Farnum, Justice, Sept. 18, 1817.
- 2-14 " Joseph, and Susan Herd: m. by Arnold Spear, Justice, March 29, 1821.
- 1-10 ALVERSON David, and Rebecca Sherlock: m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, Nov. 4, 1754.
- 1-70 " David, of Providence, and Elizabeth Sherman, of Smithfield: m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, April 20, 1758.
- 106 " Ernah, and Mary Sayles: m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, April 16, 1761.
- 1-225 " Abigail, and Simeley Sayles, March 5, 1780.
- 1-256 " Mercy, and Henry Darling, Feb. 25, 1807.

- 2-361 ALEXANDER Ellen Charlotte, and Daniel Haynes, Feb. 6, 1848.
 2-363 " John, of Whipple, and Mary Ann Lapham, of North Providence; m. by Howard M. King, Justice, Aug. 27, 1848.
 2-322 AMES Proctor, of Jacob, dec., of Mount Holly, Vt., and Mehitable Harris, of Daniel; m. by Rev. Jania S. Mowry, March 8, 1846.
 2-191 AMMIDOWN Ruth C., and Whipple B. Mowry, Sept. 13, 1832.
 2-380 " Sarah Ann, and Alpheus T. Young, Dec. 31, 1849.
 1-199 ANDERSON Thomas, of Smithfield, son of James, of New Jersey, and Patience Lockwood, resident of Smithfield, dau. of Adam, of Warwick, R. I.; m. by Rehobad Comstock, Justice, Aug. 4, 1774.
 2-140 ANDREWS Hannah L., and Albert G. Wilbur, March 18, 1839.
 1-155 " Abigail Maria, and Albert Todd, July 30, 1839.
 2-233 " Sarah, and William G. Barnes, Nov. 23, 1840.
 2-250 " Orin W., and Rosellana M. Day; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Feb. 25, 1841.
 2-287 " Alvira, and Joseph C. Pearce, July 2, 1843.
 2-315 " Laura, and Willard Colwell, June 12, 1845.
 1-8 ANGELL Mary, and Thomas Broadway, April 27, 1735.
 1-34 " Ruth, and John Wilkinson, Jr., Nov. 12, 1743.
 1-49 " Wait, and Matthew Sweet, Dec. 16, 1744.
 1-23 " Zerviah, and Ananias Mowry, March 2 or 7, 1745.
 1-156 " Ezekiel, and Ruth Sprague; m. by Ebenezer Jenckes, Justice, July 29, 1745.
 3-432 " Ezekiel, of Stephen, and Phebe Brown; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Jan. 3, 1750.
 3-432 " Stephen, Jr., and Hadassah Sprague; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Oct. 21, 1750.
 1-93 " Hudson, and William Eddy, Aug. 12, 1756.
 1-93 " Hannah, and Daniel Owen, Aug. 15, 1756.
 1-153 " Lemina, and Seth Taft, March 20, 1761.
 1-204 " Eber, and Jerusha Eddy; m. by Jabez Harris, Justice, Aug. 26, 1761.
 1-204 " Abraham, and Mary Hawkins; m. by Jabez Harris, Justice, Dec. 13, 1761.
 1-224 " David, of Ezekiel, and Patience Smith, of Phillip; m. by Elder John Winsor, Sept. 1, 1774.
 1-201 " Abigail, and Esck Saunders, Jan. 11, 1778.
 1-249 " Abraham, of Charles, of Smithfield, and Anne Whipple, of Benjamin, Jr., of North Providence; m. by Rev. Ezekiel Angel, Nov. —, 1779.
 1-396 " Job, of Job, and Susannah Burnett, of Timothy, of Cumberland; m. by Amaziah Weatherhead, Justice, May 27, 1792.
 1-310 " Stephen, of Col. John, and Mary Harris, of Abner, dec.; m. by Rev. John Winsor, Dec. 23, 1792.
 1-323 " Mary, and John Carpenter, Feb. 13, 1796.
 1-336 " Daniel, of Job, dec., and Abigail Jenckes, of Thomas; m. by Edward Mulbury, Justice, Jan. 22, 1797.
 1-329 " Naomi, and Rufus Hill, Dec. 8, 1797.
 1-379 " Jason, of Jason, and Mary Arnold, of Simeon; m. by Thomas Mann, Justice, Jan. 17, 1802.
 1-147 " Mrs. Anne, and Gideon Mowry, Nov. 24, 1808.
 1-180 " Mrs. Mehitable, and Harris Hawkins, Nov. 19, 1809.
 1-459 " George, of Benjamin, and Lydia Farnum, of Noah; m. by Rev. Rufus Tolt, Nov. 25, 1810.
 2-32 " Deborah, and Edwin Capron, Dec. 26, 1822.
 2-192 " Ann, and Benjamin Waterman, April 8, 1840.
 2-191 " Manning H., of John, and Harriet Arnold, of David; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, April —, 1840.
 2-197 " Susan E., and Zebulon R. Wilson, May 3, 1840.
 2-227 " George W., and Emily M. Mann; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Nov. 12, 1840.
 2-273 " George A., of William A., and Maria Angell; m. by Rev. Charles C. Taylor, May 31, 1842.
 2-273 " Maria, and George A. Angell, May 31, 1842.
 2-286 " Hannah P., and George N. Booker, June 2, 1843.

VITAL OF RECORD RHODE ISLAND.

- 2-320 ANGELL Caroline T., and George B. Medbury, Dec. 22, 1845.
 2-324 " Mahala P., and Bayles Bourne, April 23, 1846.
 2-347 " George A., of William, and Harriet G. Brown, of Henry, dec.; m. by Rev. Mowry Phillips, Oct. 28, 1847.
 2-7 " Dr. Avery F., of Taunton, Mass., and Cynthia Day, of Smithfield m. by Rev. Edwin C. Brown, July 31, 1850.
 ANGERS Elizabeth, and Joshua Angers, June 24, 1821.
 " Joshua, and Elizabeth Angers, June 24, 1821.
 2-299 ANTHONY Amie Ann, and Daniel Richardson, March 21, 1844.
 2-303 " Patience, and David R. Stone, Sept. 22, 1844.
 2-332 " Catharine, and John Clark, Sept. 10, 1846.
 1-160 APPELEY Elizabeth, and Eliza Smith, Jr., July 9, 1761.
 1-189 " Hannah, and Nathaniel Smith, March 1, 1768.
 1-193 " James, and Anne Sayles, widow, dau. of Benjamin Palmer; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, April 12, 1770.
 1-216 " Benjamin, of James, and Mervy Sly, of Stephen; m. by Daniel Smith, Justice, Sept. 15, 1771.
 1-215 " Rufus, and Isaac King, Oct. 1, 1775.
 1-288 " Martha, and Juri Smith, March 24, 17-2.
 1-227 " Hannah, and Gideon Phillips, May 26, 1782.
 1-252 " John, of James, and Elizabeth Aldrich, of Daniel; m. by Rev Edward Mitchell, Jan. 2, 1783.
 1-234 " Thomas, of James, Jr., and White Smith, of John, 3d; m. by Rev Edward Mitchell, Nov. 14, 1784.
 1-267 " Sarah, and Benoni Latham, Oct. 13, 1785.
 1-263 " Phoebe, and Nathan Aldrich, Oct. 16, 1785.
 1-245 " Stephen, of Smithfield, and Anna Olney, of Gloucester; m. by Rev. William Bowen, March 8, 1792.
 1-293 " Elizabeth, and James Brown, Nov. 25, 1792.
 1-371 " Seth, of James, and Nancy Spear, of Elkanah; m. by Joel Aldrich, Justice, June 26, 1800.
 1-408 " Charles, of Smithfield, and Esther Olney, of Gloucester; m. by Rev William Bowen, Feb. 13, 1803.
 1-406 " Nancy, and Virginia Evans, Feb. 24, 1803.
 1-407 " Content, and Jeremiah Mowry, 3d, Feb. 16, 1804.
 1-260 " George Munroe, and Phoebe Smith; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Sept. 21, 1841.
 2-312 " George M., of Charles, and Adah T. Smith, of Appleby; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, April 24, 1845.
 2-293 ARMINGTON Edward R., of Fall River, Mass., and July M. Read, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Jan. 29, 1844.
 1-370 ARMSTRONG Charles B., of Providence, and Harriet J. Kimball, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. D. L. McGeer, Dec. 25, 1849.
 1-18 ARNOLD William, and Margaret Capron; m. by Valentine Whitman, Justice, May 5, 1729.
 1-1 " Anna, and Benjamin Paine, Dec. 24, 1731.
 1-3 " Abigail, and Abner Bartlett, April 30, 1734.
 1-11 " Susannah, and John Malverry, Dec. 26, 1736.
 1-11 " Moses, and Bethiah Mann; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Nov. 27 or 28, 1736.
 1-12 " Thomas, Jr., and Amie Smith; m. by Daniel Jenckes, Justice, Nov. 9, 1737.
 1-12 " Alice, and Capt. Richard Sayles, May 14, 1738.
 1-16 " Josiah, and Anne Phillips; m. by David Constock, Justice, July 20, 1738.
 1-13 " Edmund, and Mary Staples; m. by Daniel Jenckes, Justice, Dec. 24, 1738.
 1-14 " Ruth, and Gideon Constock, March 3, 1738-9.
 1-15 " Jane, and Henry Blackmar, Feb. 18, 1739. Another entry reads Sept. 29, 1739.
 1-33 " Thomas, and Mary Mann; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Nov. 14, 1739.
 1-62 " Benjamin, and Anna Dexter; m. by William Jenckes, Justice, Feb. 14 or 15, 1740 1.

- 1-18 ARNOLD William, Esq., of Smithfield, and Hannah Hayward, of Mendon,
Mass.; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, April 1, 1740.
- 1-70 " Sarah, and Nathaniel Jillson, March or May 14, 1741.
- 1-102 " Fredlove, and Job Arnold; m. by William Jenckes, Justice, Aug.
13, 1741.
- 3-456 " John, and Hannah Howard; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Oct. 3,
1742.
- 1-22 " Martha, and John Sayles, Jr., Dec. 19, 1742.
- 1-24 " Ruth, and Thomas Man, June 4, 1743. Also 3-455.
- 1-35 " Elisha, and Phebe Mowry; m. by William Jenckes, Justice, April
26, 1744.
- 1-82 " Thomas, and Mary Man; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Jan. 20,
1746.
- 1-45 " David, and Mercy Whipple; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Feb.
9, 1745. Another record reads Mary Whipple; m. by John Ald-
rich, Justice, same day (probably married twice by justice of
each choice).
- 1-38 " Caleb, and Patience Brown; m. by William Jenckes, Justice, Jan.
26, 1745-6.
- 1-39 " Amos, and Sarah Wilkinson; m. by William Jenckes, Justice, Feb.
23, 1745-6.
- 1-70 " Mary, and Hezekiah Comstock, Jr., April 20, 1746.
- 1-79 " Enoch, and Deborah Comstock; m. by William Arnold, Justice,
June 23, 1747.
- 1-65 " Phebe, and Jeremiah Comstock, Oct. 25, 1747.
- 1-65 " Mercy, and Oliver Man, Nov. 18, 1747.
- 1-82* " Mary, and Caleb Aldrich, Jan. 1, 1747-8.
- 1-60 " Rachel, and Stephen Arnold, May 27, 1749.
- 1-60 " Stephen, and Rachel Arnold; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, May
27, 1749.
- 1-64 " Seth, and Mary Coraill; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Oct.
25, 1750.
- 1-168 " Larona, and Caleb Raymond, Nov. —, 1750.
- 1-76 " Amie, and Joshua Arnold, Aug. 30, 1752.
- 1-76 " Joshua, and Amie Arnold; m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, Aug.
30, 1752.
- 1-76 " James, and Mary Briggs; m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, Sept.
—, 1752.
- 1-85 " Dorcas, and James Coraill, Dec. 7, 1752.
- 1-54 " Lydia, and William Potter, Nov. 18, 1753.
- 1-8 " Susannah, and Richard Man, May 16, 1755.
- 1-19 " William, and Hannah Edly; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, May
18, 1755.
- 1-145 " Anne, and Daniel Mowry, Jr., Aug. 19, 1756.
- 1-131 " Jacob, and Susannah Ballou; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Nov.
25, 1756.
- 1-93 " Nathan, and Sarah Brown; m. by Daniel Mowry, Justice, June 7,
1757.
- 1-136 " Martha, and Ezekiel Comstock, June 30, 1757.
- 1-353 " Mercy, and Jabez Harris, Oct. 13, 1757.
- 1-93 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Arnold, Nov. 10, 1757.
- 1-93 " Samuel, and Elizabeth Arnold; m. by Daniel Mowry, Justice, Nov.
10, 1757.
- 1-23 " Naomi, and Abraham Joslin, Nov. 30, 1758.
- 1-143 " Sarah, and Nathaniel Shippee, Dec. 3, 1758.
- 1-143 " Simeley, and Lydia Edmunds; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice,
Dec. 17, 1758.
- 1-162 " Elizabeth, and David Bucklin, Sept. 29, 1759.
- 1-135 " Amos, and Deborah Arnold; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice,
May 8, 1761.
- 1-135 " Deborah, and Amos Arnold, May 8, 1761.
- 1-204 " John, and Martha Bucklin; m. by Jabez Harris, Justice, Oct. 15,
1761.
- 1-204 " Amie, and Stephen Brayton, Dec. 2, 1762.
- 1-153 " Abigail, and Nathan Comstock, Jan. 2, 1763.

1-205	ARNOLD Enock, and Mary Briggs: m. by Jabez Harris, Justice, Feb. 24, 1763.
1-191	" Catherine, and George Comstock, March 9, 1765.
1-186	" Lydia, and William Graham, Oct. 1, 1767.
1-189	" Abraham, and Sarah Dexter: m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Feb. 25, 1768.
1-124	" Martha, and Seta Arnold, Jr., April 14, 1768.
1-124	" Seth, Jr., of Seth, and Martha Arnold, of Thomas: m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, April 14, 1768.
1-208	" Alpha, and Peleg Arnold, Sept. 18, 1769.
1-208	" Peleg, of Thomas, dec., and Alpha Arnold, of Stephen: m. by John Sayles, Justice, Sept. 18, 1768.
1-192	" Isaac, and Levina Arnold: m. by Daniel Mowry Justice, Dec. 8, 1768.
1-192	" Levina, and Isaac Arnold, Dec. 8, 1768.
1-175	" Ruth, and Elisha Bartlett, Sept. 5, 1769.
1-198	" Anne, and John Bucklin, 2d, Oct. 30, 1770.
1-178	" Elisha, of Stephen, and Hannah Arnold, of Thomas: m. by Caleb Aldrich, Justice, Feb. 14, 1771.
1-178	" Hannah, and Elisha Arnold, Feb. 14, 1771.
1-255	" Joanna, and Thomas Aldrich, May 9, 1771.
1-208	" James, of Jonathan, and Ruth Sayles, of Daniel: m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Aug. 22, 1771.
1-221	" Simeon, of Benjamin, and Frechve Olney, of Obediah: m. by Welcome Arnold, Justice Jan. 19, 1772.
1-251	" Naomi, and David Eddy, Feb. 13, 1772.
1-208	" Luke, of Thomas, Jr., and Phoebe Arnold, of Seth: m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, June 25, 1772.
1-208	" Phoebe, and Luke Arnold, June 25, 1772.
1-224	" Welcome, of Jonathan, of Smithfield, and Patience Greene, of Capt. Samuel, of Warwick, R. I.: m. at Warwick, by Elder John Gorton, Feb. 14, 1773.
1-229	" Anne, and Caleb Arnold, June 3, 1773.
1-229	" Caleb, of Gloucester, son of Joseph, and Anne Arnold, of Daniel, of Smithfield: m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, June 3, 1773.
1-212	" Hannah, and Uriah Mowry, Nov. 28, 1773.
1-206	" Sarah, and Ezekiel Phillips, Jan. 30, 1774.
1-232	" Joseph, of Enock, of Cumberland, and Patience Wilbur, of Daniel: m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, May 28, 1775.
1-229	" Izrah, of Joshua, and Deborah Olney, of Jeremiah: m. by Ichabod Comstock, Justice, Sept. 28, 1775.
1-221	" Mary, and Stephen Jenckes, Jr., Nov. 19, 1775.
1-173	" Robt. and David Aldrich, Nov. 30, 1775.
1-217	" Sarah, and Joseph Capron, Feb. 22, 1776.
1-232	" Mercy, and Nauman Aldrich, June 6, 1776.
1-305	" Oliver, and Eathan Harris: m. by Uriah Alverson, Justice, Dec. 3, 1778.
1-100	" Sarah, and Benjamin Jenckes, March 12, 1780.
1-295	" Ebenezer, of Johnston, R. I., and Mary Aldrich, of Sylvanus, of Smithfield: m. by Rev. Edward Mitchell, April 27, 1780.
1-350	" Job, of Job, dec., and Hannah Dexter, of William, dec.: m. by Elder Ezekiel Angel, Dec. 21, 1780.
1-234	" Kezia, and David Cass, June 7, 1781.
1-251	" Bathsheba, and Augustus Aldrich, June 28, 1781.
1-259	" Stephen and Mary Greene: m. by Uriah Alverson, Justice, Jan. 5, 1783.
1-295	" Comfort, of John, dec., and Mary Brown, of William, dec.: m. by Welcome Arnold, Justice, Dec. 22, 1786.
1-178	" Eliza, of Stephen, and Dinah Reed, widow, dau. of Thomas Jenckes: m. by Stephen Baxton, Justice, Feb. 5, 1789.
1-201	" William, of Jacob, and Mary Balbon, of Hezekiah: m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Jan. 4, 1790.
1-357	" Asa, of Rufus, and Patience Reed, of Oliver: m. by Joel Aldrich, Justice, Nov. 17, 1790.

- 1-324 ARNOLD Cyrus, of Stephen, and Ruth Arnold, of Rufus; m. by Joel Aldrich Justice, Jan. 1, 1797.
- 1-324 " Ruth, and Cyrus Arnold, Jan. 1, 1797.
- 1-328 " Izreal, of Rufus, and Martha Sayles, of Esck; m. by Benjamin Sheldon, Justice, Jan. 6, 1797.
- 1-339 " Aaron, of Thomas, and Amie Eddy, of David; m. by Benjamin Sheldon, Justice, Feb. 19, 1799.
- 1-357 " Stephen, Jr., and Hannah Pain; m. by Joel Aldrich, Justice, June 5, 1800.
- 1-364 " Thomas, of Isaac, and Amie Jenckes, of Henry; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Feb. 8, 1801.
- 1-368 " Izreal, of Cumberland, son of Levi, and Hannah Chace, of Barnum; of Smithfield; m. by Joel Aldrich, Justice, April 16, 1801.
- 1-373 " Thomas, of Luke, and Olive Twing, of Nathaniel; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Aug. 9, 1801.
- 1-374 " Hannah, and Thomas Aldrich, Nov. 15, 1801.
- 1-376 " Olney, of Izreal, and Eunice Miller; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Nov. 20, 1801.
- 1-379 " Mary, and Jason Angell, Jan. 17, 1802.
- 1-397 " Izreal, of Joshua, and Catherine Jenckes, of Joseph; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Nov. 15, 1802.
- 1-405 " Maria, and Thomas Bullam, March 24, 1803.
- 1-414 " Marcus, of Daniel, and Lucy Man, of Joseph; m. by Elijah Arnold, Justice, Nov. 10, 1803.
- 1-398 " Elisha, Jr., of Simeon, and Patience Comstock, of Ichabod, dec.; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, April 22, 1804.
- 2-168 " Ruth, and Ahab Read, Oct. 25, 1805.
- 1-238 " Clarissa, and Henry Comstock, March 23, 1806.
- 1-433 " Lydia, and George Whipple, March 22, 1807.
- 1-428 " Joshua, Jr., of Isaac, of Smithfield, and Silence Whipple, of Cumberland, dau. of Eleazer, dec.; m. by Samuel Man, Justice, April 5, 1807.
- 2-52 " George, of Eleazer, of Smithfield, and Mary Evans, of Gloucester, dau. of Richard; m. by Daniel Winsor, Justice, Nov. 6, 1808.
- 1-384 " Rachel, and Caleb Aldrich, Jr., April 2, 1809.
- 2-314 " Elizabeth, and David Ide, Dec. 8, 1811.
- 1-141 " Izreal, Jr., and Abbie Brown; m. by Elder Byron Henry, April 24, 1816.
- 1-437 " Dianna, and Paris Wheelock, Jan. 22, 1818.
- 1-439 " Ruth, and Stephen Jenckes, March 23, 1818.
- 2-47 " Elijah, of Smithfield, and Sarah Allen, of Richmond, N. H.; m. at Cheshire, Mass., by Joseph Weeks, Justice, March 4, 1819.
- 2-28 " Alpha, and Wyman Wakefield, Jan. 17, 1822.
- 2-58 " Amie, and Nathan Aldrich, April 6, 1826.
- 2-59 " James, of Cumberland, son of Seth, and Waitey Handy, of Cumberland; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Aug. 10, 1826.
- 2-71 " Franklin Munroe, and Joanna S. Spaulding; m. by Rev. Asa Kent, March 29, 1829.
- 2-95 " Sally, and James T. Howard, Jan. 3, 1830.
- 2-134 " Whipple, of Cumberland, son of Luke, dec., and Sally Coggeshall, dau. of John Greenman; m. by John Paine, Justice, Feb. 26, 1839.
- 2-154 " Julia A., and James T. Harkness, June 20, 1839.
- 2-151 " Leonard Scott, of Whipple, and Eleanor Cogshall, both of Cumberland; m. by George Aldrich, 3d, Aug. 12, 1839.
- 1-421 " Mrs. Mary, and Ahab Read, Oct. 20, 1839.
- 2-72 " Whipple, Jr., of Whipple, and Betsey Inman, of Esther; m. by George Aldrich, Justice, Nov. 24, 1839.
- 2-191 " Harriet, and Manning B. Angell, April 8, 1840.
- 2-251 " Anne M., and Mark H. Mowry, Aug. 13, 1840.
- 2-218 " Sylvan, of Olney, and Nancy Ann Nickerson, of Deant; m. by George P. Jenckes, Justice, Oct. 6, 1840.
- 2-228 " William B., and Matilda W. Darling; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Dec. 31, 1840.

- 2-242 ARNOLD William, of Stephen, and Waitey Mowry, of Izreal: m. by Rev.
Reuben Allen, March 25, 1841.
2-258 " Mary Ann, and George W. Beal, Sept. 26, 1841.
2-268 " Levina E., and James B. Simmons, Nov. 21, 1841.
2-284 " Angelina, and Samuel Foster, April 23, 1843.
2-324 " Elizabeth, and Dr. Warner Cook, Nov. 25, 1845.
2-325 " Franktal, and James Grant, April 12, 1846.
2-385 " Eudine E., and Wm. H. Handy, Sept. 17, 1849.
2-397 " Horace, of Smithfield, and Abigail E. Riley, of Attleboro, Mass.,
m. by Rev. Edwin C. Brown, Nov. 11, 1849.
2-401 " Mary, and Raymond Briggs, June 20, 1850.
2-402 " Nathaniel T., and Candace C. Fuller, both of Cumberland: by
Rev. P. Bond, Oct. 13, 1850.
1-401 ASHLEY Phenias, of Freeman, of Smithfield, and Lucina Brown, of Cum-
berland, dan. of John: m. by Thomas Man, May 2, 1803.
2-208 ASHTON Susan B., and Samuel Gross, June 29, 1840.
1-23 ATWELL Sarah, and Josiah Cook Jr., Dec. 23, 1742.
1-22 " Rachel, and Hezekiah Cook, June 6, 1746.
2-219 AUSTIN Reley, and Thomas P. Fuller, Oct. 25, 1840.
2-278 " Henry, and Anne Adeline Cole: m. by Rev. B. P. Byram, Dec. 16,
1841.
2-296 " Nathaniel S., and Sclinda Austin: m. by Rev. B. P. Byram, March
13, 1844.

B

- 2-296 " Sclinda, and Nathaniel S. Austin, March 13, 1844.
2-319 BACHELOR Fannie E., and John T. Mansfield, June 1, 1847.
2-374 BACON Ann, and Alexander Dowell, May 27, 1849.
1-17 BAEYS Joanna, and Elijah Cook, July 1, 1739.
1-80 " Rachel, and Hezekiah Cook, Sept. 24, 1741.
2-170 BAILEY Perry D., of North Providence, son of William, and Elizabeth S.
Hoyt, of Smithfield, dan. of Henry: m. by Rev. Reuben Allen,
Nov. 11, 1839.
2-414 " William B., and Sarah A. Northup, dan. of Stephen and Betsey: m.
by Rev. Warren Lincoln, Nov. 24, 1850.
2-44 " Ruth B., and Albert A. Tyler, Dec. 30, 1850.
2-425 " John G., and Adeline Fuller: m. by Rev. G. W. Ballou, Aug. 19,
1878.
2-160 BAKER Jacob, and Esther Kerch, m. by Samuel Winsor, Justice, March 17,
1760.
2-371 " William, of Dutton, and Aminda M. Prior, dan. of Ethan M.
Briggs: m. by Rev. Mowry Phillips, March 18, 1849.
2-270 BALCOMB Joseph, of Joseph, and Prudence Adrich, of John: m. by Rev.
Edward Mitchell, Feb. 7, 1788.
2-386 " John, of Ebenezer, and Abigail S., and Sarah Clarke, of Daniel
Lyman and Anne: m. by Rev. I. J. Burgess, Dec. 16, 1849.
2-396 " Nancy B., and Ephraim Patt, April 14, 1850.
2-414 " A. O., and Sarah A. Martin: m. by Rev. C. H. Ford, April 20,
1850.
2- Balford David, and Sarah Herendeen, May 26, 1763.
1-3 BALLARD Benjamin, and Susan Adrich: m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice,
March 25, 1734.
2-13 " Benjamin, and Mary Sayles: m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, July
27, 1738.
2-13 " Benjamin, and Mary Staples: m. by Daniel Jencks, Justice,
March 15, 1738-9.
2-18 " Dorothy, and Silas Ficker, March 13, 1739.
1-21 " Jeremiah, and Abigail Mann: m. by David Comstock, Justice,
June 3, 1742.
2-58 " Jonathan, and Dorcas Herendeen: m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Jus-
tice, April 27, 1760.
1-71-204 " Jeremiah, and White Herendeen: m. by Jabez Harris, Justice,
Dec. 15, 1761.

- 1-165 BALLARD David, and Sarah Herendeen; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, May 27, 1763.
- 1-165 " Jeremiah, Jr., of Smithfield, and Ruth Mathewson, of Gloucester; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Dec. 8, 1763.
- 1-179 " Benjamin, Jr., and Sarah Shippee; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Sept. 6, 1764.
- 1-179 " David, and Mary Smith; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Nov. 1, 1764.
- 1-191 " Ichabod, and Rhoda Smith, of Daniel; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Feb. 5, 1767.
- 1-13 BALLOU Rebecca, Jr., and William Sprague, Jr., April 19, 1738.
- 1-19* " Susannah, and Elisha Newell, Dec. 26, 1738.
- 1-18 " Abraham, and Mary Staples; m. by David Comstock, Justice, Feb. 3, 1739.
- 1-20 " Ezekiel, and Joanna Cook; m. by William Arnold, Justice, July 3, 1740.
- 1-21* " Ruth, and Stephen Brown, Dec. 11, 1740.
- 1-21 " Obediah, and Sarah Saulsbury; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Dec. 26, 1740.
- 1-22* " Bathsheba, and Meliel Keith, Jan. 27, 1741-2.
- 1-22 " Martha, and Nathaniel Cook, Jan. 27, 1741-2.
- 1-23 " Hannah, and David Cook, Feb. 3, 1742-3.
- 1-24 " James, Jr., and Thompson Cook; m. by William Arnold, Justice, June 7, 1744.
- 1-38 " Phebe, and Stephen Whipple, Jan. 12, 1745.
- 1-81 " Daniel, and Amie Brown; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Jan. 4, 1746-7.
- 1-54 " Elazer, and Phebe Lapham; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Aug. 19, 1750.
- 1-77 " Patience, and Joseph Sayles, July 10, 1752.
- 1-131 " Susannah, and Jacob Arnold, Nov. 25, 1756.
- 1-70 " Maturin, and Marcy Cooper; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, Feb. 28, 1759.
- 1-160 " Phebe, and John Smith, April 15, 1761.
- 1-157 " Samuel, and Mary Smith, widow of Elias; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, July 29, 1761.
- 1-126 " Simeon, and Mary Cole, m. by Ezekiel Comstock, Justice, April 1, 1762.
- 1-183 " Mary, and Hezekiah Sprague, May 8, 1767.
- 1-185 " Moses, and Elizabeth Phillips; m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, May 29, 1768.
- 1-207 " Benjamin, of John, and Mary Phillips, of John; m. by Rev. Ezekiel Angel, April 15, 1770.
- 1-198 " David, of Samuel, dec., and Anna Comstock, of David; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, June 9, 1770.
- 1-205 " Silence, and Izreal Wilkinson, Feb. 14, 1772.
- 1-202 " Aaron, of Samuel, and Lydia Albee, of Eleazer, Jr., of Douglass, Mass.; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, March 5, 1773.
- 1-219 " Rhoda, and George Streeter, Oct. 13, 1776.
- 1-219 " Moses, and Desire Lang; m. by Rev. Abner Ballou, March 23, 1778.
- 1-235 " Abraham, of Simeon, and Diantha Mowry, of Gideon; m. by Uriah Alverton, Justice, March 6, 1785.
- 1-238 " Sabra, and Joshua Buffum, June 4, 1786.
- 1-291 " Mary, and William Arnold, Jan. 4, 1790.
- 1-312 " Jonathan, of Aaron, and Mary Smith, of Emor, dec.; m. by Eli Olney, Justice, May 23, 1793.
- 1-391 " Sally, and Gideon Sayles, Feb. 26, 1797.
- 1-351 " Dutee, of Moses, and Lydia White, of Samuel; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, June 8, 1800.
- 1-383 " Mary, and William Newman, Feb. 14, 1802.
- 1-388 " Otis, of Moses, and Phebe Lapham, of Thomas; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, March 28, 1802.
- 1-460 " Marcy, and Eleazer Mowry, Nov. 11, 1813.
- 2-125 " Free love, and David Mowry, Jr., Oct. 16, 1817.
- 1-329 " Mary, and Daniel Wilbur, Jr., July 12, 1818.

- 2-22 BALLOU Adin, of Deacon Abel, of Cumberland, and Abigail Sayles, of Smith-
field; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Jan. 17, 1822.
- 2-46 " George C. and Ruth E. Aldrich; m. by Lewis Dexter, Justice,
May 24, 1825.
- 2-48 " Maranda, and Burrill Aldrich, June 5, 1825.
- 2-64 " Anne, and Jeremiah Jencks, March 31, 1827.
- 2-222 " Joseph R., of Providence, son of Joseph and Betsey, and Ruth
M. Paine, of Smithfield, dau. of Ephraim and Cynthia; m. by
Rev. Joseph Smith, Oct. 1, 1840.
- 2-249 " Alpha Maria, and James H. Clapp, Feb. 25, 1841.
- 2-257 " Mesella, and Stephen Smith, Oct. 10, 1841.
- 2-274 " Sarah Ann, and George W. Briggs, Sept. 26, 1842.
- 2-326 " Emily W., and John P. Leonard, Feb. 26, 1843.
- 2-270 " Cemanthe P., and Emary D. Brayant, June 16, 1844.
- 1-1 BALL Hannah, and Daniel Phillips, March 1, 1731-2.
- 1-81 " Jeremiah, and Abigail Man; m. by David Comstock, Justice,
June 3, 1742.
- 2-169 BANCROFT Caroline M., and Albert H. Paine, Nov. 10, 1839.
- 1-84* BANGS Jacob, and Dinah Stow; m. by Thomas Arnold, Justice, Sept. 29,
1760.
- 1-115 BANNISTER George, and Phoebe Field; m. by Thomas Owen, Justice, Feb.
19, 1754.
- 1-107 BARKER William, of Smithfield, son of William, dec., late of Norrington,
Lancaster, England, and Alice L. Almý, of Col. Joh. dec., late
of Newport, R. I.; m. by Rev. John Turner, Jan. 30, 1817.
- 1-59 BARNES Lydia, and Eleazer Crossman, April 29, 1747.
- 1-74 " Capt. Enoch, of Smithfield, and Alice Brown, of Gloucester; m. by
Thomas Owen, Justice, Feb. 23, 1751.
- 1-217 " Levi, of Enoch, and Hannah Waterman, of Johnston, R. I.;
m. by Samuel Winsor, Justice, July 2, 1775.
- 1-298 " Nancy, and Ananias Mowry, Jr., May 10, 1795.
- 2-423 " Mercey, and Arnold Mowry, Jan. 3, 1805.
- 1-449 " Jonathan, of Levi, and Nancy Lovell, of Alexander; m. by Elijah
Arnold, Justice, March 2, 1809.
- 2-16 " Mary, and Martin Telft, March 11, 1821.
- 2-124 " Nelson, of Smithfield, and Emily Sweet, of Johnston, R. I.; m. by
Rev. Martin Cheney, Aug. 22, 1836.
- 2-124 " Mowry, and Rosannah Parker; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Oct. 2,
1836.
- 2-233 " Anson W., of Scituate, son of Pardon, of Smithfield, and Caroline
F. Macker, of Smithfield, dau. of Simeon, of Taunton, Mass.;
m. by Rev. Charles C. Taylor, Nov. 23, 1840.
- 2-233 " William G., of Scituate, son of Pardon, of Smithfield, and Sarah
Andrews, of Scituate; m. by Rev. Charles C. Taylor, Nov. 23,
1840.
- 2-302 " Mary, and William Belknap, July 21, 1844.
- 2-308 " Horace, of Jonathan, dec., and Elizabeth A. Evans, of Stephen; m.
by Rev. Julia S. Mowry, Feb. 9, 1845.
- 2-389 " F. Sophia, and James Kenyon, Oct. 2, 1849.
- 2-311 BARTERSON Lucy Ann, and Dennis Wheelock, Feb. 6, 1845.
- 1-18 BARTLETT Job, and Mary Bartlett; m. by William Arnold, Justice, May
27, 1733.
- 1-18 " Mary, and Job Bartlett, May 27, 1733.
- 1-3 " Abner, and Abigail Arnold; m. by Valentine Whitman, Justice,
April 30, 1734.
- 1-17 " John, and Sarah Aldrich; m. by David Comstock, Justice, Oct. 15,
1738; March 3, 1739 (both dates given).
- 1-24 " Joseph, and Abigail Aldrich; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Nov.
7, 1744.
- 1-81 " Noah, Jr., and Elizabeth Phillips; m. by William —, Justice,
July 14, 1746.
- 1-105 " John, of Cumberland, and Deborah Phillips, of Smithfield; m. by
Stephen Sly, Justice, Feb. 29, 1759.
- 1-122 " Anne, and Oliver Coss, Jan. 18, 1757.
- 1-191 " Chloe, and John Southwick, June 5, 1766.

- 1-163 BARTLETT Abigail, and James Mowry, Aug. 14, 1768.
 1-175 " Elisha, of Abner, of Gloucester, and Ruth Arnold, of Stephen, of Smithfield; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Sept. 5, 1769.
 1-201 " Sylvanus, of Smithfield, son of Noah, and Sarah Man, of Nathaniel; m. by Rev. Edward Mitchell, Oct. 10, 1780.
 1-239 " Jerusha, and Stephen Aldrich, Sept. 29, 1782.
 1-247 " Hannah, and Uriah Mowry, Sept. 7, 1783.
 1-261 " Sylvanus, of Noah, and Sarah Man, of Nathaniel; m. by Rev. Edward Mitchell, Oct. 10, 1783.
 1-384 " Alpha, and Caleb Aldrich, Jr., April 30, 1789.
 1-270 " Oos, of Elisha, and Waite Bullum, of William; m. by Elijah Arnold, Justice, Oct. 20, 1803.
 2-3 " Daniel, and Mrs. Rebecca Callum; m. by Samuel Man, Justice, July 11, 1819.
 2-40 " Nancy, and Francis Bowin, June 3, 1824.
 2-81 " Benjamin, of Job, of Chamberland, dec., and Margaret Freeman, of Southbury, of Smithfield; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Jan. 25, 1830. (Also 2-86).
 2-298 " Rebecca, and John D. Brown, June 18, 1844.
 2-311 " Burrill, of North Providence, and Ann M. Phetteplace; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, April 26, 1845.
 2-346 " Ruth Francis, and Elisha White, Oct. 21, 1849.
 2-409 " John S., of Daniel, and Phoebe Ann Blackmar, of Smithfield, dau. of James, of England; m. by Rev. J. S. Mowry, June —, 1850.
 2-362 BARTON Ann F., and George Northup, Aug. 6, 1848.
 1-71 BASSETT Joseph, and Elizabeth, or Alice Sprague; m. by David Comstock, Justice, Jan. 7, 1741.
 1-165 " Amie, and Jehro Lapham, July 14, 1763.
 1-186 " Macey, and Elias Sprague, Aug. 5, 1764.
 1-199 " Alice, and Nehemiah Sprague, May 26, 1770.
 2-390 " Louisa, and Henry Briggs, May 12, 1850.
 1-17 BATES Joanna, and Elisha Cook, July 1, 1739.
 1-22 " Elizabeth, and Peter Cook, Sept. 14, 1741.
 1-319 " William, of Thomas, of Smithfield, and Patience Cooper, of Moses, Jr., of Gloucester; m. by Benoni Palmer, Justice, Aug. 7, 1796.
 2-176 " Caleb, of John, of Smithfield, and Mrs. Mary Manthorpe, dau. of William Russell, of Mendon, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Waterman, Oct. 27, 1839.
 2-273 " Susan E., and Alexander B. Chase, June 4, 1842.
 2-78 BATTERSON Zadoc, of Edgartown, Mass., and Freckye B. McIntyre, of Henry, of Smithfield; m. by Henry S. Mansfield, Justice, June 28, 1829.
 1-191 BATTLE Susannah, and Lawrence Jenckes, Nov. 20, 1766.
 1-242 BATTERY Mary, and Richard Bullum, March 5, 1799.
 1-60 BAULSTON Richard, and Anne Tucker; m. by David Comstock, Justice, Jan. 21, 1741.
 1-418 BAXTER John W. C., and Thankful Mowry; m. by Daniel Winsor, Justice, March 24, 1805.
 2-225 " Caroline S., and Thomas J. Sweet, Oct. 8, 1840.
 2-274 " Manahilda, and Henry C. Potter, Jan. 2, 1842.
 1-205 BAYLEY Margaret, and Ichabod Jenckes, Dec. 16, 1762.
 1-327 " Martha, and Timothy Borden, Sept. 14, 1789.
 2-395 BEACH Horace M., and Amie A. Day; m. by Rev. Edwin C. Brown, Oct. 15, 1849.
 2-256 BEAL George W., of Woodman, and Mary Ann Arnold, of Olney; m. by Rev. John C. Esley, Sept. 26, 1841.
 2-265 " Ann Jeanette B., and Sullivan Seagraves, Jan. 5, 1842.
 2-315 " Hannah, and Nelson S. Read, May 1, 1845.
 2-358 " Olive, and George Chamberlain, Nov. 3, 1848.
 2-374 BEAL MONY Abraham, Jr., of Abraham and Martha, and Elizabeth Smith, of George and Anne, of Milbury, Mass.; m. by Rev. Bayles P. Talbot, June 10, 1839.
 1-365 BECKWITH Parthenia, and Joseph W. Turpin, Jan. 14, 1816.
 2-401 " Matilda F., and Oliver A. Inman, Nov. 1, 1850.
 2-275 BEIER Emily A., and John Thompson, Oct. 3, 1842.

VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

- 1-236 BENCHLEY William, and Sarah Jenckes: m. by William Jenckes, Justice, Dec. 25, 1744.
- 1-248 " Joseph, and Lucinda Brown: m. by Uriah Alverson, Justice, Jan. 16, 1749.
- 1-400 " Sally, and James Ely, March 24, 1803.
- 1-305 BENEDICT Elizabeth W., and John D. Burdick, July 6, 1846; also 2-325.
- 1-366 BENJAMIN Joseph, of Medford, Mass., and Ann Penniman: m. by David Comstock, Justice, Nov. 4, 1749.
- 1-362 BELKNAP William, of Smithfield, son of Jeremiah, of Johnston, R. I., dec., and Mary Barnes, of Jonathan, dec., of Smithfield: m. by Rev. Junia S. Mowry, July 21, 1844.
- 1-426 BELL Archibald, and Jeanette Fradert: m. by Rev. S. S. Melloy, April 8, 1845.
- 1-344 " Thomas, of Smithfield, and Susan M. Gooding, of Burrillville: m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Oct. 30, 1849.
- 3-444 BENNETT Joseph, and Mary Sprague: m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, Dec. 5, 1749.
- 1-837 " Joseph, and Eunice Ward: m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, Nov. 2, 1751.
- 1-404 " John, and Hannah Plimpton: m. by Jabez Harris, Justice, May 20, 1762.
- 1-225 " Charles, of Smithfield, and Anne Sprague, of Cumberland: m. by Uriah Alverson, Justice, May 21, 1775.
- 1-212 " Mary, and Stephen Hendrick, July 6, 1800.
- 1-219 " Susan, and Joseph Kingsley, July 19, 1840.
- 1-322 " Louisa, and James F. Ting, April 6, 1846.
- 1-351 " William H., of Worcester, Mass., and Melinda Jane Guild, of Smithfield: m. by Rev. D. L. McGeer, July 8, 1849.
- 1-20 BENSON Martha, and Joseph Sprague, Sept. 9, 1736.
- 1-21 " Jacob, and Judah Thirkham: m. by William Arnold, Justice, Nov. 8, 1739.
- 1-827 " Sarah, and Samuel Durland, March 5, 1746-7.
- 1-313 " Lucinda, and William E. Hotley, April 13, 1845.
- 1-271 BENTLEY Eliza A., and Samuel C. White, July 22, 1842.
- 1-315 " Ruth, and John S. Jennison, June 5, 1845.
- 1-323 " William A., and Joshua Cutting, Jan. 22, 1846.
- 1-333 BICKNELL Selma C., and John B. Burdick, Nov. 26, 1846.
- 1-238 BILLINGTON Joseph, of Nicholas and Mary, and Abigail Copeland, dau. of William and Abigail Downey: m. by Rev. John E. Risley, Dec. 27, 1840.
- 1-422 " Joseph, and Harphema Westgate, both of Cumberland: m. by Rev. B. P. Byram, Feb. 18, 1845.
- 1-333 " Robert G., of Robert, and Sarah A. Tyler, of Gardiner: m. by Rev. Junia S. Mowry, May 1, 1846.
- 1-1 BISHOP Edward, and Melitable Shippee, dau. of Solomon: m. by Valentine Whitman, Justice, Jan. 14, 1732-3.
- 1-59 " Edward, and Sarah Herendeen: m. by Jonathan Sprague, Justice, Sept. 11, 1733.
- 1-59 " Elizabeth, and Robert Staples, Sept. 1, 1758.
- 1-370 " Jemima, and David Evans, March 27, 1755.
- 1-89 " Thomas, of Gloucester, and Jerusha Bell: m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, April 16, 1769.
- 1-209 " Allen, of Welcome W., and Eliza J. Harris, of Jeremah: m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, July 18, 1840.
- 1-291 " Jeremiah, of Zephaniah, and Betsey Bowen, of Benjamin: m. by Rev. Junia S. Mowry, Oct. 12, 1843.
- 1-1 BLACKMAR James, and Abigail Walling: m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, April 12, 1732.
- 1-15 " Henry, and Jane Arnold: m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Feb. 15, 1736. Another entry reads: Jean Arnold, Sept. 29, 1739.
- 1-157 " Mary, and Rufus McIntire, March 18, 1741.
- 1-456 " Jemima, and David Young, March 25, 1743.
- 1-164 " Levi, and Hannah Adrich: m. by Daniel Smith, Justice, May 6, 1763.
- 1-178 " Adoniah, and Lillis Cook: m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, April 22, 1768.

- 2-409 BLACKMAR Phoebe Ann, and John S. Bartlett, June 22, 1850.
 1-445 BLAKE Rachel, and Benjamin Abig., Sept. 30, 1815.
 1-25 " Mrs. Sally, and James Carroll, Aug. 26, 1814.
 1-206 " Phakenda, and Milton Ketch, Feb. 29, 1816.
 2-133 BLANCHARD Phoebe Ann, and George W. Scott, June 10, 1841.
 2-301 " Henry N., of Smithfield, son of John, of Sturbridge, Mass., and
 Fanny Talbot, of S. M. Field, dau. of Elias W. m. by Rev. Ed-
 win L. Allen, Sept. 15, 1844.
 1-499 BLY James, of James, and Sally Bembrey, of Arnold; m. by Thomas
 Man, Justice, March 24, 1803.
 2-318 BOLSTER Sarah, and Elijah Arnold, Oct. 30, 1845.
 2-539 " Mary E., and Stephen B. Brown, July 13, 1848.
 2-256 BOOKER George N., and Hannah P. Angell, both of North Providence; m.
 Rev. Charles E. Taylor, June 2, 1843.
 2-318 " Isaac, of Smithfield, son of John, of New London, Conn., and
 Olive Chatman, of Smithfield, dau. of Samuel, of Hebron,
 Conn.; m. by Rev. Junda S. Mowry, Sept. 12, 1845.
 2-375 " Mary Jane, and A. C. Hunt, Feb. 3, 1850.
 2-275 BOOTH Isaiah, of Gloucester, son of Josh., and Sarah Brown, of Smithfield,
 dau. of Benjamin; m. by Benjamin Sheldon, Justice, June 2,
 1799.
 1-143 " Hannah, and James Corbett Rome, June 24, 1836.
 2-239 " Ann, and John Rowly, May 5, 1844.
 2-341 " George, of William, and Jane White-side, of Joseph; m. by Rev.
 Bayles P. Talbot, April 22, 1847.
 2-155 " Mary, and Ambrose Todd, July 4, 1850.
 1-54 BORDEN James, and Mauda Comstock; m. by William Arnold, Justice,
 March 14, 1752.
 2-160 BOSS Emory, and William Phillips, Sept. 8, 1839.
 2-159 " James M., and Nancy Vickery, both of Scituate; m. by Rev. Reuben
 Allen, Sept. 8, 1839.
 1-18 BOSWORTH Henry, and Deborah Darbin, April 25, 1732.
 2-214 " Richard T., and Sarah Ann Hill; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Sept.
 24, 1840.
 3-314 BOURNE Harriet, and Joseph S. Hoyt, March 20, 1845.
 2-324 " Bayles, and Mahala P. Angell; m. by Rev. E. W. Porter, April
 25, 1846.
 1-233 BOWEN Silva, and Oziel Sayles, Jan. 7, 1776.
 1-363 " Elijah, of Smithfield, son of Jonathan, of Scituate, and Nancy Ship-
 pee, of David, of Smithfield; m. by Caleb Farnum, Justice, May
 4, 1817.
 2-15 " Mary, and John Rankin, May 12, 1819.
 2-40 " Francis, of Providence, and Nancy Bartlett, of Cumberland; m. by
 Samuel Man, Justice, June 3, 1824.
 2-201 " Clovis H., and Sarah S. Congdon, both of Gloucester; m. by Rev.
 Reuben Allen, April 30, 1840.
 2-205 " Joshua, of Scituate, son of Asa, and Nancy Bushee, of Nicholas, of
 Gloucester; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, June 28, 1840.
 2-291 " Betsey, and Jeremiah Bishop, Oct. 12, 1843.
 2-293 " Harriet J., and Christopher W. Mowry, Feb. 15, 1843.
 2-328 " Dianna, and Avery F. Weatherhead, July 16, 1846.
 2-337 " Stephen P., of Scituate, son of Stephen, and Martha J. Fuller, of
 Smithfield, dau. of Charles, dec.; m. by Rev. Mowry Phillips,
 Oct. 29, 1846.
 2-404 BOWMAN Laura, and Ephraim Rice, Sept. 29, 1850.
 1-79 BOYCE Elizabeth, and Ichabod Comstock, March 26, 1746-7.
 2-166 BOYD Abbie E., and Elmer N. Maynard, Sept. 2, 1859.
 2-296 " Margaret, and Truman Freeman, March 10, 1844.
 2-322 BOYES Mary, and Ewina McPeckson, Jan. 15, 1846.
 2-130 BRADFORD Sarah H., and William H. Gardiner, Dec. 20, 1837.
 2-231 " M. E., and Moses K. Holbrook, Dec. 31, 1840.
 2-246 " Willard, of James H., of Smithfield, and Laura Ann Clemence, of
 Gloucester, dau. of Richard R.; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen,
 March 29, 1841.
 2-249 " Alcy Spencer, and Jonathan Inman, April 6, 1841.

- 2-115 BRADLEY William A., of Providence, and Martha J. Mowry, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. James H. Cook, Nov. 12, 1834.
- 2-167 " Mrs. Mary E., and Abraham Whedlock, Sept. 26, 1839.
- 2-361 BRALEY Preserved, and Phebe M. Jourdan; m. by Rev. B. P. Byram, May 7, 1848.
- 2-361 BRAMAN Rebecca, and Thomas Jennison, Jan. 16, 1848.
- 1-94 BRAYANT Izreal, and Susanna Irwin; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Nov. —, 1760.
- 2-270 " Emory D., of Milford, Mass., son of Caleb, and Cemanthe P. Ed-
lon, of Smithfield, dau. of Fenner; m. by Rev. William Verdin-
der, June 16, 1844.
- 1-204 BRAYTON Stephen, and Amie Arnold; m. by Jabez Harris, Justice, Dec.
2, 1762.
- 1-275 " Isaac, of Stephen, and Mary Potter, of William; m. by Rev. John
Winsor, March 16, 1788.
- 1-286 " Amie, Jr., and Samuel Man, Feb. 4, 1790.
- 1-363 " Lucy, and Isaac Glassie, Dec. 19, 1800.
- 1-435 " Patience, and John Gray Ross, June 29, 1809.
- 1-420 " Easton, of John, and Alice Mowry, of Col. Elisha, dec.; m. by
Samuel Man, Justice, Feb. 24, 1811.
- 2-339 BREWER Sophronia, and George Sweezer, March 2, 1842.
- 2-290 " Rachel W., and Smith S. Sindley, Sept. 20, 1843.
- 2-311 " William S., and Lydia Latham; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Jan.
22, 1845.
- 1-30 BRIANT Elizabeth, and John Young, Feb. 15, 1745-6.
- 1-320 BRICKNELL William A., of James, of Canton, Mass., and Mary Ann Frim-
come, of George H., Jr., of Smithfield; m. by Rev. T. A. Tay-
lor, Sept. 18, 1845.
- 1-72 BRIGGS Mary, and James Arnold, Sept. —, 1752.
- 1-205 " Mary, and Enoch Arnold, Feb. 24, 1763.
- 1-443 " James, of Joseph, and Cynthia Jenckes, of John; m. by Benom
Paine, Justice, June 4, 1797.
- 1-419 " Joseph, and Martha McNamarrow; m. by Thomas Man, Justice,
June 29, 1805.
- 1-437 " Miller, of Warwick, B. L., son of Joseph, and Mrs. Mary McNam-
arrow, of Smithfield; m. by Samuel Man, Justice, Aug. 27, 1809.
- 2-61 " Tyler, of Phillips, and Joanna Man, of Samuel; m. by Henry S.
Manstield, Justice, Jan. 10, 1822.
- 2-226 " David, and Adeline M. Bullock; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Oct.
13, 1840.
- 2-264 " Margaret W., and Charles G. Kingsman, Dec. 5, 1841.
- 2-274 " George W., of James, and Sarah Ann Ballou, of Welcome; m. by
Simon A. Sayles, Sept. 26, 1842.
- 2-390 " Henry, of North Providence, son of Ebenezer, of Berkshire, Mass.,
dec., and Louisa Bassett, of Thomas and Elizabeth, of Smithfield;
m. by Rev. Warren Lincoln, May 12, 1850.
- 2-401 " Raymond, of Providence, and Mary Arnold, of Smithfield, m. by
Rev. S. S. Bradford, June 29, 1850.
- 1-143 BRITFAN Mary, and Nathaniel Woodward, Feb. 7, 1759.
- 1-44 " Patience, and Jeremiah Broadway, Feb. 18, 1769.
- 1-5 BROADWAY Thomas, and Mary Angell; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice,
April 27, 1735.
- 1-44 " Jeremiah, and Patience Brittain; m. by David Smith, Justice, Feb.
19, 1769.
- 1-149 " Richard, of Smithfield, and Hannah Tanner, of Exeter; m. by Job
Pupp, Justice, Oct. 21, 1758.
- 1-149 " Ruth, and Anthony Harris, Jan. 1, 1761.
- 1-160 BROMFIELD Sarah, and Joseph Latham, Jan. 8, 1758.
- 1-458 BROWNELL Stephen F., and Mary White; m. by David Abdrich, Justice,
Nov. 24, 1811.
- 2-217 " Susan L., and George Darling, Aug. 17, 1844.
- 2-367 " Nancy A., and Nathan D. Outley, Dec. 31, 1848.
- 2-355 BROWNING Mary S., and William A. Deek, April 13, 1848.
- 2-391 " Jane Ann, and William Tucker, April 24, 1850.
- 1-19 BROWN Dorcas, and Francis Hordenden, Feb. 12, 1735-6.

- 1-8* BROWN Alice, and John Cass, Feb. 18, 1735-6.
 1-12 " Mary, and Nehemiah Sprague, April 16, 1738.
 1-13* " Benjamin, and Priscilla Jillson; m. by David Comstock, Justice, April 12, 1739.
 1-21* " Stephen, and Ruth Ballou; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Dec. 11, 1740.
 1-28 " Martha, and Daniel Comstock, Jr., Dec. 12, 1742.
 3-45 " Zerviah, and Henry Shippee, July 29, 1743.
 1-34 " Nicholas, and Hope Whipple; m. by William Jenckes, Justice, April 22, 1744.
 1-36 " Sarah, and Noah Mann, Dec. 30, 1744.
 1-38 " Patience, and Caleb Arnold, Jan. 26, 1745-6.
 1-48 " Benjamin, and Alice Herenden; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Oct. 5, 1746.
 1-81 " Anne, and Daniel Ballou, Jan. 1, 1746-7.
 3-432 " Phebe, and Ezekiel Angell, Jan. 3, 1750.
 1-74 " Abie, and Capt. Enoch Barnes, Feb. 23, 1751.
 1-106 " James, and Susannah Mann; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, April 20, 1755.
 1-93 " Sarah, and Nathan Arnold, June 7, 1757.
 1-30 " Nehemiah, of Gloucester, and Mary Clarke, of Smithfield; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, Dec. 4, 1757.
 1-72 " Israel, and Lydia Smith; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, Dec. 15, 1757.
 1-143 " Eleazer, and Sarah Scott, m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Dec. 14, 1758.
 1-166 " Deborah, and Joseph Sprague, June 25, 1761.
 1-205 " Sarah, and Jeremiah Scott, Dec. 21, 1762.
 1-183 " Rosanna, and Elizabeth Herenden; m. by Richard Sayles, Justice, Nov. 22, 1766.
 1-199 " Dr. Simeon, and Elizabeth Mann; m. by Daniel Smith, Justice, March 19, 1767.
 1-159 " Jerusha, and Sylvanus Scott, Nov. 19, 1767.
 1-214 " Betsey, and Joseph Mathewson, April 8, 1773.
 1-248 " Lucinda, and Joseph Bondley, Jan. 16, 1750.
 1-227 " Mary, and Peck Smith, Sept. 3, 1780.
 1-233 " Mary, and Comfort Arnold, Dec. 22, 1786.
 1-293 " John, of Capt. Christopher, dec., and Mary Whipple, of Capt. Benjamin; m. at North Providence, by Rev. Rufus Telfr, Feb. 14, 1790.
 1-293 " James, of James, dec., and Elizabeth Appleby, of James, Jr.; m. by John Sayles, Justice, Nov. 25, 1792.
 1-402 " Charles, and Lucretia Hawks; m. by Benjamin Sheldon, Justice, Feb. 8, 1795.
 1-275 " Sarah, and Isaiah Booth, June 2, 1799.
 1-401 " Lucina, and Phineas Ashley, May 2, 1803.
 1-420 " Benjamin, Jr., and Susannah Phillips; m. by William B. Martin, Justice, Feb. 12, 1805.
 1-351 " Rebecca, and Israel Mowry, Feb. 9, 1812.
 1-381 " Polly, and Farnum Gifford, Aug. 31, 1815.
 1-144 " Abbie, and Israel Arnold, Jr., April 24, 1816.
 1-410 " Allen, of Benjamin, of Smithfield, and Wealthy Smith, of William, of Killingly, Conn.; m. by Rev. Stephen Place, April 10, 1817.
 1-361 " Henry, and Sally Verry; m. by Joel Aldrich, Justice, Sept. 30, 1817.
 2-38 " Charlet, and Dr. George Capron, July 9, 1823.
 2-34 " Anne, and James Winsor, Feb. 20, 1826.
 2-106 " Hannah, and Lydia T. Twist; m. by Samuel Mann, Justice, May 25, 1834.
 2-119 " Lorenzo S., of Cumberland, and Lucy W. Streeter, of Smithfield; m. by Henry S. Mansfield, Justice, Nov. 1, 1832.
 2-123 " Joseph O., and Priscilla P. Abdrick; m. by Asa Winsor, Justice, Aug. 12, 1834.
 2-123 " Calvin W., and Sarah Colburn; m. by Henry S. Mansfield, Justice, May 8, 1836.
 2-142 " Sarah W., and Horace M. Nickerson, June 9, 1839.

- 2-215 BROWN Eudine, and Charles Mowry, Sept. 10, 1840.
 2-234 " Benjamin, of George, and Minerva Hopkins, dau. of Joseph Smith, both of Burrillville; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Dec. 31, 1840.
 2-237 " Lucinda, and Warton Herendeen, Jan. 3, 1841.
 2-245 " Susan F., and Arnold A. M. Steere, March 14, 1841.
 2-262 " Paulina, and William F. Pease, Nov. 25, 1841.
 2-262 " Mrs. Prina Pease, and Henry Darling, March 17, 1843.
 2-292 " Charles, of Uxbridge, and Sarah G. Cinccone, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Jan. 1, 1844.
 2-298 " John D., of Providence, and Rebecca Bartlett, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Asel D. Cole, June 18, 1844.
 2-300 " Henry T., and Phoebe A. Eddy; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, July 28, 1844.
 2-304 " Mary H., and David P. Sherman, Nov. 3, 1844.
 2-320 " Thomas S., and Sally Cobswater, m. by Rev. John Borden, Jr., Dec. 8, 1844.
 2-307 " William, of Rice A., and Mary A. Hammond, of Amos; m. by Rev. William Verlander, Dec. 16, 1844.
 2-329 " Caroline L., and Samuel O. Taber, Oct. 6, 1866.
 2-336 " Jane, and Robert Robinson, Nov. 25, 1746.
 2-334 " John, of George, and Ann Tagacs, of Andrew; m. by Rev. Bayles P. Talbot, — , 1846.
 2-339 " Nancy P., and Clarke Sweetland, March 4, 1847.
 2-347 " Harriet G., and George A. Angell, Oct. 28, 1847.
 2-359 " Stephen L., of Burrillville, son of Gideon and Freelove, and Mary E. Bolster, of Smithfield, dau. of William and Sarah; m. by Rev. Bayles P. Talbot, July 19, 1848.
 1-162 BUCKLIN David, of Rehoboth, Mass., and Elizabeth Arnold, of Smithfield; m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, Sept. 20, 1759.
 1-81 " Anne, and George Aldrich, Aug. 27, 1761.
 1-204 " Martin, and John Arnold, Oct. 15, 1761.
 1-198 " John, 2d, of Rehoboth, son of James, and Anne Arnold, of Smithfield, dau. of Joshua; m. by Welcome Arnold, Justice, Oct. 30, 1770.
 2-234 BUFFINGTON David, and Susan L. Fisher; m. by Rev. John Borden, Jr., at Cumberland, Dec. 24, 1840.
 1-27 BUFFUM Lydia, and Joseph Kelly, Oct. 6, 1743.
 1-72 " Jedediah, of Smithfield, and Sarah Tall, of Uxbridge; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, Sept. 22, 1757.
 1-166 " Jonathan, and Ruth Joslin; m. by Ezekiel Comstock, Justice, March 20, 1762.
 1-186 " David, of Joseph, of Smithfield, and Walter Wilkinson, of Izreal; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Sept. 27, 1767.
 1-186 " William, of Joseph, and Lydia Arnold, of Thomas; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Oct. 1, 1767.
 1-242 " Richard, of Joseph, of Smithfield, and Ruth Greene, of Scituate, dau. of Benjamin; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Feb. 23, 1783.
 1-288 " Joshua, of Smithfield, and Sabra Ballou, of Gloucester; m. by Jonathan Barn, Justice, June 4, 1786.
 1-372 " Stephen, of Benjamin, of Smithfield, and Sarah Holbrook, of Michael, of Uxbridge; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Oct. 11, 1789.
 1-299 " Levina, and Abas Mowry, June 26, 1791.
 1-242 " Richard, of Smithfield, son of Joseph, and Mary Battey, of Gloucester, dau. of Obadiah Wheeler; m. by Edward Medbury, Justice, March 5, 1799.
 1-405 " Thomas, of William, and Mariah Arnold, of Col. Daniel; m. by Elsie Arnold, Justice, March 24, 1803.
 1-270 " Wmte, and Otis Bartlett, Oct. 20, 1803.
 1-415 " Eliza, and Henry Stephen Mansfield, Nov. 10, 1811.
 2-117 " Rhoda, and Burrell Telft, Dec. 4, 1832.
 2-133 " Ruth Ann, and Samuel Bexton, Feb. 1, 1838.
 2-164 " Ruth, and William Laxton, Feb. 3, 1839.
 2-226 BULLOCK Ardella M., and David Briggs, Oct. 13, 1840.

- 2-283 BULLOCK Sarah L., and Welcome Smith, April 18, 1843.
 2-306 " Mary J., and Charles Sweetzer, Sept. 17, 1844.
 2-385 " Jane N., son of widow Rosina, and Ann M. Jennison, of Gard-
 ner; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, July 2, 1849.
 1-817 BUMP Elizabeth, and Benjamin Streeter, June 19, 1746.
 1-157 " Jacob, and Rebecca Slew, both of Mendon; m. by Thomas Arnold,
 Justice, Sept. 29, 1750.
 2-253 BURBANK Thomas, of Smithfield, son of Luke, and Annie Clarke, of John;
 m. by Ephraim Styles, Justice, June 8, 1841.
 1-327 BURDEN Timothy, of Briant, of Kittery, N. H., and Martha Bayley, of
 Samuel; m. by Rev. Rufus Telft, Sept. 14, 1789.
 2-340 " Catherine, and William R. Prior, Feb. 25, 1847.
 2-333 BURDICK John B., of Cumberland, son of Ellis, and Selma C. Bicknell,
 of Smithfield, dau. of Samuel C.; m. by Rev. Warren Lincoln,
 Nov. 25, 1846.
 2-392 BURGESS John D., of Providence, and Elizabeth W. Benedict, of Smith-
 field; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, July 6, 1846 (also 2-325).
 3-428 BURICK Meroy, and Zechariah Eddy, May 9, 1843.
 2-239 BURKETT Roxanna R., and Jenckes Vallett, June 23, 1842.
 2-288 " John W., of John, of Waterborough, Me., and Amanda Holley,
 of William P., of Smithfield; m. by Simon A. Sayles, Justice,
 Oct. 3, 1843.
 2-292 BURLINGAME Jane, and John M. Fowler, May 3, 1849.
 2-299 " Elizabeth, and Orin Curtis, Aug. 7, 1843.
 27 " Richard S., of Joseph and Serena, and Mary Ann Cole, of Riley and
 Sarah; m. by Asa Winsor, Justice, July 3, 1850.
 1-396 BURNETT Sarah, and John Angell, May 27, 1792.
 2-368 BURN Betsey, and Nason D. Cole, Jan. 14, 1849.
 2-295 BUSHEE Nancy, and Joshua Bowen, June 28, 1844.
 2-292 " Edwin H., and Laura M. Pain; by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Dec. 1, 1843.
 2-419 " Laura M., and Joseph O. Mowry, Sept. 27, 1849.
 1-81 BUSTON Samuel, and Martha Thompson; m. by William Arnold, Justice,
 Nov. 28, 1751.
 1-79 " Joseph, and Sarah Goldwaite; m. by William Arnold, Justice,
 Feb. 10, 1752.
 1-84 " John, and Daniel Callam, March 12, 1752.
 1-343 " Cherry, and Peletiah Goldwaite, Dec. 5, 1799.
 2-145 " Samuel, and Ruth Ann Buffum; m. by Rev. Maxey W. Burlin-
 game, Feb. 1, 1838.
 2-136 " Judith, and Rufus W. Telft, Aug. 27, 1838.
 2-154 " William, of Daniel, dec., and Ruth Buffum, widow of Stephen,
 Jr., dec.; m. by Isaac Tabor, Justice, Feb. 5, 1839.
 2-214 " Sarah, and Sarah Ann Tourtelote; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, July
 3, 1849.
 2-293 " Eliza, and William Gould

C

- 1-152 CADY Benjamin, and Patience Stuppee; m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice,
 Sept. 15, 1759.
 1-304 " Anne, and Gideon Man, recorded Jan. 30, 1792.
 1-377 " Sylvanus, of Benjamin, and Sabra Whipple, of Gloucester, dan. of
 Thomas Shippee; m. by Edward Medbury, Justice, Jan. 24,
 1802.
 2-441 CARRON Europe, and Walter D. Stone, April 21, 1847.
 2-365 CALDWELL George W., and Lucinda P. Davis; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Nov.
 30, 1848.
 1-69 CALLOM Jemima, and William Ford, March 26, 1749, March 17, 1752.
 1-84 " Daniel, and Lydia Buxton; m. by William Arnold, Justice, March
 12, 1752.
 1-99 " Hephsebeth, and Abram Herendeen, Aug. 2, 1786.
 2-3 " Mrs. Roenna, and Daniel Bartlett, July 11, 1819.
 2-196 CALVIN Aranda, and Stephen Southorn, April 13, 1849.
 1-162 CAMAN Joseph, and Peggy Jenckes; m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, Jan.
 3, 1760.

- 2-378 CAMPBELL James H., of Plainfield, Conn., son of Bonaparte, of Griswold, Conn., and Anne M. Cozzens, of Charles, of Springfield; m. by Rev. Mowry Phillips, May 20, 1849.
- 1-18 CAPRON Margaret, and William Arnold, May 5, 1729.
- 1-23 " Charles, and Mary Scott; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Dec. 16, 1742.
- 1-63* " Leah, and Joseph Scott, June 21, 1750.
- 1-183 " Hannah, and Adam White, Jan. 25, 1767.
- 1-217 " Joseph, of Cumberland, son of Charles, and Sarah Arnold, of Thomas, of Smithfield, Feb. 22, 1776.
- 1-306 " Ruth, and Joseph Hendrick, Sept. 5, 1793.
- 1-2 " Lucy, and David Wilkinson, April 9, 1809.
- 2-32 " Edwin, of Smithfield, and Deborah Angell, of Johnston, R. I.; m. at Johnston, by Rev. Elisha Sprague, Dec. 26, 1722.
- 2-38 " Dr. George, of North Providence, and Clarlet Brown, of Smithfield; m. by Zalmox Tobey, Justice, July 9, 1823.
- 2-203 CAREY Marvin, of Asa, of Portsmouth, R. I., and Desire B. Aldrich, of Amasa, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, May 11, 1840.
- 1-23 CARGILL James, and Sarah Aldrich; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Feb. 23, 1743.
- 1-64 " Mary, and Seth Arnold, Oct. 25, 1750.
- 1-84* " Calce, and Jonathan Jilison, Feb. 20, 1752.
- 1-85 " James, and Dorcas Arnold; m. by Thomas Arnold, Justice, Dec. 7, 1752.
- 2-271 CARMON Mary, and Robert Caryn, July 20, 1842.
- 1-323 CARPENTER John, and Mary Angell, widow of Daniel; m. by Rev. John Winsor, Feb. 13, 1796.
- 2-17 " Abigail, and Izreal Wilkinson, Dec. 9, 1813.
- 2-83 " William K., of Napam, New York, son of William, and Lois Dexter, of Capt. John, of Smithfield; m. by Thomas Mann, Justice, Feb. 1, 1830.
- 2-291 " Ann E., and John C. Paine, Nov. 12, 1840.
- 2-383 " David, and Mary A. Davis, both of Foxboro, Mass.; m. by Rev. R. P. Byram, May 27, 1840.
- 1-434 CARROLL Joseph, of Walpole, Mass., and Abbe Mann, of John, of Smithfield, decd.; m. by Rev. Edward Mitchell, Nov. 2, 1786.
- 1-24 " Susan, and Samuel Ray, April 8, 1813.
- 1-25 " James, and Mrs. Sally Blake; m. by Rev. Phiney Brett, Aug. 26, 1814.
- 2-100 " James, and Nancy Hill; m. by Henry S. Mansfield, Justice, March 3, 1831.
- 1-25 " James, and Nancy Hill; m. by Henry S. Mansfield, Justice, March 3, 1831.
- 1-178 " Sally R., and Stephen Sharon, Jr., Dec. 23, 1839.
- 2-408 CARD Catherine, and William Gerrick, Feb. 17, 1850.
- 2-351 CARTER Eliza, and Albert Lockwood, Jan. 3, 1848.
- 2-271 CARVIN Robert, and Mary Carmont; m. by Rev. Asel D. Cole, July 20, 1842.
- 2-221 CASE Mrs. Susan, and John Place, Oct. 28, 1840.
- 2-334 " William S., and Cordelia Tyler, of Gardiner; m. by Rev. Mowry Phillips, July 12, 1846.
- 1-8 CASS John, of Mendon, Mass., and Alice Brown, of Bellingham, Mass.; m. by Thomas Saxles, Justice, Feb. 18, 1735-6.
- 1-23 " Mary, and Seth Cook, April 5, 1739.
- 1-29 " Daniel, and Mary Cook; m. by William Arnold, Justice, April 7, 1741.
- 1-67 " Ebenezer, and Sarah Howard; m. by David Comstock, Justice, Feb. 14, 1747.
- 1-122 " Oliver, and Anne Bartlett; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, Jan. 18, 1757.
- 1-151 " Hannah, and Jonathan Comstock, Feb. 19, 1761.
- 1-99 " Nathan, and Elizabeth Mussey; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, April 24, 1761.
- 1-230 " David, of John, of Richmond, R. I., and Kezia Arnold, of John, of Smithfield; m. by Welcome Arnold, Justice, June 7, 1781.
- 1-367 " Mary, and Heber Southwick, Dec. 14, 1804.

- 1-369 CASTLE Nathan, Jr., of Douglass, Mass., son of Nathan, and Apenia Aldrich, of Sands, of Smithfield; m. by Caleb Farnum, Justice, Nov. 23, 1816.
- 1-110 CHACE Joseph, and Mary Sherlock; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, Nov. 30, 1755.
- 1-1-86 " Coggeshall, and Anne Phillips; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, Jan. 31, 1765.
- 1-159 " Barnard, and Margery Faint; m. by Richard Sayles, Justice, May 24, 1767. (Also 1-314.)
- 1-330 " Hannah, and David Read, May 16, 1790.
- 1-568 " Anna, and Isaac Arnold, April 16, 1801.
- 1-431 " George, of Beacon, and Mary Smith, of Jeremiah; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Feb. 7, 1806.
- 2-74 " Adelia A., and Arnold Man, May 8, 1828.
- 2-273 " Alexander B., of John B., and Susan E. Bates, of Alice Esther Bates; m. by Rev. C. O. Taylor, June 4, 1842.
- 1-414 " George E., of Samuel, deceased, and Susan J. Phillips; m. by Rev. Warren Lincoln, Jan. 16, 1851.
- 2-378 CHAMBERLINE George, of East Writon, Conn., and Olive Beals, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, May 3, 1848.
- 2-296 CHAMBERS William, and Hannah Hetock; m. by Rev. B. P. Byram, May 20, 1844.
- 2-116 CHAPIN Moses Sanford, of Nathan, of Milford, Mass., and Martha Watte Comstock, of Henry, of Smithfield; m. by Arnold Spear, Justice, Nov. 6, 1834.
- 2-129 " Nathan Tyler, of Milford, Mass., and Sarah Maria Comstock, of Smithfield; m. by Henry S. Mansfield, Justice, Nov. 29, 1837.
- 2-3-7 CHAPMAN Oliver S., of Martin S. and Betsey, and Abbie D. Sweet, of Felix and Sarah; m. by Rev. J. J. Burgess, Dec. 23, 1849.
- 2-18 CHARLEY Abbie, and Sterry Jencks, Sept. 2, 1821.
- 2-40 CHARTER Rachel, and Hugh Thomas, Jan. 5, 1845.
- 2-318 CHATMAN Olive, and Isaac Booker, Sept. 12, 1845.
- 2-321 CHATTERBOX Sarah, and Ellis Farrar, April 2, 1846.
- 2-3-5 " Alfred, and Ellen Harris, both English; m. by T. A. Taylor, Sept. 17, 1849.
- 1-357 CHECKERY Abigail, and Samuel Verry, April 2, 1735.
- 2-340 CHESEBOROUGH Phenia J., and L. S. Watkins, Jan. 27, 1847.
- 1-4 CHILLSON Abigail, and Aaron Herendeen, June 10, 1734.
- 1-94 " Sarah, and Christopher Shippee, June 20, 1746.
- 1-63 " Jonathan, and Jane Herendeen; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Feb. 9, 1757.
- 1-158 " John, and Sarah Newland; m. by Rev. Rufus Tott, Oct. 20, 1787.
- 1-339 " Nancy, and Henry Peirce Greene, Feb. 23, 1815.
- 2-380 CRITCHLEY Jane, and James R. Horswich, June 27, 1849.
- 2-292 CINECOME Sarah G., and Charles Brown, Jan. 1, 1844.
- 2-249 CLAPP James H., and Alpha Maria Ballou; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Feb. 25, 1841.
- 1-84 CLARKE Sarah, and Peter Holbrook, Jan. 27, 1736-7.
- 1-14 " Robert, and Anna Taff, both of Exbridge; m. by David Comstock, Justice, Oct. 24, 1759.
- 1-69 " Tabitha, and William Hoeler, Aug. 10, 1760.
- 1-69 " Ruth, and Daniel Aldrich, Nov. —, 1750.
- 1-39 " Mary, and Nebediah Brown, Sept. 4, 1757.
- 1-555 " Joseph, of Samuel, and Mary Foster, of Jesse; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Nov. 2, 1800.
- 2-31 " Anna, and Winsor Aldrich, Dec. 29, 1822.
- 2-211 " Alfred C., and Ann Thayer; m. by Ephraim Sayles, Justice, July 12, 1840.
- 2-233 " Ande, and Thomas Burlank, June 8, 1841.
- 2-323 " Daniel S., of Daniel S., of Woodstock, Conn., and Amanda Malvina Freeman, of William; m. by Rev. William Verrinder, April 5, 1846.
- 2-358 " Betsey, and Felix E. Kimball, Aug. 11, 1846.
- 2-332 " John, of John, and Cynthia Anthony, of Smithfield, dau. of Phillip, of Gloucester; m. by Rev. Julia S. Mowry, Sept. 10, 1846.

- 1-420 CLARKE Maria K., and Howard W. King, Jan. 11, 1847.
 2-363 " Joshua S. (of Joshua and Mary, of South Kingstown, R. I.), and Cynthia A. Palsey (of Adam and Lydia, of Cumberland); m. by Rev. J. J. Burgess, Dec. 7, 1848.
 2-386 " Sarah, and John Balcome, Dec. 16, 1849.
 2-412 " Daniel L. (of Daniel and Amie, born Killingly, Conn., now age 30), and Lydia A. Stanley (of William and Patience, of Cumberland, now age 26); m. by Rev. J. J. Burgess, Jan. 9, 1851.
 2-53 CLEVELAND Moses, of Paris, and Juliaha Nichols, of Joseph; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Jan. 1, 1826.
 1-59 CLEMENTE Richard, and Elizabeth Thomas; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Feb. 4, 1749.
 1-285 " Weight, of Richard, late of Smithfield, and Sarah Crossman, of Eleazer, late of Gloucester; m. by Rev. Philemon Hines, Nov. 1, 1788.
 2-246 " Laura Ann, and Willard Bradford, March 29, 1841.
 2-272 " Phebe S., and Francis Man, Dec. 25, 1843.
 2-383 CLOUGH Freeman, and Phebe R. Hill, both of Providence; m. by Rev. E. P. Byram, July 29, 1849.
 1-395 COE Benjamin, of John, and Mary Wilkinson, of Robert, dec.; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Nov. 27, 1800.
 1-438 " Ephraim, of John, and Deborah Mowry, of Jonathan; m. by Samuel Man, Justice, Oct. 27, 1808.
 2-68 " Alden, of Benjamin, and Lydia Taft, of Brown; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Oct. 9, 1823.
 2-124 " Robert W., and Nancy Pain, of Wilbur; m. by Nathaniel Mowry, Justice, Sept. 12, 1833.
 2-134 COGGESHALL Sally, and Whipple Arnold, Feb. 26, 1839.
 2-151 " Eleanor, and Leonard Scott Arnold, Aug. 12, 1839.
 2-123 COLBURN Sarah, and Calvin W. Brown, May 8, 1836.
 1-126 COLE Mary, and Simon Ballou, April 1, 1762.
 1-203 " Rebecca, and Elisha Sprague, Oct. 31, 1776.
 1-399 " Samuel, and Pamela Streeter, of George; m. by Samuel Man, Justice, Oct. 4, 1808.
 2-278 " Precilla, and Benjamin Dexter, Nov. 28, 1840.
 2-244 " Lucetta, and Alpheus Homes, April 25, 1841.
 2-278 " Amie Adela, and Henry Austin, Dec. 30, 1841.
 2-398 " Mason D., of Blackstone, son of Alpheus and Olive, and Betsey Burn, of Ezekiel and Esther; m. at Waterford, Mass., by Rev. M. W. Burlingame, Jan. 11, 1849.
 27 " Mary A., and Richard S. Burlingame, July 3, 1850.
 2-104 COLLINS Stephen, and Paulina Alger; m. by Henry S. Scott, Justice, Jan. 13, 1833.
 2-91 " Thomas, of Thomas, and Almira Sweet, of James; m. by Rev. Julia S. Mowry, Nov. 29, 1843.
 2-363 " Daniel S., and Sophronia Frack; m. by Rev. J. E. Gifford, May 1, 1850.
 2-394 " Herman S., and Mary E. Frack; m. by Rev. J. E. Gifford, May 1, 1850.
 2-369 " Rev. Barnabas, of Richard and Hope, of Dartmouth, Mass., and Thankful B. Leonard, of Nathan B. and Anstis, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Warren Lincoln, Oct. 2, 1850.
 1-287 COLWELL Anne, and Gardner Aldrich, March 22, 1789.
 1-335 " Amie, and Robert Tucker, Jan. 28, 1798.
 1-403 " Prudence, and Stephen Fisher, March 20, 1803.
 1-181 " John, Jr., of John, and Sarah Mowry, of Jonathan; m. by Robert Harris, Justice, June 6, 1813.
 1-190 " Dianna, and Edward Evans, March 26, 1840.
 2-315 " Willard, and Laura Andrews, widow; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, June 12, 1845.
 2-92 COMSTOCK Ichabod, and Zebiah Wilkinson, both of Providence, Sept. 13, 1722.
 1-3 " Abigail, and Nathaniel Sprague, Oct. 1, 1733.
 1-7 " Azariah, and Zerviah Sprague; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, April 20, 1735.

- 1-9 COMSTOCK Mary, and David Thomson, Nov. 18, 1735.
 1-10 " Catherine, and Thomas Steere, May 16, 1736.
 1-14 " Gideon, and Ruth Arnold; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, March 3, 1738-9.
 1-28 " Daniel, and Martha Brown; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Dec. 12, 1742.
 3-429 " Anthony, and Mary Staples; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, May 1, 1744.
 1-30 " Mercy, and Amos Sprague, April 7, 1745.
 1-78 " John, and Ruth Comstock; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Jan. 19, 1745-6.
 1-78 " Ruth, and John Comstock, Jan. 19, 1745-6.
 1-70 " Hecodah, Jr., and Mary Arnold; m. by David Comstock, Justice, April 29, 1745.
 1-47 " Rachel, and Anthony Steere, May 11, 1746.
 1-79 " Ichabod, and Elizabeth Boyce; m. by William Arnold, Justice, March 26, 1746-7.
 1-56 " Anne, and Joseph Comstock, June 7, 1747.
 1-56 " Joseph, and Anne Comstock; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, June 7, 1747.
 1-79 " Deborah, and Enoch Arnold, June 23, 1747.
 1-65 " Jeremiah, and Phebe Arnold; m. by David Comstock, Justice, Oct. 25, 1747.
 3-432 " James, and Mary Ephraim; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, July 6, 1750.
 1-84 " Mirabel, and James Borden, March 14, 1752.
 1-59 " Lucy, and Moses Farnum, Dec. 17, 1752.
 1-11 " Elizabeth, and John Mahavery, Jan. 9, 1752.
 1-121 " Martha, and John Farnum, Aug. 19, 1753.
 1-136 " Ezekiel, of Smithfield, and Martha Arnold, of Gloucester; m. by Thomas Arnold, Justice, June 30, 1757.
 1-146 " Ichabod, and Sarah Jenckes; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, April 11, 1760.
 1-151 " Jonathan, and Hannah Cass; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, Feb. 19, 1761.
 1-153 " Nathan, and Abigail Arnold; m. by Ezekiel Comstock, Justice, Jan. 2, 1763.
 1-186 " William, and Rachel Aldrich; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, Feb. 21, 1765.
 1-191 " George, and Catherine Arnold; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, March 9, 1765.
 1-179 " Daniel, and Patience Jenckes; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, April 7, 1768.
 1-198 " Anna, and David Ballou, June 9, 1770.
 1-209 " Mary, and William Staples, Nov. 15, 1772.
 1-261 " Jeremiah, and Joseph Man, May 3, 1785.
 1-309 " Rachel, and Trudiah Trash, Aug. 26, 1796.
 1-355 " Enoch, of Stephen, and Joanna Aldrich, of Simul; m. by Benjamin Sheldon, Justice, Dec. 25, 1800.
 1-361 " Nathan, of Stephen, and Aba Paine, of Jonathan; m. by Edward Medbury, Justice, Jan. 1, 1801.
 1-360 " Stephen, of Stephen, and Joanna Paine, of John; m. by Edward Medbury, Justice, Jan. 1, 1801.
 1-375 " Isaac, of Dr. Ichabod, dec., and Mary Scott, of Jeremiah; m. by Thomas Man, Oct. 25, 1801.
 1-348 " Patience, and Elisha Arnold, Jr., April 22, 1804.
 1-338 " Henry, of Ezekiel, and Charissa Arnold, of Uriah; m. by Elijah Arnold, Justice, March 23, 1806.
 1-438 " Hannah, and James Aldrich, Sept. 25, 1808.
 2-25 " Welcome A., of Avisih, and Chloe Mowry; m. by Henry S. Mansfield, Justice, Aug. 4, 1822.
 2-421 " Mary Elma, and Thomas J. Latham, May 14, 1829.
 2-116 " Martha Waite, and Moses Sanford Chapin, Nov. 26, 1834.
 2-121 " Simon, of Smithfield, son of Stephen, and Phebe Thayer, of Burrillville, dau. of George; m. by Solomon Smith, Justice, Marc. 19, 1835.

- 2-241 COMSTOCK Abner D. and David W. Aldrich, Oct. 13, 1836.
 2-129 " Sarah Maria, and Nathan Tyler Chapin, Nov. 29, 1837.
 2-271 " Arnold, and Eliza C. Tucker's m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, May 22, 1842.
 2-201 CONGDON Sarah S., and Clovis H. Bowen, April 30, 1840.
 2-375 CONNELLA Hannah, and John E. Adams, June 10, 1840.
 1-17 COOK Benjamin, and Mary Cook's m. by David Comstock, Justice, March 26, 1739.
 1-17 " Mary, and Benjamin Cook, March 26, 1739.
 1-23 " Seth, and Mary Cass's m. by William Arnold, Justice, April 5, 1739.
 1-17 " Eliza, and Joanna Bates's m. by David Comstock, Justice, July 1, 1739.
 1-17 " Eliza, and Joanna Bates, July 1, 1739.
 1-20 " Joanna, and Ezekiel Ballou, July 3, 1740.
 1-22 " Peter, of Bellingham, and Elizabeth Bates, of Smithfield; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Sept. 21, 1741.
 1-15 " Peter, and Elizabeth Bates's m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Sept. 13, 1741.
 1-22 " Nathaniel, and Martin Ballou's m. by William Arnold, Justice, Jan. 27, 1741-2.
 1-22 " Asahel, and Keziah Finis's m. by William Arnold, Justice, Dec. 6, 1741.
 1-237 " Joseph, Jr., and Sarah Atwell's m. by William Arnold, Justice, Dec. 23, 1742.
 1-71 " Phineas, and Sarah Sly's m. by David Comstock, Justice, Jan. 27, 1742-3.
 1-23 " Peter, and Hannah Ballou's m. by William Arnold, Justice, Feb. 3, 1742-3.
 1-23 " Hebra, and Jeremiah French, 1742, 13, 1742-3.
 1-439 " Mary, and Mary Whipple's m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Dec. 1, 1743.
 1-80 " Hector, Jr., and Catherine Leonard's m. by William Arnold, Justice, March 1, 1743-4.
 1-20 " Mary, and Daniel Cass, April 7, 1744.
 1-24 " Thompson, and Joseph Ballou, Jr., June 7, 1744.
 1-27 " Peter, and Hannah's m. by William Arnold, Justice, Feb. 13, 1745-6.
 1-80 " Elizabeth, and Rachel Atwell's m. by William Arnold, Justice, June 6, 1746.
 1-6 " Benjamin, and Sarah Mowry's m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, June 8, 1746.
 1-78 " Samuel, and Sarah Smith's m. by William Arnold, Justice, Dec. 14, 1746.
 1-81 " Daniel, and Elizabeth Scott's m. by William Arnold, Justice, Dec. 25, 1746.
 1-82 " Phileas, and Abner Aldrich, Dec. 19, 1747.
 1-83 " Margaret, and John Darling, Feb. 23, 1748-9.
 1-83 " Presbiter, and Peter Darling, April 29, 1749.
 1-83 " Mercy, and Benjamin Pickering, March 29, 1750.
 1-89 " Mary, and James Rogers, Nov. 2, 1750.
 1-84 " Daniel, and Abigail Foot's m. by William Arnold, Justice, June 6, 1751.
 1-84 " Adigun, and Joseph Flayer, March 12, 1752.
 1-105 " Mary, and John Pann, — , 1757.
 1-71 " Benjamin, of Smithfield, and Huldah Massey, of Mendon, Mass.'s m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, Jan. 18, 1758.
 1-201 " Eunice, and William Sly, Nov. 5, 1761.
 1-163 " Anne, and Stephen Mowry's, May 29, 1762.
 1-178 " Lally, and Adonah Blackman, April 22, 1768.
 1-26 " Aaron, of Fitch, of Gloucester, and Jane Aldrich, of John, of Smithfield, March 28, 1771.
 1-236 " Peter, and John Secker's m. Dec. 27, 1781.
 1-333 " Patience, and Sylvester Mowry, Oct. 17, 1793.
 1-586 " Dethmond, and James Secker's, May 21, 1812.
 1-120 " Eliza, and George E. Adams, Oct. 14, 1840.

- 2-289 COOK Susan L., and Simon G. Day, Aug. 31, 1843.
 2-324 " Dr. Warner, and Elizabeth Arnold; m. by Rev. Emory W. Porter,
 Nov. 25, 1845.
 2-338 " Mary S., and Stephen A. Thurston, Oct. 15, 1846.
 2-360 " Albert, and Ebene B. Catmore; m. at Cumberland, by Rev. John Bar-
 den, Jr., Sept. 24, 1848.
 2-290 COOMBS Edwin, of Blackstone, Mass., and Betsey M. Martin, of Smith-
 field; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, May —, 1844.
 1-79 COOPER Mercy, and Mathias Edlin, Feb. 28, 1759.
 1-224 " Martha, and Daniel Matthewson, March 2, 1764.
 1-175 " Samuel, and Elizabeth Steenut; m. by John Farnum, Justice, April
 29, 1766.
 1-340 " Patience, and William Bates, Aug. 7, 1796.
 1-365 " John, of Gloucester, son of Moses, Jr., and Luce Mowry, of
 Haver, of Scotland, Me.; m. by Benjamin Sheldon, Justice,
 May 24, 1801.
 2-329 " Miriam B., and John M. Ede, June 23, 1846.
 2-238 CORLEAND Abigail, and Joseph Edgington, Dec. 27, 1840.
 2-50 CORRY Martha, and Odis Tucker, March 27, 1852.
 2-297 " Sarah Ann, and Alvin E. A. Fisk, July 5, 1840.
 2-291 CORNELL George, of Portsmouth, son of Moses, and Abbie C. Humes, of
 Cogshall; m. by Rev. Justin Mowry, Nov. 5, 1843.
 2-316 " Samantha, and Nelson S. Evans, May 29, 1845.
 2-414 COURT Alvin A., and Nathaniel M. Inadit, March 2, 1851.
 1-39 COWEN Sarah, and Obadiah Sprague, June 26, 1748.
 1-233 " Sarah, and Ezek. Sayles, Dec. 30, 1776.
 2-360 COZZENS Mary E., and George F. Hartwell, July 13, 1848.
 2-378 " Annie M., and James H. Campbell, May 29, 1849.
 2-415 " Eliza, and Alexander Smith, April 13, 1851.
 2-305 CRANSTON Edward, and Louisa B. Peerce; m. by Henry S. Mansfield,
 Justice, Nov. 28, 1822.
 2-340 CRAVIN Mary Ann, and Ezekiel Staples, June 18, 1846.
 2-295 CROCKER Cynthia, and John Perry, April 6, 1835.
 1-216 CROSBEE Charles, resident of Smithfield, son of Benjamin, of Wor-
 cester, Mass., and Mary Dalley, of James, of Smithfield; m. by
 Hebrah Tomcock, Justice, Jan. 19, 1775.
 1-59 CROSSMAN Leazer, and Lydia Barnes; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, April
 29, 1747.
 1-164 " Harriet, and Clah Woodward, Jan. 30, 1763.
 1-175 " Abiah, and Jeremiah Young; m. by John Farnum, Justice, April 6,
 1766.
 1-285 " Sarah, and Weight Clemence, Nov. 1, 1788.
 2-320 CROWELL Mary, and Darius Horton, Dec. 16, 1845.
 2-328-331 " Paulina, and William Henry Dean, Aug. 6, 1846.
 1-25 CRAFT Thomas, Jr., and Sarah Mann; m. by William Arnold, Justice, July
 1 or 2, 1745.
 1-73 " Samuel, and Abigail Sprague; m. by William Arnold, Justice,
 March 15, 1746 7.
 1-323 " Susannah, and Richard Thornton, Jan. 1, 1797.
 1-369 " Artemus, of Samuel, and Anna Telft, of Elder Rufus; m. by Ed-
 ward Medary, Justice, Aug. 14, 1800.
 2-321 CUDWORTH Sarah, and William Elishree, Jan. 27, 1846.
 2-295 CURTIS Eliza Ann, and Sterry Smith, Oct. 16, 1842.
 2-290 " Orin, and Elizabeth Burlingame; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Aug.
 7, 1843.
 2-299 " Nathan J., and Diantha Young, m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, June 2,
 1844.
 2-320 " Enoch, son of widow Huddah C., and Abigail Harris, of Jeremiah;
 m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Nov. 25, 1845.
 2-113 CUSHING Louisa, and Arnold Smith, Feb. 27, 1831.
 2-317 CUTLER Enoch, of Holliston, Mass., and Mary A. Pratt, of Cumberland; m.
 by Rev. E. M. Porter, Sept. 13, 1845.
 2-223 CUTTON Joshua, of Worcester, Mass., son of Thomas, of Floyeston, Mass.,
 and William A. Bentley, of Gardiner, Me.; m. by
 Rev. T. A. Taylor, Jan. 22, 1846.

D

- 1-216 DAILEY Mary, and Charles Crossbee, Jan. 19, 1775.
 2-306 DALBY Mark, and Elizabeth Jeffers: m. by Rev. Asel D. Cobb, Nov. 2:
 1844.
 2-345 DAMPNEY John, and Cynthia R. Swinnig: m. by George H. Mervay, Jus-
 tice, April 18, 1837.
 1-355 DAUBER Elizabeth E., and William Lindsey, Dec. 28, 1847.
 1-9 DANIELS James, and Martha Shippee: m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice:
 Sept. 20, 1755.
 1-19* " Abigail, and Ephraim Mowry, April 3, 1737.
 1-20 " Mary, and Daniel Welchby, Sept. 22, 1740.
 2-90 " Naomi M., and Benjamin Evans, Jan. 21, 1787.
 1-81 DANTON Mary, and Andrew Mann, Dec. 7, 1746.
 2-348 DANWELL Benjamin S., and Eliza T. Jenckes, of Joseph: m. by Rev. C.
 C. Taylor, May 12, 1841.
 2-341 " Sarah M., and Edward Hyndeman, May 18, 1847.
 1-1* DARBIN Deborah, and Henry Bosworth, April 25, 1732.
 1-25 DARLING Benjamin, and Elizabeth Force: m. by William Arnold, Justice:
 July 28, 1733.
 1-20* " Joseph, and Mary Fish: m. by William Arnold, Justice, Jan. 1:
 1735.
 1-19* " Susannah, and David Thompson, Oct. 11, 1737.
 1-11 " Keziah, and John Hunt, June 6, 1738.
 1-24 " Ruth, and Joseph Abbe, Nov. 8, 1744.
 1-39 " Ebenezer, and Mary Hakes: m. by Thomas Steere, justice, Feb.
 25, 1745.
 1-82 " Samuel, and Sarah Benson: m. by Wm. Arnold, justice, March
 5, 1746-7.
 1-82 " Ruth, and John Pettis, Sept. 22, 1747.
 1-93 " John, and Margaret Cook: m. by William Arnold, Justice, Feb.
 23, 1748-9.
 1-83* " Peter, and Priscilla Cook: m. by William Arnold, Justice, April
 29, 1749.
 1-89 " Enock, of Billingham, Mass., and Loes Thompson, of do.: m. by
 Thomas Arnold, Justice, Nov. 26, 1751.
 1-191 " Rachel, and Daniel Trask, Aug. 29, 1765.
 1-256 " Henry, and Olive Herendeen: m. by Rev. Edward Mitchell, J.
 23, 1784.
 1-264 " Penelope, and Levi Aldrich, Nov. 13, 1786.
 1-256 " Henry, Jr., of Henry and Mary Willbur, of Daniel: m. by Thom:
 Mann, Justice, Dec. 13, 1805.
 256 " Henry, and Mercy Alverson: m. by Samuel Mann, Justice, Feb.
 25, 1807.
 1-440 " Roxanna, and Cyrus Marble, June 6, 1815.
 2-98 " William Smith, of Henry, and Adeline Sheldon, of Charles: m. by
 Thomas Mann, Justice, April 20, 1832.
 2-217 " George, of Boston, Mass., son of Samuel, and Susan F. Brown:
 of Stephen F., of Smithfield: m. by Rev. John Boyden, Dec.
 Aug. 17, 1840.
 2-216 " Maria, and William Darling, Oct. 4, 1849.
 2-216 " William, of Burrillville, son of Henry, deceased, and Maria De:
 ling of do., dau. of Elisha: m. by John Pain, Justice, Oct. 6,
 1840.
 2-228 " Matilda W., and William B. Arnold, Dec. 31, 1849.
 2-282 " Lewis, of Henry, and Mrs. Prusia Paine Brown, dau. of J:
 Aldrich, m. by Simon A. Sayles, Justice, March 17, 1843.
 2-292 DAVIDSON John, and Sabura R. Potter: m. by Rev. Asel D. Cobb, J.J.,
 28, 1844.
 1-36 DAVIS Benjamin, and Jemima Whipple: m. by William Jenckes, Just:
 Dec. 2, 1744.
 1-26 " Joseph, of Cumberland, and Hannah Wilkinson of Smithfield: m. by
 Thomas Latham, Justice, Feb. 17, 1754.
 2-361 " Harrison R., and Ruth Keith: m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, June 18,
 1848.

- 2-365 DAVIS Lucinda P., and George W. Caldwell, Nov. 30, 1848.
 2-383 " Mary A., and David Carpenter, May 27, 1849.
 2-383 " Harriet P., and William H. Targett, June 17, 1849.
 1-59 DAVROND Aaron, and Drusilla Owen; m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, Nov. 17, 1754.
 2-26 " Matilda, and Ora F. Steere, Aug. 1, 1822.
 2-250 " Roseliana M., and Orrin W. Andrews, Feb. 25, 1841.
 2-289 " Simeon G., a resident of Thompson, Mass., and Susan E. Cook, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Asa D. Cole, Aug. 31, 1843.
 2-395 " Amie A., and Horace M. Beach, Oct. 15, 1849.
 2-7 " Cynthia, and Dr. Avery F. Angell, July 31, 1850.
 2-312 DEAKE John B., of John, and Martha Ann Smith; by Rev. T. A. Taylor, April 15, 1845.
 2-328 DEAN William Henry, of Eleazer, and Pailina Crowell, of Ebenezer; m. by Rev. Charles Hyde, Aug. 6, 1846.
 2-331 DEIRK Henry, of William, of Uxbridge, and Amelia Keith, of Royal, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, March 15, 1846.
 3-456 DEMPSEY Neal, of Boston, Mass., and Ruth Smith, of Wrentham; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, May 3, 1743.
 2-355 DERK William V., of William V. and Esther, and Mary S. Browning, of William and Phebe; m. by Rev. Baylis P. Talbot, April 13, 1848.
 1-62 DEXTER Anna, and Benjamin Arnold, Feb. 14 or 15, 1740-1.
 1-100 " Gideon, and Martha Smith; m. by William Jenckes, Justice, Aug. 21, 1748.
 1-59 " Andrew, and Lydia Jenckes; m. by Thomas Lapham, Sept. 25, 1748.
 1-189 " Sarah, and Abraham Arnold, Feb. 25, 1768.
 1-231 " Waterman, of Andrew, and Sarah Wilbur, of Daniel; m. by Ichabod Comstock, Justice, Oct. 23, 1774.
 1-196 " Phebe, and Elder John Winsor, Jan. 23, 1777.
 1-224 " Samuel, of William, deceased, and Candace Winsor, of Elder John; m. by Rev. Samuel Winsor, June 14, 1778.
 1-350 " Hannah, and Job Arnold, Dec. 21, 1780.
 1-442 " Christopher, of Jonathan of Smithfield, and Betsey Whipple, of Cumberland, of Eleazer, dec.; m. by Rev. Rufus Telf, Dec. 10, 1789.
 1-370 " Charissa, and Smith Dexter, Sept. 30, 1801.
 1-370 " Smith, of Waterman, and Charissa Dexter; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Sept. 30, 1801.
 1-365 " Rebecca, and Isaac Tower, Feb. 4, 1802.
 1-422 " Lydia, and Nathaniel Mowry, 3d, April 20, 1806.
 1-402 " John, of Jonathan, and Mary Hall, of John; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, May 11, 1806.
 1-283 " Lofe, and William E. Carpenter, Feb. 1, 1830.
 2-149 " Ann Eliza, and Daniel T. Waddron, Aug. 3, 1839.
 2-278 " Benjamin, and Presilla Cole; m. by Rev. E. P. Bryam, Nov. 28, 1840.
 1-13 DILLINGHAM Elsha, and Huldah Wilkinson; m. by David Comstock, Justice, June or Sept. 10, 1738.
 1-172 " Hulda, and Nathan Herendeen, April 30, 1761.
 2-339 DIXON Elizabeth, and James Sykes, Dec. 31, 1846.
 2-165 DODGE Lucy, and George W. Holt, Sept. 3, 1839.
 1-59 DORR Aaron, and Pressilla Owen; m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, May 19, 1748.
 1-416 DOTEN Hope, and Samuel Smith, May 31, 1791.
 1-25 DOTEY Sarah, and William Phillips, Jr., dec., Dec. 23, 1745.
 2-374 DOWELL Alexander, of Blackstone, Mass., son of Francis and Bridget, and Ann Jacob of do., dau. of Jared and Sarah; m. by Rev. Bayles P. Talbot, May 27, 1849.
 1-346 DUNLAP Patrick, of Ireland, and Anna Man, of Alfred; m. by Joel At-
 arieh, Justice, July 3, 1814.
 1-204 DYER Jones, and Hannah Herendeen; m. by Jabez Harris, Justice, Sept. 27, 1761.
 2-338 " Ann F., and Curtis E. Willard, Dec. —, 1846.

E

- 2-554 EARLE Catherine, and Peleg Wilbur Lippatt, March 22, 1848.
- 2-448 EASTMAN Faman T., of Lowell, Mass., son of Samuel, and Lydia A. Nichol, of Lowell, Mass., dau. of Holt, of Nashua, N. H.; m. by Rev. Charles C. Taylor, April 25, 1841, and May 19, 1841; also page 268.
- 2-678 EASTON Dorcas, and Silvester Mowry, Jr., April 2, 1801.
- 2-50 EDIFY Daniel, and Mary Plumer; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Dec. 12, 1734.
- 2-50 " Joseph, of Gloucester, and Lathasheba Smith, of Smithfield; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Nov. 23, 1735.
- 2-114 " Nathaniel, and Hannah Whipple, of Capt. Job; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Feb. 22, 1738-9.
- 2-48 " Zachariah, of Southfield, and Mary Burki, of Stonington, Conn.; m. by Joseph Palmer, Justice, May 9, 1743.
- 2-49 " Hannah, and Asa; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, May 18, 1755.
- 2-63 " William, and Hester Arnold; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Aug. 12, 1756.
- 2-94 " Jeremiah, and Eber Arnold; Aug. 26, 1761.
- 2-31 " David, of Nathaniel, and Naomi Arnold, of Thomas; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Feb. 13, 1772.
- 2-15 " Mercy, and Darius Winsor, May 15, 1775.
- 2-27 " Debra, and Ezek Smith, June 19, 1794.
- 2-339 " Anne, and Aaron Arnold, Feb. 19, 1799.
- 2-445 " Abigail, and Benjamin Abney, Sept. 18, 1817.
- 2-306 " Rachel A., and Henry T. Brown, July 28, 1844.
- 2-20 " John M., of Gloucester, and Miriam B. Cooper, of Burrillville; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, June 23, 1846.
- 2-143 EDMUNDS Lydia, and Soutby Arnold, Dec. 17, 1758.
- 2-77 ELLIS John, of Worcester, Mass., son of George and Mary, and Hannah Comella, of Blackstone, dau. of John and Bridget; m. by Rev. Bayles P. Talbot, June 10, 1849.
- 2-178 ELLIS Jonathan, of Thomas, and Anne Greenet; m. by Peleg Arnold, Justice, July 27, 1783.
- 2-285 ELLIOT Lydia, and Lyman Smith, March 26, 1845.
- 2-53 ELLIS David, and Aivna Greenet; m. by Rev. T. A. Talbot, Feb. 28, 1848.
- 2-572 " Henry A., of Holliston, Mass., son of Harvey, of Jamaica, Vt., and Abbie Albee, of Burrillville, dau. of Amos; m. by Joseph Abney, Justice, May 26, 1849.
- 2-21 ELLISBRIE William, and Sarah Cudworth; m. by Rev. George Tyler, Jan. 27, 1816.
- 2-138 EMEISON Ebenezer, and Elizabeth Wolcott; m. by Jonathan Sprague, Justice, April —, 1733.
- 2-47 " Catherine, and Joel Sayles, June 23, 1813.
- 2-6 ENOCHS Thomas, of Jesse, and Parley Sayles, of Gideon, Feb. 11, 1820.
- 2-59 " William, of Jesse, and Levina Sayles, of Benjamin; m. by James Wilkinson, Justice, Jan. 3, 1823.
- 2-58 ENNIS Susan C., and Benjamin F. Holman, July 20, 1848.
- 2-492 EPHRAIM Mary, and James Comstock, July 6, 1750.
- 2-72 ESTON John, and Benjamin Penn, April 30, 1751.
- 2-432 " Sarah, and Sterling Penn, July 28, 1808.
- 2-41 ESTERHUGH Samliah, and Jesse Mowry, March 5, 1818.
- 2-32 ESTATS Joseph, and Hannah Walling; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, Nov. 25, 1756.
- 2-70 EVANS David, and Joanna Burdett; m. by John Aldrich, Justice, March 27, 1755.
- 2-99 " Benjamin, of David, of Smithfield, and Naomi Daniels, of Johnston, R. I., dau. of Baruch; m. by Rev. Edward Mitchell, Jan. 21, 1787.
- 2-66 " William, of Nathaniel, and Mary, by Daniel Winsor, Justice, Feb. 20, 1803.
- 2-52 " Mary, and George A., of John, Nov. 6, 1808.
- 2-87 " John, and Sally Mowry; m. by Robert Harris, Justice, Oct. 17, 1816.

- 2-190 EVANS Edward, of Benjamin, and Dianna Colwell, of William, dec. m.
Rev. Reuben Allen, March 26, 1840.
- 2-204 " Burrill, of Benjamin, and Rhoda B. Price, of James: m. by Rev.
Reuben Allen, May 28, 1840.
- 2-292 " Edward C., of Gloucester, and Abbie Emeline Mowry: m. by Rev.
T. A. Taylor, Jan. 4, 1844.
- 2-308 " Elizabeth A., and Horace Barnes, Feb. 9, 1845.
- 2-316 " Nelson S., of Stephen, of Smithfield, and Samantha Cornell, of North
Providence, dan. of Charles, of East Greenwich: m. by Rev.
Junia S. Mowry, May 29, 1845.
- 2-292 EVANS Mary, and Constantine Abala, Jan. 21, 1844.

F

- 2-313 FAIRBANKS Joseph Oliver, of James, and Rachel Heyitt, of Rhoda,
m. by Rev. Wm. Verrinder, March 13, 1845.
- 1-85 FAIRBROTHER Elizabeth, or Esther, and Christopher Harris, April 15, 1753.
- 1-10 FAIRFIELD Skipper, and Rose Sly: m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Sept.
1, 1736.
- 2-224 FALES David G., and Parthenia C. Sprague: m. by Rev. David Pickering,
May 3, 1829.
- 2-275 FANNING John M., of Providence, and Annie Ann Miller, of Smithfield: m.
by Rev. B. P. Byron, May 19, 1842.
- 1-89* " Moses, and Lucy Comstock: m. by Thomas Arnold, Justice, Dec.
17, 1752.
- 1-66* FARNUM Mary, and Silas Tatt, Jan. 26, 1748.
- 1-121 " John, of Exbridge, and Martha Comstock, of Smithfield, widow
of Daniel, Jr.: m. by Thomas Arnold, Justice, Aug. 19, 1756.
- 1-191 " Jonathan, of Exbridge, and Urania Harris, of Preserved, of Smith-
field: m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Sept. 29, 1765.
- 1-234 " Mary, and Capt. Wm. Waterman, Nov. 27, 1777.
- 1-312 " Lydia, and Benjamin Tucker, March 23, 1786.
- 1-409 " Mary, and George Smith, March 11, 1801.
- 1-459 " Lydia, and George Angell, Nov. 25, 1810.
- 1-453 " John, of North, and Lydia Mathewson, of Joseph: m. by Robert
Harris, Justice, Aug. 16, 1812.
- 1-377 " Freelove, and Asahel Abdrich, April 10, 1817.
- 1-252 " Ruth, and Daniel Mowry, 3d, Dec. 6, 1818.
- 1-319 " Emily, and Henry S. Mansfield, Sept. 12, 1844.
- 2-324 FARRAR Ellis, of Daniel P., and Sarah Chatterton, of Nathan C., both of
England: m. by Rev. C. A. Taylor, April 2, 1846.
- 2-339 " Mary, and Joseph Hanson, Dec. 21, 1846.
- 2-335 " William, of Dan., and Sarah Gull, of John: m. by Rev. Bayles
P. Tabor, ———, 1846.
- 2-456 FEATHERGILL Mrs. Mary, and Jonathan Armitage Field, Nov. 11, 1743.
- 1-363 FELSH Walton, of Attleboro, Mass., and Lydia Inman, of Smithfield: m.
by Elihu Arnold, Justice, June 7, 1815.
- 2-418 FELTUS William H., and Olive L. Hill, both of Danby, Vt.: m. by Rev.
David Andrews, Jan. 15, 1852.
- 2-371 FENNIP Lydia A., and Isaac M. Sweet, March 18, 1849.
- 2-284 FERENT John Billings, and Julia Ann Latham: m. by Rev. Asel D. Cole,
May 15, 1843.
- 1-115 FIELD Phoebe, and George Bannister, Feb. 19, 1754.
- 2-314 " Mary A., and Charles A. Scott, Dec. 2, 1844.
- 2-424 FARNUM George Van Raussaleu, and Nancy A. Webb: m. by Asa Win-
sor, Justice, Dec. 24, 1834.
- 2-456 FIFIELD Jonathan Armitage, and Mrs. Mary Feathergill: m. by Thomas
Sayles, Justice, Nov. 11, 1743.
- 1-21 FISHER Daniel, and Mary Pond: m. by William Arnold, Justice, Oct. 9,
1741.
- 1-81* " Joseph, and Rebecca Nason: m. by William Arnold, Justice, Sept.
5, 1746.
- 2-230 " Susan L., and David Buffinton, Dec. 24, 1840.
- 1-20 FISH Mary, and Joseph Darling, Jan. 6, 1735-6.
- 1-22* " Ruth, and Samuel Hayward, July 13, 1743.

- 1-837 FISH Esther, and Ebenezer Albee, Feb. 28, 1750.
 1-218 " Chloe, and Augustus Mowry, Nov. 30, 1780.
 2-297 FISK Alvin E. A., of Smithfield, son of Willard, and Sarah Ann Corey, of Cumberland, dan. of Christopher H.; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, July 5, 1840.
 2-383 " Abbie Ann, and Benjamin Kingsley, May 6, 1849.
 2-380 " Mrs. Jennette, and James Lawton, April 22, 1850.
 2-399 " Hopesey B., and Levi Phillips, July 4, 1850.
 2-301 FITTON John, and Martha Winterbottom; m. by Rev. Asa D. Cole, Oct. 14, 1844.
 2-189 FITTS Elizabeth Ann, and Rev. Daniel Rounds, April 1, 1840.
 2-389 FLETCHER Matilda, and James F. Smith, March 25, 1850.
 1-897 FLYNN David, and Rachel Aldrich; m. by Thomas Arnold, Justice, March 22, 1752.
 1-25* FORCE Elizabeth, and Benjamin Darling, July 28, 1735.
 1-69 FORDS William, and Jemima Cullum; m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, March 26, 1749.
 1-69 FORD William, and Jemima Cullum; m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, March 17, 1752.
 2-41 FOLLETT Lewis, of Cumberland, son of George, and Rebecca Mathewson, of Smithfield, dan. of Joseph; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, June 10, 1824.
 2-276 " Leonard Jenckes, of Leonard, and Phebe H. Vallett, of Wanton; m. by Simon A. Sayles, Nov. 24, 1842.
 2-313 " James, and Mary A. Aldrich; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., April 16, 1845.
 1-84 FOOT Abigail, and Daniel Cook, June 6, 1751.
 2-361 FOSS Charles M., and Susan N. Miller; m. by Rev. B. P. Byram, June 25, 1848.
 1-358 FOSTER Mary, and Joseph Clarke, Nov. 2, 1800.
 2-284 " Samuel, and Angelina Arnold, of Olney; m. by George F. Jenckes, Justice, April 23, 1843.
 2-202 FOWLER John M., of Exbridge, and Jane Burlingame, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, May 3, 1840.
 2-425 FRAZIER Jenette, and Archibald Bell, April 8, 1845.
 2-51 FREEMAN Willard, of Whipple, and Olive Wipen; m. by Thomas Mann, Justice, March 27, 1825.
 2-81-86 " Margaret, and Benjamin Bartlett, Jan. 25, 1830.
 2-296 " Truman, Jr., of Providence, and Margaret Boyd, of Pawtucket, Mass.; m. by Rev. B. P. Byram, March 10, 1844.
 2-323 " Amanda Melvina, and Daniel S. Clark, April 5, 1846.
 2-328 " Mary E., and Stephen Kimball, May 16, 1846.
 2-366 " Lattice P., and Hiram B. Tucker, Nov. 29, 1847.
 2-416 " Susan M., and Alfred Allen, May 3, 1848.
 1-320 FRINNECOME Mary Ann, and William A. Brickell, Sept. 18, 1845.
 2-338 FROST Eliza, and Samuel Hixon, Jr., Dec. 22, 1846.
 2-267 FRY Hannah G., and William R. Johnson, Sept. 27, 1841.
 2-35 FULLER Barnabus S., of Smithfield, son of Hezekiah, of Hachinlach, N. J., and Elizabeth Phillips; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Sept. 4, 1823.
 2-173 " Lorenzo D., of Zachariah, and Martha A. Greene; m. by Ephraim Sayles, Justice, Oct. 3, 1839.
 2-219 " Thomas P., of Zechariah, and Robey Austin; m. by Ephraim Sayles, Justice, Oct. 25, 1840.
 2-337 " Martha J., and Stephen P. Bowen, Oct. 29, 1846.
 2-402 " Candace C., and Nathaniel T. Arnold, Oct. 13, 1850.
 2-425 " Adelaide, and John G. Bailey, Aug. 10, 1878.

G

- 2-206 GAGE Joan, and Isaac Mathewson, May 30, 1840.
 2-96 GARDINER Samuel E., and Alice Mowry, of Nathaniel; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Feb. 3, 1831.
 2-130 " William H., and Sarah H. Bradford; m. at Mendon, by Rev. Adin Ballou, Dec. 20, 1837.

- 2-114 GARDINER Nelson, and Jane Sayles; m. by Nicholas S. Winsor, Justice, July 25, 1839.
- 2-303 " Vincent C. of Smithfield, and Mary Leach, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. Wm. Vorrinder, Oct. 7, 1844.
- 2-413 " Erastus G., of North Kingstown, age 25, son of William H. and Patience, and Ann E. Sherman, age 25, dau. of John E. and Ann E., of Pawtucket; m. by Rev. I. J. Burgess, Jan. 16, 1851.
- 2-121 GASKILL Mary, and Adam Harkness, Dec. 28, 1741.
- 2-170 " Patience, and Jonathan Aldrich, March 17, 1742-3.
- 2-294 " Libbens, of Cumberland, and Phileas S. Sawyer, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. John Borden, Jr., Oct. 19, 1841.
- 2-408 " William, of Smithfield, son of Edward, of Maidstone, Vt., and Catherine Carr, of Ireland; m. by Rev. Julia S. Mowry, Feb. 17, 1859.
- 2-148 GAVITT Lucy, and William Perkins, Aug. 1, 1839.
- 2-300 GEE Henry, and Vesta, Ann Randall; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, July 3, 1844.
- 2-381 GIFFORD Farnum, of Seth, of Uxbridge, and Robey Brown, of Seth, of Rehoboth, Mass.; m. by Caleb Farnum, Justice, Aug. 31, 1815.
- 2-258 " Seth B., and Roxa Weatherhead, m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield, Oct. 24, 1841.
- 2-335 GILBERT Elvina, and David Ellis, Feb. 28, 1848.
- 2-132 GILE Joseph, and Fadhia Harris; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Sept. 13, 1756.
- 2-123 GILLIS Mercy, and Moses Aldrich, Feb. 16, 1758.
- 2-335 GILL Sarah, and William Farrar, —, 1846.
- 2-285 GILMORE Sarah J., and Balsa Fisk Johnson, Jan. 26, 1843.
- 2-369 " Phebe B., and Albert Cook, Sept. 24, 1848.
- 2-363 GLASIE Isaac, of Jacob, of North Uxbridge, and Lucy Brayton, of James, of Smithfield; m. by Elisha Arnold, Justice, Dec. 19, 1800.
- 2-331 GLEASON Uziel, of North Providence, and Emily Kelley, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. E. W. Porter, Sept. 29, 1846.
- 2-359 " Charles, and Mary Ann Gurley; m. by Rev. Thomas C. Brown, July 2, 1848.
- 2-356 GOFF Sarah, and Henry Wright, May 1, 1848.
- 2-179 GOLDWAITE Sarah, and Joseph Buxton, Feb. 10, 1752.
- 2-343 " Pelatiah, of John, and Charity Buxton, of James; m. by Elijah Arnold, Justice, Dec. 5, 1799.
- 2-320 " Sally, and Thomas S. Brown, Dec. 8, 1844.
- 2-361 GOODING Susan M., and Thomas Bell, Oct. 30, 1848.
- 2-119 GORE Mehitable, and William Maceavy, June 27, 1740.
- 2-293 GORELD William, of Barrillville, and Eliza Buxton; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, March 21, 1844.
- 2-348 " Mary D., and Henry Palsey, Nov. 11, 1847.
- 2-325 GRAFF Philadelphia, and James Peets, Aug. 1, 1793.
- 2-325 GRANT James, and Thankful Arnold; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, April 12, 1846.
- 2-390 GRASON William, of Richard and Urania, of Scituate, dec., and Hannah Mowry, of Darius and Lydia, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Warren Lincoln, May 14, 1850.
- 2-234 GREENHALGH Mary, and William Prince, —, 1846.
- 2-224 GREENE Patience, and Welcome Arnold, Feb. 11, 1773.
- 2-250 " Mary, and Stephen Arnold, Jan. 5, 1783.
- 2-242 " Ruth, and Richard Bullum, Feb. 23, 1783.
- 2-178 " Amie, and Jonathan Ellet, July 27, 1783.
- 2-233 " Ebenezer, and Mary Jones; m. by Ananias Mowry, Justice, Oct. 2, 1808.
- 2-339 " Henry Peirce, and Nancy Chilson; m. by Elijah Arnold, Justice, Feb. 23, 1815.
- 2-173 " Martha A., and Lorenzo D. Fuller, Oct. 3, 1839.
- 2-290 " Sarah, and Joseph S. Whitman, Sept. 17, 1843.
- 2-297 " Benjamin P., and Lucy Ann Spencer; m. by Rev. Edwin Leigh, Nov. 30, 1843.
- 2-336 " Minerva A., and Augustus Phillips, Jr., Nov. 29, 1846.
- 2-353 " Hannah A., and Champlin L. Watson, Feb. 6, 1848.

- 2-208 GROSS Samuel, of Henry, and Susan E. Ashton, of Samuel; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, June 29, 1840.
 2-214 GROSVENOR Caroline Hall, and Rev. Timothy Alden Taylor, Sept. 2, 1840.
 2-335 GUILD Caroline M., and James E. Lewis, Dec. 3, 1846.
 2-381 " Melinda Jane, and William H. Bennett, July 8, 1849.
 1-129 GILLEY Phebe, and Elisha Mowry, Jr., Jan. 28, 1757.
 1-27 " Thomas, of Jonathan, and Mrs. Hannah Mowry, of David; m. by Samuel Man, Justice, Dec. 14, 1809.
 2-79 " Sarah, and Simon B. Razee, July 27, 1829.
 2-359 GURLEY Mary Ann, and Charles Gleason, July 2, 1845. (also 2-366.)

H

- 1-64 HACKER William, and Tabitha Clarke; m. by David Comstock, Justice, Aug. 10, 1740.
 2-313 HADLEY William E., of Providence, son of John, of Cumberland, dec., and Lucinda Benson, of Providence, dau. of Aaron, of Lodi, N. Y.; m. by William Verlander, April 13, 1845.
 1-339 HAKES Mary, and Ebenezer Darting, Feb. 25, 1745.
 2-352 HALLOWELL Richard, and Hannah Scholes; m. by Rev. Warren Emerson, March 1, 1848.
 1-72 HALL Joshua, Jr., of Cumberland, and Susannah Sprague, of Smithfield; m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, June 2, 1751.
 1-385 " Lucina, and Reuben Aldrich, May 6, 1802.
 1-402 " Mary, and John Dexter, May 11, 1806.
 2-99 " Debra, and Paris Richmond, Aug. 13, 1829.
 1-264 HAMES Aaron, son of Robert, of Douglass, Mass., dec., and Lydia Walker, of Reuben; m. by Peleg Arnold, Justice, Feb. 17, 1785.
 2-153 HAMMOND Parley, of Douglass, Mass., and Elizabeth B. Mansfield, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Timothy A. Taylor, May 15, 1839.
 2-307 " Mary A., and William Brown, Dec. 16, 1844.
 2-332 HAM Phebe J., and Joseph Wilkinson, Sept. 23, 1846.
 2-346 " George W., of Isaac L., of Lowell, Mass., and Diana Isis Steere, of Arnold, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. I. J. Burgess, Oct. 13, 1847.
 2-270 HANCOCK Gay, of Mendon, Mass., and Rosanna Herker, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Asel D. Cobb, July 12, 1842.
 2-358 HANDEY Mary W., and Edwin L. Smith, July 4, 1845.
 1-341 HANDY Kezia, and Simon Harris, May 19, 1791.
 1-411 " Lucy, and Nicholas Harris, Aug. 10, 1797.
 2-59 " Waitey, and James Arnold, Aug. 10, 1826.
 2-267 " Mary E., and Simon Strange, July 4, 1841.
 2-300 " Jednah, and Emer C. Smith, June 4, 1844.
 2-303 " Asabiah, and Hamilton P. Aldrich, July 8, 1844.
 2-365 " Silas, of Cumberland, and Caroline Snow, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. C. H. Trus, Dec. 31, 1848.
 2-385 " William H., of Mason H., and Emeline F. Arnold, of Alvira A., dec.; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Sept. 17, 1849.
 2-370 HANSON Joseph, of John, and Mary Farrar, of Daniel; m. by Rev. B. P. Talbot, Dec. 31, 1846.
 2-173 HARKINSON Eben, and John Pickford, May 20, 1840.
 1-21 HARKNESS Adam, and Mary Gaskell; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Dec. 28, 1741.
 1-58 " Rachel, and Hezekiah Turner, Nov. 6, 1767.
 2-154 " James T., and Julia A. Arnold; m. by Rev. Timothy A. Taylor, June 20, 1839.
 2-339 HARRIMAN Martha H., and Charles M. Lockwood, July 3, 1847.
 2-209 HARRISON Harriet M., and Jesse T. Mowry, Nov. 11, 1849.
 1-46 HARRIS John, and Elizabeth King, m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Nov. 1, 1739.
 1-32,200 " Preserved, and Martha Mowry; m. by Wm. Jenckes, Justice, April 26, 1744.
 1-85 " Christopher, and Elizabeth (or Esther) Fairbrother; m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, April 15, 1753.
 1-32 " Tabitha, and Joseph Gile, Sept. 13, 1756.

- 1-353 HARRIS Jabez, and Mercy Arnold: m. by Benjamin Arnold, Justice, Oct. 15, 1757.
- 1-71 " James, of Gloucester, and Anne King, resident of Smithfield: m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, Nov. 18, 1757.
- 1-146 " Amity, and Henry Jenckes, Oct. 7, 1759.
- 1-148 " Anthony, and Ruth Broadway: m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Jan. 1, 1761.
- 1-144 " Mary, and Thomas Lapham, June 25, 1761.
- 1-204 " Urian, and Anne Tyler: m. by Jabez Harris, Justice, July 5, 1761.
- 1-144 " Dinah, and Wanton Mowry, June 25, 1762.
- 1-26 " Capt. Richard, and Sarah Phillips: m. by Rev. John Winsor, Oct. 12, 1762.
- 1-165 " William, and Mary Sprague: m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Oct. 15, 1763.
- 1-191 " Pranis, and Jonathan Farnum, Sept. 29, 1765.
- 1-198 " Izreal, of Preserved, and Ruth Mussey, of Thomas: m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Dec. 9, 1770.
- 1-246 " Lydia, and Nathaniel Spaulding, Oct. 27, 1774.
- 1-365 " Elethan, and Oliver Arnold, Dec. 3, 1778.
- 1-245 " Jesse, of Preserved, and Naomi Jenckes, of Thomas: m. by Stephen Brayton, Justice, Nov. 1, 1781.
- 1-241 " David, of Abner, and Rachel Jenckes, of Thomas: m. by Stephen Brayton, Justice, Sept. 19, 1782.
- 1-267 " Jonathan, of Abner, and Mary Jenckes, of Thomas: m. by Stephen Brayton, Justice, Oct. 3, 1785.
- 1-282 " Jeremiah, of Jeremiah, of Smithfield, and Rachel Hathaway, of Silvanus, of Cumberland: m. by Rev. Abner Ballou, May 29, 1788.
- 1-345 " William, of Abner, decd., and Barberry Allen, of Waterman, decd., of Cumberland: m. by Rev. Edward Mitchell, Dec. 24, 1789.
- 1-304 " Mary, and Michael Sprague, Feb. 11, 1790.
- 1-341 " Simeon, of Smithfield, and Kesiah Handy, of Uxbridge: m. by Rev. William Bowen, May 19, 1791.
- 1-310 " Mary, and Stephen Angel, Dec. 23, 1792.
- 1-321 " Mary, and George Hill, Nov. 11, 1793.
- 1-322 " Welcome, of David, Jr., and Zeriah Sayles, of John: m. by Benjamin Sheldon, Justice, May 25, 1796.
- 1-326 " Achzah, and Ephraim Mowry, Jan. 8, 1797.
- 1-411 " Nicholas, of Richard, of Smithfield, and Lucy Handy, of Benjamin, of Uxbridge: m. by Edward Medbury, Justice, Aug. 10, 1797.
- 1-359 " David P., of Joseph, and Lydia Streeter, of Rufus: m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Dec. 31, 1800.
- 1-410 " Jabez, of Stephen, and Waite Wing, of Joshua: m. by Thomas Man, Justice, May 1, 1803.
- 1-425 " Betsey, and Sifas Smith, May 25, 1806.
- 1-444 " Farnum, of David, decd., and Olive Mowry, of William: m. by Thomas Man, Justice, March 12, 1809.
- 1-451 " Martha, and Thomas Mowry, June 9, 1811.
- 2-281 " Keziah, and Benjamin Lindsey, June 7, 1818.
- 2-36 " David, 2d son of Welcome, and Lavina Mowry, of Abiel: m. by Thomas Man, Justice, March 13, 1823.
- 2-85 " Thomas J., of Nicholas, and ——— Holley, of William: m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Jan. —, 1830.
- 2-317 " Mason, of Burrillville, son of Simeon, of Uxbridge, and Abigail Scott Aldrich, of George 4th, of Smithfield: m. by Nathaniel Mowry, Justice, July 4, 1-33.
- 2-209 " Eliza J., and Allen Bishop, July 28, 1840.
- 2-240 " Albert Tillinghast, and Frances Amanda Sherman: m. by Rev. William S. Balch, Feb. 25, 1841.
- 2-279 " Joanna, and George Tyler, Feb. 5, 1843.
- 2-297 " Hezekiah S., and Susan M. Jawger: m. by Rev. Edwin Edgh., Aug. 27, 1843.
- 2-424 " Watty Ann, and Richard Mowry, Nov. 30, 1843.
- 2-320 " Abigail, and Talcott Curtis, Nov. 25, 1845.
- 2-322 " Melitable, and Proctor Ames, March 8, 1846.

- 2-327 HARRIS Caroline R. and Styles C. Newell, May 10, 1846.
 2-385 " Ellen, and Alfred Chatterton, S. pt. 17, 1849.
 2-385 " Ralph, and Elizabeth Thompson, both of Salem, Mass.; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Aug. 21, 1850.
 2-12 HARTSHORN Sylvester, of Providence, son of Charles, and Amie Waterman, of Smithfield, dau. of Thomas, Dec. 7, 1829.
 2-389 " Wellington P., of Lynn, Mass., and Thebe M. Ketten, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Edwin C. Brown, May 28, 1849.
 2-360 HARTWELL George M., of Fitchburg, Mass., son of Nathan, of Littleton, Mass., and Mary E. Cozzens, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Mowry Phillips, July 13, 1848.
 2-423 HART Wellman S., and Celista E. P. Higgs, both of Mendon, Mass.; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Aug. 26, 1844.
 3-311 " Joseph S., of Milbury, Mass., and Harriet Bourne; m. by Rev. Emory W. Porter, March 20, 1845.
 3-473 HASKIN Nicholas, of Tiverton, R. I., and Lydia Fly, of Gloucester; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, April 30, 1744.
 2-271 HASTINGS Mary Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Niles, May 17, 1842.
 2-239 HATCH Harriet Celinda, and Joseph Colwell Allen, Jan. 12, 1841.
 1-282 HATHAWAY Rachel, and Jeremiah Harris, May 29, 1788.
 2-415 " Mrs. Abigail, dau. of Dr. Peleg, and Simon Horton, June 30, 1811.
 2-146 " Joseph R., of Smithfield, and Phoebe Ann Caroline Wilcox, of Providence; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, June 17, 1839.
 1-3 HAYKINS Sarah, and Richard Smith, June 19, 1733.
 1-52 " Abigail, and Richard Seles, Jr., Sept. 2, 1742.
 1-87 " Zephaniah, and Mary Marvel; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Nov. 26, 1752.
 1-115 " Lydia, and James Young, Nov. 19, 1755.
 1-72 " Sarah, and William Pain, Nov. 23, 1757.
 1-194 " Charles, and Susan Olfelt; m. by Samuel Winsor, Justice, Sept. 4, 1760.
 2-204 " Mary, and Abraham Angell, Dec. 19, 1761.
 2-209 " Jeremiah, and Ruth Mowry, dau. of Joseph; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Aug. 13, 1772.
 1-420 " Mary, and Asa Sheldon, May 6, 1804.
 1-180 " Harris, of John, of Smithfield, and Mrs. Mehitable Angell, of William, of Johnston, R. I.; m. by Samuel Mann, Justice, Nov. 19, 1809.
 2-185 " Clara D., and Ephraim M. Staples, Jan. 30, 1840.
 2-213 " Elmore, and Arnold H. Whipple, May 26, 1841.
 2-228 " Smith R., of Charles, and Susannah Y. Tyler, of Providence, dau. of Abner; m. by Obed Pain, Justice, June 29, 1843.
 1-402 HAWES Lucetta, and Charles Brown, Feb. 8, 1795.
 1-53 HAWS Anne, and Goodiah Herendeen, June 11, 1750.
 2-133 HAYDEN Susan, and Jenckes R. Kelton, Dec. 23, 1838.
 2-253 HAYES George A., of Providence, and Abigail Weldon, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. John Risley, July 25, 1841.
 2-361 HAYNES Daniel, and Ellen Charlotte Alexander; m. by Rev. B. P. Byram, Feb. 6, 1848.
 1-18 HAYWARD Hannah, and William Arnold, April 1, 1740.
 1-222 " Samuel, and Ruth Fish; m. by William Arnold, Justice, July 13, 1743.
 2-232 " Gorton N., and Lucia A. Peckham; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Jan. 27, 1841.
 1-309 HEALEY Benjamin W., and Lucy A. Stratford; m. by Rev. Asa D. Cole, March 4, 1845.
 2-354 HEATH Cyrus D., of Holliston, Mass., and Esther J. Staples, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. D. L. McGeer, March 13, 1848.
 2-7 HEATON Nathaniel, and Harriet Jaqueth; m. by Rev. Stephen Gano, April 29, 1819.
 1-2 HEAVENS William, resident of Smithfield, and Hannah Whipple, of David; m. by Valentine Whitman, Justice, Jan. 14, 1732-33.
 1-214 HEDDEN Alice, and Moses Mann, May 4, 1773.
 2-212 HENDRICK Stephen, of Greenwich, son of Joseph, and Content Wing, of Benjamin, of Smithfield; m. by Caleb Aldrich, Justice, June 13, 1773.

- 1-306 HENDRICK Joseph, of Stephen, of Smithfield, and Ruth Capron, of Joseph, of Cumberland; m. by Levi Gilton, Justice, Sept. 5, 1793.
- 1-378 " Stephen, of Dr. Stephen, and Mary Bennett, of Cumberland, daughter of Charles; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, July 6, 1800.
- 2-45 " Wing, and Fannie Walker; m. by Daniel Thurber, Justice, Nov. 27, 1823.
- 2-379 " Almira, and David Sear Wilkison, March 29, 1842.
- 2-14 HERD Susan, and Joseph Almy, March 29, 1821.
- 1-59 HERENDE. N Sarah, and Edward Bishop, Sept. 11, 1753.
- 1-4 " Aaron, and Abigail Chilson; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, June 10, 1734.
- 1-9 " Francis, and Dorcas Brown; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Feb. 12, 1735-6.
- 1-16 " Ruth, and Job Phillips, Dec. 24, 1736.
- 1-14 " Joseph, Jr., and Mary Shippee; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Nov. 12, 1738.
- 1-13 " Joanna, and Mary Trusdon, both of Boston; m. by David Comstock, Justice, May 25, 1738.
- 1-15* " Merabab, and Joseph Wetherhead, Dec. 25, 1740.
- 1-15* " Elisha, Jr., and Ruth Herendeen; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Jan. 4, 1740.
- 1-15* " Ruth, and Elisha Herendeen, Jan. 4, 1740.
- 1-42 " Bethiah, and Joseph Shippee, Aug. 2, 1744.
- 1-48 " Alice, and Benjamin Brown, Oct. 5, 1746.
- 1-84* " Zerviah, and Peter Phillips, Dec. 28, 1748.
- 1-57 " Zerviah, and Peter Shippee, Dec. 28, 1748.
- 1-53 " Obadiah, and Anne Haws; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, June 11 or 12, 1750.
- 1-80 " Ande, and J. sama Smith, July 5, 1750.
- 1-147 " Freelove, and Hzekiah Herendeen, Aug. 14, 1750.
- 1-147 " Bez knob, of Smithfield, and Freelove Herendeen, of Gloucester; m. by John Smith, Justice, Aug. 14, 1750.
- 1-85* " Elisha, Jr., and Judith Herendeen; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Dec. 7, 1752.
- 1-85* " Judith, and Elisha Herendeen, Jr., Dec. 7, 1752.
- 1-10 " Rufus, and Dorcas Man; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Nov. 22, 1754.
- 1-11 " Martha, and Solomon Shippee, Dec. 11, 1755.
- 1-105 " William, and Bethiah Peters; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, April 5, 1756.
- 1-93 " Jane, and Jonathan Chilson, Feb. 9, 1757.
- 1-61 " Izreal, and Hetabel Shippee; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, March 19, 1759.
- 1-68 " Levi, and Mary Wilbur; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, Sept. 17, 1759.
- 1-58 " Dorcas, and Jonathan Bullard, April 27, 1760.
- 1-164 " Ezekiel, of Smithfield, and Esther Peters, of Cumberland; m. at C.; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, Sept. 5, 1761.
- 1-204 " Hannah, and Jones Dyer, Sept. 27, 1761.
- 1-71, 204 " Walte, and Jeremiah Bulard, Dec. 15, 1761.
- 1-165 " Sarah, and David Talford, May 26, 1763.
- 1-172 " Nathan, and Huldah Dillingham; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, April 30, 1764.
- 1-175 " Oziel, of Smithfield, and Amie Hill, of Gloucester; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, April 19, 1765.
- 1-164 " Abigail, and Joseph Herendeen, 3d, Dec. 5, 1765.
- 1-164 " Joseph, 3d, and Abigail Herendeen; m. by Daniel Smith, Justice; Dec. 5, 1765.
- 1-183 " Elizabeth, and Hosanna Brown, Nov. 22, 1766.
- 1-183 " Stephen, and Martha Shippee; m. by Richard Sayles, Justice, May 3, 1767.
- 1-189 " Kevia, and Paul Smith, Feb. 21, 1768.
- 1-33 " Rhoda, and David Shippee, Jan. 1, 1769.
- 1-193 " Daniel, of Fra cis, and Mary Japerson, of Douglass, Mass.; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Sept. —, 1770.
- 1-138 " Martha, and Uriah Stone, Sept. 8, 1771.

- 1-179 DERENDEEN Aethere, and Oliver Smith, Feb. 21, 1779.
 1-224 " Susannah, and Aaron Loge, April 1, 1779.
 1-256 " Olive, and Henry Darling, Jan. 23, 1784.
 1-99 " Abraham, of Obediah, of Adamstown, Mass., and Hephsebeth Cal-
 lam, of John, of Gloucester; m. at Weathersfield, Conn., by
 Waters Philips, Justice, Aug. 2, 1786.
 2-158 " Eliza, and Russell Smith, Aug. 26, 1839.
 2-237 " Wanton, of Welcome, and Lucinda Brown, of Elisha; m. by
 Ephraim Sayles, Justice, Jan. 3, 1841.
 2-264 " Nancy R., and Joseph Holt, Feb. 7, 1842.
 2-270 HERKER Rosanna, and Guy Hancock, July 12, 1842.
 2-296 HETOCK Hannah, and William Chambers, May 24, 1844.
 2-313 HEWITT Rachel, and Joseph Orville Fairbanks, March 13, 1845.
 1-83 HEXTON Fidelia, and Joseph Hove, Dec. 12, 1741.
 2-223 HICKS Jacob, of Benjamin and Sarah, and Nancy T. Vose, of Seth and
 Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Joseph Smith, Dec. 3, 1840.
 1-1 HIDE Hinnah, and Peregrine Mathewson, April 26, 1733.
 1-8 " Fdience, and Jeremiah Wilkinson, July 3, 1735.
 1-140 HIGGINS Abigail, and Benjamin Ray, March 24, 1816.
 2-309 HILDEN Joanna B., and Grace C. Aldrich, March 9, 1845.
 1-83 HILL Mary, and Jesse Thayer, March 8, 1749-50.
 1-115 " Ruth, and Zephaniah Shepard, Sept. 20, 1751.
 1-175 " Amie, and Oziel Herendeen, April 29, 1765.
 1-183 " Samuel, of Providence, and Rhoda Philips, of Smethfield; m. by
 Richard Sayles, Justice, Jan. 8, 1767.
 1-321 " George, of Samuel, and Mary Harris, of Jabez; m. by John Man,
 Justice, Nov. 11, 1793.
 1-320 " Lydia, and Christopher Almy, Oct. 9, 1774.
 1-329 " Rufus, and Naomi Angel; m. by Benjamin Shelton, Dec. 8, 1797.
 1-426 " Barberry, and Benjamin Stone, Nov. 1, 1807.
 2-30 " Ebenezer Allen, of Barnett, and Ruth Howland Slade, of How-
 land; m. by Stephen Mowry, Justice, Nov. 4, 1819.
 1-25 " Nancy, and James Carroll, March 3, 1831.
 2-94 " Olive L., and Job S. Man, Oct. 13, 1831.
 2-214 " Sarah Ann, and Richard T. Bosworth, Sept. 24, 1840.
 2-383 " Phoebe R., and Freeman Clough, July 29, 1849.
 2-402 " Ann Eliza, and G. Sullivan Woodbury, June 11, 1850.
 2-418 " Olive L., and William H. Feltus, Jan. 15, 1852.
 2-338 HIXON Samuel, Jr., of Warwick, Conn., and Eliza Frost, of Smithfield; m.
 by Rev. D. L. McGee, Dec. 22, 1846.
 2-338 HODGESON Samuel, of Thomas, and Mary Lever, of John; m. by Rev.
 Reuben Allen, Aug. 8, 1841.
 1-76 HOGG David, of Cumberland, and Mary Smith, of Smithfield; m. by
 Thomas Arnold, Justice, April 15, 1759.
 3-314 HOIT Joseph S., of Millbury, Mass., and Harriet Bourne; m. by Rev.
 Emory W. Porter, March 20, 1845.
 1-378 HOLBROOK Sarah, and Stephen Buffin, Oct. 11, 1789.
 1-84 " Peter, and Sarah Clarke; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Jan. 27,
 1736-7.
 1-84 " Samuel, and Lydia Staples; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Sept.
 26, 1750.
 2-231 " Moses K., and M. B. Bradford; m. by Rev. John Borden, Jr.,
 Dec. 31, 1840.
 2-240 " Alice Ann, and Abner Young, Aug. 15, 1843.
 2-343 HOLBURTON Susan A., and Henry S. Smith, June 28, 1847.
 2-309 HOLDEN Joanna B., and Grace C. Aldrich, March 9, 1845.
 2-85 HOLLEY —, and Thomas J. Harris, Jan. —, 1840.
 2-182 " Rufus, and Katy Ann Pain Mowry; m. by Nicholas Shinson, Jus-
 tice, March 5, 1840.
 2-288 " Amanda, and John W. Burkett, Oct. 3, 1843.
 2-356 HOLMAN Ansel, and Nancy W. Tabor; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Feb. 28,
 1848.
 2-358 " Benjamin F., and Susan C. Eunis; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor,
 July 20, 1848.

- 1-148 HOLMES Samuel, of Samuel, and Mercy Winsor, of Elder John; m. by Rev. Ezekiel Angel, Dec. 19, 1779.
- 2-76 " William, and Phileas Stearns; m. by Rev. Piney Brett, Feb. 27, 1816.
- 2-352 " Church, of Smithfield, son of Thomas, of Rochester, Mass., and Emily Maria Jenckes, of Smithfield, dau. of John, 3d; m. by Simon A. Sayles, Justice, Jan. 25, 1848.
- 2-152 HOWAY Albert, son of Ichabod, and Sarah Straight, of Henry; m. by George F. Jenckes, Justice, July 14, 1839.
- 2-165 HOLT George W., and Lucy Dodge; m. by Rev. Timothy A. Taylor, Sept. 3, 1839.
- 2-259 " Lucy Ann, and Albert Mowry, Sept. 29, 1841.
- 2-264 " Joseph, and Nancy R. Herendeen; m. by Nicholas Shinson, Justice, Feb. 7, 1842.
- 2-220 HOPKINS George E., of Foster, R. 1., son of Simon, and Eliza Cook, of William, of Gloucester; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Oct. 11, 1840.
- 2-234 " Minerva, and Benjamin Brown, Dec. 31, 1840.
- 2-360 " Lucy, and Joseph Phillips, 2d, June 25, 1848.
- 2-380 HORSWICH James R., and Jane Critchley; m. by Rev. Edwin C. Brown, June 27, 1849.
- 1-445 HORTON Simon, and Mrs. Abigail Hathaway, of Dr. Peleg; m. by Samuel Man, Justice, June 30, 1811.
- 2-320 " Lydia A., and John Shaw, Nov. 27, 1845.
- 2-320 " Darius, of Benjamin, and Mary Crowell, of Nathan; m. by Rev. Charles Hyde, Dec. 16, 1845.
- 2-370 " Nathan S., and Abbie M. Martin; m. by Rev. D. L. McGeer, March 20, 1849.
- 2-66 HOTCHKISS Edward, and Joanna Aldrich; m. by Henry S. Mansfield, Justice, March 4, 1827.
- 2-289 HOUGH Louisa, and Nathaniel L. Parsons, June 13, 1843.
- 3-456 HOWARD Hannah, and John Arnold, Oct. 3, 1742.
- 1-67 " Sarah, and Ebenezer Cass, Feb. 14, 1747.
- 2-43 " William, and Nancy Johnston, of Solomon; m. by Henry S. Mansfield, Justice, Feb. 20, 1825.
- 2-95 " James T., of Joseph, and Sally Arnold, of Whipple; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Jan. 3, 1830.
- 2-342 " Sarah, and Daniel Buxton, July 1, 1847.
- 2-342 " Sarah, and Henry M. Wheelock, March 25, 1847.
- 2-29 HOWLAND Uranah, and William Smith, June 19, 1822.
- 2-56 HOXIE Mary, and Andrew B. Latham, Oct. 7, 1841.
- 1-83 HOYE Joseph, and Eldeia Hexton; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Dec. 12, 1741.
- 2-170 HOYLE Elizabeth S., and Perry D. Bailey, Nov. 14, 1839.
- 2-171 " Mary B., and George W. Palm, Nov. 14, 1839.
- 1-42 HUDSON Mary, and Nathaniel Staples, June 23, 1734.
- 2-256 HUGHES William, of William, and Margaret Read, of Andrew; m. by Simon A. Sayles, Justice, Aug. 23, 1841.
- 2-244 HUMES Alpheus, Jr., of Mendon, son of Alpheus, and Lucretia Cole, of Jonathan D., of Smithfield; m. by John Palm, Justice, April 25, 1841.
- 2-261 " Abbie C., and George Cornell, Nov. 5, 1843.
- 1-11⁴ HUNT John, and Keziah Darling; m. by Daniel Comstock, Justice, June 6, 1738.
- 1-80⁴ " Abigail, and Levi Aldrich, Feb. 27, 1745-6.
- 1-36 " Martha, and Ariel Man, June 25, 1815.
- 2-467 " Oon, of Darling, dec., and Joanna Sayles, of Richard, m. by Rev. Junka S. Mowry, Dec. —, 1849.
- 2-388 " A. C., of Smithfield, son of Abner and Minerva, of N. Y., and Mary Jane Booker, of Gardiner, Me., dau., of Nicholas and Sally; m. by Rev. I. J. Burgess, Feb. 3, 1850.
- 1-106 HUTCHINSON John, and Ruth Shippee; m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, April 23, 1760.
- 1-281 " Daniel, and Mercy Wilkinson; m. by Abraham Mathewson, Justice, Oct. 9, 1785.

- 2-218 HUTCHINSON Orin, of Smithfield, and Polly Aldrich, of George; m. by George F. Jencks, Oct. 11, 1840.
 2-341 HYNDEMAM Edward, of Samuel, and Sarah McDunwell, of John; m. by Rev. Charles Hyde, May 18, 1847.

I

- 1-117 IRE John, and Fadhla Theodore; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, July 11, 1756.
 2-314 " David, and Elizabeth Arnold, of Daniel; m. by David Aldrich, Justice, Dec. 8, 1841.
 2-180 " William T. of Seekonk, son of Timothy, and Sarah Ann Stone, of Henry, of Smithfield; m. at Olneyville; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Jan. 2, 1800.
 1-324 ILLINGWORTH Presilla B., and John Warswich, March 25, 1846.
 1-42 INCHES Thomas, and Margaret Shippee; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, April 4, 1745.
 2-414 INGALLS Nathani I. M., of Smithfield, son of Ari I. of Rehoboth, and Almy A. Co. t. of Arden and Celinda, of Seekonk, Mass., March 2, 1851.
 2-287 INGRAHAM Joseph, and Ellen Latterson; m. by Rev. C. C. Taylor, May 2, 1843.
 1-24 INMAN Abigail, and Daniel Wilkenson, Sept. 22, 1740.
 1-23 " Jeremiah, and Huldai Cook; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Feb. 13, 1742-3.
 1-84 " Susanna, and James Tillson, March 18, 1743-4.
 1-67 " Martha, and Elsha Sayles, Sept. 10, 1747.
 1-68 " Benjamin, and Thomson or Thurogen Page; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Oct. 16, 1748.
 1-124 " Sarah, and Joseph Phillips, Dec. 7, 1755.
 1-268 " Mary, and Jobb Man, April 15, 1781.
 1-399 " Henry, and Sarah Aldrich; m. by Elsha Arnold, Justice, Jan. 2, 1803.
 1-363 " Lydia, and Walton Felsh, June 7, 1815.
 2-33 " Almira, and Thomas N. Staples, May 26, 1822.
 2-77 " Ruth, and James Wood, Oct. 12, 1828.
 2-172 " Betsey, and Whipple Arnold, Nov. 24, 1839.
 2-177 " Daniel M., and Mary Saunders; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Dec. 23, 1839.
 2-214 " Francis H., of Burrillville, and Hannah Marsh, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Aug. 10, 1840.
 2-249 " Jonathan, of Daniel, and Alec Spencer Bradford, of James; m. by Isaac Taber, Justice, April 6, 1841.
 2-261 " George, Jr., of Burrillville, and Ruth Wheeler Nowry, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Sept. 21, 1841.
 2-266 " Lydia, and Olney Robins, Jan. 9, 1843.
 2-320 " Emeline, and Albert Tiffany, Sept. 25, 1845.
 2-404 " Oliver A., of Burrillville, and Matilda E. Beckwith, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Nov. 1, 1850.
 2-75 IRONS Lucy, and George Smith, Dec. 18, 1828.
 2-156 " Almira Maria, and Leander Smith, Aug. 18, 1839.
 2-245 " Mary Ann, and Lawton Bonds, March 28, 1841.
 1-94 IRWIN William, and Susannah Seaborn; m. by Samuel Winsor, Justice, Nov. 2, 1758.
 1-94 " Susanna, and Fred Bryant, Nov. —, 1759.

J

- 2-405 JACKQUES James, of Smithfield, (b. Coventry, R. I., son of James and Phebe, age 24), and Ellen Pringle, of Blackstone (b. Ireland, dau. of James and Ann, age 16); m. by Rev. L. J. Burgess, Sept. 25, 1850.
 1-193 JAPERSON Mary, and Daniel Herendeen, Sept. —, 1740.
 2-7 JAC ELL Harriet, and Nathaniel Henton, April 29, 1819.
 2-297 JAWGER Susan M., and Hezekiah S. Harris, Aug. 27, 1843.

- 1-461 JEFFERS Betsey, and Daniel Mowry, Nov. 6, 1814.
 2-200 " Emma, and Richard Sayles, March 16, 1823.
 2-268 " Ezekiel, and Elizabeth W. Stornes, m. by Rev. A. C. F. 1842.
 2-306 " Elizabeth, and Mark Daffy, Nov. 28, 1814.
 1-267 JENCKES Sarah, and William B. Leach, Dec. 25, 1741.
 1-38 " Martha, and Abraham Scott, March 2, 1756.
 1-59 " Lydia, and Andrew Dexter, Sept. 25, 1758.
 1-59 " William Dinkley, and Ann, m. by Judge m. by J. C. 1758.
 1-74 " Christopher, and Elizabeth, m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, March 29, 1752.
 1-75 " Amphillia, and Isaac, m. by J. C. July 20, 1752.
 1-105 " Jesse, and Mary Smith, m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Sept 11, 1757.
 1-105 " Edmund, and Keriah, m. by Benjamin Arnold, Justice, Jan. 4, 1756.
 1-146 " Henry, of Dr. John, and Amity Harris, of Amazeuth, m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Oct. 7, 1759.
 1-162 " Peggy, and Joseph Coman, Jan. 3, 1760.
 1-146 " Sarah, and Ichabod Comstock, April 11, 1760.
 1-205 " Ichabod, and Margaret B. B. m. by Jabez Harris, Justice, Dec. 16, 1762.
 1-173 " Mary, and Nicholas Pullen, Oct. 14, 1764.
 1-191 " Lawrence, of Smithfield, and Susannah Battles, of Mendon, Mass., m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Nov. 20, 1766.
 1-179 " Patience, and Daniel Comstock, April 7, 1768.
 1-198 " Isaac, of Dr. John, and Ruth Lapham, of Joshua, m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Oct. 5, 1769.
 1-198 " Lydia, and Daniel Lapham, Oct. 5, 1769.
 1-199 " Hannah, and Thaddeus Williams, Aug. 25, 1774.
 1-217 " Dinah, and Oliver Read, March 12, 1775.
 1-221 " Stephen, Jr., of North Providence, son of Stephen, and Mary Arnold, of Smithfield, dan. of Joshua, m. by Ichabod Comstock, Justice, Nov. 19, 1775.
 1-100 " Benjamin, of North Providence, son of Capt. Stephen, and Sarah Arnold, of Smithfield, dan. of Joshua, m. by Hope Angel, Justice, March 12, 1780.
 1-227 " Jacob, and Martha Mowry, m. by Uriah Alverson, Justice, April 22, 1781.
 1-245 " Naomi, and Jesse Harris, Nov. 1, 1781.
 1-241 " Rachel, and David Harris, Sept. 19, 1782.
 1-274 " Stephen, of Jesse, and Anne Sayles, of Gideon, m. by Uriah Alverson, Justice, Aug. 5, 1784.
 1-267 " Mary, and Jonathan Harris, Oct. 3, 1785.
 1-103 " Jesse, of Dr. John, d. c., and Abigail Sayles, of Capt. Gideon, m. by Rev. Edward Nichols, June 28, 1787. (Also 1-289.)
 1-133 " Elizabeth, and Simon Wadsworth, June 10, 1792.
 1-386 " Abigail, and David, Aug. 4, Jan. 22, 1797.
 1-443 " Cynthia, and James B. m. June 1, 1797.
 1-331 " Joshua, of Connecticut, of Smithfield, and Susanna Whipple, of Elizabeth, of Connecticut, m. by Ephraim, Justice, Oct. 26, 1798.
 1-361 " Aaron, and Thomas Arnold, Feb. 5, 1801.
 1-397 " George, and Sarah Arnold, Nov. 15, 1802.
 1-413 " William, of John, and Mary McIntyre, m. by James Man, Justice, July 8, 1814.
 1-439 " Stephen, of North Providence, and Ruth Arnold, of Smithfield, m. by Isaac Comstock, Justice, March 23, 1818.
 2-18 " Sarah, and Abby O'Brien, m. by Samuel Man, Justice, Sept. 2, 1821.
 2-61 " Joseph, of Ruth, and Anne B. m. of Dr. P. m. by Thomas Man, Justice, May 31, 1827.
 2-67 " Parke, and N. m. P. m. June 21, 1827.
 2-248 " Eliza T. and Benjamin S. Dunsford, May 12, 1841. (Also 2-267.)

- 2-304 FENCKES Ann Eliza, and William Fairbridge Mowry, Nov. 24, 1844.
 2-307 " Geo. W. of Ephraim, and Mary E. Russell, of Mrs. Frances; m.
 by Rev. William Verrinder, Nov. 24, 1844.
 2-352 " Emily Maria, and Church Holmes, Jan. 25, 1848.
 2-385 " Harriet E., and James E. Sweetzer, Sept. 11, 1849.
 2-315 JENNISON John S., of Peter, of Hartford, Conn., and Ruth Bentley, of
 Gardiner, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, June 5,
 1845.
 2-361 " Thomas, of Pawtucket, R. I., and Rebecca Braman, of Smith
 field; m. by Rev. R. P. Hyram, Jan. 16, 1848.
 2-356 " Simeon, and Buldah Woodward; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, April 10,
 1848.
 2-364 " Sarah L., and Joseph B. Sheple, Oct. 30, 1848.
 2-385 " Ann A., and James N. Bellock, July 2, 1849.
 1-157 JILLISON Martha, and Solomon Aldrich, April 30, 1734.
 1-137 " Presilla, and Benjamin Brown, April 12, 1739.
 1-69 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Wipple, March 30, 1740.
 1-70 " Nathaniel, and Sarah Arnold; m. by David Comstock, Justice,
 March or May 14, 1741.
 1-8 " Susannah, and Daniel Sales, Feb. 11, 1749.
 1-847 " Jonathan, and Chloe Cagill; m. by William Arnold, Justice,
 Feb. 20, 1752.
 2-89 " Mrs. Sally, and William Whipple, June 15, 1830.
 2-13 JOHNSON Nancy, and William Howard, Feb. 20, 1825.
 2-267 " William R., and Hannah G. Fry; m. by Rev. Charles C. Taylor,
 Sept. 27, 1841.
 2-285 " Betsy Fish, of Upton, Mass., and Sarah J. Gilmore, of Smith
 field; m. by Rev. C. C. Taylor, Jan. 26, 1843.
 1-123 JONES John, and Mary Smith; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, Feb. 8, 175—.
 1-368 " Mary, and Isaac Aldrich, Nov. 2, 1806.
 1-235 " Mary, and Ebenezer Greene, Oct. 2, 1808.
 2-361 " Susan W., and Henry W. Phillips, Sept. 4, 1848.
 2-376 " Mary A., and Gershom P. Thurber, March 5, 1849.
 1-23 JOSLIN Abraham, and Nona Arnold; m. by Thomas Latham, Justice,
 March 30, 1758.
 1-1-6 " Burt, and Jonathan Buffum, March 20, 1762.
 1-183 " Thomas, of Smithfield, and Mrs. Sarah Taft, of Uxbridge; m. by
 Richard Sayles, Justice, Feb. 1, 1767.
 2-167 JOURDAN Phoebe M., and Preserved Bradley, May 7, 1848. (Also 2-361.)

K

- 2-82 KANE George H., and Violetta Lapham; m. by Richard S. Scott, Justice,
 Feb. 7, 1843.
 1-160 KEECH Esther, and Jacob Baker, March 17, 1760.
 1-206 " Milton, of Peter, of Smithfield, and Philanda Blake, of Zaccheus;
 m. by Caleb Farnum, Justice, Feb. 29, 1816.
 1-390 " Maria F., and Daniel Mitchell, April 29, 1850.
 2-280 KEENE John F., of John, and Nancy M. Whiting, of Augustus; m. by Simon
 A. Sayles, Justice, Feb. 7, 1843.
 1-18 KEITH John, and Hannah Lovitt; m. by William Arnold, Justice, March 16,
 1736-7.
 1-207 " Simon, and Abigail Aldrich; m. by William Arnold, Justice, June
 26, 1740.
 1-22 " Meikel, and Larseba Ballou; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Jan.
 27, 1742.
 1-84 " Stephen, and Ruth Aldrich; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Feb. 25,
 1753.
 2-331 " Amelia, and Henry Dirck, March 15, 1846.
 2-365 " Ruth, and Harrison R. Davis, June 18, 1843.
 1-27 KELLEY Joseph, and Lydia Buffum; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Oct. 6,
 1743.
 1-56 " Manmariah, and Tabatha Olney; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, May
 19, 1748.
 1-192 " Dinah, and Joseph Wing, April 29, 1763.

- 1-301 KELLEY Eliphah, of Smithfield, and Prudence Mathewson, of Gloucester; m. by Rev. William Bowen, April 18, 1790.
- 1-439 " Samuel H., of Mount Holley, Vt., son of David and Anna, and Elizabeth Lapham, of Israel and Phebe, of Smithfield, m. by Rev. Joseph Smith, Feb. 5, 1839.
- 1-128 " Elihu S., and Phebe Lapham; m. by Rev. George Taft, Feb. 24, 1831.
- 2-312 " Albert W., of Noah W., of Vermont, and Susan Pinkham, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, April 3, 1845.
- 2-331 " Emily, and Leziel Gleason, Sept. 29, 1846.
- 2-133 KELTON Jencks R., of Newport, and Susan Hayden, of Ephraim, of Smithfield; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Dec. 23, 1838.
- 2-380 " Phebe M., and Wellington P. Harbison, May 28, 1849.
- 1-73 KEMPTON Manassah, and Sabina Paine; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Nov. 17, 1751.
- 2-422 KENT Hannah E., and Joseph G. Skinner, May 6, 1866.
- 1-229 KENYON Loretta, and Stephen Whitman, June 9, 1774.
- 2-383 " James, of Centre Cambridge, New York, and F. Sophia Barnes, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. L. J. Burgess, Oct. 2, 1849.
- 2-220 KIMBALL Maria, and Joseph C. Potter, Sept. 17, 1840.
- 2-247 " Wally Ann, and Cyrus Rounds, April 11, 1811.
- 1-315 " Patience M., and Winsor Stone, March 27, 1845.
- 2-328 " Stephen, of Daniel, of Gloucester, and Mary E. Freeman, of Wards, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. William Verinda, May 16, 1846.
- 2-328 " Felix R., of Daniel, of Gloucester, and Betsey Clarke, of Daniel, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. William Verinda, Aug. 11, 1846.
- 2-370 " Harriet J., and Charles B. Armstrong, Dec. 25, 1849.
- 2-410 " Benjamin H., of Daniel, and Sybil Tell, of Arnold; m. by Rev. J. S. Mowry, July 22, 1850.
- 2-216 KINGSLEY Joseph, of Scituate, son of Dyer, and Susan Bennett, of Noah, of Johnston, R. I.; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, July 19, 1840.
- 2-385 " Benjamin, of Smithfield, and Abbie Ann Fish, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. B. P. Byram, May 6, 1849.
- 2-264 KINGSMAN Charles G., son of Hosea, of Norton, Mass., and Margaret W. Briggs, of Smithfield, dau. of Rufus, of Attleboro, Mass.; m. by Simon A. Sayles, Justice, Dec. 5, 1841.
- 1-68 KINGSTON Manassah, and Sabina Paine; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Nov. 17, 1751.
- 1-16 KING Elizabeth, and John Harris, Nov. 1, 1739.
- 1-231 " Hannah, and Ebenezer Cook, Feb. 13, 1745-6.
- 1-71 " Anne, and James Harris, Nov. 18, 1757.
- 1-239 " Keziah, and Stephen Aldrich, May 27, 1769.
- 1-215 " Isaac, of Isaac, of Scituate, and Rufus Appleby, of James, of Smithfield; m. by Deand, and Maria K. Clarke, of Smithfield;
- 1-170 " Patience, and Benjamin Aldrich, June 29, 1778.
- 1-420 " Howard W., of Cumberland, and Maria K. Clarke, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. John Borden, Jr., Jan. 11, 1847.
- KIMS John E., and Hannah Connella, June 10, 1849.
- 1-335 KNOWLES Power, of Providence, son of Jonathan, and Franka Whitman, of Stephen, of Smithfield, Feb. 2, 1798.
- 1-162 KNOWLTON Sarah, and John Sherlock, Jan. 1, 1761.

L

- 1-88 LACY Augustus W., of Benjamin W., and Zilpha Potter, of Arnold; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, March 1, 1840.
- 2-316 LAMAS James, of England, and Mary Smith, of Smithfield, dau. of Junia; m. by Rev. Junia S., Mowry, June 7, 1845.
- 1-87 LAPHAM Joshua, of John and Mary, of Dartmouth, Mass., and Hannah Sherman, of David and Abigail, of Dartmouth, Mass.; m. (Friends' ceremony) April 3, 1747.
- 1-54 " Phebe, and Eleazer Patton, Aug. 19, 1750.
- 1-146 " Cashuba, and Josiah Wilcocks, Oct. 13, 1769.

- 1-341 LAPHAM Thomas, Jr., and Mary Harris; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, Jan. 25, 1761.
- 1-465 " John, and Anne, do.; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, July 14, 1763.
- 1-296 " Mary, and Robert Williamson, Dec. 29, 1768.
- 1-148 " Captain of Joshua, and Elizabeth, of Dr. John; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Oct. 5, 1769.
- 1-148 " Ruth, and Isaac Jones; Oct. 5, 1769.
- 1-392 " Ruth, and John, same; Nov. 7, 1784.
- 1-352 " Anne, and Mary Allen; do.; m. by Thomas Mann, Justice, Nov. 25, 1784.
- 1-570 " Jos. of Taconic, and Adeline, of Jeremiah; m. by Edward Medbury, Justice, Nov. 1, 1801.
- 1-361 " Lydia, and Isaac, do.; May 2, 1802.
- 1-588 " Phoebe, and Otis Ballou, March 28, 1802.
- 1-429 " David, of Southfield, son of Augustus, and Lydia Mowry, of David; m. by Thomas Mann, Justice, Oct. 8, 1807.
- 2-60 " Junia S., of Lebanon, and Levina W. Mowry, of John, Jr.; m. by Rev. Joseph Abbott, Sept. 14, 1826.
- 1-324 " Phoebe, and Elihu S. Kelley, Feb. 24, 1834.
- 1-439 " Elizabeth, and Samuel H. Kelley, Feb. 25, 1839.
- 2-282 " Violetta, and George H. Kane, Feb. 7, 1843.
- 2-363 " Mary Ann, and John Alexander, Aug. 27, 1848.
- 1-219 LANG Desire, and Moses Ballou, March 23, 1775.
- 1-23 LATHAM Robert, and Lydia Pratt; m. by Thomas Latham, Justice, June 10, 1756.
- 1-160 " Joseph, and Sarah Bromfield; m. by Samuel Winzer, Justice, Jan. 8, 1758.
- 1-267 " Benjamin, of Robert, and Sarah Appleby, of James; m. by Rev. Edward Mitchell, Oct. 13, 1785.
- 1-11 " Martha, and David Steep, Oct. 5, 1820.
- 1-282 " Mary, and Smith Thayer, Feb. 4, 1830.
- 2-421 " Thomas, Jr., and Mary Eliza Comstock; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, May 14, 1829.
- 2-139 " Eliza, and Winsor S. Mowry, May 2, 1839.
- 2-256 " Andrew L., of Paris, and Mary Hoxsie, of Arnold; m. by Simon A. Sayle, Justice, Oct. 7, 1841.
- 2-284 " Julia Ann, and John Billius Froot, May 15, 1843.
- 2-310 " Mary G., and George Willson, Jan. 1, 1845.
- " Lydia, and William S. Brewer, Jan. 22, 1845.
- 2-380 LAWTON James, and Mrs. Jennette Fish, widow; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, April 22, 1850.
- 2-303 LEACH Mary, and Vincent C. Gardiner, Oct. 7, 1844.
- 2-184 LEAVENS Amanda, and William S. Seyles, Feb. —, 1840.
- 2-265 LEE George H., and Eliza Sheldon; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Feb. 2, 1842.
- 1-27 LEGG John, Jr., and Patience Thayer, of Mendon; m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, May 3, 1747.
- 1-80* LEONARD Catherine, and Ebenezer Cook, Jr., March 1, 1743-4.
- 2-326 " John P., of George, and Emily W. Ballou, of Dr. Asa W.; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Feb. 26, 1843.
- 2-399 " Thankful B., and Rev. Barnabas Collins, Oct. 2, 1850.
- 2-338 LEVER Mary, and Samuel Hodgson, Aug. 8, 1841.
- 2-335 LEWIS James F., and Caroline M. Guild; m. by Rev. D. L. McGeer, Dec. 3, 1846.
- 2-281 LINDSEY Benjamin, and Kezia Harris, of Nicholas; m. by William Aldrich, Justice, June 7, 1818.
- 2-287 " Mary Ann, and Edward Mason, Jr., May 21, 1843.
- 2-255 " William, and Elizabeth B. Dunbar; m. by Rev. F. W. Porter, Oct. 28, 1847.
- 2-378 " Matilda A., and Charles P. Northup, July 1, 1849.
- 2-378 " Emma, and Nathaniel C. Northup, July 4, 1849.
- 2-417 " Clara, and Dr. Henry W. Stillman, May 1, 1850.
- 2-531 LIPPITT Peleg Wilbur, of Cumberland, of Christopher and Macey, and Catherine Earl, of Cumberland, dau. of Waldo and Sarah; m. by Rev. Bayles P. Talbot, March 22, 1848.

- 2-163 LOCKLIN Elizabeth, and Joseph Woodly, April 22, 1835.
 1-199 LOCKWOOD Pamelas, and Thomas Anderson, Aug. 4, 1774.
 2-329 " Charles M., of Cumberland, and Martha H. Harbourn, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Aaron Emerson, July 5, 1817.
 2-351 " Albert, of North Providence, and Ellen Carter, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. D. L. Mosier, Jan. 3, 1848.
 1-827 LONIA Abraham, Jr., and Deborah Peckham; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Feb. 5, 1748-9.
 1-224 LOGG Aaron, of Philip, and Susannah Herodson, of Hockochit; m. by Rev. Ezekiel Angel, April 1, 1774.
 1-415 LONG Della, and Arnold Aldrich, Jan. 7, 1796.
 1-449 LOVELL Nancy, and Jonathan Barnes, March 2, 1809.
 1-187 LOVITT Hannah, and John Keith, March 16, 1736-7.
 2-316 LUTHER Edward S., of Henry, and Lydia S. Thurston, of Smithfield; dau. of Jabez, of Cranston, R. I.; m. by Rev. Junia S. Mowry, May 6, 1845.
 2-340 " Caroline, and Alvin Wagner, Dec. 21, 1846.
 2-306 LYSON Ann, and Robert Taylor, Oct. 24, 1844.

M

- 1-198 MACCAVY William, and Melitable Gore; m. by William Arnold, Justice, June 27, 1740.
 2-233 MACKER Caroline T., and Anson W. Barnes, Nov. 23, 1840.
 1-11 MALAVERY John, and Susannah Arnold; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Dec. 26, 1736.
 1-11 " John, and Elizabeth Comstock; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Jan. 9, 1753.
 2-323 MANCHESTER Miranda W., and William Taylor, March 22, 1846.
 1-415 MANSFIELD Henry Stephen, of Henry, of Middletown, Conn., and Eliza Buffum, of Joshua, late of Smithfield, dec.; m. by Daniel Aldrich, Justice, Nov. 10, 1811.
 2-153 " Elizabeth B., and Parley Hammond, May 15, 1839.
 2-319 " Henry S., of Smithfield, and Emily Farnum, of Mendon, Mass.; m. by Rev. Michael Bredett, Sept. 12, 1844.
 2-310 " John F., and Eunice E. Bachelon; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, June 1, 1847.
 2-176 MANTHROPE Mrs. Mary, and Caleb Bates, Oct. 27, 1739.
 1-4* MAN Melitable, and David Aldrich, July 6, 1733.
 1-11 " Bethiah, and Moses Arnold, Nov. 25 or 28, 1736.
 1-33 " Mary, and Thomas Arnold, Nov. 14, 1739.
 1-81* " Abigail, and Jeremiah Ballard, June 3, 1742.
 1-81* " Abigail, and Jeremiah Ballard, June 3, 1742.
 1-24 " Thomas, and Ruth Arnold; m. by William Arnold, Justice, June 4, 1743. Also 3-155.
 1-24 " Patience, and Elisha Mowry, Oct. 2, 1743.
 1-41 " John, Jr., and Susannah Smith; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Jan. 27, 1744.
 1-83 " Mary, and Thomas Arnold, Jan. 20, 1745.
 1-25 " Sarah, and Thomas Cruff, July 1 or 2, 1745.
 1-81* " Patience, and Robert Aldrich, Sept. 7, 1746.
 1-81* " Andrew, and Mary Doughton; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Dec. 7, 1746.
 1-65 " Oliver, and Mercy Arnold; m. by David Comstock, Justice, Nov. 1 or 18, 1747.
 1-10 " Dorcas, and Rufus Herodson, Nov. 22, 1754.
 1-8 " Richard, and Susannah Arnold; m. by John Aldrich, Justice, March 16, 1755.
 1-106 " Susannah, and James Brown, April 20, 1755.
 1-110 " Sarah, and Gideon Pain, Oct. 26, 1755.
 1-204 " Mary, and Jethro Aldrich, Jan. 14, 1762.
 1-163 " Kezia, and Noah Smith, Aug. 25, 1763.
 1-199 " Elizabeth, and Dr. Shimon Brown, March 19, 1767.
 1-226 " Daniel, of Gloucester, son of Nathaniel, of Smithfield, and Phebe Sprague, of Gloucester, dau. of Anthony, of Lanesborough, Mass.; m. by Rev. — Mitchell, May 3, 1772.

- 1-216 MAN Anne, and Izreal Aldrich, March 25, 1773.
 1-214 " Moses, of Thomas, and Alice Heddon, of Thomas' m. by Capt. Stephen Arnold, Justice, May 4, 1773.
 1-49 " John, of Thomas, dec., and Hannah Staples, of Nathaniel; m. by Izreal Arnold, Justice, March 1, 1775.
 1-201 " Sarah, and Sylvanus Bartlett, Oct. 10, 1780.
 1-225 " Abel, and Sarah Martin; m. by Rev. John Winsor, Dec. 7, 1780.
 1-268 " Joab, of Gloucester, son of John, and Mary Inman, of Gloucester, dau. of Elisha; m. by Elisha Bartlett, Justice, April 15, 1781.
 1-201 " Sarah, and Sylvanus Bartlett, Oct. 10, 1783.
 1-261 " Joseph, of Chyer, of Smithfield, and Jerusalem Comstock, of Samuel, of Gloucester; m. by Peleg Arnold, Justice, May 3, 1785.
 1-434 " Abba, and Joseph Carroll, Nov. 2, 1786.
 1-286 " Samuel, of John, and Amie Brayton, Jr., of Stephen; m. by John Sayles, Justice, Feb. 4, 1790.
 1-304 " Gideon, of Nathaniel, dec., and Anne Gady, of Benajah; m. by Rev. Edward Mitchell, rec. Jan. 30, 1792.
 1-332 " Alfred, of Smithfield, and Lydia Metcalf, of North Providence; m. at North Providence by Rev. Jonathan Maxcy, Aug. 23, 1792.
 1-562 " Aise, and Moses Mathewson, March 8, 1801.
 1-396 " Thomas, of John, and Lydia Lapham, of Augustus; m. by Elisha Olney, Justice, May 2, 1802.
 1-404 " Sophia, and George Aldrich, Oct. 6, 1803.
 1-414 " Lucy, and Marcus Arnold, Nov. 10, 1803.
 1-546 " Anna, and Patrick Dunkap, July 3, 1814.
 1-136 " Ariel, of Joab, and Martha Hunt, of Daniel; m. by Caleb Farnum, Justice, June 25, 1815.
 2-27 " Sarah, and Nathan Moway, Dec. 23, 1819.
 2-61 " Joanna, and Tyley Briggs, Jan. 10, 1822.
 2-74 " Arnold, and Adeline A. Chace, of George; m. by Asa Winsor, Justice, May 8, 1828.
 2-73 " Catherine, and Olney Aldrich, Sept. 25, 1828.
 2-94 " Job S., and Olive L. Hill; m. by Rev. Daniel Greene, Oct. 13, 1831.
 2-227 " Emily M., and George W. Angell, Nov. 12, 1840.
 2-272 " Francis, of Smithfield, and Phebe S. Clemence, of Gloucester; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Dec. 25, 1843.
 2-310 " Elijah T., of Milford, Mass., son of Richard, of Mendon, Mass., and Emily Pain, of Smithfield, dau. of Ransom, of Gloucester; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Jan. 1, 1845.
 2-376 " Eliza S., and William H. Wilbur, April 23, 1849.
 2-404 " Martha, and Abba Wade, Aug. 4, 1850.
 1-440 MARBLE Cyrus, of Sutton, Mass., son of Joel, and Roxanna Darling, of Job, of Smithfield; m. by Caleb Farnum, Justice, June 6, 1815.
 2-241 MARKHAM Robert, of Providence, and Anzellina Nichols, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. J. E. Risley, April 11, 1841.
 1-10 MARSH Daniel, and Susannah Wilkinson, both of Providence; m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, Dec. 29, 1754.
 2-214 " Hannah, and Frances H. Inman, Aug. 10, 1840.
 1-225 MARTIN Sarah, and Abel Man, Dec. 7, 1780.
 2-299 " Betsey M., and Edwin Coombs, May —, 1844.
 2-370 " Abble M., and Nathan S. Horton, March 20, 1849.
 2-414 " Sarah A., and A. O. Balcome, April 20, 1850.
 1-87* MARVEL Mary, and Zephaniah Hawkins, Nov. 26, 1752.
 2-56 MASON Phila, and Hugh Rowley, Feb. 6, 1825.
 2-287 " Edward, Jr., of Providence, and Mary Ann Lindsey; m. by Rev. Charles E. Taylor, May 21, 1843.
 1-1 MATTHEWSON Peregrine, and Hannah Hilde; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, April 26, 1733. | | |
 1-2 " Othniel, and Sary Winsor; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Feb. 3, 1733-4.
 1-158 " Mary, and John Left, Oct. 20, 1762.
 1-165 " Ruth, and Jeremiah Ballard, Dec. 8, 1763.
 1-224 " Daniel, of Othniel, of Smithfield, and Martha Cooper, of Moses, of Gloucester; m. by Izreal Arnold, Justice, March 2, 1764.

- 1-208 MATHEWSON Mary, and Simeon Aldrich, June 21, 1772.
 1-214 " Joseph, of Oxford, and Betty Brown, of Nicholas; m. by Rev. Ezekiel Angel, April 8, 1773.
 1-216 " Sylvanus, of Smithfield; son of Winchester, and Bethiah Shippey, of Joseph, of Gloucester; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, June 19, 1774.
 1-301 " Prudence, and Eliphalet Kelly, April 18, 1790.
 1-335 " Stephen Smith, of Setaate, son of Thomas, and Marcy Pahn, of Smithfield, dau. of John; m. by Elisha Mathewson, Justice, Dec. 17, 1798.
 1-298 " Elizabeth, and Stephen Sheldon, Oct. 13, 1799.
 2-13 " Celia, and Silas Wheelock, June 25, 1800.
 1-362 " Moses, of Daniel, and Alse Man, of Daniel, m. by Benjamin Sheldon, Justice, March 8, 1801.
 1-453 " Lydia, and John Farnum, Aug. 16, 1812.
 2-41 " Rebecca, and Lewis Follett, June 10, 1824.
 2-55 " Wellthian, and Caleb Sherman, April 2, 1826.
 2-137 " Sarah, and Nelson Whittmore, March 17, 1839.
 2-175 " Denby Ann, and William R. Mowry, Jan. 1, 1840.
 2-206 " Isaac, of Greene, and Joan Gage, of Benjamin; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, May 30, 1840.
 2-262 " Ruth M., and Dexter Olney, Nov. 14, 1841.
 2-293 " George, of Mendon, Mass., and Mary Wheaton, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Ansel D. Cole, Feb. 15, 1844.
 2-293 MAVIS Phoebe D., and Nelson Paine, Jan. 25, 1844.
 2-166 MAYNARD Elmer N., and Abby C. Boyd; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Sept. 23, 1839.
 2-341 McDONWELL Sarah, and Edward Hyndeman, May 18, 1847.
 1-160 McDONALD Elisha, and Alice Sprague; m. by Samuel Winsor, Justice, Dec. 18, 1757.
 2-297 McDOUGALL Janette S., and Jenkins Pearson, Aug. 14, 1843.
 2-297 " Agnes, of Mendon, Mass., and Mary Wheaton, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Ansel D. Cole, Feb. 15, 1844.
 1-15* McINTIRE Rufus, and Mary Blackmar; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, March 18, 1741.
 1-453 " Ruth, and Jonathan Mowry, Feb. 10, 1759.
 1-413 " Mary, and William Jenckes, July 8, 1804.
 2-63 " Dianna, and Lewis Aldrich, Jan. 21, 1821.
 2-78 " Freelove E., and Zadoc Batterson, June 28, 1829.
 1-419 McSAMARROW Martha, and Joseph Briggs, June 20, 1805.
 1-437 " Mrs. Mary, and Miller Briggs, Aug. 27, 1809.
 2-322 McPEARSON Ewing, and Mary Boyes, both of Providence; m. by Rev. Charles Hyde, Jan. 15, 1846.
 1-937 MEDBURY Ann, and James Olney, June 2, 1754.
 1-93 " Edward, of Benjamin, and Anne Smith, of William; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, April 5, 1770.
 2-320 " George B., and Caroline F. Angel; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Dec. 22, 1845.
 2-369 MEGGETT Alexander, and Marcy C. Tabor; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Aug. 10, 1847.
 1-29* MERIAM Mary, and George Aldrich, Aug. 7, 1735.
 1-285 MERRY Freelove, and Stephen Millard, Sept. 28, 1800.
 2-293 " Stewart, of Joseph, and Abigail A. Aldrich, of Col. Dexter; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Aug. 9, 1840.
 1-83 METCALF Mary, and Izreal Flayer, March 8, 1750.
 1-332 " Lydia, and Alfred Man, Aug. 23, 1792.
 2-414 " Michael, of Franklin, Mass., and Mrs. Hannah Sunderland, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. C. H. Ford, Nov. 11, 1850.
 1-99 MILLARD Jonathan, and Mary Sly, of Stephen; m. by Daniel Smith, Justice, Jan. 3, 1774.
 1-285 " Stephen, of Smithfield, son of Jonathan, and Freelove Merry, of Providence, dau. of Samuel; m. by Samuel Man, Justice, Sept. 28, 1800.
 1-169 MILLER Jonathan, and Hannah Aldrich; m. by Daniel Smith, Justice, Dec. 9, 1762.
 1-376 " Eunice, and Olney Arnold, Dec. 20, 1801.

- 1-278 MILLER Amie Ann, and John M. Fenning, May 19, 1842.
 2-319 " Miranda, and Stephen Phillips, June 4, 1846.
 2-361 " Susan N., and Charles M. Foss, June 25, 1848.
 1-70 MITCHELL Jerusha, and Samuel Sprague, March 24, 1745.
 1-30 " Joseph, and Samuel Sprague, March 24, 1745.
 1-80 " Martha, and Caleb Smith, Oct. 25, 1750.
 1-265 " Rhoda, and John Place, March 28, 1790.
 2-390 " Daniel, of Boston, Mass., son of Daniel and Hannah, of Boxford, Mass., and Maria P. Keach, of Olney and Joanna, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Warren Lincoln, April 29, 1850.
 2-2-f MOFFATT Rebecca, and Willard Fritchard, May 2, 1843.
 2-316 " James G., of Mendon, Mass., son of Augustus, and Emeline Salisbury, of Mendon, Mass., dau. of Bonner, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Junia S. Mowry, April 12, 1845.
 2-161 MOONEY Sarah A., and James N. Allen, 8 pt. 30, 1839.
 2-235 MORTON Eliab and Jeremiah Mowry, July 15, 1781.
 1-313 " Thomas, of James, of Smithfield, and Elizabeth Walling, of Isaac, of Gloucester; m. by Elisha Parlett, Justice, April 20, 1783.
 1-427 " Patience, and Daniel Remington, Dec. 27, 1807.
 " Betsey M., and Edwin C. Oakes, May —, 1841.
 3-438 MOWRY Daniel, and Mary Steere; m. by William Harris, Justice, April 4, 1722.
 1-45 " Mary, and Jonathan Sprague, March 6, 1727.
 1-1 " Hannah, and Henry Mowry, Jan. 4, 1733-4.
 1-1 " Henry, and Hannah Mowry; m. at Gloucester, by John Smith, Justice, Jan. 1, 1733-4.
 1-1 " Amie, and Benjamin Pain, Nov. 2, 1734.
 1-4 " Anne, and Benjamin Pain, Nov. 2, 1734.
 1-6 " Sarah, and Ishmael Wilkinson, Feb. 27, 1734-5.
 1-6 " Alice, and Jeremiah Mowry, Feb. 27, 1734-5.
 1-6 " Jeremiah and Alice Mowry; m. by John Sayles, Justice, Feb. 27, 1734-5.
 1-6 " Ruth, and Thomas Shippee, March 29, 1735.
 1-6 " Alice, and Jeremiah Mowry, Dec. 4, 1735.
 1-6 " Jeremiah and Alice Mowry; m. by Daniel Jerches, Justice, Dec. 4, 1735.
 1-11 " Jonathan and Elizabeth Sayles; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, March 13, 1736.
 1-10 " Abigail, and Noah Smith, May 3, 1736.
 1-6 " Jonathan and Eliza Sayles; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, March 13, 1736-7.
 1-19* " Epitaph, and Abigail Dorrill, Aug. 3, 1737.
 1-23 " Miranda, and Job Phillips, Nov. 7, 1738.
 1-37 " Joseph, of Capt. Daniel, and Anne Whipple; m. by William Jenckes, Justice, Feb. 12, 1742.
 1-32 " Jacob, and Zerviah Shippee; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Jan. 3, 1743-4.
 1-24 " Elisha, and Patience Man; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Oct. 2, 1743.
 1-35 " Martha, and Preserved Harris, April 26, 1744 (also 1-200).
 1-35 " Phebe, and Elisha Arnold, April 26, 1744.
 1-26* " Thomas, and Amie Whipple; m. by William Jenckes, Justice, Aug. 12, 1744.
 1-84 " Jacob, and Zerviah Whipple; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Jan. 29, 1745.
 1-23 " Ananias, and Zerviah Angel; m. by William Arnold, Justice, March 2 or 7, 1745.
 1-59 " Sarah, and Samuel Shippee, Feb. 1, 1746-7.
 1-46 " Silence, and Joseph Cook, June 8, 1746.
 1-60 " Daniel, Jr., and Anne Phillips; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Aug. 27, 1746.
 1-85 " Ezekiel, and Ruth Aldrich; m. by Thomas Arnold, Justice, May 12, 1751.
 1-86 " Abigail, and Samuel Saunders, Aug. 9, 1752.
 1-130 " Phillip, and Mary Pain; m. by John Lapham, Justice, Jan. 18, 1756.

- 1-115 MOWRY Daniel, Jr., and Annie Arnold; m. by Thomas Arnold, Justice, Aug. 19, 1756.
- 1-156 " Gideon, and Dorcas Smith; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, Oct. 22, 1766.
- 1-129 " Elisha, Jr., and Phebe Gulley; m. by Thomas Ephraim, Justice, Jan. 28, 1757.
- 1-147 " Nathaniel, and Francis Pann; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Jan. 9, 1760.
- 1-149 " Job, and Zephia Sayles; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, March 20, 1760.
- 1-169 " Stephen, and Anne Cook; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, May 20, 1762.
- 1-141 " Warton, and Dinah Harris; m. by Stephen Sly Justice, June 25, 1762.
- 1-210 " Phillip, Jr., and Elizabeth Newell; m. by John Sayles, Justice, Oct. 28, 1762.
- 1-172 " John, of Joseph, and Waite Mowry, of Elisha; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, April 26, 1764.
- 1-172 " Waite, and John Mowry, April 26, 1764.
- 1-179 " Ananias, Jr., and Abigail Pann; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Sept. 20, 1764.
- 1-186 " Capt. Jonathan, and Tabitha Titer; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, Sept. 27, 1764.
- 1-177 " Mary, and Martin Smith, Nov. 4, 1764.
- 1-191 " John, and Sarah Sayles; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, March 19, 1765.
- 1-199 " Elizabeth, and Dr. Simon Brown, March 19, 1767.
- 1-129 " David, and Phebe Pann; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, April 8, 1767.
- 1-192 " Izreal, and Susannah Aldrich; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, April 28, 1768.
- 1-193 " James, of Smithfield, and Abigail Bartlett, of Cumberland; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., J.
- 1-224 " Richard, formerly of Smithfield, and late of Sotuate, and Phebe Smith, of Gloucester; m. by Zebedee Hopkins, Justice, May 6, 1770.
- 1-73 " Job, of Joseph, dec., and Hannah Smith, of Nathaniel, dec.; m. by Daniel Smith, Justice, Jan. 1, 1772.
- 1-209 " Dinah, and Jonathan Newell, April 12, 1772.
- 1-211 " Zervah, and Enoch Steere, June 24, 1772.
- 1-208 " Anna, and Ezekiel Smith, June 24, 1772.
- 1-209 " Ruth, and Jeremiah Hawkins, Aug. 13, 1772.
- 1-235 " Daniel, of Daniel, Jr., Esq., and Alice Aldrich, of Samuel; m. by William Winsor, Justice, March 7, 1773.
- 1-214 " Eleazer, of Joseph, and Eunice Aldrich, of Reuben; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Nov. 7, 1773.
- 1-20 " Sarah, and Elisha Steere, Nov. 25, 1773.
- 1-212 " Uriah, of Henry, and Hannah Arnold, dau. of Job Whipple; m. by Caleb Aldrich, Justice, Nov. 28, 1773.
- 1-232 " Anne, and Peter Aldrich, May 15, 1774.
- 1-216 " Sarah, and Benjamin Slocum, June 5, 1774.
- 1-294 " Abel, of Philip, and Sarah Wilkinson, of Stephen; m. by Rev. Ezekiel Angel, March 21, 1779.
- 1-222 " Mary, and John Winsor, son, April 23, 1780.
- 1-226 " Sylvanus, of Philip, and Walt Thornton, of Richard; m. by Stephen Brayton, Justice, July —, 1780.
- 1-297 " Mercy, and Zebedee Mowry, Oct. 29, 1780.
- 1-297 " Zebedee, of Ezekiel, and Mercy Mowry, of Gideon; m. by Uriah Alverson, Justice, Oct. 29, 1780.
- 1-218 " Augustus, resident of Cumberland, and Chloe Fish, of Cumberland; m. by Uriah Alverson, Justice, Nov. 30, 1780.
- 1-227 " Martha, and Jacob Jencks, April 22, 1781.
- 1-235 " Jeremiah, and Elizabeth Morton; m. by Uriah Alverson, Justice, July 15, 1781.
- 1-246 " Susannah, and William Mowry, March 30, 1783.

- 1-246 MOWRY William Mowry, and Susannah Mowry; m. by Rev. John Winsor,
March 30, 1783.
- 1-247 " Uriah, of Elisha, of Smithfield, and Hannah Bartlett, of Jeremiah, of
Cumberland; m. by Jonathan Carpenter, Justice, Sept. 7, 1783.
- 1-274 " Charlotte, and Charles Sayles, Jan. 27, 1785.
- 1-235 " Dianna, and Abraham Ballou, March 6, 1785.
- 1-236 " Amie, and John Sayles, Nov. 5, 1786.
- 1-265 " Solomon, of Philip, and Jerusha Tucker, of Izreal; m. by Rev.
Edward Mitchell, Jan. 4, 1787.
- 1-278 " David, of Smithfield, and Martha Plumer, of Gloucester; m. by
Rev. Edward Mitchell, April 11, 1789.
- 1-283 " Huldah, and Dutee Smith, June 18, 1789.
- 1-276 " Jonathan, Jr., son of Philip, Jr., and Patience Twitchell, of Ben-
jamin, of Bellingham; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, June 25,
1789.
- 1-311 " Mary, and Simon Thornton, July 2, 1789.
- 1-304 " Urana, and Samuel Smith, Jan. 20, 1791.
- 1-299 " Ahaz, of Gideon, and Leyna Ballum, of David; m. by Stephen
Arnold, Justice, June 26, 1791.
- 1-300 " Meyum, and Jesse Taft, July 10, 1791.
- 1-307 " Seth, of Phillip, and Hannah Staples, of Ebenezer; m. by Stephen
Brayton, Justice, Feb. 23, 1792.
- 1-308 " Anne, and David Tucker, May 7, 1792.
- 1-392 " Nathaniel, of Daniel, Jr., and Martha Tucker, of Israel, dec.; m.
by Abram Mathewson, Justice, Nov. 4, 1792.
- 1-314 " Joseph, of John, and Hannah Sayles, of Jonathan; m. by Dutee
Smith, Justice, Dec. 5, 1792.
- 1-315 " Zerviah, and Jonathan Sayles, Aug. 15, 1793.
- 1-333 " Sylvester, of Elisha, of Smithfield, dec., and Patience Cook, of
William, of Tiverton, R. I.; m. by Edward Medbury, Justice,
Oct. 17, 1793.
- 1-319 " Elizabeth, and Cyrus Pain, May 1, 1794.
- 1-320 " Martha, and Caleb Remington, Nov. 1, 1795.
- 1-335 " Caleb, of Jonathan, and Nancy Mowry, of David; m. by John
Sayles, Justice, March 10, 1796.
- 1-408 " Nancy, and Caleb Mowry, March 10, 1796.
- 1-326 " Ephraim, of Job, and Achah Harris, of Isaac; m. by Duty Winsor,
Justice, Jan. 8, 1797.
- 1-394 " Ahah, of Col. Elisha, and Hannah Whipple, of Benjamin; m.
by Benoni Pain, Justice, Feb. 23, 1797.
- 1-289 " Ananias, Jr., and Nancy Barnes, of Levi; m. by Edward Medbury,
Justice, May 10, 1798.
- 1-366 " John, of Philip, and Layna Smith, of Jeremiah; m. by Joel
Aldrich, Justice, Oct. 17, 1798.
- 1-342 " Benedict, of Stephen, and Phebe Mowry, of David; m. by Joel
Aldrich, Justice, Jan. 17, 1799.
- 1-342 " Phebe, and Benedict Mowry, Jan. 17, 1799.
- 1-307 " Seth, of Phillip, and Lydia Wilkinson, of Stephen; m. by Ben-
jamin Sheldon, Justice, Jan. 17, 1799.
- 1-453 " Jonathan, of Smithfield, son of Phillip, and Ruth McIntire, of
Gloucester, of Simon; m. by Benjamin Sheldon, Justice, Feb.
10, 1799.
- 1-378 " Sylvester, Jr., and Dorcas Easton; m. by Thomas Man, Justice,
April 2, 1801.
- 1-365 " Eunice, and John Cooper, May 24, 1801.
- 1-374 " Anna, and Job Mowry, 31, Sept. 20, 1801.
- 1-374 " Job, 3d, of Job, and Anna Mowry, of Job; m. by Benjamin Shel-
don, Justice, Sept. 20, 1801.
- 1-430 " Urana, and Amasa A. Aldrich, Dec. 1, 1803.
- 1-407 " Jeremiah, 3d, of John, and Content Appleby, of John; m. by
Thomas Man, Justice, Feb. 16, 1804.
- 1-417 " Reuben, of Daniel, 3d, and Phebe Smith, of Junia, dec.; m. by
Thomas Man, Justice, Dec. 30, 1804.
- 1-423 " Arnold, of Richard, and Mercy Barnes, of Levi; m. by Thomas Man,
Justice, Jan. 3, 1805.

- 1-418 MOWRY Thankful, and John W. C. Baxter, March 24, 1805.
 1-422 " Nathaniel, 3d, of Col. Elisha, dec., and Lydia Dexter, of Jonathan; m. by Thomas May, Justice, April 20, 1806.
 1-429 " Lydia, and David Lapham, Oct. 8, 1807.
 1-234 " Daniel, Jr., of Daniel, dec., and Susanna Steers, of Elisha, dec.; m. by Samuel Man, Justice, April 21, 1808.
 1-438 " Deborah, and Ephraim Cox, Oct. 27, 1808.
 2-24 " Arden, and Arnold Spear, Oct. 30, 1808.
 1-447 " Gideon, of Daniel, Jr., and Mrs. Anne Angel, of Jonathan; m. by Samuel Man, Justice, Nov. 21, 1808.
 1-444 " Olive, and Faramuz Harris, March 12, 1809.
 2-112 " Stephen, of Zebedee, and Elizabeth Pain, of Jonathan; m. by Samuel Man, Justice, March 19, 1809.
 1-27 " Mrs. Hannah, and Thomas Guley, Dec. 14, 1809.
 1-420 " Alice, and Baniston Brayton, Feb. 24, 1811.
 1-451 " Thomas, of Daniel, Jr., and Martha Harris, of Jonathan; m. by Daniel Winsor, Justice, June 9, 1811.
 1-448 " Winton, of William, and Alpha Pain, of John; m. by David Aldrich, Justice, Jan. 1, 1812.
 1-351 " Izreal, of John, of Smithfield, and Rebecca Brown, of Izreal, of Burrillville; m. by James Olney, Justice, Feb. 9, 1812.
 2-384 " Angel, and Mercy Mowry; m. by Robert Harris, Justice, Aug. 30, 1812.
 2-384 " Mercy, and Angel Mowry, Aug. 13, 1812.
 1-457 " Lucy, and Joel Aldrich, Jr., Dec. 13, 1812.
 1-181 " Sarah, and John Colwell, June 6, 1813.
 1-460 " Eleazer, of Eleazer, dec., and Mercy Ballou, of Benjamin; m. by Judge Samuel Hill, Nov. 11, 1813.
 1-283 " Levi, of Jonathan, and Alpha Aldrich, of Naaman; m. by Elisha Arnold, Justice, June 12, 1814.
 1-461 " Daniel, of Jonathan, of Smithfield, and Betsey Jellers, of Thomas, of Cumberland; m. by Samuel Hill, Justice, Nov. 6, 1814.
 1-249 " Silas, of Smithfield, son of Abaz, and Lucy Phillips, of Scituate, dau. of David, dec.; m. by Benjamin Wilbur, Justice, Jan. 5, 1815.
 1-388 " Fyler, of Jeremiah, Jr., and Trania Sayles, of Jonathan; m. by Samuel Hill, Justice, March 16, 1815.
 1-282 " Anne, and Nicholas P. White, June 25, 1815.
 1-397 " Seth, of Smithfield, and Nancy Waterman, of Johnson; m. at Johnston by Rev. Elisha Sprague, May 15, 1816.
 1-287 " Sally, and John Evans, Oct. 17, 1816.
 2-125 " David, Jr., and Freedove Ballou; m. by Robert Harris, Justice, Oct. 16, 1817.
 2-241 " Jesse, of Elisha, and Susanna Esterbrooks; m. by Samuel Man, Justice, March 5, 1818.
 1-252 " Daniel, 3d, of Daniel, Jr., and Ruth Farnum, of Stephen; m. by Silvanus Mowry, Justice, Dec. 6, 1818.
 2-27 " Nathan, of Seth, and Sarah Man, of Samuel; m. by Rev. Henry Edes, Dec. 23, 1819.
 2-23 " Levi, 2d, of Enos, and Susan Ayers, of Jeremiah; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, June 16, 1822.
 2-25 " Chloe, and Welcome A. Comstock, Aug. 4, 1822.
 2-36 " Layman, and David Harris, March 13, 1823.
 2-108 " Abas, Jr., of Abas, of Smithfield, and Huldah M. Smith, of Dutce, of Burrillville; m. by Samuel Man, Justice, May 18, 1823.
 2-37 " Levi, of Eleazer, of Smithfield, and Ceriah Warner, of Mendon, Mass., dau. of Daniel; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Nov. 23, 1823.
 2-60 " Levina W., and Julia S. Lapham, Sept. 11, 1826.
 2-93 " Elizabeth, and Dan Smith, Feb. 3, 1828.
 2-181 " Barney, and Phila Mowry, of Amos; m. by Henry S. Mansfield, Justice, Jan. 21, 1829.
 2-181 " Phila, and Barney Mowry, Jan. 21, 1829.
 2-181 " Esther, and Ephraim Sayles, March 18, 1830.
 2-88 " Anne, and David P. Mowry, June 29, 1830.

2-188	"	MARY P. and Paul C. Ann Mowry; m. by Henry S. Mansfield, Justice, June 29, 1839.
2-423	"	Lavinia, and Richard Mowry; m. July 1, 1839.
2-423	"	Richard, and Levina Mowry; m. by Henry S. Mansfield, Justice, July 1, 1839.
2-466	"	Abner, and Samuel E. Gardner; m. Feb. 9, 1841.
2-114	"	Lewis J., and Lucy B. Thayer; m. at New Lebanon, N. Y., by John D. D. Justice, June 9, 1831.
2-101	"	Charles J., and Ruth C. Anagnost; m. by Henry S. Mansfield, Justice, Sept. 13, 1832.
2-107	"	Adah, and F. Mowry, April 6, 1833.
2-107	"	Eli, and Adah Mowry; m. by Job Jenckes, Justice, April 6, 1833.
2-113	"	Martha J., and William A. Bradley, Nov. 12, 1834.
2-127	"	Smith R., and Dinna Aldrich; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, June 11, 1837.
2-317	"	William, Jr., and Patience Aldrich; m. by Rev. Reuben Aldrich, March 29, 1838.
2-139	"	Wmson S., and Eliza Latham; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, May 2, 1839.
2-141	"	Charles C., and Sally Ann Sherman; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, June 16, 1839.
2-173	"	William R., and Deaby Ann Matnewson; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Jan. 1, 1840.
2-182	"	Katie Ann Pann, and Rufus Holley, March 5, 1840.
2-252	"	Meroy B., and Alfred T. Wilmarth, May 17, 1840.
2-244	"	Stewart, and Abigail Aldrich, Aug. 9, 1840.
2-251	"	Mark A., and Annie M. Arnold; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Aug. 13, 1840.
2-215	"	Charles, of Anassa, and Emeline Brown, of Stephen; both of Burrillville; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Sept. 10, 1840.
2-242	"	Waitey, and William Arnold, March 25, 1841.
2-257	"	David R., of Welcome, and Elizabeth Mowry, of Newell; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Sept. 12, 1841.
2-257	"	Elizabeth, and David B. Mowry, Sept. 12, 1841.
2-261	"	Ruth Wheeler, and George Inman, Jr., Sept. 21, 1841.
2-259	"	Daniel, and Ann Maria Thayer; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Justice, Oct. 7, 1841.
2-259	"	Albert, of Silas, and Lucy Ann Holt, of Josiah; m. by Isaac Taber, Justice, Oct. 29, 1841.
2-277	"	Gideon, of Daniel, and Susan Platt, dau. of Jonathan Angell; m. by Obed Paine, Justice, Dec. 12, 1842.
2-283	"	Sylvia Ann and Ulysses Mowry, April 26, 1843.
2-283	"	Ulysses, and Sylvia Ann Mowry; m. by Rev. Arthur A. Ross, April 26, 1843.
2-424	"	Richard, of Smithfield, and Waitey Ann Harris, of Cumberland; m. by Ulysses Mowry, Justice, Nov. 30, 1843.
2-292	"	Abba Emeline, and Edward E. Evans, Jan. 4, 1844.
2-293	"	Christopher W., and Harriet J. Bowen; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Feb. 15, 1844.
2-304	"	William Bainbridge, of Eleazer, and Ann Eliza Jenckes, of Arnold; m. by Rev. William Verinder, Nov. 21, 1844.
2-358	"	William G. B., and Lydia Olney; m. by Rev. E. W. Porter, Nov. 30, 1846.
2-342	"	Marshall J., of Jesse and Rhoda, and Martha A. Sherman, of George; m. by Rev. I. J. Burgess, June 9, 1847.
2-344	"	Isidiah, and Smith Phillips, Sept. 26, 1847.
2-353	"	Augustus C., of Dan, and Dorcas J. Olney, of Alfred; m. by Asa Winter, Justice, Feb. 1, 1848.
2-367	"	Smith, of Jacob, dec., and Louisa West, of Hiram; m. by Rev. Mowry Phillips, Feb. 8, 1849.
2-419	"	Joseph O., and Laura M. Bushce; m. by Rev. James M. Davis, Sept. 27, 1849.
2-400	"	Jesse T., and Harriet M. Harrison, m. by Rev. James M. Davis, Nov. 11, 1849.
2-386	"	William A., and Rosina M. E. Weaver; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Nov. 15, 1849.

- 2-590 MOWRY Hannah, and William Gorton, May 14, 1-50.
 2-403 " Julia A., and Elsha D. Smith, Oct. 24, 1850.
 2-125 " Minerva, and Daniel Smith, Aug. 27, 1853.
 2-125 " Desire, and George J. Mowry, Aug. 30, 1855.
 2-125 " George J., and Desire Mowry; m. by Rev. Mowry Phillips, Aug. 30, 1855.
 2-328 MURDOCK Sarah, and Avery F. Weatherhead, Oct. 6, 1844.
 1-71 MUSSEY Huldah, and Benjamin Cook, Jan. 18, 1758.
 1-99 " Elizabeth, and Nathan Cass, April 24, 1761.
 1-198 " Ruth, and Israel Harris, Dec. 9, 1770.

N

- 1-238 NAP Anne, and Misha Carpenter Rentle, April 15, 1781.
 1-814 NASON Rebecca, and Joseph Fisher, Sept. 8, 1746.
 1-197 NEWELL Elisha, and Susanna Ballou; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Dec. 26, 1738.
 1-210 " Elizabeth, and Philip Mowry, Jr., Oct. 28, 1762.
 1-209 " Jonathan, of Joseph, late of Attleboro, Mass., decd., and Dinah Mowry, widow of Jonathan Harris; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, April 12, 1772.
 1-215 " Benjamin, of Joseph, and Leah Sayles, of David; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Aug. 13, 1775.
 2-10 " Simeon, of Benjamin, and Rachel Sayles, of John, Jr., and Ruth; m. by Samuel Man, Justice, March 28, 1819.
 2-327 " Sayles C., and Caroline K. Harris; m. at Thompson, Conn., by Vernon Stiles, Justice, March 10, 1846.
 2-318 NEWHALL Hannah, and William H. Thrasher, Oct. 17, 1845.
 1-158 NEWLAND Sarah, and John Chilson, Oct. 20, 1787.
 1-183 NEWMAN Thomas, and Sarah Pain; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Nov. 22, 1766.
 1-323 " William, of Thomas, decd., and Mary Ballou, of Capt. Benjamin; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Feb. 14, 1802.
 1-143 NICHOLS Stephen, and Abigail Peters; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, April 1, 1759.
 2-53 " Jullanna, and Moses Cleveland, Jan. 1, 1826.
 2-105 " Phebe Ann, and Dean Nickerson, Jan. 14, 1833.
 2-118 " Sarah, and Mark Aldrich, Dec. 25, 1834.
 2-212 " Mary Ann, and Stephen S. Nichols, Sept. 13, 1840.
 2-212 " Stephen S., of Smithfield, son of John, and Mary Ann Nichol, widow, formerly Stone; m. by George F. Jenckes, Justice, Sept. 13, 1840.
 2-241 " Angeline, and Robert Markham, April 11, 1841.
 2-48 " Lydia A., and Lyman T. Eastman, April 25, 1841.
 2-268 " Lydia N., and Lyman T. Eastman, May 19, 1841.
 2-105 NICKERSON Dean, of Smithfield, and Phebe Ann Nichols, of Burrillville; m. by Henry S. Scott, Justice, Jan. 14, 1833.
 2-142 " Horace M., and Sarah W. Brown; m. by Rev. Henry Waterman, June 9, 1839.
 2-218 " Nancy Ann, and Sylvan Arnold, Oct. 6, 1840.
 2-414 " Dean, of Pawtucket, and Betsey White, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Warren Lincoln, Oct. 20, 1850.
 2-271 NILES Jeremiah, and Mary Elizabeth Hastings; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, May 17, 1842.
 2-362 NORTHRUP George, and Ann P. Barton; m. by Rev. D. L. McGeer, Aug. 6, 1848.
 2-378 " Charles F., of Sylvester, of Scituate, and Matilda A. Lindsey, of William, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Mowry Phillips, July 1, 1849.
 2-378 " Nathaniel C., of Sylvester, of Scituate, and Emma Lindsey, of William, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Mowry Phillips, July 4, 1849.
 2-385 " Rebecca Jane, and Danforth Weaver, Jan. 21, 1850.
 2-414 " Sarah Ann, and William B. Bailey, Nov. 24, 1-50.
 1-85 NOX Elizabeth, and James Walling, March 24, 1751.



- 2-367 OATLEY Nathan D., of John, of Thompson, Conn., and Nancy A. Brownell, of Smithfield; daughter of Joseph: m. by Rev. Mowry Phillips, Dec. 31, 1848.
- 2-406 O'GRADY Elizabeth, and James Whitaker, Nov. 3, 1850.
- 1-56 OLNEY Tabitha, and Mannariah Kelley, May 19, 1748.
- 1-93 " James, and Ann Medbury: m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, June 2, 1754.
- 1-105 " Keziah, and Edmund Jencks, Jan. 4, 1756.
- 1-142 " Levina, and Jeremiah Smith, Oct. 4, 1759.
- 1-160 " Sarah, and Charles Hawkins, Sept. 4, 1760.
- 1-204 " Abraham, and Esther Young: m. by Jabez Harris, Justice, Sept. 27, 1761.
- 1-221 " Freeloys, and Simeon Arnold, Jan. 19, 1772.
- 1-229 " Deborah, and Izreal Arnold, Sept. 28, 1775.
- 1-245 " Anna, and Stephen Appleby, March 8, 1792.
- 1-408 " Esther, and Charles Appleby, Feb. 13, 1803.
- 1-150 " Mrs. Barriel, and Asa White, July 21, 1839.
- 2-262 " Dexter, of Foster, R. I., and Ruth M. Mathewson, of Smithfield; m. by Nicholas S. Winsor, Justice, Nov. 14, 1841.
- 2-358 " Lydia, and William G. R. Mowry, Nov. 30, 1846.
- 2-353 " Dorcas, and Augustus Q. Mowry, Feb. 1, 1848.
- 1-259 OSSIEL Susannah, and Joseph White, July 17, 1789.
- 1-59 OWEN Presilla, and Aaron Dorr, May 19, 1748.
- 1-59 " Dursilla, and Aaron Davron, May 19, 1748.
- 1-93 " Daniel, and Hannah Angell: m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Aug. 15, 1756.

P

- 1-68 PAGE Thanson (Homogen), and Benjamin Inman, Oct. 16, 1748.
- 1-1 PAIN Benjamin, and Anna Arnold (2d wife): m. by Valentine Whitman, Justice, Dec. 21, 1731.
- 1-4 " Benjamin, and Anne Mowry (2d wife): m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Nov. 2, 1734.
- 1-72 " Benjamin, of Smithfield, and Joanna Eston, of Gloucester, (4th wife): m. by John Smith, Justice, April 30, 1751.
- 1-20 " Presilla, and Samuel Aldrich, Aug. 24, 1749.
- 1-34 " Mercy, and John Phillips, April 25, 1744.
- 1-40 " Trepheah, and Hezekiah Steere, Sept. 23, 1744.
- 1-61 " Rebecca, and Ezekiel Sayles, May 14, 1749.
- 1-173 " Sabina, and Mannassah Kempton, Nov. 17, 1751.
- 1-68 " Sabina, and Mannassah Kempton, Nov. 17, 1751.
- 1-120 " Arnold, and Judith Staples: m. by Thomas Arnold, Justice, Sept. 19, 1754.
- 1-110 " Elizabeth, and Jonathan Sayles, Aug. 24, 1755.
- 1-110 " Gideon, and Sarah Mott: m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, Oct. 26, 1755.
- 1-130 " Mary, and Philip Mowry, Jan. 18, 1756.
- 1-72 " William, and Sarah Hawkins: m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, Nov. 23, 1757.
- 1-195 " John, and Martha Cook: m. by John Aldrich, Justice, ———, 1757.
- 1-147 " Urania, and Nathaniel Mowry, Jan. 9, 1760.
- 1-20 " Sarah, and Samuel Aldrich, Oct. 5, 1760.
- 1-179 " Abigail, and Amnias Mowry, Sept. 20, 1764.
- 1-183 " Sarah, and Thomas Newman, Nov. 22, 1766.
- 1-183 " Margery, and Barnard Chace, May 24, 1767 (also 1-344).
- 1-129 " Phebe, and David Mowry, Nov. 8, 1767.
- 1-237 " Abia, and John Sayles, Jan. 31, 1774.
- 1-184 " Eunoni, of Benjamin, and Martha Wilbur, of Daniel: m. by Caleb Aldrich, Justice, April 19, 1774.
- 1-255 " Jonathan, and Amie Whitman: m. by Uriah Alverson, Justice, Feb. 8, 1776.
- 1-211 " Prusha, and William Aldrich, April 18, 1776.

- 1-243 PAIN Joseph, of Benjamin, and Ruth Wilbur, of Daniel; m. by Uriah Alverson, Justice, Dec. 20, 1781.
- 1-250 " Bezeleel, of Benjamin, and Martha Phillips, of Daniel; m. by Uriah Alverson, Justice, March 25, 1784.
- 1-424 " Obed, of Benjamin, dec., and Levina Smith, of Rutus; m. by Uriah Alverson, Justice, Oct. 7, 1781.
- 1-302 " Bela, of Benjamin, dec., and Ruth Latham, of Joseph; m. by Uriah Alverson, Justice, Nov. 7, 1781.
- 1-269 " Ladon, of Benjamin, dec., and Elizabeth Westcott, of Nathan; m. by Rev. Edward Mitchell, Nov. 15, 1787.
- 1-316 " Cyrus, of Benjamin, and Elizabeth Mowry, of Philip; May 1, 1794.
- 1-387 " Arnold, Jr., of Arnold, and Anna Aldrich, of Thomas; m. by Joel Aldrich, Justice, April 30, 1795.
- 1-333 " Macey, and Stephen Smith Mathewson, Dec. 17, 1798.
- 1-357 " Hannah, and Stephen Arnold, Jr., June 5, 1800.
- 1-361 " Aba, and Nathan Comstock, Jan. 1, 1801.
- 1-360 " Joanna, and Stephen Comstock, Jan. 1, 1801.
- 1-432 " Sterling, of Bela, of Smithfield, and Sarah Eston, of Burrillville; m. by Elijah Arnold, Justice, July 28, 1808.
- 2-112 " Elizabeth, and Stephen Mowry, March 19, 1809.
- 1-448 " Alpha, and Winton Mowry, Jan. 1, 1812.
- 1-366 " Cyrene, and Arnold Aldrich, Dec. 19, 1816.
- 1-325 " David, of Joseph, and Sarah Smith, of Rutus; m. by Samuel Hill, Justice, Feb. 8, 1818.
- 2-44 " Arnold, and Waitcy Bell; m. by Henry S. Mansfield, Justice, April 1, 1824.
- 1-448 " Jonathan, of Benjamin, dec., and Hannah Smith, of Oliver; m. by Thomas Map, Justice, Nov. 3, 1830.
- 2-91 " Sarah, and James Phetteplace, Feb. 10, 1831.
- 2-120 " Nancy, and Robert W. Coe, Sept. 12, 1833.
- 2-111 " Jukanna, and Morton Phetteplace, Nov. 28, 1833.
- 2-169 " Albert H., and Caroline M. Bancroft; m. by Nicholas S. Winsor, Justice, Nov. 10, 1839.
- 2-171 " George W., of Johnston, R. I., son of Asel, dec., and Mary B. Hoyle, of Henry, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Nov. 14, 1839.
- 2-222 " Ruth M., and Joseph R. Ballou, Oct. 1, 1840.
- 2-243 " Smith, W., of Wilber and Mahala Remington; m. by Ephraim Sayles, Justice, March 21, 1841.
- 2-291 " John C., of Burrillville, son of Smith, and Ann F. Carpenter, of George C.; m. by Obed Pain, Justice, Nov. 12, 1843.
- 2-292 " Laura M., and Edwin H. Bushee, Dec. 1, 1843.
- 2-293 " Nelson, and Phebe D. Mavis, both of Burrillville; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Jan. 25, 1844.
- 2-306 " Mary Ann, and James M. Adams, Oct. 31, 1844.
- 2-310 " Emily, and Ephah T. Man, Jan. 1, 1845.
- 2-364 " Naomi, and Jefferson Remington, Sept. 28, 1848.
- 2-213 PATSEY Nancy M., and Sumner B. Whipple, July 30, 1849.
- 2-349 " Henry, of Adam, and Mary D. Gould, of Tabesc; m. by Rev. I. J. Burgess, Nov. 11, 1847.
- 2-363 " Cynthia A., and Joshua S. Clarke, Dec. 7, 1848.
- 2-377 " Wheaton, of Adam and Lydia, and Lydia A. Walker, of Wilbad and Lydia; m. by Rev. I. J. Burgess, May 24, 1849.
- 2-124 PARKER Rosannah, and Mowry Barnes, Oct. 2, 1836.
- 2-289 PARSONS Nathaniel L., of Dedham, Mass., and Louisa Hough, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Thomas S. Rogers, June 13, 1843.
- 2-315 PASSMORE Elizabeth, and Benjamin P. Taber, July 8, 1845.
- 2-287 PATTERSON Ellen, and Joseph Ingraham, May 2, 1813.
- 1-23 PATT Lydia, and Robert Latham, June 10, 1756.
- 1-440 " Olney, of Jonathan, of Johnston, R. I., and Lydia Aldrich, of Ishmael, of Smithfield; m. by Benjamin Hall, Justice, Sept. 9, 1810.
- 2-277 " Susan, and Gideon Mowry, Dec. 12, 1842.
- 2-317 " Mary A., and Francis Cuder, Sept. 13, 1845.

- 2-390 PATT Ephraim W., of Cumberland, son of Jacob and Sally, of Smithfield, and Nancy B. Baleome, of Luna and Hannah; m. by Rev. Warren Lincoln, April 14, 1850 (also 2-396).
- 2-263 PEARCE Hannah, and Isaac Taber, Oct. 8, 1809.
- 2-65 " Louisa B., and Edward Cranston, Nov. 28, 1828.
- 2-287 " Joseph C., of Smithfield, son of Joseph, of Bridgewater, Mass., and Alvira Andrews, of Arthur, of Smithfield; m. by Simon A. Sayles, Justice, July 2, 1843.
- 2-350 " Desdemoni, and William H. Allen, Nov. 7, 1847.
- 2-297 PEARSON Jenkins, of Providence, and Janette S. McDougall, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Edwin Leach, Aug. 14, 1843.
- 2-232 PECKHAM Laura A., and Gorton N. Hayward, Jan. 27, 1841.
- 1-82* PECKING Hannah, and Abraham Loja, Jr., Feb. 5, 1748-9.
- 1-15 PECK Nicholas, and Rachel Sprague; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Feb. 18, or June 10, 1733.
- 1-204 " Jerusha, and Benjamin Whipple, Feb. 25, 1762.
- 1-325 PEETS James, and Philadelphia Crall, of Jacob; m. by John Man, Justice, Aug. 1, 1793.
- 1-439 " Alpha, and Sayles Aldrich, June 3, 1810.
- 2-262 PIERCE William F., of Isaac, and Paulina Brown, of Walter; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Oct. 25, 1841.
- 1-66* PENNIMAN Ann, and Joseph Benjamin, Nov. 4, 1749.
- 2-148 PERKINS William P., and Lucy Gavitt; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Aug. 1, 1839.
- 2-295 PERRY John, and Cynthia Crocker, of Attleboro, Mass.; m. by Rev. George Taft, April 6, 1835.
- 2-195 " William W., and Mary Smith; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, May 11, 1840.
- 2-214 " Susan B., and Henry M. Smith, Aug. 31, 1840.
- 1-105 PETERS Bethiah, and William Herendeen, April 5, 1756.
- 1-143 " Abigail, and Stephen Nichols, April 1, 1756.
- 1-164 " Esther, and Ezekiel Herendeen, Sept. 5, 1761.
- 1-274 " Lydia, and Charles Sayles, Aug. 24, 1794.
- 1-82* PETTIS John, and Ruth Darling; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Sept. 22, 1747.
- 2-67 PHILLIPPLACE Newell, and Parlie Jenckes; m. by Lewis Dexter, Justice, June 21, 1827.
- 2-87 " Huldah, and Obediah Smith, Oct. 25, 1829.
- 2-91 " James, and Sarah Pain, dau. of Rufus Smith; m. by Asa Winsor, Justice, Feb. 10, 1831.
- 2-110 " Morton, of Benjamin, and Juliana Pain, of David; m. by Arnold Spear, Justice, Nov. 28, 1833.
- 2-235 " Jesse, of Anna, and Rachel Sayles, of Elisha; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Jan. 28, 1841.
- 2-292 " Hannah T., and Thurston P. Phillipplace, Dec. 25, 1843.
- 2-292 " Thurston P., and Hannah T. Phillipplace; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Dec. 25, 1843.
- 2-311 " Caroline, and Samuel E. Stone, Feb. 20, 1845.
- 2-311 " Alice M., and Carroll Bartlett, April 26, 1845.
- 1-1 PHILLIPS David I., and Hannah Ball; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, March 1, 1731-2.
- 1-16 " Job, and Ruth Herendeen; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Dec. 24, 1736.
- 1-16 " Andy, and Josiah Arnold, July 20, 1738.
- 1-23 " Job, and Neabah Mowry; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Nov. 7, 1738.
- 1-4 " John, Jr., and Mary Pain, m. by William Jenckes, Justice, April 25, 1744.
- 1-25 " William, Jr., and Sarah Dotey, m. by William Arnold, Justice, Dec. 23, 1745.
- 1-81* " Elizabeth, and Noah Bartlett, Jr., July 14, 1746.
- 1-84* " Peter, and Zerviah Herendeen; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Dec. 28, 1748.
- 1-60 " Anne, and Daniel Mowry, Jr., Aug. 27, 1749.

- 1-124 PHILLIPS Joseph, and Sarah Inman; m. by John Aldrich, Justice, Dec. 7, 1755.
- 1-105 " Deborah, and John Bartlett, Feb. 29, 1756.
- 1-103 " Mary, and John Smith, 3d, —, 1757.
- 1-26 " Sarah, and Capt. Richard Harris, Oct. 12, 1762.
- 1-186 " Aude Phillips, and Coggeshall Chase, Jan. 31, 1765.
- 1-191 " Elijah, and Rhoda Syles; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Aug. 20, 1765.
- 1-183 " Rhoda, and Samuel Hill, Jan. 8, 1767.
- 1-183 " Daniel, and Mary Tift; m. by Richard Syles, Justice, Nov. 1, 1767.
- 1-185 " Elizabeth, and Moses Lodon, May 29, 1768.
- 1-189 " Anthony, of Gloucester, and Anna Smith, of Smithfield; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, April 2, 1769.
- 1-61 " Abigail, and John Sheldon, Oct. 15, 1769.
- 1-207 " Mary, and Benjamin Ballou, April 15, 1770.
- 1-96 " Ezekiel, of Azriah, and Sarah Arnold, of Job; m. by Daniel Mowry, Justice, Jan. 30, 1774.
- 1-244 " Rufus, of Daniel, and Rebecca Sheldon, of William; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, May 1, 1777.
- 1-277 " Gideon, of John, and Hannah Appleby, of James; m. by Rev. Ezekiel Angell, March 26, 1782.
- 1-250 " Martha, and Bezeleel Pain, March 25, 1784.
- 1-276 " Augustus, of Elisha, of Pomfret, Conn., and Mary Waterman, of John; m. by Rev. Edward Mitchell, July 13, 1788.
- 1-348 " Snah, and Rufus Smith, Sept. 5, 1799.
- 1-420 " Susannah, and Benjamin Brown, Jr., Feb. 12, 1805.
- 2-5 " Luke, of Reuben, of Smithfield, and Cynthia Allen, of Noel, of Exeter; m. by Rev. Gershom Palmer, May 2, 1809.
- 1-249 " Lucy, and Silas Mowry, Jan. 5, 1815.
- 2-35 " Elizabeth, and Barnabus S. Fuller, Sept. 4, 1825.
- 2-160 " William, of South Coventry, Conn., and Emily Boss, of Scituate; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Sept. 8, 1839.
- 2-423 " Celista E., and Wellington S. Hart, Aug. 26, 1844.
- 2-319 " Stephen, and Miranda Miller; m. at Lebanon, Windham Co., Conn., June 4, 1846.
- 2-336 " Augustus, Jr., of Smithfield, son of Augustus, of New York, and Minerva A. Greene, of Smithfield, dau. of Samuel G., dec.; m. by Rev. Mowry Phillips, Nov. 29, 1846.
- 2-344 " Smith, son of John, late of Foster, R. I., dec., and Huldah Mowry, of Aaron, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Sept. 26, 1847.
- 2-360 " Joseph, 2d, of Joseph and Idda, and Lucy Hopkins, of Benoni and Azariah; m. by Rev. Mowry Phillips, June 25, 1845.
- 2-361 " Henry W., and Susan W. Jones, both of Cumberland; m. by Rev. R. P. Byram, Sept. 4, 1848.
- 2-599 " Levi, of Jerome B. and Mary, and Hopey B. Fisk, of Ebenezer and Kesiak; m. by Rev. Warren Lincoln, July 4, 1859.
- 1-414 " Susan J., and George E. Chase, Jan. 16, 1851.
- 2-373 PICKFORD John, of James and Ann, and Ellen Harkinson, dau. of Thomas and Esthee Bailey; m. by Rev. B. P. Tidball, May 29, 1849.
- 1-23 PICKRING Benjamin, and Mary Cook; m. by William Arnold, Justice, March 29, 1750.
- 1-266 PIDGETT Paffence, and Jonathan Sprague, Aug. 12, 1755.
- 2-312 PINKHAM Susan, and Albert W. Kelley, April 3, 1845.
- 2-194 PITTS Mary Jane, and Stephen S. Slade, May 4, 1840.
- 1-39 PLACE Peter, and Deborah Pray; m. by Thomas Steers, Justice, June 17, 1774.
- 1-93 " Phebe, and Zephaniah Wright, Oct. 20, 1754.
- 1-265 " John, and Rhoda Mitchell; m. by Rev. John Winsor, March 23, 1790.
- 2-204 " Rhoda B., and Burrill Evans, May 28, 1840.
- 2-221 " John, of Gloucester, son of James, and Mrs. Susan Case, dau. of Parson Sheldon, of Johnston, R. I.; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Oct. 28, 1840.

- 2-234 PLACE Ethan P., of Glocester, son of Anthony, and Olive Ann Aldrich, of Smithfield, dau. of Israel: m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Nov. 15, 1840.
- 2-234 " Allen, of Reuben P., and Elizabeth Place, of Daniel P.: m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Feb. 24, 1846.
- 2-234 " Elizabeth, and Allen Place, Feb. 24, 1846.
- 1-10 PLIMPTON Amie, and Samuel Day, Nov. 17, 1759.
- 1-204 " Rorick, and John Bennett, May 20, 1762.
- 1-6 PLUMER Mary, and Daniel Eddy, Dec. 12, 1734.
- 1-275 " Maria, and David Mowry, April 11, 1789.
- 2-276 " Adeline P., and Joseph C. Steere, Dec. 2, 1849.
- 2-157 POOLOCK Henry, and Lucretia Smith, both of Woonsocket: m. by Nicholas S. Wilson, Justice, Aug. 18, 1839.
- 1-21 POND Mary, and Daniel Fisher, Oct. 9, 1741.
- 2-342 " Phoebe, and Elsiea Spaulding, May 30, 1817.
- 1-174 POOLKE Julia, and Samuel White, Dec. 5, 1830.
- 2-233 " Mary H., and Henry Potter, Dec. 26, 1841.
- 2-277 " Susannah A., and Anthony Steere, Nov. 4, 1842.
- 1-82 POTTER Abigail, and John Webster, March 31, 1741.
- 1-36 " Abel, and Ann Thornton: m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Nov. 27, 1747.
- 1-51 " William, of Warwick, and Lydia Arnold, of Smithfield: m. by Thomas Tappan, Justice, Nov. 18, 1755.
- 1-165 " Mary, and Jacob Wilkinson, Aug. 21, 1763.
- 1-202 " Rouse, of Christopher, of Scituate, and Anne Sheldon, of William, of Smithfield: m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Aug. 6, 1775.
- 1-275 " Mary, and Isaac Brayton, March 16, 1788.
- 2-188 " Zilpha, and Augustus W. Lacy, March 1, 1840.
- 2-187 " Laura, and George W. Winsor, March 19, 1840.
- 2-220 " Joseph C., of Benjamin, and Maria Kimball, of Dean, both of Scituate: m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Sept. 17, 1840.
- 2-263 " Henry, of Cranston, R. I., son of Israel, and Mary H. Poole, dau. of Milton, of Smithfield: m. by Lewis Dexter, Justice, Dec. 6, 1841.
- 2-274 " Henry C., of Providence, son of Christy, and Amasilda, Baxter, of Abel, of Smithfield: m. by Rev. H. C. Stewart, Jan. 2, 1842.
- 2-276 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Steere, Jan. 1, 1843.
- 2-292 " Sabra B., and John Davidson, Jan. 28, 1844.
- 2-232 " Nancy, and Nelson Smith, Feb. 2, 1846.
- 1-139 PRAY Deborah, and Peter Place, June 17, 1774.
- 2-138 " Rachel Ann, and Martin T. Thornton, April 1, 1839.
- 2-286 PRICHARD William, son of M. J. Ande, and Rebecca Moffatt, of Caleb: m. by Rev. Charles E. Taylor, May 2, 1843.
- 2-334 PRINCE William, of Cumberland, son of Ralph, and Mary Greenhalgh, of Blackstone, Mass.: m. by Rev. P. G. Talbot, , 1846.
- 2-305 PRINGLE Abner, of James Jacques, Sept. 25, 1850.
- 2-349 PETER Adeline B., of Cranston, R. I., and Catherine Bonden, of Smithfield: m. by Rev. G. McGee, Feb. 25, 1847.
- 2-371 " Annand M., and William Baker, March 18, 1849.
- 2-286 PROFFATT Anns, and Richard Robinson, June 4, 1843.
- 1-173 PULLEN Nicholas, and Mary Jenckes: m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Oct. 11, 1761.

Q R

- 1-166 RANDALL Phoebe, and Jeremiah Watson, Nov. 24, 1763.
- 1-195 " Job, of North Providence, son of Joseph, and Irene Sayles, of John, Jr.: m. by Elsiea Olney, Justice, Feb. 27, 1803.
- 1-97 " Levi, of Mendon, Mass., son of Reuben, of Richmond, N. H., and Adeline Aldrich, of Smecon, of Smithfield: m. by Rev. Jordan Relford, May 1, 1831.
- 2-186 " Henry, of William, and Mary Ann Wood, of Andrew, both of Scituate: m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Feb. 17, 1840.
- 2-296 " Zeneria R., and Louisa M. Smith: m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, March 2, 1834.

- 2-300 RANDALL Vesta Ann, and Henry C. c., July 3, 1844.
 2-15 RANKIN John, and Mercy Bowen; m. by Nathan Aldrich, Justice, May 12, 1849.
 2-193 RATHBONE Nathan, and Stacy Young; m. by Rev. William Stoyver, May 10, 1849.
 2-188 RAYMOND Catho, and Larkin Arnold; m. by William Jenckes, Justice, Nov. 1, 1759.
 1-17 RAY Mariah, and Peter Aldrich, Nov. 29, 1738.
 1-24 " Samuel, of Joseph, of Cumberland, and Susan Carroll, of Joseph, of Smithfield; m. by David Aldrich, Justice, April 8, 1813.
 1-149 " Benjamin, and Abigail Hazen; m. by Elisha Arnold, Justice, March 21, 1846.
 2-394 " James E., and Mary A. Chamberl; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Sept. 5, 1848.
 2-79 RAZZO Simon B., of Cumberland, and Sarah Gaffey, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Stephen Cutler, July 27, 1829.
 1-11 RAZY David, and Freeloze Scott; m. by Jonathan Sprague, Justice, March 12, 1738.
 1-82 READ Amy, and Ephraim Talt, June 29, 1747.
 1-217 " Oliver, of Jonathan, and Dinah Jenckes, of Thomas; m. by Ichabod Comstock, Justice, March 12, 1775.
 1-258 " Huldah, and Ebenezer Trash, Jr., April 1, 1783.
 1-178 " Dinah, and Elijah Arnold, Feb. 5, 1789.
 1-330 " David, of Smithfield, and Hannah Chase, of Gloucester; m. by Rev. William Bowen, March 16, 1790.
 1-337 " Patience, and A. A. Arnold, Nov. 17, 1796.
 2-168 " Abiah, of Oliver, deceased, and Ruth Arnold, of Eliah; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Oct. 25, 1805.
 1-421 " Abiah, and Mrs. Mercy Arnold; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Oct. 29, 1839.
 2-256 " Margaret, and William Hughes, Aug. 23, 1841.
 2-293 " July M., and Edward R. Armington, Jan. 29, 1844.
 2-315 " Nelson S., of Milton, Mass., and Hannah Beads, of Samuel R.; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, May 1, 1845.
 1-324 REMINGTON Catho, and Martha Mowry; m. by Rev. John Winsor, Nov. 1, 1795.
 1-427 " Daniel, of Mendon, Mass., son of Benedict, and Patience Morton, of James; m. by Elijah Arnold, Justice, Dec. 27, 1807.
 2-126 " Martha, and Robert Appleby, May 5, 1836.
 2-243 " Mahala, and Smith W. Pain, March 21, 1841.
 2-292 " Jefferson, of Smithfield, and Eunice Waterman, of Burrillville; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Oct. 12, 1843.
 2-394 " Jefferson, of Smithfield, and Naomi Pain, of Burrillville; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Sept. 28, 1848.
 2-229 RENDHAM Chilone, and Nathan Staples, Sept. 29, 1849.
 1-258 RENTIE Misha Carpenter, of John, of Cumberland, and Anne Nap, of Joshua, of Oxford; m. by Edward Thompson, Justice, April 15, 1784.
 1-254 " Abisha C., and Anna Mowry; m. by Elijah Alverson, Justice, March 22, 1784.
 1-357 RENWORTHY William, and Ellen Shirl; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, April 27, 1848.
 2-103 REYNOLDS Sally M., and Richard M. Allen, Dec. 2, 1832.
 2-411 " Abbie A., and John C. Tallman, Oct. 25, 1850.
 2-315 RICE Huldah P., and Asa Young, May 4, 1815.
 2-101 " Ephraim, of Thompson, Conn., and Laura Bowman, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Sept. 29, 1850.
 1-236 RICHARDSON Nancy, and Jonathan Smith, Aug. 10, 1817.
 2-294 " Daniel, and Amie Ann Anthony; m. by Simon A. Sayles, Justice, March 21, 1844.
 2-299 " Mrs. Elsa, and Thomas Smith, May 2, 1844.
 2-99 RICHMOND Paris, and Delia Hall; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Aug. 13, 1829.
 2-397 RILEY Abigail E., and Horace Arnold, Nov. 11, 1849.
 1-426 ROBINSON Bryant, and Freeloze Whipple; m. by Samuel Man, Justice, June 26, 1808.

- 2-786 ROBINSON Richard, and Anstis Proffat; m. by Simon T. Sayles, Justice, Jan. 4, 1843.
- 2-336 " Robert, of North Providence, and Jane Brown, dau. of James McCarthy; m. by Rev. Charles Hyde, Nov. 25, 1846.
- 2-266 ROBINS Olney, and Lydia Inman, of Esten; m. by Ephraim Sayles, Justice, Jan. 9, 1843.
- 2-325 " Erastus, of Walpole, Mass., and Elizabeth C. Smith, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. N. S. Lovell, at Bellingham, Mass., May 6, 1846.
- 1-23 ROGERS John, and Plain Wilkinson; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Nov. 7, 1738.
- 1-89* " James, of Cumberland, and Mary Cook, of Smithfield; m. by Thomas Arnold, Justice, Nov. 2, 1759.
- 1-191 " Anne, and Daniel Wilcox, Dec. 21, 1766.
- 2-340 " Dorinda, and Whitley Royalston, Sept. 28, 1846.
- 1-143 ROME James Corbett, and Hannah Booth; m. by Rev. Henry Waterman, June 24, 1839.
- 1-435 ROSS John Gray, and Patience Grayton, of James, dec.; m. by Elijah Arnold, Justice, June 29, 1809.
- " Nancy Adeline, and Thomas Bacon, Aug. 11, 1841.
- 2-261 " Oliver, and Fidelity Snow, both of Cumberland; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Oct. 28, 1841.
- 2-189 ROUNDS Rev. Daniel, of Nantucket, son of Daniel and Sarah, and Elizabeth Ann Fitts, of Smithfield, dau. of Abijah W. and Betsey; m. by Rev. Joseph Smith, April 1, 1840.
- 2-245 " Lawton, formerly of Foster, son of Thomas, and Mary Ann Irons, of Gloucester, dau. of Jesse; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, March 28, 1841.
- 2-247 " Cyrus, formerly of Foster, and Waitey Ann Kimball; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, April 11, 1841.
- 2-56 ROWLEY Hugh, and Phila Mason; m. by Henry S. Mansfield, Justice, Feb. 6, 1825.
- 2-299 " John, Jr., of Webster, Mass., and Ann Booth, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Ansel D. Cole, May 5, 1844.
- 2-340 ROYALSTON Whitley, and Dorinda Rogers; m. by Rev. Thomas C. Brown, Sept. 28, 1846.
- 1-84* RUMBLEMARSH Hannah, and Tom Wosamogre, Oct. 5, 1745.
- 2-307 RUSSELL Mary P., and George W. Jencks, Nov. 24, 1844.

S

- 1-22 SABIN Thomas, and Mary Brown; m. by William Arnold, Justice, March 4, 1741-2.
- 1-196 SANDBORN Stephen, of Jonathan, dec., and Aranda Colvin, formerly of Situate, dau. of David; m. by John Linn, Justice, April 15, 1740.
- 1-21 SAMLISBURY Sarah, and Obadiah Ballou, Dec. 26, 1740.
- 1-94 " Susannah, and William Irwin, Nov. 2, 1748.
- 2-179 " Philip, of Pheg, and Betsey Smith, of John; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Jan. 12, 1840.
- 2-316 " Emeline, and James E. Mollatt, April 12, 1845.
- 2-321 " Sarah, and Abel Steere, June 1, 1846.
- 1-83 SAUNDERS Samuel, and Abigail Mowry; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Aug. 9, 1752.
- 1-201 " Esck, of Johnston, R. I., son of Henry, and Abigail Angell, of Christopher; m. by Rev. Samuel Winsor, Jan. 11, 1778.
- 2-177 " Mary, and Daniel M. Inman, Dec. 23, 1839.
- 2-279 " Lucy, and Elisha R. Waterman, Jan. 22, 1843.
- 1-294 SAWYER Phileas S., and Libbens Gaskill, Oct. 19, 1841.
- 2-414 " William, of Providence, and Mary Ann Wood, of Smithfield, dau. of Jonathan, and Betsey, of Athboro, Mass.; m. by Rev. Warren Lincoln, Nov. 3, 1850.
- 2-162 SAYER Edward G., and Lucy H. Whitaker; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Oct. 6, 1839.
- 1-11 SAYLES Elizabeth, and Jonathan Mowry, March 13, 1736.
- 1-6 " Eliza, and Jonathan Mowry, March 13, 1736.

- 1-12 SAYLES Capt. Richard, and Alice Arnold; m. by William Arnold, Justice, May 14, 1738.
- 1-13 " Mary, and Benjamin Ballard, July 27, 1738.
- 1-52 " Richard, Jr., and Abigail Hawkins; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Sept. 2, 1742.
- 1-22 " John, Jr., and Martha Arnold; m. by William Jenckes, Justice, Dec. 19, 1742.
- 1-49 " Anne, and Sylvanus Sayles, June 12, 1746.
- 1-49 " Sylvanus, of Thomas, and Anne Sayles, of John; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, June 12, 1746.
- 1-57 " Elisha, and Martha Inman; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Sept. 19, 1747.
- 1-83' " Phebe, and Stephen Sayles, Feb. 4, 1747-8.
- 1-83' " Stephen, of Thomas, Esq., and Phebe Sayles, of John; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Feb. 4, 1747-8.
- 1-61 " Ezekiel, and Rebecca Pain; m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, May 14, 1749.
- 1-8 " Daniel, and Susannah Hillson; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Feb. 11, 1749.
- 1-77 " Joseph, and Patience Ballou; m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, July 10, 1752.
- 1-75 " Gideon, and Sarah Shippee; m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, July 26, or Aug. 23, 1752.
- 1-110 " Jonathan, and Elizabeth Pain; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, Aug. 24, 1755.
- 1-111 " Thomas, and Mary Slocum; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, June 13, 1757.
- 1-140 " Zilpha, and Job Mowry, March 20, 1760.
- 1-106 " Marcy, and Uriah Alverson, April 16, 1761.
- 1-160 " Elizabeth, and Simeon Smith, April 7, 1762.
- 1-160 " David, and Anne Smith; m. by Izreal Sayles, Justice, Aug. 10, 1763.
- 1-191 " Sarah, and John Mowry, March 19, 1765.
- 1-191 " Rhoda, and Elijah Phillips, Aug. 29, 1765.
- 1-193 " Anne, and James Appleby, April 12, 1770.
- 1-208 " Ruth, and James Arnold, Aug. 22, 1771.
- 1-228 " Mary, and Thomas Smith, Jan. 9, 1772.
- 1-212 " Ishmael, of John, and Deborah Aldrich, of Samuel; m. by William Winsor, Justice, Oct. 7, 1773.
- 1-237 " John, of Richard, and Abia Pain, of Benjamin; m. by Daniel Smith, Justice, Jan. 31, 1774.
- 1-215 " Leah, and Benjamin Newell, Aug. 13, 1775.
- 1-233 " Oziel, of Sylvanus, and Sylvia Bowen, of Richard; m. by Uriah Alverson, Justice, Jan. 7, 1776.
- 1-233 " Esok, of Smithfield, and Sarah Cowen, of Gloucester; m. at Gloucester, by Timothy Willmarsh, Justice, Dec. 39, 1776.
- 1-224 " Ellis, and Beruck White, Dec. 18, 1777.
- 1-225 " Stutley, of David, and Abigail Alverson, of Uriah; m. by Stephen Brayton, Justice, March 5, 1780.
- 1-326 " Smith, of Smithfield, and Abigail Scott, of Bellingham, Mass.; m. by Uriah Alverson, Justice, July 30, 1780.
- 1-121 " Rachel, and Christopher Wilbur, Nov. 15, 1781.
- 1-236 " John, 3d son of John, and Temar Cook, of Samuel; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Dec. 27, 1781.
- 1-292 " Stephen, and Rose Shippee; m. by Uriah Alverson, Justice, Jan. 2, 1783.
- 1-274 " Anne, and Stephen Jenckes, Aug. 5, 1784.
- 1-274 " Charles, of Sylvanus, and Charlotte Mowry, of Stephen; m. by Uriah Alverson, Justice, Jan. 27, 1785.
- 1-236 " John, of John, and Amie Mowry, of Philip; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Nov. 5, 1786.
- 1-309-289 " Abigail, and Jesse Jenckes, June 28, 1787.
- 1-273 " Benjamin, of Jonathan, and Lydia Smith, of Jeremiah; m. by Rev. Edward Mitchell, June 28, 1787.
- 1-314 " Hannah, and Joseph Mowry, Dec. 5, 1792.

- 1-31 SAYLES Jonathan, of Jonathan, and Zerviah Mowry, of Philip: m. by John Sayles, Justice, Aug. 15, 1793.
- 1-274 " Charles, of Sylvanus, of Smithfield, and Lydia Peters, of Mark, of Gloucester: m. by John Sayles, Justice, Aug. 24, 1794.
- 1-322 " Zerah, and Welcome Harris, May 26, 1796.
- 1-391 " Cadron, of Jonathan, and Sally Ballou, of Cumberland, dau. of Benjamin: m. by Joel Aldrich, Justice, Feb. 26, 1797.
- 1-328 " Martha, and Isael Arnold, Jan. 6, 1799.
- 1-382 " Lydia, and Noah Smith, Aug. 24, 1801.
- 1-398 " Isaac, and Job Ratapall, Feb. 27, 1803.
- 1-423 " Nathaniel, of John, Jr., and Zerviah Steere, of Enoch: m. by Daniel Winsor, Justice, May 1, 1806.
- 1-452 " Cadron, of Esck, of Smithfield, and Rhoda Smith, of James, of Gloucester: m. by Richard Steere, Justice, May 4, 1806.
- 1-427 " Polly, and George Aldrich, April 30, 1807.
- 1-423 " Nathaniel, of John, and Mrs. Anna Aldrich, of Simon: m. by Samuel Man, Justice, Jan. 26, 1812.
- 2-2 " Thaddeus, and David Wilkinson, Dec. 27, 1812.
- 1-347 " Joel, of Stephen, and Catherine Emerson: m. by Robert Harris, Justice, June 23, 1813.
- 1-338 " Emma, and Tyler Mowry, March 16, 1815.
- 2-10 " Rachel, and Simon Sewell, March 28, 1819.
- 2-6 " Parley, and Thomas Enches, Feb. 14, 1820.
- 2-20 " Joanna, and Jesse B. Sweet, Dec. 25, 1821.
- 2-22 " Abigail, and Adin Ballou, Jan. 17, 1822.
- 2-21 " Sally, and Henry Scott, Feb. 6, 1822.
- 2-39 " Levina, and William Enches, Jan. 3, 1823.
- 2-200 " Richard, of Smith, and Fannie Jeffers, of John: m. March 16, 1823.
- 2-131 " Ephraim, of Smithfield, son of Jonathan, and Esther Mowry, of Burrillville, dau. of Jeremiah: m. by Syria Steere, Justice, March 18, 1830.
- 2-147 " Thomas, of Providence, and Olive Swan: m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, June 17, 1839.
- 2-144 " Jane, and Nelson Gardner, July 25, 1839.
- 2-159 " William S., of Scituate, son of Robert, and Amanda Leavens, of Oliver, of Smithfield: m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Feb. 17, 1840.
- 2-235 " Rachel, and Jesse Petteplace, Jan. 28, 1841.
- 2-407 " Jeremiah, and Ogea Hunt, Dec. —, 1846.
- 2-352 SCHOLLES Hiram, and Richard Hollowell, March 1, 1848.
- 2-373 SCHOLFIELD Martha, and William H. Sherman, May 13, 1849.
- 1-34 SCOTT Leche, and David Kazy, March 12, 1738.
- 1-23 " Mary, and Charles Capron, Dec. 16, 1742.
- 1-38 " Abraham, and Martha Jenckes: m. by William Jenckes, Justice, March 3, 1745.
- 1-81 " Elizabeth, and Daniel Cook, Dec. 25, 1746.
- 1-33 " Joseph, and Anna Capron: m. by William Arnold, Justice, June 21, 1750.
- 1-143 " Sarah, and Eleazer Brown, Dec. 11, 1758.
- 1-205 " Jonathan, and Sarah Brown: m. by Jabez Harris, Justice, Dec. 24, 1762.
- 1-189 " Sylvanus, and Jeremiah Brown: m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Nov. 19, 1767.
- 1-205 " Sarah, and Benjamin Sheldon, May 19, 1771.
- 1-326 " Abigail, and Smith Sayles, July 30, 1780.
- 1-375 " Mary, and Isaac Comstock, Oct. 25, 1801.
- 2-21 " Henry, of Jeremiah, of Smithfield, and Sally Sales, of Cumberland, dau. of Capt. David, decd: m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Feb. 6, 1822.
- 2-133 " George W., of Cumberland, and Eliza Ann Blanchard, of Smithfield: m. by Rev. John Borden, Jr., June 10, 1844.
- 2-314 " Charles A., of Providence, son of Charles, and Mary A. Field, of do., dau. of George Augustus: m. by Rev. Henry Waterman, Dec. 2, 1844.
- 2-362 " John, of Thomas and Susannah, and Elizabeth G. Waterson, of Champlin L., and Elizabeth G.: m. by Rev. B. P. Talbot, Oct. 16, 1848.

- 2-390 SCOTT William H., of Smithfield, son of David and Lydia, of North Providence, and Sarah F. Thomas, of George D., of Smithfield: m. by Rev. Warren Lincoln, April 28, 1850.
- 2-297 SCHUCKER Patrick H., and Aznes McDougall: m. by Rev. Edwin Leagu, April 4, 1844.
- 2-265 SEAGRAVES Sullivan, of Uxbridge, and Ann Janet P. Beals: m. by Rev. L. A. Taylor, Jan. 5, 1842.
- 2-230 SHAW John, and Lydia A. Horton, widow: m. by Rev. L. A. Taylor, Nov. 27, 1845.
- 1-261 SHEAFF Caleb, of Joshua, and Esther Tucker, of Morris: m. by Rev. Edward Mitchell, April 1, 1787.
- 1-415 SHEPARD Zephaniah, and Ruth Hill: m. by Thomas Owen, Justice, Sept. 29, 1754.
- 1-61 SHELTON John, of William, and Abigail Phillips, of Daniel: m. by Daniel Smith, Justice, Oct. 15, 1769.
- 1-205 " Benjamin, of William, and Sarah Smith, of Thomas: m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, May 19, 1771.
- 1-202 " Anne, and Rouse Potter, Aug. 6, 1775.
- 1-244 " Rebecca, and Rufus Phillips, May 1, 1777.
- 1-298 " Stephen, of Benjamin, and Elizabeth Mathewson, of Joseph: m. by Edward Medbury, Justice, Oct. 13, 1799.
- 1-347 " Luke, of Benjamin, and Mercy Aldrich, of Samuel: m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Oct. 24, 1799.
- 1-420 " Asa, of Benjamin, and Mary Hawkins, of Jabez: m. by Amos Mowry, Justice, May 6, 1804.
- 1-441 " Vienna, and James Wilkinson, June 10, 1810.
- 2-98 " Adeline, and William Smith Darling, April 29, 1832.
- 2-265 " Eliza, and George H. Lee, Feb. 2, 1842.
- 2-364 SHEPHER Joseph B., of Boston, Mass., and Sarah L. Jenkinson, of Smithfield: m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Oct. 29, 1848.
- 1-10 SHERLOCK Rebecca, and David Alverson, Nov. 4, 1754.
- 1-26 " Martha, and Jonathan Shippee, Dec. 9, 1754.
- 1-110 " Mary, and Joseph Chace, Nov. 30, 1755.
- 1-462 " John, of Uxbridge, and Sarah Knowlton, of Wrentham: m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, Jan. 1, 1761.
- 1-87 SHERMAN Hannah, and Joshua Lapham, April 3, 1747.
- 1-48 " Elkanah, and Margaret Snel: m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, Oct. 18, 1747.
- 1-70 " Elizabeth, and David Alverson, April 29, 1748.
- 2-55 " Caleb, of Exeter, and Wrentham Mathewson, of Smithfield: m. by Henry S. Mansfield, Justice, April 2, 1826.
- 2-111 " Sally Ann, and Charles C. Mowry, June 16, 1839.
- 2-183 " Lora, and Reuben S. Stedley, March 22, 1849.
- 2-240 " Frances Amanda, and Albert Tilloughast Harris, Feb. 25, 1841.
- 2-304 " David P., and Mary H. Brown: m. by Rev. William Verinder, Nov. 3, 1844.
- 2-392 " Martha A., and Marshall J. Mowry, June 9, 1847.
- 2-373 " William H., of Lawton A. and Nancy, and Martha Scholfield, of John and Sarah: m. by Rev. B. P. Fathol, May 13, 1849.
- 2-413 " Ann E., and Erastus G. Gardner, Jan. 16, 1851.
- 1-1 SHIPLEY Mehetable, and Edward Bishop, Jan. 14, 1732-3.
- 1-6 " Thomas, and Ruth Mowry: m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, March 29, 1735.
- 1-9 " Martha, and James Daniels, Sept. 29, 1735.
- 1-13 " Job, and Rose Shippee: m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, June 25, 1738.
- 1-13 " Rose, and Job Shippee, June 25, 1738.
- 1-143 " Mary, and Joseph Berendeen, Nov. 12, 1738.
- 1-457 " Henry, and Zerviah Brown: m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, July 29, 1743.
- 1-33 " Mercy, and Ebenezer Abree, Nov. 8, 1743, and March 3, 1745-6.
- 1-32 " Zerviah, and Jacob Mowry, Jan. 3, 1843-4.
- 3-434 " Nathan, of Springfield, and Mary White, of Uxbridge: m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Jan. 22, 1743-4.

- 2 SHIPPEE Joseph, and Bethiah Herendeen; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Aug. 2, 1744.
- 1-42 " Margaret, and Thomas Inches, April 4, 1745.
- 1-44 " Christopher, and Sarah Chilson; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, June 29, 1746.
- 1-59 " Samuel, and Sarah Mowry; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Feb. 1, 1746-7.
- 1-57 " Peter, and Zerniah Herendeen; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Dec. 28, 1748.
- 1-175 " Sarah, and Gideon Sayles; July 26 or Aug. 23, 1752.
- 1-26 " Jonathan, and Martha Sherlock; m. by Thomas Latham, Justice, Dec. 9, 1754.
- 1-110 " Solomon, and Martha Herendeen; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, Dec. 11, 1755.
- 1-143 " Nathaniel, and Sarah Arnold; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Dec. 3, 1758.
- 1-61 " Hottel, and Izreal Herendeen, March 19, 1759.
- 1-152 " Patience, and Benajah Cady, Sept. 13, 1759.
- 1-106 " Ruth, and John Hutchinson, April 23, 1760.
- 1-179 " Sarah, and Benjamin Ballard, Sept. 6, 1764.
- 1-183 " Martha, and Stephen Herendeen, May 3, 1767.
- 1-33 " David, of Nathan, and Rhoda Herendeen, of Ebenezer; m. by Richard Sayles, Justice, Jan. 1, 1769.
- 1-216 " Bethiah, and Sylvanus Mathewson; June 19, 1774.
- 1-292 " Rose, and Stephen Sayles, Jan. 2, 1783.
- 1-312 " John, of John, and Mary Staples, of Nathan; m. by Ananias Mowry, Justice, March 12, 1809.
- 1-363 " Nancy, and Elijah Bowen, May 4, 1817.
- 1-357 SHIRT Eden, and William Renwothy, April 27, 1848.
- 2-402 SHOLES Eveline, and James Wood, Oct. 11, 1850.
- 1-145 " Sibley Abigail, and David W. Streeter, July 25, 1839.
- 2-268 SIMMONS James B., of Syrel, and Levina E. Arnold, of Benjamin, late of Bolton, Conn.; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Nov. 21, 1841.
- 2-242 SKINNER Joseph G., and Hannah E. Kent; m. by Rev. Stewart Sheldon, May 6, 1866.
- 2-30 SLADE Ruth Howland, and Ebenezer Allen Hill, Nov. 4, 1819.
- 2-42 " Mary L., and Simeon A. Winslow, Dec. 11, 1823.
- 2-194 " Stephen S., and Mary Jane Pitts; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, May 4, 1840.
- 2-178 SLATER Stephen, Jr., and Sally B. Carroll; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Dec. 23, 1839.
- 2-315 " Rhoda A., and John L. Stimpson, July 3, 1845.
- 1-157 SLEW Rebecca, and Jacob Jump, Sept. 29, 1760.
- 1-111 SLOCUM Mary, and Thomas Sayles, June 13, 1757.
- 1-175 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Cooper, April 20, 1746.
- 1-216 " Benjamin, Jr., of Benjamin, and Sarah Mowry, of Elisha; m. by Caleb Aldrich, Justice, June 5, 1774.
- 1-10 SLY Rose, and Skipper Fairfield, Sept. 1, 1736.
- 1-16 " Stephen, and Sarah Sprague; m. by David Comstock, Justice, Sept. 17, or Oct. 15, 1738.
- 1-71 " Sarah, and Elisha Cook, Jan. 27, 1742-3.
- 2-433 " Lydia, and Nicholas Haskins, April 30, 1744.
- 1-204 " William, and Eunice Cook; m. by Jabez Harris, Justice, Nov. 5, 1761.
- 1-68 " Sarah, and Peter Whipple, Oct. 12, 1769.
- 1-216 " Mercy, and Benjamin Appleby, Sept. 15, 1771.
- 1-99 " Mary, and Jonathan Millard, Jan. 3, 1774.
- 1-423 SMITH John, of Thomas, and Abigail Aldrich, of Samuel, Aug. 22, 1723.
- 1-3 " Richard, of Smithfield, and Sarah Hawkins, of William, of Providence; m. by Valentine Whaman, Justice, June 19, 1738.
- 1-3 " Abraham, and Rebecca Smith; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, June 9, 1734.
- 1-3 " Rebecca, and Abraham Smith, June 9, 1734.
- 1-6 " Jonathan, and Anne Wright; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Jan. 19, 1734-5.

- 1-32 " Daniel, and Mercy Aldrich; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Aug. 3, 1735.
 1-31 " Ruth, and Ebenezer Thompson, Oct. 1, 1735.
 1-30 " Barshela, and Joseph B. dy, Nov. 23, 1735.
 1-10 " Noah, and Abigail Mowry; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, May 10, 1736.
 1-12 " Anne, and Thomas Arnold, Jr., Nov. 9, 1737.
 1-11 " Benjamin, of Gloucester, and Mary Winsor, of Smithfield, dau. of Joshua; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Nov. 7, or 26, 1738.
 1-21 " Mary, and Abraham Winsor, April 2, 1740, or '41.
 1-456 " Ruth, and Neal Dempsey, May 3, 1743.
 1-441 " Mercy, and John Winsor, Oct. 13, 1743.
 1-41 " Susannah, and John Man, Jr., Jan. 27, 1744.
 1-78 " Sarah, and Samuel Cook, Dec. 14, 1746.
 1-79 " Sarah, and Nathan Staples, Oct. 4, 1747.
 1-100 " Martha, and Gideon Dexter, Aug. 21, 1748.
 1-50 " Joshua, and Anne Herendeen; m. by William Arnold, Justice, July 5, 1750.
 1-432 " Mary, and Jeremiah Wilbur, Aug. 5, 1750.
 1-80 " Caleb, and Martha Mitchell; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Oct. 25, 1750.
 1-352 " Ruth, and Daniel Wilbur, Dec. 13, 1750.
 1-81 " Benjamin, and Abigail Walling; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Nov. 13, 1752.
 1-83 " Sarah, and Abraham Winsor, Nov. 24, 1752.
 1-115 " Abigail, and Joshua Winsor, June 26, 1755.
 1-56 " Dorcas, and Gideon Mowry, Oct. 22, 1756.
 1-123 " Mary, and John Jones, Feb. 8, 1757.
 1-105 " Mary, and Jesse Jenckes, Sept. 11, 1757.
 1-72 " Lydia, and Izreal Brown, Dec. 15, 1757.
 1-105 " John, 3d, and Mary Phillips; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, ——— 17, 1757.
 1-76 " Mary, and David Hogg, April 15, 1759.
 1-142 " Jeremiah, of Jacob, and Levina Olney, of Obediah, Oct. 4, 1759.
 1-139 " Abigail, and Job Aldrich, Dec. 26, 1759.
 1-157 " Mary, and Samuel Ballou, Jan. 29, 1761.
 1-160 " John, of Philip, and Phebe Ballou; m. by Samuel Winsor, Justice, April 15, 1761.
 1-160 " Elisha, Jr., and Elizabeth Appleby; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, July 9, 1761.
 1-157 " Rhoda, and Samuel Thompson, July 16, 1761.
 1-160 " Simon, and Elizabeth Sayles; m. by Samuel Winsor, Justice, April 7, 1762.
 1-160 " Anne, and David Sayles, Aug. 10, 1763.
 1-163 " Noah, and Keziah Mann; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Aug. 25, 1763.
 1-165 " Sarah, and Mijamin Taft, Oct. 30, 1763.
 1-15 " Mrs. Rispy, and Stephen Steere, Oct. 23, 1764.
 1-179 " Martin, and Mary Mowry; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Nov. 4, 1764.
 1-179 " Mary, and David Ballard, Nov. 18, 1764.
 1-191 " Rhoda, and Ichabod Ballard, Feb. 5, 1767.
 1-189 " Paul, and Keturah Herendeen; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Feb. 21, 1768.
 1-189 " Nathaniel, and Hannah Appleby; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, March 1, 1768.
 1-189 " Anna, and Anthony Phillips, April 2, 1769.
 1-193 " Anne, and Edward Medbury, April 5, 1770.
 1-221 " Phebe, and Richard Mowry, May 6, 1770.
 1-193 " Hannah, and Mark Aldrich, Sept. 27, 1770.
 1-65 " Jean, and John Streeter, April 13, 1771.
 1-205 " Sarah, and Benjamin Sheldon, May 19, 1771.
 1-73 " Hannah, and Job Mowry, Jan. 1, 1772.
 1-228 " Thomas, of John, and Mary Sayles, of Elisha; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Jan. 9, 1772.

1-208	SMITH	Ezekiel, of Smithfield, son of Col. Richard, and Anna Mowry, of Daniel, Jr., Esq.; m. by William Winsor, Justice, June 24, 1772.
1-209	"	John, of Noth, dec., and Sarah Wilkinson, dau. of Hezekiah Sprague, dec.; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Nov. 8, 1772.
1-215	"	Emer, of Capt. Daniel, of Smithfield, and Sarah Smith, of Daniel, Esq.; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Feb. 14, 1773.
1-215	"	Sarah, and Emer Smith, Feb. 14, 1773.
1-215	"	Anna, and John Steers, May 6, 1773.
1-214	"	Resolved, of Philip, and Abigail Whipple, of Thomas; m. by Rev. Ezekiel Angell, Sept. 12, 1773.
1-224	"	Patience, and David Angell, Sept. 1, 1774.
1-178	"	Oliver, and Abetha Berendson; m. by Uriah Alverson, Feb. 21, 1779.
1-227	"	Ezek, of Joshua, and Mary Brown, widow, daughter of Thomas Shippee, Sept. 3, 1780.
1-288	"	John, of Elisha, and Martha Appleby, of James; m. by Rev. Ezekiel Angell, March 24, 1782.
1-424	"	Levina, and Obed Pain, Oct. 7, 1784.
1-238	"	Walter, and Thomas Appleby, Nov. 14, 1784.
1-273	"	Lydia, and Benjamin Sayles, June 28, 1787.
1-283	"	Dutec, of Daniel, and Huldah Mowry, of Stephen; m. by Rev. Edward Mitchell, June 18, 1789.
1-261	"	Jeremiah, of Daniel, and Joanna Wilkinson, of Stephen; m. by Rev. Edward Mitchell, Dec. 15, 1790.
1-304	"	Samuel, of John, of Gloucester, and Urania Mowry, of Stephen, of Smithfield; m. by John Sayles, Justice, Jan. 20, 1791.
1-416	"	Samuel, and Hope Doten, both of Plymouth, Mass.; m. at Plymouth by Rev. Chandler Robbins, May 31, 1791.
1-312	"	Mary, and Jonathan Ballou, May 23, 1793.
1-327	"	Ezek, of Emer, and Desire Eddy, of Zephaniah; m. by Elisha Olney, Justice, June 19, 1794.
1-366	"	Levina, and John Mowry, Oct. 17, 1798.
1-274	"	Abigail, and Daniel Smith, Feb. 7, 1799.
1-274	"	Daniel, of North Providence, son of Edward, and Abigail Smith, of John, of Smithfield; m. by Edward Melbury, Justice, Feb. 7, 1799.
1-348	"	Rufus, of Laock, and Sarah Phillips, of John; m. by Elisha Olney, Justice, Sept. 5, 1799.
1-382	"	Noth, of John, and Lydia Sayles, of John, Ed.; m. by Amarius Mowry, Justice, Aug. 21, 1801.
1-380	"	Ada, and Job Lapham, Nov. 8, 1801.
1-409	"	George, of Jeremiah, and Mary Farnum, of Stephen; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, March 11, 1804.
1-417	"	Phoebe, and Reuben Mowry, Dec. 30, 1804.
1-431	"	Mary, and George Chase, Feb. 7, 1806.
1-452	"	Rhoda, and Caleb Sayles, May 4, 1806.
1-425	"	Silas, of Anna, dec., and Betsey Harris, of Jonathan, Jr.; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, May 25, 1806.
1-450	"	Jesse, of Jonathan, dec., and Lorana Wilbur, of Daniel; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, May 19, 1808.
1-439	"	Sarah, and Nathan B. Sprague, April 15, 1813.
1-440	"	Wealthy, and Allen Brown, April 10, 1817.
1-236	"	Jonathan, of Jacob, and Nancy Richardson, of Isaac; m. by Caleb Farnum, Justice, Aug. 10, 1817.
1-325	"	Sarah, and David Pain, Feb. 8, 1818.
1-325	"	George O., of John, and Mary Sprague, of Cumberland, dau. of Gideon; m. by William Aldrich, Justice, Dec. 31, 1818.
2-29	"	William, of Jacob, of Smithfield, and Urania Howland of Mendon; m. by Henry S. Mansfield, Justice, June 19, 1822.
2-408	"	Huldah M., and Ahas Mowry, May 18, 1823.
2-49	"	Sophronia, and Ebenezer B. White, March 10, 1825.
2-93	"	Dan, of Smithfield, and Elizabeth Mowry, of Barrillville; m. by Reuben Walling, Justice, Feb. 3, 1828.

- 2-75 SMITH George, and Lucy Tronst m. by Henry S. Mansfield, Justice, Dec. 18, 1828.
- 2-87 " Obediah, and Huldah Phetteplace m. by Asa Winsor, Justice, Oct. 27, 1829.
- 1-448 " Hannah, and Jonathan Poir, Nov. 3, 1830.
- 2-113 " Arnold, of Smithfield, and Louisa Cushing, of North Providence; m. by Arnold Spear, Justice, Feb. 27, 1834.
- 2-132 " Sarah, and Jeremiah Whipple; June 4, 1834.
- 2-156 " Leander, and Alinda Maria Tronst, both of Burrillville; m. by Nicholas S. Winsor, Justice, Aug. 18, 1839.
- 2-157 " Lucetta, and Henry Pollock, Aug. 18, 1839.
- 2-158 " Russell, and Lizzie Herodabent; m. by Nicholas S. Winsor, Justice, Aug. 26, 1839.
- 2-187 " Betsey, and Philip Sainsbury, Jan. 12, 1840.
- 2-195 " Mary, and William W. Perry, May 11, 1840.
- 2-214 " Henry M., and Susan B. Perry; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Aug. 31, 1840.
- 2-260 " Phoebe, and George Minnie Appleby, Sept. 21, 1841.
- 2-257 " Stephen, 2d, of Oliver, and Marcelle Ballou, of Dennis; m. by Ephraim Saxton, Justice, Oct. 10, 1841.
- 2-263 " Mary, and Isaac Paine, Dec. 15, 1841.
- 2-275 " Story, of Thomas, and Eliza Ann Carter; m. by Obed Paine, Justice, Dec. 16, 1842.
- 2-283 " Lyman, of Obediah, and Lydia Elliott, of William; m. by Obed Paine, Justice, March 26, 1843.
- 2-283 " Welcome, and Sarah B. Bullock; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, April 18, 1843.
- 2-293 " Louisa M., and Zebora E. Randall, May 2, 1844.
- 2-299 " Thomas, and Mrs. Eliza Richardson; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, May 2, 1844.
- 2-296 " Orin, and Sally H. Williams; m. by Rev. B. P. Byram, May 19, 1844.
- 2-300 " Emer C., of Burrillville, and Jedediah Hoody, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, June 4, 1844.
- 2-299 " Albert, and Maria S. White; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, June 17, 1844.
- 2-312 " Martha Ann, and John B. Deale, April 15, 1845.
- 2-312 " Adah F., and George M. Appleby, April 24, 1845.
- 2-316 " Mary, and James Lamas, June 7, 1845.
- 2-232 " Nelson, of Judah, and Nancy Potter, of Israel, of Cranston, R. I.; m. by Rev. Justin S. Nowry, Feb. 2, 1846.
- 2-325 " Elizabeth C., and Francis Robbins, May 6, 1846.
- 2-329 " Emer, and Mary Ann Aldrich; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Oct. 19, 1846.
- 2-343 " Henry S., and Susan A. Holbourn; m. by Rev. Charles Hyde, June 28, 1847.
- 2-351 " Porter, and Susan Smith; m. by Rev. D. L. McGeer, Dec. 23, 1847.
- 2-351 " Susan, and Porter Smith, Dec. 23, 1847.
- 2-358 " Edwin L., of Sharon, Mass., and Mary W. Hannon, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, July 4, 1848.
- 2-374 " Elizabeth, and Abraham Beaumont, Jr., June 10, 1849.
- 2-369 " James F., and Maudie Fletcher; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, March 25, 1850.
- 2-392 " Reuel P., of Rensselaer, and Laura F. Aldrich, of Dutchess, and Hannah B.; m. by Rev. B. P. Tibbott, May 15, 1850.
- 2-403 " Elisha D., of Braintree, Vt., son of William, and Julia A. Nowry, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. B. P. Tibbott, Oct. 24, 1850.
- 2-415 " Alexander, of West and Sarah, and Ellen Cozzens, widow, daughter of Christopher and Charlotte Potter; m. by Rev. B. P. Tibbott, April 13, 1851.
- 2-125 " Daniel, and Minerva Morry; m. by James Joannett, Justice, Aug. 27, 1853.
- 2-261 SNOW Fidelia, and Oliver Ross, Oct. 28, 1847.
- 2-365 " Caroline, and Silas Handy, Dec. 31, 1848.

- 1-191 SOUTHWICK John, of Smithfield, and Chloe Bartlett, of Joseph, of Cumberland; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, June 5, 1766.
- 1-367 " " Heber, of John, of Mendon, Mass., and Mercy Cass, of Amos, of Smithfield; m. by Elijah Arnold, Justice, Dec. 14, 1804.
- 2-20 " " James, of Zaccheus, and Destinoma Cook, of Eli; m. by Elijah Arnold, Justice, May 24, 1812.
- 2-243 SPAULDING Nathaniel, of Joseph, and Lydia Harris, of Preserved; m. by Ienabod Comstock, Justice, Oct. 27, 1774.
- 2-412 " " Nathaniel, of Smithfield, and Thankful Whipple, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. Stephen Place, Oct. 25, 1798.
- 2-71 " " Joanna S., and Franklin Munroe Arnold, March 29, 1827.
- 3-342 " " Elisha, and Phebe Pond; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, May 30, 1847.
- 2-214 SPEAR Lydia, and David Wilkinson, April 25, 1773.
- 2-371 " " Nancy, and Seth Appleby, June 26, 1800.
- 2-224 " " Arnold, of Elkannah, and Arba Mowry, of Gideon; m. by Ananias Mowry, Justice, Oct. 30, 1808.
- 2-267 SPENCER Lucy Ann, and Leijohn P. Green, Nov. 30, 1843.
- 1-45 SPRAGUE Jonathan, Sr., and Mary Mowry, both of Providence; m. by Elisha Knowlton, Justice, March 6, 1727.
- 433 " " Ruth, and Henry Whiteman, May 24, 1732.
- 1-2 " " Phebe, and Peter Whipple, April 15, 1733.
- 1-3 " " Nathaniel, and Abigail Comstock; m. by David Comstock, Justice, Oct. 1, 1733.
- 1-7 " " Zerviah, and Azariah Comstock, April 20, 1735.
- 1-25 " " Ebenezer, and Bethiah Thayer; m. by William Arnold, Justice, June 2, 1735.
- 1-20* " " Joseph, and Martha Benson; m. William Arnold, Justice, Sept. 9, 1736.
- 1-13 " " William, Jr., and Rebecca Ballou; m. by Daniel Jenckes, Justice, April 19, 1738.
- 1-12 " " Nehemiah, and Mary Brown; m. by David Comstock, Justice, April 16, 1738.
- 1-71 " " Sarah, and Stephen Sly, Sept. 17, or Oct. 15, 1738.
- 1-15 " " Rachel, and Nicholas Peck, Feb. 18, or June 10, 1739.
- 1-71 " " Tranna, and Abel Aldrich, Nov. 3, 1741.
- 1-71 " " Elizabeth, and Joseph Bassett, Jan. 7, 1741.
- 1-71 " " Alice, and Joseph Bassett, Jan. 7, 1741.
- 1-42 " " Capt. William, and Mrs. Mary Walling; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Aug. 26, 1744.
- 1-30 " " Samuel, and Joseph (or Jeremiah) Mitchell; m. by William Arnold, Justice, March 24, 1745.
- 1-30 " " Anne, and Mercy Comstock; m. by William Arnold, Justice, April 7, 1745.
- 1-16 " " Isaac, and Rachel Ayer, July 29, 1745.
- 1-30* " " Sarah, and Daniel Allen, Aug. 11, — recorded, March 3, 1745-6.
- 1-73 " " Abigail, and Samuel Coff, March 15, 1745-6.
- 1-69 " " Obadiah, and Sarah Cowen; m. by David Comstock, Justice, June 26, 1748.
- 3-444 " " Mary, and Joseph Bennett, Dec. 8, or Jan. —, 1749.
- 3-432 " " Hadassah, and Stephen Angell, Jr., Oct. 21, 1750.
- 1-72* " " Susannah, and Joseph Hall, Jr., June —, 1751.
- 1-110 " " Lydia, and Enoch White, Aug. 31, 1755.
- 1-160 " " Alice, and Barick McDonald, Dec. 18, 1757.
- 1-160 " " Sarah, and Stephen Wilkinson, April 9, 1760.
- 1-166 " " Joseph, and Deborah Brown; m. by Rev. John Winsor, June 28, 1761.
- 1-165 " " Mary, and William Harris, Oct. 16, 1763.
- 1-186 " " Elias, and Mercy Bassett; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, Aug. 5, 1764.
- 1-183 " " Hezekiah, and Mary Ballou; m. by Richard Sayles, Justice, May 8, 1767.
- 1-199 " " Nehemiah, of Smithfield, son of Nehemiah, and Alice Bassett, of Gloucester, daughter of Joseph; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, May 26, 1770.
- 1-226 " " Phebe, and Daniel Man, May 3, 1772.

- 1-22: SPRAGUE Anne, and Charles Bennett, May 2, 1775.
 1-203 " Eliza, of Smithfield, son of Samuel, and Rebecca Cole, of Slatton, daughter of Jonathan; m. by Silas Williams, Justice, Oct. 31, 1776.
 1-266 " Jonathan, of Elias, and Patience Fildesley, of Robert, of New Grafton, Mass.; m. by Peter Arnold, Justice, Aug. 12, 1785.
 1-304 " Michael, and Mary Harris; m. by Rev. Edward Mitchell, Feb. 11, 1790.
 1-354 " Hosea, of Nehemiah, and Chloe Streeter, of Rufus; m. by Joel Aldrich, Justice, June 27, 1793.
 1-139 " Nathaniel, of Capt. Daniel, and Sarah Smith, of Daniel; m. by Dutee Winsor, Justice, April 15, 1813.
 2-8 " Mary, and George O. Smith, Dec. 31, 1815.
 2-224 " Parthenia C., and Daniel G. Fols, May 3, 1829.
 2-365 SQUIRE Edward H., and Sophronia Sweetland; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Jan. 7, 1849.
 2-285 STANDISH Mary S., and Robert H. Aldrich, March 5, 1843.
 2-412 STANLEY Lydia A., and Daniel L. Clarke, Jan. 9, 1851.
 1-42 STAPLES Nathaniel and Mary Hudson; m. by Jonathan Sprague, Justice, June 23, 1734.
 1-13 " Mary, and Edmund Arnold, Dec. 24, 1738.
 1-13 " Mary, and Benjamin Ballard, March 15, 1738-9.
 1-18 " Mary, and Abraham Ballou, Feb. 3, 1759.
 8-429 " Mary, and Anthony Comstock, May 1, 1744.
 1-79 " Nathan, and Sarah Smith; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Oct. 4, 1747.
 1-59 " Robert, of Smithfield, and Elizabeth Bishop, of Attleboro, Mass.; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Sept. 1, 1748.
 1-247 " Lydia, and Samuel Holbrook, Sept. 26, 1750.
 1-120 " Judith, and Arnold Paine, Sept. 19, 1754.
 1-209 " William, of Thomas, of Smithfield, and Mary Comstock, once Wright, of Johnston, R. I.; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Nov. 15, 1772.
 1-49 " Hannah, and John Man, March 1, 1775.
 1-307 " Hannah, and Seth Mowry, Feb. 23, 1792.
 1-312 " Mary, and John Shippee, March 12, 1809.
 2-33 " Thomas N., of Smithfield, and Almira Inman, of Barrillville, daughter of George; m. by Nathaniel Mowry, Justice, May 26, 1822.
 2-185 " Ephraim M., of Slatton, and Charissa D. Hopkins, of Smithfield, daughter of Eleazer; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Jan. 30, 1840.
 2-229 " Nathan, and Cathone Remham; m. by Rev. David Curtis, Feb. 20, 1840.
 2-340 " Ezekiel, of Cumberland, and Mary Ann Craven, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Thomas C. Brown, June 18, 1846.
 2-354 " Esther J., and Cyrus D. Heath, March 13, 1848.
 2-76 STEARNS Philena, and William Holmes, Feb. 27, 1816.
 2-269 " Elizabeth W., and Ezekiel Jeffers, Feb. 13, 1842.
 3-438 STEERE Mary, and Daniel Mowry, April 4, 1722.
 1-9 " Richard, of Gloucester, and Jean Aldrich, of Smithfield; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, April 27, 1735.
 1-10 " Thomas, and Catherine Comstock; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, May 16, 1736.
 1-40 " Hezekiah, and Tryphinah Paine; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Sept. 23, 1744.
 1-47 " Anthony, and Rachel Comstock; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, May 11, 1746.
 1-83 " Anne, and Daniel Aldrich, Nov. 9, 1752.
 1-10 " Thomas, and Mary Aldrich; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Dec. 26, 1754.
 1-10 " Eliza, and Amie Aldrich; m. by Daniel Mowry, Justice, July 10, 1760.
 1-15 " Stephen, of Gloucester, and Mrs. Rispy Smith, of Smithfield; m. by Samuel Winsor, Justice, Oct. 28, 1764.

- 1-20 STEERE Elisha, of Thomas, and Penelope Steere, of Anthony; m. by Daniel Mowry, Justice, Oct. 26, 1769.
- 1-20 " Penelope, and Elisha Steere, Oct. 26, 1769.
- 1-211 " Enock, of Anthony, and Zerviah Mowry, of Ananias; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, June 7, 1772.
- 1-215 " John, of Gloucester, and Anna Smith, of Daniel, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Ezekiel Angell, May 9, 1773.
- 1-20 " Elisha, of Thomas, and Sarah Mowry, widow, daughter of Richard Sayles; m. by Caleb Aldrich, Justice, Nov. 25, 1773.
- 1-362 " Noah, of Gloucester, and Ruth Wilbur, of Smithfield; m. by Benjamin Sheldon, Justice, Feb. 11, 1801.
- 1-423 " Zerviah, and Nathaniel Sayles, May 1, 1806.
- 1-234 " Susannah, and Daniel Mowry, Jr., April 21, 1808.
- 1-248 " Arnold, of Richard, and Diana Aldrich, of Thomas; m. by Elijah Arnold, Justice, March 30, 1817.
- 1-11 " David, and Mary Latham; m. by Rev. Elisha Sprague, Oct. 5, 1820.
- 2-26 " Ora F., of Gloucester, and Matilda Day, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Joseph White, Aug. 1, 1822.
- 2-235 " Joseph C., of Gloucester, son of Samuel, and Adeline F. Plumer, of John; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Dec. 2, 1840.
- 2-245 " Arnold A. M., of Enock, of Gloucester, and Susan T. Brown, of Arnold, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, March 14, 1841.
- 2-277 " Anthony, of Shadrach, and Susannah A. Pooke, of William; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Nov. 4, 1842.
- 2-276 " Joseph, of Robert, and Elizabeth Potter, of Izreal, deceased; m. by Obed Paine, Justice, Jan. 1, 1843.
- 2-280 " Thomas S., of Stephen, and Delia B. Tallman, of John; m. by Obed Paine, Justice, Feb. 12, 1843.
- 2-298 " Thomas, Jr., of Woonsocket, Mich., and Sarah Wilkinson, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Asel D. Cole, July 2, 1844.
- 2-321 " Abel, of North Providence, and Sarah Sandisbury, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. George Tyler, June 1, 1848.
- 2-346 " Diana Isis, and George V. Hunt, Oct. 13, 1847.
- 2-417 STILLMAN Henry W., aged 26 years, born Hopkinton, son of Ezra and Charlotte, and Clara Lindsey, of Smithfield, aged 30 years, dau. Benjamin and Kezia; m. by Rev. L. J. Burgess, May 1, 1850.
- 2-315 STIMPSON John L., of Tharlow, of Leicester, Mass., and Rhoda A. Slater, of Stephen, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, July 31, 1845.
- 2-310 STOCKWELL Sylvester, of Milbury, Mass., and Fannie Sweetzer, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Jan. 1, 1845.
- 1-138 STONE Uriah, of Providence, and Martha Herendeen, imputed daughter of Elisha; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Sept. 8, 1771.
- 1-426 " Benjamin, of Montpelier, Vt., and Barberry Hill, of Smithfield, daughter of Samuel; m. by Samuel Man, Justice, Nov. 1, 1807.
- 2-109 " Eliza, and James Williams, Sept. 4, 1831.
- 2-180 " Sarah Ann, and William T. Ide, Jan. 2, 1840.
- 2-303 " David R., and Patience Anthony; m. by Rev. William Verrinder, Sept. 22, 1844.
- 2-311 " Samuel E., of Henry, and Caroline Phetteplace; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Feb. 20, 1845.
- 1-315 " Winsor, of Henry, of Smithfield, and Patience M. Randall, of Shadrach; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, March 27, 1845.
- 1-31* STOW Dinah, and John Wilson, July 16, 1714.
- 1-84* " Dinah, and Jacob Bangs, Sept. 29, 1760.
- 2-341 " Walter D., of Bellingham, Mass., son of Walter and Cynthia, and Europe Cahoone, of Charles and Keziah; m. by Rev. B. P. Talbot, April 21, 1847.
- 2-267 STRANGE Shanon, of Providence, and Mary E. Handy, of North Providence; m. by Rev. C. C. Taylor, July 4, 1841.
- 1-309 STRATFORD Lucy A., and Benjamin W. Healey, March 4, 1845.
- 1-81* STREETER Benjamin, and Elizabeth Rump; m. by William Arnold, Justice, June 19, 1746.
- 1-65 " John, of Attleboro, Mass., and Jean Smith, of John, of Smithfield; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, April 13, 1771.

- 2-219 STREETER George, and Rhoda Ballou; m. by Uriah Alverson, Justice, Oct. 13, 1776.
- 1-354 " Chloe, and Hosea Sprague; June 27, 1798.
- 1-356 " Nathaniel, of George, and White Wilkin-on, of Robert, deceased; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Oct. 31, 1799.
- 1-346 " Amey, and Jacob Wilkin-on, Jan. 30, 1800.
- 1-359 " Lydia, and David F. Haines, Dec. 31, 1800.
- 1-399 " Perinella, and Samuel Goff, Oct. 4, 1805.
- 2-1 " Hannah, and Isaac Wilkin-on, April 22, 1819.
- 2-119 " Lucy W., and Lorenzo S. Brown, Nov. 1, 1832.
- 1-145 " David W., and Abigail Sibley; m. by Nicholas S. Winsor, Justice, July 25, 1839.
- 2-152 STRAIGHT Sarah, and Albert Halloway, July 14, 1839.
- 2-183 STUDLEY Reuben S., and Lois Sherman; m. by George Aldrich, 3d, Justice, March 22, 1849.
- 2-290 " Smith S., of Men-on, Mass., and Rachel W. Brewer, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Sept. 20, 1843.
- 2-414 SUNDERLAND Mrs. Hannah, and Medford Metcalf, Nov. 11, 1850.
- 2-147 SWAN Olive, and Thomas Sayles, June 17, 1839.
- 2-339 SWEETLAND Clarke, of Taunton, and Nancy P. Brown, of Samuel; m. by James M. Arnold, Justice, March 4, 1847.
- 2-565 " Saphronia, and Edward H. Spore, Jan. 7, 1849.
- 2-265 SWEETZER George, and Saphronia Brewer; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, March 23, 1842.
- 2-290 " Cynthia, and Enoch Whipple, July 27, 1843.
- 2-396 " Charles, and Mary J. Feltwell; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Sept. 17, 1844.
- 2-310 " Fannie, and Sylvester Stockwell, Jan. 1, 1845.
- 2-345 " James E., of Jacob S., dec., and Harriet E. Jenckes, of James; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Sept. 11, 1849.
- 1-40 SWEET Matthew, and White Angell; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Dec. 16, 1744.
- 2-20 " Jesse B., of Philip, and Joanna Sayles, of Smith; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Dec. 25, 1821.
- 2-124 " Emily, and Nelson Barnes, Aug. 22, 1836.
- 2-225 " Thomas J., and Caroline S. Baxter; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Oct. 8, 1840.
- 2-91 " Alinda, and Thomas Collins, Nov. 29, 1845.
- 2-330 " Ruth A., and Thomas E. Wilbur, Aug. 17, 1846.
- 2-371 " Isaac M., of Brown, dec., and Lydia A. Fenner, of Uriah; m. by Rev. Mowry Phillips, March 18, 1849.
- 2-387 " Abbie D., and Oliver S. Chapman, Dec. 23, 1849.
- 2-345 SWINING Cynthia R., and John Dampney, April 18, 1837.
- 2-330 SYKES James, of Joan, and Elizabeth Dixon, of Benjamin, m. by Rev. B. P. Talbot, Dec. 31, 1846.

T

- 1-278 TABOR Isaac, of Ichabod, of Pawtucket, R. I., and Hannah Pearce, of Benjamin, of Smithfield; m. by Elijah Arnold, Justice, Oct. 8, 1809.
- 2-269 " Isaac, of Ichabod, dec., and Mary Smith, of Chad; m. by John Pain, Justice, Dec. 19, 1841.
- 2-315 " Benjamin P., of Isaac, and Elizabeth Passmar, of Comstock, dec.; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, July 8, 1845.
- 2-320 " Samuel O., and Caroline F. Brown; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Oct. 5, 1846.
- 2-549 " Mary C., and Alexander Merrett, Aug. 10, 1847.
- 2-356 " Nancy W., and Ansel Holman, Feb. 28, 1848.
- 1-14 TAFT Anna, and Robert Clark, Oct. 24, 1739.
- 1-82* " Ephraim, and Anna Read; m. by William Arnold, Justice, June 29, 1747.
- 1-66 " Eda, and Mary Farnum, both of Uxbridge; m. by David Comstock, Justice, Jan. 26, 1748.

- 1-72 TAFT Sarah, and Jedediah Buffum, Sept. 22, 1757.
 1-163 " Seth, of Uxbridge, and Jemima Angell, of Maj. John, of Smithfield; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, March 20, 1761.
 1-165 " Mijamin, and Sarah Smith, of Jacob; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, Oct. 30, 1763.
 1-183 " Mrs. Sarah, and Thomas Joslin, Feb. 1, 1767.
 1-183 " Mary, and Daniel Phillips, Nov. 1, 1767.
 " Jerusha, and Thomas Bishop, April 16, 1769.
 1-300 " Jesse, of Nathan, of Uxbridge, and Mejumi Mowry, of Eleazer; m. by John Sayles, Justice, July 10, 1791.
 2-68 " Lydia, and Allen Coe, Oct. 9, 1823.
 2-334 TAGAES Ann, and John Brown, —, 1846.
 TALBOT Fannie, and Henry N. Blanchard, Sept. 15, 1844.
 2-314 " George, of Smithfield, son of Simeon, of Kilangly, Conn., and Mary Williams, of Smithfield, dau. of Benjamin; m. by Rev. William Verrinder, May 4, 1845.
 2-280 TALLMAN Della B., and Thomas S. Steere, Feb. 12, 1843.
 2-414 " John C., of Jonathan and Mary, of Portsmouth, and Abbie A. Reynolds, of Smithfield, dau. of Nathaniel T., of North Kingstown; m. by Rev. Warren Lincoln, Oct. 25, 1850.
 1-149 TANNER Hannah, and Richard Boatway, Oct. 21, 1758.
 2-386 TARGETT William H., and Harriet P. Davis; m. by Rev. B. P. Byram, June 17, 1849.
 3-456 PAYLOR Mercy, and James Walling, Dec. 12, 1742.
 2-214 " Rev. Timothy Alden, of Smithfield, and Caroline Hall Grosvenor, of Brookfield, Mass.; m. at Brookfield by Rev. W. A. Nichols, Sept. 2, 1840.
 2-266 " Thomas Bacon, and Nancy Adeline Ross; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Aug. 11, 1841.
 2-228 " Susannah Y., and Smith B. Hawkins, June 29, 1843.
 2-306 " Robert, and Ann Lyson; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Oct. 24, 1844.
 1-158 TEFET John, of Smithfield, and Mary Mathewson, of Gloucester; m. by John Sayles, Justice, Oct. 29, 1762.
 1-189 " Jerusha, and Thomas Bishop, April 16, 1769.
 1-369 " Anna, and Artemus Crutt, Aug. 14, 1800.
 2-16 " Martin, and Mary Barnes; m. by Samuel Maun, Justice, March 11, 1821.
 2-44 " Waitcy, and Arnold Pain, April 1, 1824.
 2-117 " Burdell, of James, and Rhoda Buffum, of Stephen, Jr., dec.; m. by George Aldrich, 3d, Justice, Dec. 4, 1832.
 2-136 " Rufus W., and Judith Buxton; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Aug. 27, 1838.
 2-290 " Laura, and Albert Tiffany, June 29, 1843.
 2-416 " Sybel, and Benjamin H. Kimball, July —, 1850.
 1-257 THAYER Bethiah, and Eleazer Sprague, June 2, 1735.
 1-207 " Hannah, and Moses Thayer, Jan. 22, 1735-6.
 1-207 " Moses, and Hannah Thayer; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Jan. 22, 1735-6.
 1-277 " Patience, and John Legg, Jr., May 3, 1747.
 1-837 " Abigail, and Noah Thayer, March 8, 1749-50.
 1-837 " Noah, and Abigail Thayer; m. by William Arnold, Justice, March 8, 1749-50.
 1-837 " Jesse, and Mary Hill; m. by William Arnold, Justice, March 8, 1749-50.
 1-837 " Israel, and Mary Metcalf; m. by William Arnold, Justice, March 8, 1750.
 1-847 " Joseph, and Abigail Cook; m. by William Arnold, Justice, March 12, 1752.
 1-157 " Hannah, and Elisha Thompson, May 31, 1759.
 1-462 " Cynthia, and Asa Twitt, Aug. 16, 1812.
 2-82 " Smith, of Capt. Stephen, and Mary Latham, of Benoni, dec.; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Feb. 1, 1830.
 2-114 " Lucy B., and Harris J. Mowry, June 6, 1831.
 2-121 " Phebe, and Simeon Comstock, March 19, 1835.
 2-211 " Ann, and Alfred C. Chace, July 12, 1840.

- 2-259 THAYER Ann Maria, and Datee Mowry, 3d, Oct. 7, 1841.
 1-59 THOMAS Elizabeth, and Richard Clemence, Feb. 4, 1749.
 2-310 " Hugh, and Rachel Charter, recently from England; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Jan. 5, 1845.
 2-390 " Sarah F., and William H. Scott, April 28, 1850.
 1-9 THOMPSON David, of Mendon, and Mary Comstock, of Smithfield; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Nov. 18, 1735.
 1-12 " Margaret, and Josiah Wilkinson, Dec. 13, 1736.
 1-15* " Ichabod, and Rachel Thompson; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Jan. 27, 1736-7.
 1-18* " Rachel, and Ichabod Thompson, Jan. 27, 1736-7.
 1-19* " David, and Susannah Darling; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Oct. 11, 1737.
 1-21* " Edward, and Margaret Adrich; m. by William Arnold, Justice, July 2, 1741.
 1-29 " Loes, and Inock Darling, Nov. 26, 1751.
 1-31 " Martha, and Samuel Buxton, Nov. 28, 1751.
 1-12 " Margaret, and Josiah Wilanson, Dec. 13, 1756.
 1-157 " Elisha, and Hannah Thayer; m. by Thomas Arnold, Justice, May 31, 1759.
 1-157 " Samuel, and Rhody Smith; m. by Ezekiel Comstock, Justice, July 16, 1761.
 2-275 " John, and Emily V. Beebe; m. by Rev. Asel D. Cole, Oct. 3, 1842.
 2-385 " Elizabeth, and Ralph Harris, Aug. 21, 1850.
 1-31 THORNTON Ebenezer, and Lath Smith; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Oct. 8, 1735.
 1-59 " Ann, and Abel Potter, Nov. 27, 1747.
 1-117 " Tabitha, and John Ide, July 11, 1756.
 1-226 " Wafte, and Sylvanus Mowry, July —, 1780.
 1-311 " Simon, of Richard, and Mary Mowry, of Alpha; m. by Rev. Edward Mitchell, July 2, 1789.
 1-323 " Richard, and Susannah Cruff; m. by John Sayles, Justice, Jan. 1, 1797.
 2-138 " Martin L., of Smithfield, and Fideia Ann Pray, of Gloucester; m. by Nicholas S. Winsor, Justice, April 4, 1839.
 2-218 THRASHER William H., of Smithfield, son of Henry, of Rehoboth, Mass., and Hannah Newhall, of Smithfield, dau. of Artemus, of Storling, Conn.; m. by Rev. Julia S. Mowry, Oct. 17, 1845.
 1-58 THURBER Hezekiah, of Richmond, R. I., and Rachel Barkness, of Smithfield; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Nov. 6, 1767.
 2-364 " Mary A., and James E. Ray, Sept. 5, 1848.
 2-376 " Gershom P., and Mary A. Jones; m. by Rev. D. L. McFiee, March 5, 1849.
 2-316 THURSTON Lydia S., and Edward S. Luther, May 6, 1845.
 2-338 " Stephen Y., and Mary S. Cook; m. by Rev. John Borden, Jr., Oct. 15, 1846.
 2-290 TIFFANY Albert, and Laura Tefft, m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, June 29, 1843.
 2-320 " Albert, and Emeline Inman, widow; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Sept. 25, 1845.
 1-23* TILLSON James, and Susannah Inman; m. by William Arnold, Justice, March 18, 1743-4.
 2-322 TING James F., and Louisa Bennett; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, April 6, 1846.
 1-59 TINGLE Esther, and William Jenckes, Sept. 25, 1748.
 1-21* TINKOM Judah, and Jacob Benson, Nov. 8, 1736.
 1-22* TITUS Keziah, and Aegai Cook, Dec. 6, 1742.
 2-155 TODD Albert, of Providence, son of Chancey, and Abigail Maria Andrews, of Smithfield, dau. of David; m. at Woonsocket by Rev. Henry Waterman, July 30, 1839.
 2-398 " Ambrose, of Chancey and Susannah, and Mary Booth, of William, and Sarah; m. by Rev. B. P. Talbot, July 4, 1850.
 2-214 TOURELLOT Sarah Ann, and Selah Buxton, July 3, 1840.
 1-21* TOWER Esther, and Moses Tucker, April 2, 1741.

- 1-365 TOWER Isaac, of Ichabod, and Rebecca Dexter, of Nathan; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Feb. 4, 1802.
- 1-19. TRASH David, of Smithfield, and Rachel Darling, of Ebenezer, of Cumberland; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Aug. 29, 1765.
- 1-256 " Ebenezer, Jr., and Huldah Read, of Hanson; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, April 1, 1783.
- 1-409 " Tridiah, of Capt. Ebenezer, and Rachel Comstock, of Jonathan, dec'd; m. by John Sigbee, Justice, Aug. 26, 1796.
- 2-395 " Mary E., and Herman S. Collins, May 1, 1850.
- 2-394 " Stephen L., and David S. Collins, May 1, 1850.
- 1-13 TRUESDEN Mary, and Joshua Hensenden, May 25, 1739.
- 2-18 TUCKER Susan, of Gloucester, and Dorothy Ballard, of Smithfield; m. by David C. Cook, Justice, March 13, 1799.
- 1-21 " Moses, and Esther Tower; m. by William Arnold, Justice, April 2, 1741.
- 1-39 " Ann, of S. Field, of South, Jan. 21, 1741.
- 1-312 " Benjamin, of Sennel, of Smithfield, and Lydia Farnum, of Jonathan, of Abbeville; m. by Stephen Grayson, Justice, March 23, 1786.
- 1-265 " Jeremiah, and Sarah Mowry, Jan. 3, 1787.
- 1-261 " Esther, and Charles Sheafe, April 1, 1787.
- 1-386 " Daniel, of Gloucester, and Lydia Waterman, of Col. Resolved, of Gloucester; m. by John Warner, March 15, 1792.
- 1-305 " Frederick, of Ira, and Anne Mowry, of David, Jr.; m. by Rev. John Warner, M., Feb. 7, 1792.
- 1-392 " Martha, of Nathaniel Mowry, Nov. 1, 1792.
- 1-335 " Robert, of Ira, and Miriam Colwell, of John; m. by Rev. John Warner, Dec. 24, 1798.
- 1-260 " One, of Isaac, of Smithfield, and Maria Casey, of Coventry, R. I.; m. by Rev. John Warner, March 27, 1825.
- 2-271 " Elizabeth, of Asa, of Gloucester, May 22, 1842.
- 2-366 " Hannah, of Ira, and P. Freeman; m. by Rev. M. W. Burdette, Nov. 29, 1847.
- 2-391 " William, of Andrew and Mary, and Jane Ann Browning, of William and Robert; m. by Rev. B. P. Talbot, April 24, 1850.
- 1-365 TIERPIN Jacob, and Martha Beckwith; m. by Joel Aldrich, Justice, Jan. 15, 1816.
- 1-275 TITCHELL George, and Jonathan Mowry, Jr., June 28, 1789.
- 1-371 TITING Olive, and Thomas Arnold, Aug. 9, 1801.
- 1-452 TWIST Asa, and Cynthia Thayer; m. by Robert Harris, Justice, Aug. 16, 1812.
- 1-106 " Lydia E., and Ekanah Brown, May 25, 1830.
- 1-256 TYLER Asa, and Uriah Harris, July 5, 1761.
- 1-186 " Tabitha, and Capt. Jonathan Mowry, Sept. 27, 1764.
- 1-279 " George, and Joanna Harris; m. by Rev. Asa D. Cole, Feb. 5, 1843.
- 2-323 " William, of Nathaniel, and Maranda W. Manchester, of Ira, of Cranston, R. I.; m. by Rev. William Verrinder, March 22, 1846.
- 2-333 " Sarah A., and Robert G. Billington, May 21, 1846.
- 2-330 " Cordelia, of William S. Case, July 12, 1846.
- 1-311 " Albert A., of Nathaniel, of Smithfield, and Ruth B. Bailey, of Ira, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Mowry Phillips, Dec. 30, 1859.

U

- 1-405 USHER Sophia, of Ira, and Isaac Colwell, of Gloucester, dau. of David, of John P., Justice March 20, 1803.

V

- 1-269 VALLETT Jenckes, of Watson, and Roxanna R. Burdett, of John; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, June 23, 1842.
- 1-276 " Phebe H., and Leonard Jenckes, Nov. 24, 1842.

- 1-25 VERRY Samuel, and Abigail Chachery; m. by William Arnold, Justice, April 2, 1735.
 1-41 " Ruth, and Rueben Aldrich, Nov. 22, 1744.
 1-361 " Sally, and Henry Brown, Sept. 30, 1817.
 2-159 VICKERY Nancy, and James M. Boss, Sept. 8, 1839.
 1-42 VINTON Elizabeth, and Thomas Walling, March 30, 1740.
 2-23 VOSE Susan, and Levi Mowry, 2d. June 16, 1822.
 2-223 " Nancy T., and Jacob Hicks, Dec. 3, 1840.
 2-329 " Mary T., and Hiram Welcome, July 9, 1846.

W

- 2-404 WADE Alba, and Maria Man, both of Gloucester; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Aug. 4, 1850.
 2-28 WAKEFIELD Wyman, and Alpha Mudd, of Cyrus; m. by Henry S. Mansfield, Justice, Jan. 17, 1822.
 1-149 WALDRON Daniel T., of Gloucester, and Ann Eliza Dexter, of Seltunto; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Aug. 3, 1839.
 1-264 WALKER Lydia, and Aaron Hames, Feb. 17, 1785.
 2-45 " Fannie, and Wing Hendrick, Nov. 27, 1823.
 1-377 " Lydia A., and Wheaton Palsey, May 21, 1849.
 1-1 WALLING Abigail, and James Blackmar, April 12, 1733.
 456 " James, and Mercy Taylor; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Dec. 12, 1742.
 1-42 " Thomas, and Elizabeth Vinton; m. by David Comstock, Justice, March 30, 1740.
 42 " Mrs. Mercy, and Capt. William Sprague, Aug. 26, 1744.
 1-85 " James, and Elizabeth Nox; m. by Thomas Arnold, Justice, March 21, 1750-1 or 1752.
 1-81 " Abigail, and Benjamin Smith, Nov. 13, 1752.
 1-32 " Hannah, and John Ellis, Nov. 23, 1756.
 1-313 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Morton, April 20, 1783.
 1-301 WARDWELL Caroline Churchill, and Samuel Douglass Wyeth, Sept. 11, 1844.
 1-837 WARD Eunice, and Joseph Bennett, Nov. 2, 1751.
 1-27 WARNER Coriah, and Levi Mowry, Nov. 23, 1823.
 2-340 " Alvin, of Ezekiel H., of Cranston, R. I., and Caroline Luther, of Cranston, dau. of Henry, of Providence; m. by Rev. Mowry Phillips, Dec. 21, 1846.
 2-224 WARSWICK John, and Presilla B. Illingworth; m. by Rev. E. W. Porter, March 28, 1846.
 1-15 WATERMAN John, of Providence, and Mary Whipple, of Smithfield, dau., of Capt. Job; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, June 17, 1739.
 1-61 " Andrew, and Sarah Wilkinson; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Sept. 25, 1748.
 1-217 " Hannah, and Levi Barnes, July 2, 1775.
 1-234 " Capt. William, and Mary Farnam; m. by Rev. John Winsor, Nov. 27, 1777.
 1-276 " Mary, and Augustus Phillips, July 13, 1788.
 1-389 " Lydia, and Daniel Tucker, March 15, 1792.
 1-307 " Nancy, and Scott Mowry, May 15, 1816.
 2-12 " Amey, and Sylvester Hartshorn, Dec. 7, 1820.
 2-102 " Benjamin, of Rhodes, and Amey Angell, of John, both of Gloucester; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, April 8, 1840.
 2-292 " Eunice, and Jefferson Remington, Oct. 12, 1843.
 2-279 " Elisha R., and Lucy Saunders; m. by Rev. Asel D. Cole, Jan. 22, 1843.
 2-349 WATKINS L. S., of New York, and Phena J. Cheesborough, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. D. L. McGee, Jan. 27, 1847.
 2-307 WATSON Mary Jane, and Smith Young, Jr., Jan. 19, 1845.
 2-333 " Champlain L., Jr., of Champlain L., and Hannah A. Greene, of Caleb; m. by Rev. B. P. Talbot, Feb. 6, 1843.
 2-362 " Elizabeth G., and John Scott, Oct. 16, 1848.

- 1-15* WEATHERHEAD Joseph, and Merabah Herendeen; m. by Thomas Sayles Justice, Dec. 25, 1740.
- 2-258 " Roxa, and Seth B. Gifford, Oct. 24, 1841.
- 2-303 " Avery F., and Sarah Murdiek; m. by Rev. William Verrinder, Oct. 6, 1844.
- 2-328 " Avery F., of Daniel, of Cumberland, and Dianna Bowen, dau. of John Weekes, of Chesterfield, Conn.; m. by Rev. William Verrinder, July 16, 1846.
- 2-386 WEAVER Rosina M. E., and William A. Mowry, Nov. 15, 1849.
- 2-385 " Danforth, of New Orleans, La., son of Daniel and Dianna, of Providence, R. I., and Rebecca Jane Northup, of Ebenezer and Jane, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Warren Lincoln, Jan. 21, 1850.
- 2-424 WEBB Nancy V., and George Van Rennsalerer Farnum, Dec. 28, 1834.
- 1-82* WEBSTER John, and Abigail Potter; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, March 31, 1741.
- 1-75 WRIGHT Samuel, of Exeter, and Ansilus Jenckes, of Smithfield; m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, July 26, 1752.
- 2-329 WELCOME Hiram, and Mary T. Vose; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, July 9, 1846.
- 2-253 WHELDON Abigail, and George A. Hayes, July 25, 1841.
- 1-269 WESTCOTT Elizabeth, and London Pam, Nov. 15, 1787.
- 2-422 WESTGATE Thyrrphodia, and Joseph Billington, Feb. 16, 1845.
- 2-367 WEST Louisa, and Smith Mowry, Feb. 8, 1849.
- 1-20* WETHERBY Daniel, and Mary Daniels; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Sept. 22, 1740.
- 2-293 WHEATON Mary, and George Mathewson, Feb. 15, 1844.
- 1-457 WHEELOCK Paris, of Barick, and Dianna Arnold, of Asa; m. by Joel Aldrich, Justice, Jan. 22, 1818.
- 2-13 " Silas, and Cohan Mathewson; m. by William Aldrich, Justice, June 25, 1820.
- 2-167 " Abraham, of Shrewsbury, Mass., and Mrs. Mary E. Bradley, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Sept. 26, 1839.
- 2-311 " Dennis, and Lucy Ann Barterson; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Feb. 6, 1845.
- 2-342 " Henry M., and Sarah Howard; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, March 25, 1847.
- 1-2 WHIPPLE Peter, and Phebe Sprague; m. by Valentine Whitman, Justice, April 5, 1733.
- 1-2 " Hannah, and William Heavens, Jan. 14, 1732-3.
- 1-11 " Hannah, and Nathaniel Eddy, Feb. 22, 1738-9.
- 1-15 " Mary, and John Waterman, June 17, 1739.
- 1-69* " Samuel, and Elizabeth Jillson; m. by David Comstock, Justice, March 30, 1740.
- 3-439 " Mary, and Abraham Cook, Dec. 15, 1743.
- 1-37 " Anne, and Joseph Mowry, Feb. 12, 1743.
- 1-34 " Hope, and Nicholas Brown, April 22, 1744.
- 1-26 " Amey, and Thomas Mowry, Aug. 12, 1744.
- 1-36 " Jemima, and Benjamin Davis, Dec. 2, 1744.
- 1-38 " Stephen, and Phebe Ballou; m. by William Jenckes, Justice, Jan. 12, 1745.
- 1-84* " Zerviah, and Jacob Mowry, Jan. 20, 1745.
- 1-45 " Mary, and David Arnold, Feb. 9, 1745.
- 1-45 " Mercy, and David Arnold, Feb. 9, 1745.
- 1-71* " Sarah, and Solomon Aldrich, Oct. 20, 1751.
- 1-74 " Hannah, and Christopher Jenckes, March 29, 1752.
- 1-201 " Abigail, and William Winsor, Nov. 19, 1761.
- " Benjamin, and Jerusha Peck, m. by Jabez Harris, Justice, Feb. 25, 1762.
- 1-68 " Peter, of Cumberland, son of Brook, and Sarah Sly, of Stephen Esq.; m. by Caleb Aldrich, Justice, Oct. 12, 1769.
- 1-214 " Abigail, and Resolved Smith, Sept. 12, 1773.
- 1-249 " Anne, and Abraham Angell, Nov. —, 1779.
- 1-442 " Betsey, and Christopher Dexter, Dec. 10, 1789.
- 1-293 " Mary, and John Brown, Feb. 14, 1790.
- 1-394 " Hannah, and Abah Mowry, Feb. 23, 1797.

- 1-412 WHIPPLE Thankful, and Nathaniel Spaulding, Oct. 25, 1798.
 1-331 " Susannah, and Joseph Jenckes, Oct. 29, 1798.
 1-377 " Sabra, and Silvanus Cady, Jan. 24, 1802.
 1-428 " Silence, and Joshua Arnold, Jr., April 5, 1805.
 1-433 " George, of Cumberland, and Lydia Arnold, of Smithfield; m. by Samuel Man, Justice, March 22, 1807.
 1-426 " Freelove, and Bryant Robinson, June 26, 1808.
 2-89 " William, 2d, of Peter, of Cumberland, and Mrs. Sally Jillson, dau. of James Latham, of Smithfield; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, June 15, 1830.
 2-152 " Jeremiah, of Cumberland, and Sarah Smith, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Edward B. Hall, June 4, 1834.
 2-213 " Simon B., of Simon, and Nancy M. Paley, of Smithfield, dau. of Abner; m. by Rev. C. C. Taylor, July 30, 1840.
 2-213 " Arnold H., of Moses, of Smithfield, and Elvira Hawkins, of North Providence, dau. of Minerva; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, May 26, 1841.
 2-290 " Enock, and Cynthia Sweetzer; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, July 27, 1843.
 2-162 WHITAKER Lucy H., and Edward G. Sayer, Oct. 6, 1839.
 2-405 " James, and Elizabeth O'Grady, both of Pawtucket; m. by Rev. S. S. Mallory, Nov. 3, 1850.
 2-280 WHITING Nancy M., and John M. Keene, Feb. 7, 1843.
 3-433 WHITEMAN Henry, and Ruth Sprague; m. by William Arnold, Justice, May 24, 1752.
 1-229 " Stephen, of John, and Lucretia Kenyon, of Gloucester, dau. of Joram; m. by William Winsor, Justice, June 9, 1774.
 1-36 " Noah, and Sarah Brown, m. by William Jenckes, Justice, Dec. 30, 1744.
 1-255 " Amey, and Jonathan Pain, Feb. 8, 1776.
 1-335 WHITMAN Urania, and Power Knowles, Feb. 2, 1798.
 2-290 " Joseph S., and Sarah Greene; m. by Rev. Asel D. Cole, Sept. 17, 1843.
 2-341 WHITSIDE Jane, and George Booth, April 22, 1847.
 2-137 WHITTEMORE Nelson, and Sarah Mathewson; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, March 17, 1839.
 3-434 WHITE Mary, and Nathan Shippee, Jan. 22, 1734-5.
 1-110 " Enoch, and Lydia Sprague; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, Aug. 31, 1755.
 1-183 " Adam, and Hannah Capron; m. by Richard Sayles, Justice, Jan. 25, 1767.
 1-209 " Samuel, of Mendon, son of Samuel, and Hannah Aldrich, of Cafeb. of Smithfield; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Dec. 23, 1770.
 1-222 " Beruck, of Samuel, of Mendon, Mass., and Ellis Sayles, of Ellsha. of Smithfield; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Dec. 18, 1777.
 1-259 " Joseph, of Smithfield, and Susanna Ossied, of Uxbridge; m. by Erikh Alverson, Justice, July 17, 1780.
 1-351 " Lydia, and Dulse Ballou, June 8, 1800.
 1-458 " Mary, and Stephen F. Brownell, Nov. 24, 1811.
 1-282 " Nicholas P., of John, and Amey Mowry, of Joseph; m. by Isaac Comstock, Justice, June 25, 1815.
 2-49 " Ebenezer B., and Sophronia Smith; m. by Henry S., Mansfield, Justice, March 10, 1825.
 1-150 " Asa, and Mrs. Harriet Olney, widow; m. by George Aldrich, 3d, Justice, July 21, 1839.
 1-174 " Samuel, of Pardon, and Julia A. Poole, of Milton; m. by Ephraim Sayles, Justice, Dec. 5, 1839.
 2-271 " Samuel O., and Eliza A. Bentley; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, July 22, 1842.
 2-299 " Maria S., and Albert Smith, June 17, 1844.
 2-346 " Elsie, and Ruth Frances Bartlett; m. by Rev. Edwin C. Brown, Oct. 21, 1849.
 2-414 " Betsey, and Dean Nickerson, Oct. 20, 1850.
 — 3-432 WILBUR Jeremiah, and Mary Smith; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Aug. 5, 1750.

- 3-432 WILBUR Daniel, Jr., and Ruth Smith; m. by Thomas Steers, Justice, Dec. 13, 1750.
- 1-213 " Daniel, and Mary Wilbur; m. at East Greenwich by Thomas Aldrich, Justice, July 5, 1756.
- 1-231 " Mary, and Daniel Wilbur; July 5, 1756.
- 1-68 " Mary, and Levi Herndon; 8 pt. 17, 1759.
- 1-184 " Martha, and Benoni Pain, April 10, 1774.
- 1-231 " Sarah, and Waterman Dexter, Oct. 23, 1774.
- 1-232 " Palmer, and Joseph Arnold, May 28, 1775.
- 1-121 " Christopher, of Daniel, and Rachel Sayles, of Jonathan; m. by Rev. Ezziel Angell, Nov. 15, 1781.
- 1-243 " Ruth, and Joseph Pain, Dec. 20, 1781.
- 1-362 " Ruth, and Nona Screeter, Feb. 11, 1801.
- 1-256 " Mary, and Henry Darling, Jr., Dec. 13, 1804.
- 1-450 " Lorana, and Jesse Smith, May 19, 1808.
- 1-329 " Daniel, Jr., of Daniel, and Mary Buffon, of Dr. Peter; m. by Thomas May, Justice, July 12, 1818.
- 2-140 " Albert G., and Hannah L. Andrews; m. by Rev. Henry Waterman, March 18, 1839.
- 2-236 " Mary Jane, and Eril Wright, Feb. 3, 1841.
- 2-330 " Thomas E., of Winton and Mary, and Ruth A. Sweet, of James and Lizzi; m. by Rev. Addison Woodard, Aug. 17, 1846.
- 2-376 " William H., of North Providence, and Eliza S. Mowry, of Smith field; m. by Rev. Henry Bayles, April 23, 1849.
- 1-143 WILCOX Joseph, and Chibbe La Fourn; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Oct. 16, 1769.
- 1-191 " Daniel, of Southfield, and Anne Rogers, of Daniel, of Cumberland; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Dec. 21, 1766.
- 2-146 " Paebe Ann Cardine, and Joseph R. Hathaway, June 17, 1839.
- 2-341 " Anson, of Cumberland, s. of Daniel, and Louisa A. Wood, of Lebbus, of Blackstone, Mass.; m. by Rev. B. P. Talbot, May 13, 1847.
- 1-92 WILKINSON Zebiah, and Ichabod Crostock, Sept. 13, 1722.
- 3-99 " Izrah, and Mary Aldrich; m. by Valentine Whitman, Justice, April 6, 1732.
- 1-6 " Ishmael, and Sarah Mowry; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Feb. 27, 1734-5.
- 1-8 " Jeremiah, and Padenice Hild; m. by Daniel Jenckes, Justice, July 3, 1735.
- 1-12 " Josiah, and Margaret Thompson; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Dec. 13, 1736.
- 1-26 " Phain, and John Rogers, Nov. 7, 1738.
- 1-13 " Huldah, and Elisha Dillingham, June 19, or Sept. 10, 1733.
- 1-24 " Daniel, and Abigail Inman; m. by William Arnold, Justice, 8 pt. 22, 1740.
- 1-34 " John, Jr., and Ruth Angell; m. by William Jenckes, Justice, Nov. 12, 1743.
- 1-39 " Sarah, and Amos Arnold, Feb. 23, 1745-6.
- 1-61 " Sarah, and Andrew Waterman, 8 pt. 25, 1748.
- 1-26 " Hannah, and Joseph Davis, Feb. 17, 1751.
- 1-10 " Susannah, and Daniel Marsh, Dec. 29, 1754.
- 1-12 " Josiah, and Margaret Thompson; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Dec. 13, 1756.
- 1-160 " Stephen, and Sarah Sprague; m. by Samuel Winsor, Justice, April 9, 1760.
- 1-165 " Jacob, and Mary Potter; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, Aug. 21, 1763.
- 1-186 " Wait, and David Buffum, Sept. 27, 1767.
- 1-206 " Robert, of Smithfield, son of Izreal, and Mary Lapham, of Joseph, of Cumberland; m. by Joseph Davis, Justice, Dec. 29, 1763.
- 1-205 " Izrael, Jr., of Izreal, of Smithfield, and Silence Ballou, of Cumberland, d. m. of Elisha; m. by Caleb Aldrich, Justice, Feb. 14, 1772.
- 1-209 " Sarah, and John Smith, Nov. 8, 1772.
- 1-214 " David, of Izrael, and Lydia Spear, of Likens; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, April 25, 1773.

- 1-200 WILKINSON Sarah, and Abel Mowry, March 21, 1779.
 1-222 " John, of Benjamin, of Scituate, and Mary Mowry, of Daniel, Jr., of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Ezekiel Angell, April 23, 1789.
 1-281 " Marcy, and Daniel Hutchinson, Oct. 9, 1785.
 1-261 " Joanna, and Jeremiah Scott, Dec. 15, 1790.
 1-336 " Simeon, of Abad, and Elizabeth Jenckes, of Joseph; m. by Amosiah Weatherhead, Justice, June 10, 1792.
 1-397 " Lydia, and Seth Mowry, Jan. 17, 1799.
 1-356 " Waite, and Nathaniel Streeter, Oct. 31, 1799.
 1-346 " Jacob, of Robert, dec., and Amey Streeter, of George; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Jan. 30, 1800.
 1-395 " Mary, and Benjamin Cox, Nov. 27, 1800.
 2-2 " David, of Robert, of Smithfield, and Lucy Capron, of Joseph, of Cumberland; m. by Isaac Razer, Justice, April 9, 1809.
 1-441 " James, of Izreal, of Smithfield, and Vienna Sheldon, of Cumberland, dau. of David; m. by Isaac Razer, Justice, June 10, 1810.
 2-2 " David, of Robert, and Thankful Sayles, of Smith; m. by Samuel Hill, Justice, Dec. 27, 1812.
 2-17 " Izreal, Jr., of Smithfield, and Abigail Carpenter, of Mendon; m. at Worcester, Mass., by Warren Rawson, Justice, Dec. 9, 1813.
 2-4 " Isaac, of David, and Hannah Streeter, of William; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, April 22, 1819.
 2-295 " Sarah, and Thomas Steere, July 2, 1844.
 2-379 " David Spear, and Almira Hendrick; m. at Thompson, Conn., by Vernon Styles, Justice, March 29, 1845.
 2-332 " Joseph, 2d, of Cumberland, son of Joseph, and Phebe J. Ham, of William, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Warren Emerson, Sept. 23, 1846.
 2-333 WILLARD Curtis E., and Ann F. Dyer; m. by Rev. D. L. Metcalf, Dec. —, 1846.
 1-159 WILLIAMS Phaddeus, and Hannah Jenckes, of Christopher; m. by Ichabod Comstock, Justice, Aug. 25, 1774.
 1-334 " Philadelphia, and Moses Aldrich, Nov. 4, 1794.
 2-109 " James, of James, and Eliza Stone, of Welcome; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Sept. 4, 1831.
 2-295 " Sally H., and Orin Smith, May 19, 1844.
 2-314 " Mary, and George Talbot, May 4, 1845.
 2-321 " Robert P., and Alpha B. Aldrich; m. by Vernon Styles, Justice, at Thompson, Conn., Feb. 1, 1846.
 1-31* WILSON John, and Dinah Stow, both of Mendon, Mass.; m. by Thomas Styles, Justice, July 16, 1744.
 2-197 " Zebulon R., of Upton, Mass., son of Samuel, dec., and Susan E. Angell, of Nathan H., dec., of Smithfield; m. by John Pain, Justice, May 3, 1840.
 2-310 " George, of Jacob, and Mary G. Latham, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Jan. 1, 1845.
 2-252 WILMARTH Albert T., of North Providence, son of Jonathan, and Marcy B. Mowry, of Daniel, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, May 17, 1849.
 1-192 WING Joseph, and Dinah Kelley; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, April 29, 1765.
 1-212 " Content, and Stephen Hendrick, June 13, 1773.
 1-410 " Waite, and Jabez Harris, Justice, May 1, 1803.
 2-42 WINSLOW Simeon A., and Mary L. Slade; m. by Henry S. Mansfield, Justice, Dec. 11, 1823.
 1-2 WINSOR Sary, and Othniel Mahewson, Feb. 3, 1734-5.
 1-14 " Mary, and Benjamin Smith, Nov. 7, or 26, 1738.
 1-21 " Abraham, and Mary Smith; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, April 2, 1749-1.
 3-441 " John, of Smithfield, and Mary Smith, of Gloucester; m. by John Smith, Justice, Oct. 13, 1743.
 1-83 " Abraham, and Sarah Smith; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Nov. 24, 1752.
 1-115 " Joshua, and Abigail Smith; m. by Thomas Owen, Justice, June 26, 1755.

- 1-168 WINSOR William, and Abigail Whipple; m. by Rev. Edward Mitchell, Nov. 19, 1761.
- 1-167 " Jeremiah, and Phebe Randall; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Nov. 24, 1763.
- 1-215 " Darius, of Elder John, and Mary Eddy, of Daniel, of Gloucester; m. by Rev. Samuel Winsor, May 15, 1775.
- 1-196 " Elder John, and Phebe Dexter, widow of William; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Jan. 23, 1777.
- 1-224 " Candace, and Samuel Dexter, June 14, 1788.
- 1-148 " Marey, and Samuel Holmes, Dec. 19, 1779.
- 2-34 " James, and Amey Brown, of Eleazer; m. by Henry S. Mansfield, Justice, Feb. 20, 1826.
- 2-187 " George W., of Jeremiah and Laura Potter, of Benjamin, both of Scituate; m. by Rev. Renben Allen, March 19, 1840.
- 2-301 WINTERBOTTOM Martha, and John Pitton, Oct. 14, 1844.
- 2-51 WIPEN Olive, and Willard Freeman, March 27, 1825.
- 1-132 WOLCUT Elizabeth, and Ebenezer Emerson, April —, 1733.
- 2-359 WOODART James N., of Thompson, Conn., and Sarah L. Adams, of Smithfield; m. at Burrillville, by Rev. Thomas C. Brown, Aug. 17, 1848.
- 2-402 WOODBURY G. Sullivan, of Hopkinton, Mass., and Anna Eliza Hill, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. P. Bond, June 11, 1850.
- 1-143 WOODWARD Nathaniel, and Mary Brittain; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Feb. 7, 1759.
- 1-164 " Elijah, and Hannah Crossman; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Jan. 30, 1763.
- 2-358 " Huldah, and Silim Jennison, April 10, 1848.
- 1-413 WOOD Stephen, of William, and Amey Aldrich, of Gidcon; m. by Isaac Comstock, Justice, June 30, 1814.
- 2-77 " James, of Smithfield, and Ruth Inman, of Burrillville; m. by Lewis Dexter, Justice, Oct. 12, 1828.
- 2-186 " Mary Ann, and Henry Randall, Feb. 17, 1840.
- 2-341 " Louisa A., and Anson Wilcox, May 13, 1847.
- 2-402 " James, of Cumberland, and Eveline Sholes; m. by Rev. P. Bond, Oct. 11, 1850.
- 2-414 " Mary Ann, and William Sawyer, Nov. 3, 1850.
- 2-163 WORSELEY Joseph, and Elizabeth Locklen; m. by Rev. David Pickering, April 22, 1835.
- 1-84* WOSAMOGUE Tom, and Hannah Rumblemash; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Oct. 5, 1748.
- 1-6 WRIGHT Anne, and Jonathan Smith, June 19, 1734-5.
- 1-93 " Zephaniah, and Phebe Place; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Oct. 20, 1754.
- 2-236 " Orin, of Augustus, and Mary Jane Wilbur, of David; m. by Rev. Renben Allen, Feb. 3, 1841.
- 2-256 " Henry, and Sarah Goff; m. by Rev. Charles Wright, May 1, 1843.
- 2-301 WYATT Samuel Douglass, of Philadelphia, Penn., and Caroline Churchill Wardw H., of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Asel D. Cole, Sept. 11, 1844.

X Y Z

- 3-456 YOUNG David, and Jemima Blackmar; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, March 25, 1743.
- 1-30* " John, and Elizabeth Bryant; m. by William Jenckes, Justice, Feb. 16, 1745-6.
- 1-115 " James, and Lydia Hawkins; m. by Thomas Owens, Justice, Nov. 19, 1755.
- 1-204 " Esther, and Abraham Olney, Sept. 27, 1761.
- 1-175 " Jerusha, and Abiah Crossman, April 6, 1766.
- 2-193 " Stacy, and Nathan Rathbone, May 10, 1840.
- 2-290 " Abner, and Alice Ann Holbrook; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Aug. 15, 1843.

- 2-299 YOUNG Dianna, and Nathan J. Curtis, June 2, 1844.
 2-307 " Smith, Jr., of Sutton, Mass., and Mary Jane Watson, of Smith-
 field; m. by Rev. Asel D. Cole, Jan. 19, 1843.
 2-315 " Asa, of Alpheus, and Huldah P. Rice, of Belchertown, Mass.;
 m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, May 4, 1845.
 2-380 " Alpheus T., and Sarah Ann Armbrdown; m. by Rev. T. A. Tay-
 lor, Dec. 31, 1849.

SMITHFIELD.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

A

3-428	ALDRICH	Reuben, of Samuel, Jr., and Hannah, b. July 5, 1701; d. Jan. 14, 1726.	
3-428	"	Simeon,	March 12, 1706.
3-428	"	Levi, b. Feb. 23, 1708; d. March 24, 1726.	
3-428	"	Hannah,	May 17, 1711.
3-428	"	Phebe,	Aug. 18, 1717.
3-428	"	Samuel,	May 4, 1722.
3-428	"	Reuben, 2d.	July 1, 1723.
1-50	"	Hannah, of John and Susannah, b. Jan. 13, 1728; d. Nov. 10, 1741.	
1-50	"	Daniel,	Oct. 25, 1730.
1-50	"	Samuel, b. Aug. 16, 1732; d. Oct. 29, 1747.	
1-50	"	Job,	June 25, 1734.
1-50	"	Joseph,	June 29, 1738.
1-50	"	Jethro,	March 19, 1740.
1-50	"	Susannah, wife of John, d. Nov. 29, 1741.	
1-51	"	Hannah, of John and Elizabeth (2d w.).	Jan. 16, 1742.
1-51	"	John,	Feb. 5, 1743.
1-51	"	Susannah,	Nov. 25, 1745.
1-51	"	James,	Nov. 7, 1747.
1-51	"	Jane,	Nov. 4, 1749.
1-51	"	Jethro, prob. d. Oct. 13, 1753.	
1-51	"	Anne,	Dec. 23, 1751.
1-51	"	Samuel,	Dec. 16, 1753.
1-51	"	Amie,	March 9, 1756.
1-51	"	Caleb,	Feb. 28, 1758.
1-155	"	Simeon, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	April 2, 1740.
1-155	"	Izreal,	Jan. 29, 1723.
1-155	"	Hannah,	July 11, 1747.
1-155	"	Deborah,	July 12, 1750.
1-155	"	David,	Aug. 12, 1753.
1-155	"	Esek,	Sept. 5, 1756.
1-155	"	Samuel,	Sept. 28, 1757.
1-109	"	Mercy, of Samuel, Jr., and Precilla,	Sept. 2, 1743.
1-109	"	Elizabeth,	May 15, 1746.
1-109	"	Samuel,	Oct. 16, 1748.
1-109	"	Alice,	Oct. 3, 1751.
1-109	"	Peter,	May 30, 1753.
1-109	"	Benjamin,	May 30, 1753.
1-109	"	Gideon,	Aug. 4, 1763.
1-132	"	Stephen, of Silvanus and Dorothy,	Aug. 4, 1747.
1-132	"	—, dau.,	Dec. 24, 1748.
1-132	"	Amety,	April 12, 1759.
1-132	"	Mary, b. Nov. 8, 1733; d. March, 1739.	
1-132	"	Lydia,	Feb. 4, 1755.
1-132	"	Drusilla,	Jan. 28, 1757.
1-132	"	Martha,	June 9, 1759.
1-132	"	Mary,	July 16, 1761.
1-132	"	Hannah,	Sept. 3, 1763.
1-132	"	Dorothy,	Oct. 19, 1765.

1-432	MEDDICH Gardiner, of Syranus and Dorothy,	Nov. 17, 1768.
1-432	" Ballou,	April 1, 1772.
1-431	" Naomi, of Caleb and Mary,	May 6, 1756.
1-431	" Joel,	June 2, 1758.
1-450	" Augustus,	May 3, 1739.
1-484	" Marey, of Simon and Hannah,	April 22, 1762.
1-484	" Waite,	June 4, 1745.
1-484	" Anthony,	Nov. 9, 1766.
1-484	" Asa,	Oct. 2, 1758.
1-484	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 15, 1772.
1-484	" Mahab,	Dec. 27, 1775.
1-239	" Weston, of Stephen and Keziah,	Dec. 2, 1758.
1-239	" Louis,	May 22, 1770.
1-239	" Robey,	Oct. 15, 1771.
1-239	" Isaac,	April 17, 1773.
1-239	" George,	May 27, 1775.
1-239	" Lydia,	May 2, 1777.
1-239	" Sylvanus,	Feb. 15, 1779.
1-239	" Abel,	Dec. 29, 1780.
1-419	" Presilla, dau. of Susannah Styles,	Dec. 1, 1769.
1-422	" Stephen, of Thomas of Caleb and Joanna,	April 15, 1772.
1-422	" Anne,	Jan. 23, 1774.
1-422	" Philadelphia,	Sept. 22, 1776.
1-422	" George,	March 14, 1778.
1-422	" Mary,	Jan. 3, 1781.
1-422	" Susannah,	Sept. 7, 1782.
1-422	" Sally,	Sept. 7, 1782.
1-422	" Rachel,	Oct. 2, 1786.
1-422	" Thomas,	Aug. 31, 1788.
1-422	" Joanna,	May 23, 1790.
1-422	" Diana,	Nov. 16, 1793.
1-422	" Marey Smith of Thomas and Mary, his wife, b. Jan. 8, 1774.	
2-9	" Charlotte, of Stephen and Marey, b. June 4, 1755; d. Sept. 15, 1796.	
2-9	" Corinna, d. Feb. 7, 1797; d. March 17, 1797.	
2-9	" ——— son, b. and d. Dec. 25, 1797.	
2-9	" Warner Millin,	May 19, 1799.
2-9	" Mary,	June 19, 1801.
2-9	" Thomas,	Aug. 12, 1803.
2-9	" Marey,	Nov. 7, 1805.
2-9	" Sally, b. Dec. 27, 1-07; d. May 1, 1814.	
2-9	" Susannah Bennell,	Jan. 9, 1810.
2-9	" Stephen,	Jan. 21, 1812.
2-9	" George,	Oct. 22, 1814.
2-9	" ——— dau. b. Nov. 26, 1816; d. Nov. 28, 1816.	
2-9	" Joanna,	April 16, 1818.
1-230	" Elizabeth, of Samuel, 3d, and Anne,	May 7, 1773.
1-230	" David,	Oct. 29, 1774.
1-230	" Marey,	Sept. 8, 1776.
1-230	" Hannah,	April 5, 1778.
1-230	" James,	March 8, 1780.
1-230	" Adam,	March 17, 1783.
1-230	" Susannah,	Oct. 22, 1787.
1-201	" Robt. of David and Robt,	Sept. 25, 1776.
1-201	" Artemesa,	Nov. 27, 1778.
1-201	" David, of David and Rebecca,	Aug. 18, 1789.
1-232	" Mark, of Nauman and Marey,	Oct. 13, 1777.
1-232	" Luke,	March 22, 1789.
1-232	" Lucy,	July 25, 1782.
1-232	" John,	Jan. 29, 1785.
1-232	" Pleg,	Nov. 5, 1787.
1-232	" Alpha,	Jan. 29, 1790.
1-251	" Aaron, of Augustus and Bathsheba,	May 17, 1784.
1-251	" Ruth,	Nov. 6, 1785.
1-251	" Rowena,	April 4, 1788.

VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

253	ADRIAN H. Argusson, of Ansonus and Bathsheba,	Feb. 2, 1790
251	" Asahel,	Sept. 11, 1792.
251	" Arnold,	May 6, 1794.
251	" Alvah,	Feb. 24, 1797.
251	" Alice,	Sept. 3, 1798.
251	" Bathsheba,	April 18, 1800.
251	" Jonathan,	Aug. 30, 1804.
253	" James, of Nathan and Phebe,	March 29, 1786.
251	" Mary,	March 27, 1788.
251	" Sayles,	Sept. 20, 1791.
253	" Simon,	Feb. 29, 1794.
253	" John,	July 29, 1796.
251	" Nathaniel,	Feb. 23, 1799.
251	" Scott,	June 6, 1801.
251	" Esther,	Nov. 6, 1805.
253	" Calliope, of Moses and Philadelphia,	Aug. 21, 1791.
251	" Paris,	Feb. 15, 1794.
253	" Robert,	Nov. 1, 1795.
253	" " (son of b. 21, 1797) died soon.	
253	" Joseph Arnold,	Feb. 21, 1798.
258	" Elisha, of Caleb, Jr., and Alpha,	May 26, 1792.
258	" Ezekiel,	Oct. 23, 1794.
258	" Otis,	June 30, 1797.
258	" Oliver, b. July 9, 1799; d. March 26, 1802.	
258	" Ruth,	Nov. 16, 1801.
258	" Meroy,	Nov. 28, 1805.
252	" " (son of Nathaniel, d. Meroy, b. May 11, 1796) d. Dec. 28, 1799.	
252	" " (son of Dec. 13, 1791) d. Jan. 13, 1795.	
252	" " (son of Aug. 21, 1796) d. Oct. 18, 1796.	
252	" Lewis,	Feb. 18, 1799.
252	" Mark, Amorette,	June 9, 1802.
251	" " (son of Samuel, d. of Dexter and Margery,	Dec. 9, 1799.
252	" Cynthia S. Luther Fallis,	May 23, 1802.
252	" Morette Sutton Fallis,	Jan. 22, 1804.
252	" Alphens B. d'Abbridge,	Dec. 16, 1806.
252	" Dexter A. d'Abbridge),	Dec. 16, 1806.
252	" Cyrus A. Smithfield,	June 8, 1808.
252	" Benjamin L. Smithfield,	March 14, 1810.
252	" Simon W. Smithfield,	April 13, 1814.
252	" Abigail A. Smithfield,	Jan. 6, 1817.
252	" Miranda, of Elizabeth, of Lucy Aldrich and Moses Fallou,	
	Jan. 11, 1806.	
251	" Caleb, of Caleb and Phebe,	Nov. 7, 1809.
251	" Stephen Arnold,	March 25, 1811.
251	" Oliver Peabody,	March 13, 1812.
251	" George Bartlett,	Oct. 24, 1813.
252	" Catherine, of David and Sally,	Dec. 14, 1809.
252	" Lucius Harrison,	Jan. 19, 1812.
252	" David Apple,	April 1, 1814.
457	" Alfred Scott, of England, of George and Polly,	Feb. 22, 1811.
457	" Mary A.	July 31, 1813.
457	" " (son of b. 1811)	Oct. 25, 1814.
457	" " (son of b. 1811)	May 7, 1816.
457	" Polly Apple,	March 16, 1818.
457	" " (son of b. 1811, d. 1814, Jr., and Lucy	June 6, 1813.
457	" " (son of b. 1811, d. 1814, Jr., and Lucy	April 7, 1816.
457	" " (son of b. 1811, d. 1814, Jr., and Lucy	March 6, 1818.
457	" " (son of b. 1811, d. 1814, Jr., and Lucy	Jan. 22, 1820.
457	" " (son of b. 1811, d. 1814, Jr., and Lucy	Oct. 24, 1820.
457	" " (son of b. 1811, d. 1814, Jr., and Lucy	Oct. 16, 1828.
457	" " (son of b. 1811, d. 1814, Jr., and Lucy	Dec. 30, 1831.
457	" " (son of b. 1811, d. 1814, Jr., and Lucy	Dec. 27, 1833.
457	" " (son of b. 1811, d. 1814, Jr., and Lucy	Dec. 29, 1817, d. Dec. 30, 1817.

1577	ALDRICH Ann Frances, of Asabel and Freelove, *	May 17, 1819
1544	" Miranda Perry, illegitimate child of Pamelia Smith and Nathan Aldrich, Feb. 5, 1838.	
2573	" Alfred M., of Olney and Catharine,	May 15, 1821.
2573	" Izreal,	July 21, 1831.
2573	" Rebecca,	April 8, 1833.
2573	" Mary Jane,	April 21, 1835.
2573	" Henry,	Feb. 12, 1838.
2518	" Lois Ann, of Mark and Sarah,	March 19, 1836.
2518	" Mercy Arnold,	April 10, 1841.
2511	" Abdee Whipple, of David W. and Abbie D.,	April 11, 1841.
2505	" Rachel A., widow of Caleb,	d. May 24, 1845.
2505	" Maria A., of Naaman and Mercy,	d. July 14, 1844.
1574	ALLEN Seth, of Walter and Mehitable,	Feb. 17, 1785.
1445	ALMY Moses Brown, of Benjamin and Abigail,	April 5, 1818.
1445	" William Barker,	April 8, 1820.
98	ALVIERSON David, reputed son of David Alverson and Patience Shippen, May 8, 1754.	
103	" Abigail, of Uriah and Mercy,	March 14, 1762.
106	" Stephen,	Aug. 24, 1764.
1106	" Richard,	Feb. 24, 1767.
1589	ANGEL Freelove, of John and Lydia,	Nov. 3, 1735.
1589	" Hannah,	Jan. 19, 1736.
1589	" Avis (also 90), b. Feb. 12, 1736; d. May 11, 1740.	
1589	" Abraham (also 90), b. Oct. 1, 1740; d. Oct. 9, 1745.	
1589	" Jemima,	Jan. 9, 1743.
1589	" Daniel,	Oct. 22, 1744.
1589	" Another (also 90), b. Jan. 24, 1847; d. March 1, 1749.	
1589	" Naomi,	Jan. 6, 1749.
1589	" John (also 90), b. Aug. 28, 1750; d. Sept. 22, 1751.	
160	" Asah, b. Jan. 13, 1752; d. Dec. 19, 1752.	
160	" Lydia,	April 24, 1754.
1587	" Anne, of Ezekiel and Ruth, b. March 14, 1747; d. April 17, 1752.	
1587	" Benjamin, b. May 2, 1749; d. Nov. 8, 1753.	
1587	" Joseph, b. March 12, 1752; d. Nov. 8, 1753.	
1587	" David,	Sept. 23, 1754.
1587	" Jonathan,	July 31, 1757.
1587	" Joshua,	March 21, 1760.
1587	" Ezekiel,	Oct. 25, 1762.
1587	" Nathan,	May 21, 1766.
103	" Amie, of Stephen, dec., and Haddania,	Aug. 23, 1752.
1546	" Thomas, of Daniel and Phebe,	Dec. 27, 1769.
146	" Freelove,	Sept. 8, 1772.
146	" Ethan,	Feb. 27, 1783.
1502	ANTHONY Joseph, 2d son of Daniel and Mary,	May 24, 1765.
1502	" Richard, 3d son,	April 19, 1767.
1502	" Ruth, 4th dau.,	Feb. 3, 1769.
1502	" Daniel, 4th son,	Dec. 10, 1770.
107	APPLEBY James, of James and Hannah,	—.
107	" Elizabeth, of James and Dorcas,	March 2, 1723.
107	" Hannah,	Sept. 25, 1744.
107	" Thomas,	April 7, 1746.
107	" Benjamin,	March 2, 1750.
107	" Amie,	Oct. 4, 1753.
107	" Zedock,	Dec. 19, 1756.
107	" John,	Feb. 15, 1758.
107	" Kenneth,	June 19, 1759.
107	" Pdin,	Sept. 13, 1761.
107	" Nathan,	Nov. 2, 1763.
107	" Sarah,	April 26, 1765.
107	" Hannah, of James and Dorcas,	June 12, 1758.
141	" Thomas,	March 10, 1760.
141	" Martha,	Jan. 8, 1762.
141	" Phebe,	Sept. 10, 1763.
216	" Justice, of Benjamin and Mercy,	May 9, 1775.

VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-110	APPLEBY Izreal, of Zebedee and Joanna,	Sept. 19, 1775.
1-119	" Rhoda,	Dec. 21, 1777.
3-427	ARNOLD Uriah, of Daniel and Bath-sheba,	April 9, 1721.
3-427	" Presilla,	March 2, 1722-3.
3-427	" Enoch,	March 31, 1725.
3-427	" Elijah,	Dec. 23, 1726.
3-427	" Mary,	Aug. 23, 1728.
3-427	" Rachel,	Dec. 19, 1730.
3-427	" Doreen,	May 18, 1732.
3-427	" Anne,	Feb. 17, 1733-4.
3-457	" Stephen, of Joseph, Jr., and Patience, b. Nov. 30, 1725; d. Jan. 7, 1726.	
3-457	" Mercy,	April 19, 1727.
3-457	" -- (son), b. Nov. 27, 1728; d. Dec. 15, 1728.	
3-457	" Phebe,	Nov. 18, 1729.
3-457	" Jacob,	July 7, 1732.
3-458	" William,	Nov. 30, 1733.
3-458	" Caleb,	March 21, 1735.
3-458	" Patience,	May 14, 1738.
3-458	" Philadelphia,	June 12, 1740.
3-458	" Stephen, of Richard, Jr., and Ruth,	April 23, 1728.
1-18	" Benedict, of William and Margaret, b. June 30, 1720; d. Oct. 27, 1741.	
1-19	" Hannah, b. Sept. 18, 1741; d. Sept. 20, 1741.	
1-19	" Gideon, b. July 11, 1734; d. July 22, 1736.	
1-19	" Susannah,	Jan. 31, 1735-6.
1-19	" John, of William and Hannah (1st wife),	d. July 22, 1736.
1-19	" Gideon, of William and Margaret (2d wife),	June 5, 1738.
1-19	" Margaret, wife of William, d. June 22, 1739, aged 38 years, 1 mo. 9 days.	
1-19	" -- (son), of William and Hannah (3d wife), b. Dec. 5, 1740; d. March 12, 1740-1.	
1-19	" Anne,	Nov. 9, 1741.
3-429	" Mary, of Thomas and Susannah, b. Oct. 2, 1730; d. Nov. 16, 1744.	
3-429	" Susannah, b. Jan. 12, 1731-2; d. June 22, 1736.	
3-429	" Thomas,	Oct. 8, 1733.
3-429	" Catherine,	Sept. 24, 1735.
3-430	" Asa, b. Aug. 28, 1738; d. Dec. 7, 1740.	
3-430	" John,	Jan. 22, 1741.
3-430	" Lydia,	Oct. 16, 1740.
3-430	" Peleg,	June 10, 1751.
1-63	" Levi, of Seth and Hannah, b. Dec. 6, 1731; d. Nov. 24, 1741.	
1-63	" Nathan,	Oct. 18, 1733.
1-63	" Seth, b. Feb. 10, 1735; d. Nov. 26, 1741.	
1-63	" Hannah, b. Nov. 3, 1737; d. Sept. 29, 1741.	
1-63	" Abigail, b. March 25, 1740; d. Nov. 24, 1741.	
1-63	" Hannah,	Dec. 27, 1742.
1-63	" Abigail,	April 10, 1744.
1-63	" Levi,	Dec. 11, 1746.
1-63	" Seth,	Jan. 6, 1749.
1-63	" Hannah, wife of Seth,	d. Feb. 1, 1749.
1-59	" Naomi, of Woodward and Ruth,	June 2, 1735.
1-12	" David,	d. March 21, 1736.
1-12	" Luke, of Thomas, Jr., and Amie,	Aug. 27, 1738.
1-12	" Amie,	Sept. 22, 1740.
1-12	" Huldah,	Nov. 14, 1742.
1-12	" Nathaniel,	Jan. 24, 1744.
1-12	" Phoebe Ann,	Dec. 15, 1746.
1-12	" Abigail (Providence),	May 30, 1748.
1-62	" Mary, of Benjamin and Anne,	April 23, 1741.
1-62	" Martha,	Nov. 17, 1743.
1-62	" Layma,	April 4 or 16, 1746.
1-62	" Simeon,	March 7, 1748-9.
1-35	" Ruth, of Elisha and Phebe,	Feb. 5, 1745.
1-35	" Anne,	May 20, 1751.

1-115	ARNOLD Ezekiel, of Elisha and Phebe,	Oct. 23, 1753.
1-115	" Alice,	July 9, 1757.
1-115	" Mary,	Jan. 1, 1762.
1-115	" David, of Jeremiah and Lydia,	March 8, 1745.
1-115	" Alice,	April 4, 1747.
1-115	" Eleazer, d. at Copperton, Oct. 26, 1745.	
1-115	" Joseph, d. Dec. 16, 1745.	
1-115	" ———, of Amos and Sarah, b. May 17, 1746; d. May 23, 1746.	
1-115	" Susanna,	Dec. 23, 1748.
1-115	" Rufus,	Feb. 8, 1751.
1-115	" Lydia,	Feb. 25, 1754.
1-115	" ———, dau. b. Sept. 10, 1756; d. Sept. 26, 1756.	
1-115	" John, b. Jan. 28, 1758; d. June 11, 1758.	
1-115	" Enock,	March 6, 1762.
1-115	" Sarah,	March 6, 1762.
1-60	" Ahab, of Amos and Deborah,	June 28, 1761.
1-60	" Joseph,	d. Nov. 4, 1746.
1-60	" Thomas,	d. Jan. 31, 1749.
1-60	" Nathaniel,	d. July 18, 1749.
1-60	" Alpha, of Stephen and Rachel,	March 2, 1750.
1-60	" Elijah,	Dec. 15, 1751.
1-60	" Ruth,	Oct. 1, 1753.
1-60	" Joanna,	March 8, 1755.
1-60	" Mary,	Aug. 4, 1757.
1-60	" Dinna,	Nov. 5, 1762.
1-60	" Bathsheba,	Oct. 24, 1764.
1-60	" Mary,	Aug. 4, 1767.
1-64	" Capt. Joseph, d. at Boston.	Dec. 11, 1750.
1-64	" George, of Seth and Mary,	Oct. 11, 1751.
1-64	" Phebe,	June 2, 1755.
1-64	" James,	Nov. 27, 1763.
1-64	" Anthony,	May 28, 1769.
1-64	" John,	d. Feb. 22, 1752.
1-203	" Hannah, of William and Hannah,	Dec. 31, 1755.
1-203	" Silas, of Stephen, Jr., and Patience,	Dec. 5, 1756.
1-203	" Nancy,	Oct. 29, 1758.
1-203	" Barberry,	Nov. 29, 1762.
1-203	" William,	July 19, 1765.
1-203	" Rebecca,	Nov. 12, 1768.
1-131	" Robt. of Jacob and Susannah,	Feb. 22, 1758.
1-131	" Jesse,	April 2, 1759.
1-131	" Ahab,	Nov. 17, 1760.
1-131	" Phebe,	Jan. 15, 1763.
1-131	" Silas,	May 24, 1763.
1-131	" William,	May 27, 1767.
1-131	" David,	April 25, 1768.
1-131	" Jacob,	Feb. 18, 1771.
1-217	" David, of William and Jemima, b. Oct. 20, 1768; d. Jan. 21, 1769.	
1-217	" Lydia,	Jan. 9, 1774.
1-221	" Thomas, of Isaac and Lavina,	March 24, 1770.
1-221	" Joseph,	Feb. 16, 1772.
1-221	" Mary, of Simeon and Freeclove,	Sept. 24, 1774.
1-221	" Jesse,	April 28, 1776.
1-221	" Elisha,	May 4, 1777.
1-272	" Phebe, of George and Elizabeth,	Sept. 27, 1777.
1-272	" Hadwin,	June 20, 1779.
1-272	" Oliver,	Feb. 27, 1781.
1-272	" Elizabeth,	March 24, 1783.
1-272	" Margaret,	Feb. 21, 1785.
1-272	" George,	Jan. 1, 1787.
1-272	" Anson,	March 8, 1788.
1-272	" Maria,	Sept. 17, 1791.
1-272	" James,	Sept. 12, 1793.
1-272	" Sarah H.,	Aug. 7, 1796.

262	ARNOLD, Joel, of Ezekiel and Mary,	Feb. 19, 1778.
1-262	" Anne,	April 3, 1776.
1-262	" Abigail,	Dec. 7, 1782.
1-262	" Lydia,	June 20, 1785.
1-371	" Thomas, of Luke and Phebe,	June 14, 1778.
1-371	" Phebe,	Aug. 4, 1782.
1-371	" Seth,	July 8, 1788.
1-371	" Edward S.,	July 21, 1790.
1-371	" Shubal E.,	July 18, 1792.
1-295	" Welcome (Franklin, Mass.), of Eleazer and Mary,	March 20, 1781.
2-295	" George (Smithfield),	Dec. 2, 1782.
1-295	" Jonathan (Smithfield),	March 17, 1786.
1-414	" Marcus, of Daniel and Patience,	Dec. 20, 1787.
1-414	" Lucy (Man, of Joseph), his wife	March 12, 1790.
1-414	" Oliver, of Marcus and Lucy,	Aug. 7, 1804.
1-350	" Keziah, of Job and Hannah,	April 11, 1782.
1-350	" Bezaled,	April 1, 1788.
1-350	" Oliver,	March 16, 1793.
1-350	" Dexter,	March 16, 1793.
1-360	" Elizabeth Mary, of Luke and Phebe,	Aug. 27, 1795.
1-300	" Diana, of Aaron and Amie,	Aug. 31, 1797.
1-300	" Nancy,	Oct. 10, 1801.
1-300	" Peleg,	Jan. 9, 1807.
1-300	" Clarinda,	Oct. 19, 1807.
1-300	" Sally,	May 2, 1814.
1-364	" Anna, of Thomas and Amie,	Jan. 7, 1802.
1-364	" Sabra,	Sept. 20, 1807.
1-373	" Franklin Munroe, of Thomas and Olive,	April 8, 1808.
1-373	" Arter Aldrich,	Sept. 8, 1815.
2-62	" Louisa Anna, of Preserved and Betsey B.,	July 1, 1818.
2-62	" Cornelia,	Sept. 3, 1821.
2-62	" Betsey Whipple,	Nov. 10, 1825.
2-62	" Ellen Maria,	March 6, 1826.
2-62	" Hannah A.,	June 26, 1828.
2-62	" Lucy D.,	June 26, 1828.
2-62	" Preserved W.,	June 26, 1828.
2-47	" Julian, of Elijah and Sarah,	Jan. 1, 1829.
2-47	" Sarah Allen,	March 20, 1827.
2-47	" Elijah,	Sept. 25, 1822.
2-70	" George Washington, of Franklin M. and Joanna S.,	June 25, 1827.

B

3-351	BALCOME Sarah,	d. Nov. 10, 1757.
3-135	BALLARD Isaac, of Benjamin and Susannah,	Nov. 28, 1754.
1-43	" Stephen Ballou, of Benjamin and Mary,	Dec. 14, 1738.
1-43	" Jeremiah, of Jeremiah and Abigail,	March 12, 1743.
1-43	" Eleazer,	(sic.) Oct. 12, 1744.
1-43	" Lydia,	May 7, 1749.
1-43	" Ichabod,	Jan. 6, 1747.
1-43	" Luke,	Jan. 20, 1747.
1-43	" Andrew,	July 24, 1752.
3-431	BALLOT, Jonathan, of Samuel and Susannah,	Nov. 10, 1721.
1-431	" Lydia,	Dec. 6, 1723.
1-431	" Phebe,	May 9, 1728.
1-431	" Eleazer,	June 12, 1732.
1-431	" Patience,	July 15, 1732.
1-431	" Samuel,	May 24, 1735.
3-431	" Samuel,	d. July 1, 1737.
1-431	" Samuel,	Feb. 4, 1738.
3-431	" Susanna,	June 28, 1739.
3-431	" Jemima,	May 14, 1742.
3-431	" David,	Aug. 23, 1744.

3-434	BALLOE	Aaron, of Samuel and Susannah,	Jan. 30, 1748.
1-434	"	Moses,	Jan. 30, 1748.
1-18	"	Samuel, of Abraham and Mary,	March 21, 1749.
1-55	"	John, of John, Jr., and Elizabeth,	April 1, 1749.
1-55	"	Benjamin,	Nov. 20, 1749.
1-55	"	Anna,	Dec. 11, 1749.
1-55	"	Maturin,	d. May 7, 1750.
1-185	"	William, of Moses and Elizabeth,	July 25, 1750.
1-185	"	George,	April 19, 1770.
1-185	"	Arnold,	March 26, 1772.
1-185	"	Elizabeth,	Feb. 28, 1772.
1-281	"	Mercy, of Aaron and Lydia,	Aug. 1, 1773.
1-281	"	Jonathan,	March 12, 1773.
1-281	"	Aaron,	April 14, 1777.
1-281	"	Isaac,	March 30, 1779.
1-281	"	William,	June 8, 1781.
1-281	"	Lydia,	May 19, 1783.
1-281	"	Susanna,	Sept. 27, 1784.
1-185	"	Dutec, of Moses and Desire,	May 31, 1779.
1-185	"	Moses,	June 2, 1781.
1-185	"	Otis,	March 27, 1781.
1-185	"	Desire,	Feb. 19, 1783.
1-185	"	Willard,	March 12, 1792.
1-185	"	Frederick,	April 20, 1793.
1-271	BARNES	Levi, of Enoch and Abner,	March 1, 1753.
1-280	"	Nancy, of Levi and Hannah,	March 10, 1756.
1-280	"	Alice,	Feb. 1, 1778.
1-280	"	Deborah,	Dec. 20, 1781.
1-280	"	Mercy,	Oct. 29, 1783.
1-280	"	Nathan,	Jan. 2, 1799.
1-280	"	Levi,	May 13, 1792.
1-280	"	Hannah,	Nov. 10, 1799.
1-449	"	William Lovell, of Jonathan and Nancy,	Jan. 2, 1810.
1-449	"	Nelson,	Jan. 2, 1811.
1-449	"	Mercy,	June 6, 1813.
1-449	"	Horace,	June 18, 1815.
1-449	"	Mary,	Jan. 18, 1819.
1-449	"	Jonathan,	Jan. 13, 1821.
1-270	BARTLEY	Elsha, of Otis and Wate,	Oct. 6, 1803.
1-270	"	Caroline,	Nov. 3, 1806.
1-270	"	Adela,	Jan. 1, 1808.
1-270	"	Rebecca,	Sept. 1, 1810.
1-270	"	Ruth Arnold,	June 11, 1812.
1-270	"	Ruth Arnold,	d. May 22, 1816.
2-317	"	Joseph Leander, of Joseph,	April 21, 1820.
2-317	"	Atwell, of Elsie and Sarah,	Dec. 22, 1836.
2-317	"	Sophia,	Oct. 2, 1837.
2-317	"	Fayette Earl,	Nov. 12, 1843.
1-154	BENTLEY	Benjamin, of William and Deborah,	May 27, 1748.
1-154	"	Arnold,	Jan. 25, 1753.
1-154	"	Nathan,	Nov. 9, 1759.
1-154	"	David,	May 11, 1753.
1-154	"	Joseph,	Aug. 23, 1757.
1-154	"	Lydia,	Jan. 14, 1760.
1-248	"	Benjamin, of Joseph and Lucinda,	March 7, 1781.
1-62	BENNETT	Joseph, of Timothy and Hannah,	Nov. 6, 1767.
1-62	"	Olive,	Feb. 16, 1773.
1-62	"	Susanna,	March 3, 1772.
1-441	BENSON	Sarah, of Job and Miriam,	Sept. 26, 1730.
1-370	BISHOP	Jemima, of Edward and Mehitable,	June 9, 1733.
1-370	"	Jemima,	d. March 1, 1813.
1-120	"	Mary, of Edward and Sarah,	July 25, 1734.
1-120	"	Sarah,	Oct. 19, 1736.
1-120	"	Ezekiel,	Jan. 5, 1738-9.

1-15	BLANK (AM) Levi, of Henry and Jane,	Nov. 25, 1741.
1-15	" Adonijah,	Sept. 9, 1744.
1-15	" Stephen,	Jan. 2, 1749.
1-15	" Lucretia,	Jan. 27, 1753.
1-15	" Cain,	Oct. 27, 1755.
1-193	BLISS Ann Janette, of Orin N. and Susan,	April 10, 1848.
1-196	BOWEN Lemuel, of William and Anne,	March 9, 1755.
1-196	" John,	April 16, 1757.
1-197	" William,	March 17, 1761.
1-199	" Thomas,	April 16, 1763.
1-316	" Jennings,	June 1, 1765.
1-199	" Samuel,	March 24, 1768.
1-199	" Sarah,	April 27, 1770.
1-199	" Remember,	Oct. 15, 1772.
1-199	" Anne,	Oct. 15, 1772.
1-199	" Isaac,	Dec. 30, 1774.
1-199	" Hoda, of David and Hopestill,	April 11, 1779.
1-157	BOYCE Gad, of Paul and Hannah,	July 27, 1758.
1-153	" John,	April 21, 1760.
1-159	" Nathan,	Feb. 12, 1762.
1-156	" Nneog, (son)	April 17, 1765.
1-159	" Jacob,	Sept. 29, 1767.
1-200	BRECKET Joseph Leander, of Joseph,	April 21, 1820.
1-148	BRAYTON Patience (Suzanne), of Baulston and Marger,	May 1, 1740.
1-148	" Isaac, (Smithfield),	Nov. 4, 1742.
1-148	" David (Smithfield),	Feb. 7, 1744.
1-148	" John (Smithfield),	Sept. 23, 1751.
1-148	" William (Smithfield),	April 30, 1751.
1-215	" Mary (Portsmouth), of Stephen and Anne,	Aug. 10, 1764.
1-213	" Isaac (Smithfield), of Stephen and Anne,	Oct. 15, 1755.
1-223	" Phebe (Smithfield),	Oct. 19, 1767.
1-223	" Anne (Smithfield),	Jan. 4, 1770.
1-223	" Stephen (Smithfield),	June 4, 1772.
1-223	" Arnold (Smithfield),	Aug. 10, 1774.
1-223	" Elizabeth (Smithfield),	June 29, 1776.
1-223	" Joseph (Smithfield),	Dec. 6, 1779.
1-223	" Jesse (Smithfield),	Nov. 3, 1781.
1-213	" Daniel (Smithfield),	
1-214	" Sarah, of John and Anna Fay,	April 22, 1783.
1-214	" Anne,	Dec. 25, 1784.
1-216	" Baulston,	April 12, 1787.
1-197	BROOKS Decker, of John and Cynthia,	Dec. 3, 1797.
1-143	" Abbe,	Feb. 26, 1800.
1-143	" Almond,	Nov. 1, 1801.
1-146	" Edmund,	Feb. 1, 1806.
1-157	" Fanny Owen, of Miller and Mary,	April 23, 1810.
1-61	" Derwin Tyler, of Tyler and Joanna,	June 10, 1823.
1-61	" Samuel Mann,	Oct. 3, 1825.
1-134	BRIELEY Jonathan, of Adah, Jay, and Elizabeth,	July 25, 1752.
1-134	" Menitabbe,	Nov. 21, 1756.
1-134	" David,	Aug. 8, 1758.
1-134	" Elizabeth,	March 22, 1760.
1-134	" Martha,	Feb. 16, 1772.
1-171	" William, of AM I and Abbe,	May 2, 1772.
1-171	" Abial,	May 6, 1774.
1-171	" John,	July 17, 1779.
1-171	" Ichabod,	June 17, 1783.
1-171	BROADWAY Abel, of Samuel and Hannah,	April 19, 1760.
1-166	BROWN Phebe, of Capt. Joseph and Obidah,	Feb. 28, 1728-9.
1-166	" Weight,	Oct. 7, 1730.
1-166	" Amie,	Dec. 9, 1734.
1-171	" Patience, of William and Pauline,	July 3, 1729.
1-171	" William,	April 10, 1731.
1-171	" Susanna,	May 19, 1733.
1-171	" Amie,	March 2, 1734.

SMITHFIELD—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

415

1-171	Elizabeth, of William and Patience,	Dec. 31, 1736
1-171	" David,	April 27, 1739
1-202	" Richard, of James and Susanna,	March 13, 1756
1-202	" Andrew,	March 30, 1756
1-202	" Lydia,	Sept. 30, 1760
1-202	" William,	March 26, 1762
1-202	" Joseph,	June 10, 1763
1-202	" Jane,	July 5, 1767
1-199	" Lucin, of Dr. Stacey and Elizabeth,	Oct. 7, 1771
1-203	" Lydia (North Providence, of John and Mary,	July 5, 1790
2-119	" Samantha Letitia, of Lorenzo S. and Lucy,	June 8, 1833
2-119	" Abbie Frances,	March 18, 1841
2-119	" Lemah Chaney,	June 18, 1843
1-191	to 1-11 M. Josiah, of Joseph and Margaret,	Aug. 17, 1737
1-91	" Jonathan,	Dec. 1, 1739
1-91	" Willie,	Dec. 20, 1741
1-91	" "	Oct. 17, 1743
1-91	" "	Dec. 10, 1745
1-91	" "	April 24, 1748
1-91	" Hannah,	Feb. 15, 1749
1-91	" Anne,	Nov. 27, 1751
1-91	" Joseph,	Feb. 25, 1755
1-91	" Margaret,	Nov. 28, 1755
1-91	" James,	Oct. 29, 1757
1-91	" Richard,	March 22, 1760
1-91	" Abigail,	March 22, 1760
1-127	" Benjamin, of Benjamin and Elizabeth,	April 12, 1750
1-127	" Annie,	Sept. 13, 1753
1-127	" Moses,	Feb. 3, 1755
1-127	" Mary,	April 31, 1757
1-82	" Esther, of Jedediah and Sarah,	April 12, 1758
1-82	" George,	May 13, 1760
1-82	" Esek,	April 9, 1763
1-50	" Benjamin, of Joseph and Margaret,	May 10, 1762
1-194	" Levia, of David and Wail,	July 30, 1768
1-194	" Huldah,	Feb. 28, 1771
1-194	" George,	Feb. 1, 1773
1-19	" Adah, wife of David, d. Nov. 3, 1777.	
1-201	" Patience, of William and Lydia,	May 9, 1770
1-201	" Lucy,	Sept. 29, 1772
1-240	" Thomas,	June 2, 1776
1-240	" Hannah,	Dec. 11, 1779
1-240	" Arnold,	Jan. 13, 1782
1-242	" Richard, of Richard and Ruth,	Jan. 2, 1784
1-242	" Charlotte,	March 19, 1787
1-242	" James,	March 30, 1789
1-242	" Joseph,	Aug. 22, 1792
1-242	" Maria,	May 27, 1797
1-242	" Ruth, wife of Richard, d. Sept. 5, 1798.	
1-192	" Syrus, dau. of Joshua Buffum and Lydia Kelley,	May 26, 1785
1-288	" Paulina, of Joshua Buffum and Sabra,	Nov. 20, 1788
1-288	" Elizabeth,	June 19, 1793
1-288	" Ballou,	Oct. 9, 1795
1-288	" Tile,	Feb. —, 1798
1-372	" Stephen, of Stephen and Sarah,	April 15, 1791
1-372	" Benjamin,	March 17, 1793
1-372	" Allen,	Jan. 29, 1795
1-381	" Wheeler, of Richard and Mary,	Oct. 14, 1799
1-381	" Hannah,	July 23, 1801
1-381	" Thomas,	July 28, 1801
1-381	" William May,	Aug. 6, 1805
1-381	" Mary Ann,	July 3, 1807
1-381	" Albert Gallitan,	July 15, 1809
1-381	" Horace, of Thomas and Mariah,	Nov. 21, 1803
1-405	" Peleg Arnold, of Thomas and Mariah,	Dec. 26, 1805
1-405	" John,	Aug. 9, 1808

1-405	BUFFUM David, of Thomas and Mariah,	Oct. 19, 1811
1-405	" James,	May 4, 1814
1-405	" Albert Arnold,	June 18, 1818
1-372	" Rhoda, of Stephen, Jr., and Ruth,	Sept. 23, 1822
1-372	" Ruth Ann,	Oct. 29, 1827
1-56	BINDY James, of Ebenezer and Jemima,	May 28, 1754
1-56	" Martha,	March 24, 1759
1-79	BUNTON Anne, of Joseph and Sarah,	Jan. 23, 1746
1-79	" Sarah,	June 25, 1752
1-79	" Samuel,	Nov. 1, 1755

C

1-152	CADY Mary, of Benajah and Patience,	March 3, 1763
1-152	" Elias,	Sept. 8, 1763
1-152	" Phebe,	Nov. 10, 1766
1-152	" Anna,	May 2, 1766
1-152	" William,	Aug. 31, 1777
1-152	" Nicholas,	Jan. 20, 1777
1-152	" Sylvanus,	Oct. 15, 1777
1-94	CALLUM Lydia, of Daniel and Lydia,	Dec. 5, 1752
1-94	" Anna,	July 27, 1754
1-94	" Sarah,	Dec. 22, 1757
1-94	" Eunice,	June 15, 1759
1-94	" Rachel,	April 3, 1762
1-94	" Elizabeth,	March 16, 1767
1-434	CARROLL James, of Joseph and Abbie,	May 19, 1788
1-434	" Susan,	April 4, 1799
1-25	" Sally Blake, of James and Sally,	May 1, 1819
1-25	" Eliza Smith,	March 3, 1821
1-25	" Abbie,	Jan. 20, 1827
2-305	" Jesse,	d., Jan. 13, 1844
1-108	CASS Hannah (Mendon), of Nathan and Hannah,	Oct. 18, 1747
1-108	" Joanna (Mendon),	Dec. 21, 1747
1-108	" Sarah (Mendon),	June 30, 1748
1-108	" Jonathan (Smithfield),	May 16, 1748
1-108	" Lydia (Smithfield),	May 12, 1752
1-108	" Chloe (Smithfield),	April 6, 1753
1-29	" Samuel (Mendon), of Daniel and Mary,	Aug. 19, 1749
1-29	" Joseph (Mendon),	March 31, 1749
1-29	" Hannah (Mendon),	Jan. 19, 1749
1-29	" Mary (Smithfield),	March 30, 1752
1-29	" Daniel (Smithfield),	Oct. 21, 1755
1-29	" Jonathan (Smithfield),	March 3, 1756
1-29	" Josiah (Smithfield),	Sept. 24, 1757
1-29	" Sarah (Smithfield),	Nov. 9, 1755
1-67	" Amos, of Ebenezer and Sarah,	Nov. 7, 1743
1-67	" John,	April 10, 1752
1-67	" Luke,	Sept. 9, 1755
1-67	" Selve,	May 23, 1757
1-67	" Deborah,	May 14, 1769
1-344	CHACE Barnard, of Barnard and Margery,	Sept. 30, 1767
1-344	" Levina,	Jan. 31, 1766
1-344	" Anne,	Aug. 22, 1777
1-344	" George,	Feb. 19, 1779
1-344	" Nathan,	Nov. 17, 1779
1-344	" Urania,	Nov. 1, 1778
1-344	" Alpha,	Oct. 3, 1788
1-431	" Adeline, of George and Mary,	June 22, 1807
1-118	CHILSON Elizabeth, of Joseph and Sarah,	Sept. 28, 1747
1-118	" Mary,	May 1, 1748
1-118	" Mary,	d., Dec. 7, 1748
1-118	" Joseph,	Dec. 28, 1749
1-118	" Rufus,	Nov. 13, 1752
1-118	" John,	April 24, 1755

1-158	CHILLSON Sarah, of John and Sarah,	Sept. 3, 1787
1-158	" Nancy,	Dec. 19, 1790
1-158	" Ethan,	May 2, 1792
1-158	" Betsey,	May 6, 1794
1-158	" Amie,	April 29, 1796
1-158	" John,	April 29, 1803
1-158	" Eliza Anna,	Aug. 12, 1807
1-158	" Ruth,	Feb. 18, 1812
✓ 2-369	COATS Charles Newton, of James,	June 15, 1814
1-395	COE Alden, of Benjamin and Mary,	Dec. 24, 1801
2-54, 68	" Mary Lapham, of Alden and Lydia,	Oct. 20, 1824
1-399	COLE Sumner, of Samuel and Permelia,	July 13, 1809
1-399	" Julian,	Aug. 4, 1811
1-399	" Stephen,	Jan. 16, 1814
1-399	" Alexander Burgess, of Ansel D. and Betsey Perry (Bowers), Jan. 18, 1844.	
1-162	COMAN Nathan, of Joseph and Peggy,	Aug. 4, 1766
1-162	" Isaac,	May 22, 1766
3-92	COMSTOCK Ruth, of Ichabod and Zebiah,	Jan. 20, 1725-6
3-92	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 18, 1725
3-92	" Ichabod,	March 17, 1727-8
3-92	" Zebiah,	March 19, 1729-30
3-93	" Abraham,	Dec. 30, 1734
3-93	" Jonathan,	Sept. 7, 1737
1-104	" Jemima, of Azetrah and Zerah,	Aug. 5, 1733
1-104	" Moses,	Nov. 6, 1737
1-104	" Lydia,	June 18, 1741
1-104	" Aaron,	Jan. 13, 1743
1-104	" Abener,	Aug. 1, 1747
1-104	" Amie,	June 19, 1749
1-104	" Azeriah,	Sept. 21, 1755
1-104	" Mary,	Sept. 22, 1751
1-106	" Adam, of Gideon and Ruth,	Jan. 18, 1739-40
1-106	" Alpha,	March 12, 1741-2
1-106	" Ruth,	Sept. 11, 1755
1-106	" True,	Feb. 14, 1745-6
1-28	" Israel, of Daniel, Jr., and Martha,	Nov. 6, 1743
1-28	" Daniel,	Jan. 6, 1745
1-28	" Jacob,	Nov. 1, 1747
1-28	" Caleb,	Jan. 9, 1750
1-28	" Chloe,	March 2, 1752
1-28	" Martha,	March 13, 1752
1-182	" Esther, of Joseph and Anne,	Jan. 26, 1743
1-182	" Phebe,	April 13, 1750
1-182	" Chloe, his wife, b. Oct. 4, 1773.	Aug. 15, 1752
1-182	" Laban,	March 9, 1755
1-182	" Luke,	Feb. 19, 1757
1-182	" Ezekiel,	Jan. 17, 1762
1-70	" Stephen, of Hezekiah, Jr., and Mary,	Aug. 13, 1755
1-70	" Caleb,	July 28, 1763
1-136	" Martha, of Ezekiel and Martha,	Oct. 26, 1759
1-151	" Rachel, of Jonathan and Hannah,	Oct. 9, 1761
1-416	" Anthony, b. March 26, 1762.	
1-416	" Hannah, his wife, b. Oct. 4, 1773.	
1-444	" William, of Anthony and Hannah,	March 25, 1791
1-446	" Phebe,	Feb. 7, 1793
1-446	" Anthony,	Oct. 7, 1797
1-446	" Hannah,	July 15, 1797
1-446	" Martha,	Nov. 17, 1798
1-446	" Ezra,	Nov. 1, 1800
1-446	" Olive,	July 10, 1804
1-446	" Eliza,	March 25, 1806
1-338	" Ezekiel Henry, of Henry and Sarah,	March 8, 1788
1-338	" Caleb Greene,	Feb. 7, 1790
1-338	" Hannah,	June 5, 1792

	COMSTOCK	Job Scott, of Henry and Sarah,	April 18, 1791.
1-368	"	Mary Greene,	Feb. 17, 1807.
1-368	"	William Henry,	March 20, 1809.
1-368	"	Martin Waite,	Aug. 8, 1811.
1-368	"	Sarah Maria,	Aug. 4, 1813.
1-368	"	Elizabeth Rense,	Nov. 5, 1815.
1-368	"	Clarissa Arnold,	May 5, 1818.
1-368	"	Mary Elma, of Arooch and Joanna,	July 17, 1808.
1-368	"	Lusia, of Welcome A., and Chloe,	June 1, 1823.
1-368	"	Mercall,	Dec. 21, 1825.
1-368	"	Amanda Mariah, of Welcome and Chloe,	Feb. 1, 1829.
1-368	COOK	Eunice, of Elijah and Joanna,	Jan. 16, 1739.
1-368	"	Martha,	Sept. 16, 1741.
1-368	"	Sylvanus,	Feb. 16, 1743.
1-368	"	Gideon,	July 10, 1745.
1-368	"	Elijah,	Jan. 16, 1751.
1-368	"	Joanna,	Nov. 16, 1757.
1-368	"	Benjamin,	April 10, 1764.
1-368	"	Sarah, of Seth and Mary,	March 26, 1740.
1-368	"	Hannah,	May 12, 1741.
1-368	"	Mary,	Jan. 21, 1742.
1-368	"	Seth,	May 28, 1745.
1-368	"	Experience,	Feb. 26, 1747.
1-368	"	Aaron, of Benjamin and Mary,	April 18, 1740.
1-368	"	Amie,	July 4, 1744.
1-368	"	William, of Peter and Elizabeth,	Feb. 4, 1741.
1-368	"	Eve, of Samuel and Sarah,	July 22, 1748.
1-368	"	E,	d. Aug. 2, 1752.
1-368	"	Reed,	Nov. 1, 1750.
1-368	"	Rest,	d. July 17, 1752.
1-368	"	Judith,	Oct. 5, 1753.
1-368	"	Joseph,	Dec. 25, 1755.
1-368	"	Tamar,	April 30, 1759.
1-368	"	Eli,	Jan. 18, 1762.
1-368	"	Lydia,	May 1, 1764.
1-368	"	Jerah,	March 28, 1767.
1-368	"	Phileas Henry, of Sylvanus S. and Ned, P.,	March 9, 1738.
1-368	CORLEY	Adin Trask, of Robert and Prisca,	Feb. 25, 1780.
1-368	"	Leah,	Sept. 14, 1783.
1-368	COWEN	Mary, of John and Sarah,	Feb. 28, 1719-20.
1-368	"	Sarah,	May 22, 1721.
1-368	"	James,	Feb. 19, 1722-3.
1-368	"	John,	Jan. — 1724-5.
1-368	"	Joseph,	May 1, 1727.
1-368	"	Alice,	Feb. 26, 1728-9.
1-368	"	Hannah,	April 25, 1732.
1-368	"	Benjamin,	Dec. 14, 1734.
1-368	CRITTE	Mary, of Thomas and Hannah,	April 6, 1742.
1-368	"	Ruth, of Samuel and Abigail,	July 21, 1747.
1-368	"	Roda,	Feb. 9, 1748-9.
1-368	"	Elizabeth,	Dec. 25, 1750.
1-368	"	Joel,	Feb. 1, 1757.

D

1-123	DALBY	Mary, of James and Judith,	Oct. 25, 1718.
1-123	"	Gideon,	June 15, 1751.
1-123	"	Solomon,	April 13, 1754.
1-123	"	Reuben,	March 30, 1757.
1-123	"	Thankful,	March 30, 1757.
1-123	"	Emor,	July 25, 1760.
1-440	DANIELS	James, of James and Martha,	Sept. 22, 1736.
1-368	"	David, found dead in his bed,	May 17, 1847.
256	DARLING	Henry, of Henry and Olive,	March 20, 1784.
256	"	William Smith, of Henry, Jr., and Mary,	June 2, 1808.

1-256	DARLING	Dennis Albert, of Henry, Jr., and Mary,	Sept. 2, 1870.
1-256	"	Sarah, of Henry and Mercy,	Sept. 12, 1870.
1-256	"	Lewis,	June 17, 1878.
1-161	DAY	Chloe, of Samuel and Annie,	April 3, 1779.
1-161	"	Jeremiah,	Nov. 16, 1797.
1-161	"	Annie,	July 21, 1789.
1-161	"	Samuel,	Aug. 9, 1797.
1-161	"	Lotting,	June 22, 1797.
1-161	"	Mary,	Feb. 18, 1799.
3-149	DENFER	John, of Jones and Hauman,	Feb. 11, 1716-17.
3-149	"	Anne,	Oct. 22, 1717.
4-450	"	James,	Feb. 21, 1720-1.
4-450	"	David,	Feb. 24, 1722-3.
4-450	"	Hopey,	Sept. 15, 1723.
4-450	"	Marcy,	Oct. 10, 1730.
1-100	"	Anne, of Gideon and Martha,	June 29, 1751.
1-100	"	Phoebe,	June 7, 1753.
1-100	"	Stephen,	Dec. 1, 1755.
1-100	"	Isabel,	March 29, 1759.
1-100	"	Martha,	Jan. 29, 1763.
1-100	"	David,	April 18, 1765.
1-163	"	Lydia, of Andrew and Lydia,	Oct. 13, 1762.
1-112	"	Anthony, of Christopher and Betsey,	April 11, 1769.
1-442	"	Annie,	Nov. 21, 1791.
1-442	"	Iskey,	April 18, 1791.
1-442	"	Polly,	Feb. 8, 1798.
1-442	"	Betsey,	March 18, 1803.
1-442	"	Maria,	Feb. 11, 1807.
1-13	DILLINGHAM	Mary, of Elisha and Huldah,	July 12, 1739.
1-13	"	Huldah,	March 9, 1741.
1-316	DIXON	Robert,	d. June 18, 1839.
1-316	DUNAP	Gustavus Man, of Patrick and Anna,	Feb. 13, 1815.

E

1-87	EDDY	Mary, of Nathaniel and Hannah,	Dec. 7, 1739.
1-87	"	Ruth,	Jan. 1, 1742.
1-87	"	Stephen,	May 18, 1745.
1-87	"	Daniel,	Oct. 23, 1747.
1-31	"	Mary,	Feb. 19, 1755.
1-353	ENCKES	Phomax, of Jesse and Phoebe,	April 8, 1798.
2-6	"	Gideon Sayles, of Thomas and Parley,	April 4, 1829.
2-6	"	Sally,	Sept. 16, 1822.
2-39	"	William Sayles, of William and Levina,	Oct. 1, 1822.
2-39	"	Phoebe,	Nov. 4, 1824.
2-39	"	Edward Smith,	Dec. 6, 1829.
2-39	"	Jeremiah Olney,	June 12, 1831.
1-85	EVANS	Edward, of Daniel and Esther,	Nov. 27, 1719.
1-85	"	Anne,	Sept. 2, 1712.
1-85	"	Esther,	Dec. 17, 1714.
1-85	"	Thankful,	Feb. 17, 1718.
1-85	"	David,	May 16, 1721.
1-85	"	Zerviah,	Nov. 17, 1723.
	"	Ruth, of David and Jeremia,	March 24, 1759.
	"	Mehitable,	May 13, 1757.
	"	Lydia,	May 1, 1758.
	"	Sarah,	Sept. 30, 1779.
	"	David,	May 11, 1791.
	"	Benjamin,	Feb. 29, 1793.
1-370	"	Elisha,	July 11, 1765.
1-370	"	Elizabeth,	Nov. 22, 1769.
1-370	"	John,	Feb. 29, 1769.
1-370	"	Edward,	May 8, 1770.
1-370	"	Gideon,	March 4, 1772.

1-370	EVANS Jonathan, of David and Jemima,	Dec. 8, 1773.
1-370	" William,	Sept. 5, 1775.
1-370	" David, Sr.,	d. Oct. 6, 1-800.

F

1-224	FALES Elizabeth K., of David G. and Parthena,	Dec. 3, 1-830.
1-224	" John R.,	March 5, 1-833.
1-224	" Geo. Stephens,	Dec. 25, 1-836.
1-28	FARNUM Mary, of John and Martha,	Dec. 12, 1757.
1-28	" Rachel,	Nov. 14, 1759.
1-28	" Stephen,	Jan. 19, 1762.
1-28	" John,	June 14, 1764.
1-44	FISK Ann-dia, of Jonah and Sarah,	May 12, 1735.
1-44	" Jonah,	June 15, 1737.
1-128	FISCH Hopestill, of Henry and Abigail,	March 23, 1751.
1-128	" Stephen,	March 6, 1754.
1-128	" Peter,	Oct. 8, 1756.
1-128	" Rebecca,	Sept. 11, 1758.
1-128	" Henry,	July 16, 1760.
1-69	FORD William, of William and Jemima,	Sept. 12, 1749.
1-69	" Jean,	Nov. 2, 1750.
1-69	" Ladoo,	Sept. 21, 1752.
1-69	" Richard,	Dec. 13, 1753.
1-69	" Joseph,	Aug. 18, 1755.
1-69	" Anne,	April 21, 1757.
1-69	" Bathsheba,	Nov. 25, 1758.
1-69	" Richard,	Dec. 6, 1760.
1-69	" Prudence,	Jan. 8, 1763.
1-421	FRAZER William J., of William H. and Isabella,	May 9, 1845.
1-421	" John B.,	Sept. 28, 1850.
1-422	" Isabella,	d. Oct. 14, 1-852.
1-11	FREEMAN Thomas, son of Joshua, b. Barnard, Vt., d. aged 51y. 11m. 17d.	March 1, 1848.
1-9	FULLER Ezekiel, of Ezekiel and Abigail,	Jan. 1, 1751.
1-9	" Isaiah,	March 19, 1753.
1-9	" George,	Sept. 27, 1755.
1-9	" Abigail,	Dec. 29, 1757.
1-43	" Abigail, of William and Sarah,	April 2, 1780.
1-43	" William,	April 12, 1782.

G

1-30	GASKILL Leona, of Benjamin and Amie,	Sept. 27, 1764.
1-30	" Joanna,	Jan. 19, 1768.
1-30	" Ezekiel,	Dec. 12, 1769.
1-201	GILE John, of Joseph and Tabitha,	Aug. 16, 1761.
1-201	" Dotens,	Nov. 27, 1763.
1-201	" Amie,	Dec. 7, 1766.
1-201	" David,	March 16, 1770.
2-515	GLEASON Cynthia A., of Smith & Co, b. March 27, 1799; d.	Aug. 3, 1847.
1-235	GREENE William, of Ebenezer and Mary,	Aug. 27, 1-809.
1-235	" Mary,	Nov. 5, 1811.
1-235	" George, of Alex P. and Nancy,	June 23, 1-816.
3-115	GULLICK Stephen, of William and Martha,	Feb. 9, 1731-2.
1-115	" Jonathan,	Feb. 6, 1733.
1-115	" Christo,	Feb. 24, 1734.
1-115	" Phoebe,	Jan. 25, 1737.
1-115	" Mary,	Jan. 9, 1740.
1-115	" William,	March 2, 1743-4.
1-115	" Herman,	July 4, 1748.

H

39	HALL, Jonathan, of Joshua and Sarah,	June 27, 1752
149	" Hannah,	Sept. 12, 1761
177	HARKNESS Nathan, of Adam and Mary,	Sept. 4, 1745
177	" Mary,	July 18, 1747
177	" Rachel,	Jan. 22, 1748
177	" Adam,	Dec. 16, 1750
177	" James,	Nov. 16, 1752
177	" Ruth,	Sept. 15, 1753
177	" Robert,	Nov. 4, 1756
177	" Anne,	Sept. 29, 1759
177	" Samuel,	Aug. 30, 1761
425	HARRIS Mary, of Richard, Jr., and Lydia,	March 5, 1725
425	" Jeremiah,	July 7, 1726
425	" Lydia,	Feb. 6, 1728
425	" Uriah,	Nov. 23, 1729
425	" Richard,	Nov. 21, 1732
425	" Amie,	Nov. 9, 1733
425	" David,	April 1, 1735
425	" Anthony,	June 5, 1736
425	" Amity,	June 5, 1736
425	" Parilla, of Richard, Jr., and Dorothy,	Oct. 2, 1738
200	" Uraniah, of Preserved and Martha,	April 2, 1745
200	" Israel,	March 14, 1747
200	" Rufus,	Nov. 23, 1749
200	" Lydia,	May 8, 1752
200	" Elnathan,	Aug. 21, 1755
200	" Nathan,	March 23, 1758
200	" Jesse,	Aug. 6, 1760
200	" Martin,	Feb. 24, 1764
200	" Nathaniel,	Jan. 9, 1774
200	" Stephen, of Jabez and Mercy,	Oct. 24, 1758
200	" Mary,	Dec. 11, 1760
Two last also recorded on page 353.		
354	" Mary, of Jabez and Mercy,	d. Nov. 16, 1778
353	" Benjamin,	Feb. 4, 1763
353	" Anna,	Sept. 14, 1764
353	" Mercy,	Dec. 8, 1767
353	" Jabez,	Oct. 17, 1771
353	" Jabez,	d. Nov. 17, 1778
353	" Joseph,	March 6, 1776
345	" William,	Sept. 14, 1767
345	" Barberry, (Allen), his wife,	Jan. 18, 1767
345	" Allen, of William and Barberry,	May 16, 1790
345	" Otis,	March 9, 1792
345	" Maria,	April 3, 1796
345	" Daniel,	July 3, 1795
345	" Avis,	May 25, 1797
345	" Wm. Brown,	June 15, 1799
322	" Welcome, of David and Abigail,	April 24, 1772
322	" Zerna Sayles, (of John and Abi) his wife,	April 26, 1778
322	" Abigail, of Welcome and Zerna,	March 25, 1797
322	" Abigail,	d. April 29, 1800
322	" John,	Jan. 23, 1799
322	" David,	Feb. 2, 1801
322	" George,	March 4, 1803
322	" Rufus,	Oct. 11, 1805
322	" Rufus,	d. April 22, 1809
322	" Edwin,	June 2, 1808
322	" Ann Brown,	Dec. 26, 1811
322	" Rachel,	Oct. 23, 1815
340	" Paul, of Rufus and Lucy,	May 8, 1774
340	" Martha,	Jan. 5, 1776
340	" Peter,	April 23, 1778

1340	HARRIS	Levi, of Rufus and Lucy	July 3, 1781
1340	"	Martin,	June 15, 1782.
1340	"	Arthur,	Sept. 11, 1785.
1340	"	Seth,	Feb. 11, 1788.
1340	"	Betsey,	April 28, 1790.
1340	"	Lucy,	May 1, 1792.
1340	"	Polly,	March 8, 1794.
1340	"	Farnum,	Aug. 4, 1778.
1340	"	Olive, his wife,	Aug. 13, 1783.
1341	"	Achsaht, dau. of Anne Mowry,	June 22, 1781.
1341	"	Keziah, of Nathaniel and Lucy,	May 12, 1794.
1341	"	Thomas,	Aug. 2, 1801.
1341	"	Clary,	March 3, 1803.
1341	"	Westcott,	March 18, 1806.
1341	"	Polly,	July 1, 1808.
1341	"	Lynnan,	Oct. 16, 1810.
1341	"	Celia Ann,	Aug. 7, 1812.
1341	"	Laura Ann,	Feb. 27, 1814.
1341	"	Darius, (dau.	May 4, 1816.
1341	"	Edward G., of David L. and Lydia,	Oct. 3, 1801.
1341	"	Lucy, of Farnum and Olive,	Nov. 20, 1810.
1341	"	Abigail,	July 5, 1812.
1341	"	Sarah Ann,	April 22, 1817.
1341	"	Diana,	April 22, 1817.
1341	"	Elisha M.,	June 11, 1821.
1341	"	Warton M.,	Sept. 8, 1825.
1341	"	Henry Sprout, b. July 17, 1826, son of Samuel B. and Abigail (Sprout).	
1342	"	Sarah Ann, of Mason and Abbie S.,	Jan. 6, 1804.
1342	"	Benjamin Wilkison,	Sept. 30, 1806.
1342	"	Adred Bayles, of Samuel B. and Adeline (sprout),	May 8, 1808.
1342	"	Adeline (sprout), wife of Samuel B., nee dau. of Henry and Mary (—) Sprout, of Taunton, Mass., d. March 20, 1843, aged 60.	Jan. 15 days.
1344	"	Orrin Jencks, ill. ch. of Marla Abigail and Orrin Harris, b. —.	
1344	"	Wilcome,	d. July 21, 1804.
1346	HAWKINS	Nathaniel, of Sarah Arnold,	May 21, 1771.
1346	HENDERICK	Anna, of Joseph and Ruth,	Feb. 8, 1794.
1346	"	Willard,	Jan. 16, 1796.
1345	"	Olive Timber, of Wm. and Fannie,	Aug. 4, 1821.
1345	"	Timothy Walker,	Oct. 14, 1825.
1345	"	Ann Elizabeth,	March 6, 1828.
1345	"	Julia Miranda,	April 10, 1831.
1345	"	Benjamin Wing,	Nov. 17, 1832.
1345	"	Ann Eliza,	Aug. 9, 1835.
1348	HENRY	Isaac H. P., ill. child of Nabby E. Paine and Joseph Henry, b. —.	Aug. 15, 1825.
134	HENDERLEN	Elizabeth, of Moses and Elizabeth,	Sept. 12, 1782.
134	"	John, of Aaron and Abigail, — d. 30, 1784, or March 3, 1785.	
134	"	Elizabeth,	Jan. 17, 1788.
134	"	William,	Oct. 16, 1788.
134	"	Aaron,	June 10, 1792.
134	"	Hannah,	Nov. 20, 1794.
1348	"	Benjamin, of — and Hannah,	May 6, 1795.
1348	"	Zachariah,	Dec. 28, 1796.
1348	"	John,	March 20, 1798.
1348	"	Abraham,	Nov. 7, 1799.
1343	"	Izreal, of Joseph and Mary,	March 7, 1740.
1347	"	Hart, of Joseph and —,	May 14, 1753.
1347	"	Mary,	June 23, 1757.
1347	"	Freelove,	Nov. 8, 1759.
1347	"	Susanna,	Sept. 12, 1762.
1347	"	Olive,	Feb. 6, 1765.
1347	"	Rebecca,	Feb. 6, 1768.

1-147	BLARENDEEN Heber, of Hezekiah and Theodora,	May 31, 1770.
1-147	" Mercy,	Aug. 19, 1773.
1-174	" Elijah, of Joseph and Lydia,	Mar. 16, 1783.
1-172	" Pennsylvania, of Nehemiah and Lydia,	Apr. 31, 1785.
1-172	" Mercy,	Nov. 7, 1793.
1-172	" Welcome,	April 1, 1795.
1-172	" Anne Savilla, of Aaron and Theodora, born Smithfield, Vt. Dec. 19, 1786.	
1-271	" Obadiah,	Oct. 28, 1787.
1-271	" Stephen,	Aug. 9, 1792.
1-183	HILL Samuel, of Samuel and Rhoda,	Feb. 17, 1767.
1-181	HOLBROOK Benjamin, of Micah and Mary,	Aug. 8, 1788.
1-145	HOLMES, Solomon, of Samuel and Mercy,	May 5, 1786.
1-148	" Stephen,	Aug. 8, 1781.
1-148	" John,	Sept. 12, 1785.
1-148	" Cynthia,	June 6, 1787.
2-70	" Harvey, of William and Phyllis,	May 15, 1817.
2-70	" Lydia,	Oct. 29, 1822.
2-70	" Mary,	March 27, 1821.
2-70	" William,	July 5, 1827.
2-66	HOITCHISS Thomas Edward, of Edward and Jeanne,	Sept. 13, 1831.
2-66	" James Irwin,	Feb. 29, 1812.
2-4	HOWARD Thomas Grundy, of William and Mary,	Feb. 7, 1812.
2-4	" George Frederic,	Aug. 27, 1814.
2-4	" Joseph,	Oct. 5, 1827.
2-43	" Samuel, of William and Nancy,	Aug. 26, 1829.
2-43	" Elbery,	June 18, 1829.
1-2-1	HUNTER William, of Daniel and Mary, born North Providence, July 18, 1785.	

I

2-314	IDE Lili, born (Arnold), wife of David,	March 26, 1796.
2-314	" Lewis Draper, of David and Elizabeth,	Aug. 11, 1813.
2-314	" George Leonard,	Feb. 14, 1819.
2-314	" Maria Arnold,	May 22, 1821.
1-65	INCHES Zerviah (Winchester), of Thomas and Margaret,	May 22, 1745.
1-65	" Ishmael (Smithfield),	April 24, 1748.
1-65	" Ruth,	Aug. 26, 1750.
1-65	" Jean,	Oct. 7, 1752.
1-65	" Jean,	31 Feb. 5, 1755.
1-65	" Jesse,	May 25, 1757.
1-1	INMAN Joseph,	died May 9, 1734.
1-1	" Edward,	died June —, 1735.

J

1-418	JACOBS David A., of Adolphus and Rachel,	Oct. 6, 1816.
1-74	JENCKES Lydia, of Christopher and Hannah,	Dec. 8, 1752.
1-74	" Joshua,	Jan. 15, 1754.
1-74	" Hannah,	July 21, 1756.
1-74	" Ansilas,	Feb. 29, 1757.
1-74	" Christopher,	May 17, 1760.
1-74	" Adam,	Nov. 7, 1762.
1-74	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 12, 1764.
1-74	" Charles,	Aug. 7, 1767.
1-74	" Amie,	Sept. 21, 1770.
3-452	" Rufus, of Daniel and Joanna,	March 18, 1726.
3-452	" Mary,	Feb. 23, 1728.
3-452	" John,	Nov. 4, 1730.
3-452	" Sarah,	Oct. 3, 1733.
3-452	" Phoebe,	Nov. 24, 1735.
3-452	" Joanna,	May 1, 1737.
3-452	" Daniel,	March 28, 1739.
3-452	" Rhoda,	Nov. 16, 1741.
1-65	JACKSON, wife of John, died July 25, 1791. born, Dec. 16, 1765.	

1-224	"	N. KES Arnold, son of Stephen, of North Providence,	April 5, 1776.
1-224	"	Mary, wife of Arnold, b. Smithfield, Nov. 24, 1772.	
1-224	"	Horace Powers, of Arnold and Mary,	June 30, 1802.
1-224	"	Cyman,	Feb. 24, 1803.
1-224	"	William,	Oct. 1, 1806.
1-224	"	Adah,	April 5, 1810.
1-224	"	Henry,	Jan. 27, 1812.
1-331	"	Setha, of Joshua and Susannah,	Feb. 21, 1794.
1-331	"	Amphilias,	Sept. 25, 1800.
1-331	"	Paul y,	Jan. 31, 1802.
1-332	"	Hannah,	July 1, 1803.
1-332	"	Leah,	d. July 10, 1815.
1-332	"	JOSEPH Leach, of Jonas and Martha,	Dec. 13, 1779.

K

1-92	"	KELLEY Benjamin, of Joseph and Lydia,	April 24, 1745.
1-92	"	Hannah,	Nov. 25, 1746.
1-92	"	Joseph,	April 23, 1749.
1-92	"	Daniel,	Nov. 26, 1750.
1-92	"	David,	Nov. 23, 1754.
1-92	"	Betty,	June 25, 1755.
1-92	"	Wiangah,	May 2, 1757.
1-92	"	Hopewell,	July 4, 1761.
1-92	"	Lydia,	Sept. 21, 1763.
1-92	"	Phphulet,	Nov. 20, 1766.
1-92	"	A. L. of Elphulet and Prudence,	July 12, 1799.
1-92	"	Joseph,	Feb. 19, 1795.
1-92	"	George Wing,	July 17, 1797.
1-92	"	Hannah,	Aug. 23, 1799.
1-92	"	Timothy,	Jan. 12, 1803.
1-92	"	Sarah Hill, of Eliza and Phebe,	Feb. 20, 1836.
1-442	"	LAPHAM Silence, of Thomas and Abigail,	May 8, 1731.
1-442	"	David,	Nov. 23, 1732.
1-442	"	Phebe,	Sept. 23, 1734.
1-442	"	Abigail,	Oct. 6, 1737.
1-442	"	Thomas,	June 15, 1740.
1-442	"	Bethsheba,	April 24, 1743.
1-442	"	Jethro,	June 14, 1747.
1-442	"	Augustus,	Nov. 5, 1750.
1-54	"	James (scrutator), of Benjamin and Lydia,	March 21, 1742.
1-54	"	James,	d. May 31, 1751.
1-54	"	Mary (Smithfield),	Sept. 13, 1751.
1-54	"	Lydia,	May 2, 1751.
1-54	"	Lydia,	d. May 26, 1751.
1-54	"	Lydia, wife of Benjamin,	d. May 26, 1751.
1-66	"	Ruth (Dartmouth), of Joshua and Hannah,	Jan. 28, 1745.
1-66	"	Daniel,	May 31, 1749.
1-66	"	Lydia (Smithfield),	May 13, 1751.
1-66	"	David,	Dec. 28, 1753.
1-66	"	Abraham,	July 15, 1754.
1-66	"	Phebe,	Jan. 18, 1759.
1-352	"	Thomas, of Amos and Mary,	Sept. 18, 1799.
1-352	"	Mary,	Feb. 23, 1801.
1-352	"	Arthur,	March 8, 1802.
1-352	"	Oziel,	Feb. 29, 1804.
1-352	"	Augustus,	Dec. 27, 1806.
1-352	"	Moses,	Oct. 16, 1808.
1-352	"	Levi,	April 23, 1810.
1-352	"	Mercy,	Oct. 28, 1815.
1-380	"	Chloe, of Job and Adah,	Feb. 17, 1802.
1-429	"	Hannah, of David and Lydia,	March 13, 1808.
1-429	"	Hannah,	d. Aug. 19, 1808.

1-429	LAPHAM Mowry, of David and Lydia,	June 14, 1809
1-429	" Eliza,	Feb. 13, 1811
1-429	" Sarah,	May 11, 1812
1-429	" Scott,	April 17, 1816
1-429	" Lydia Elma,	Feb. 23, 1819
1-429	" Mary,	Sept. 10, 1833
1-421	" William H., of Thomas J. and Mary Elma,	July 25, 1833
1-421	" Louisa Alma,	Nov. 14, 1836

L

2-297	LEHIGH Edwin, of Thomas, of South Berwick, Me., and Susan (society) of Grover, of Ashburton, Mass., h's wife.	
	Their children's births:	
2-297	" Martha (South Berwick, Me.),	March 20, 1840
2-297	" Ann Eliza (Winchendon, Mass.),	May 18, 1842
2-297	" Thomas (Smithfield, R. I.),	March 23, 1844
3-326	LEONARD Mary Ellen, of John P. and Emily W.,	March 3, 1844
3-326	" George Parsons,	Dec. 26, 1845
2-281	LINDSEY Mary A., of Benjamin and Keziah,	June 7, 1849
2-281	" Clarissa,	April 23, 1851
1-403	" Stephen, of William and Mary,	Jan. 13, 1821
1-403	" Benjamin Franklin,	Oct. 9, 1835
1-30	LOCKE Henry Barnes, of Joshua and Abigail,	March 25, 1761
1-32	LOGG Caleb, of Phillip and Comfort,	July 19, 1756
1-32	" Aaron,	Feb. 16, 1759
1-32	LOGEE Abraham,	d. Aug. 9, 1787

M

1-11	MALAVERY Amie, of John and Susannah,	Dec. 18, 1749
1-11	" Mary,	June 6, 1745
1-11	" Isiah, of John and Elizabeth,	Oct. 2, 1754
1-11	" Mischeal,	June 10, 1756
1-11	" Orpha,	July 28, 1758
1-415	MANSFIELD John Henne, of Henry S. and Eliza,	May 8, 1813
2-319	" Henry Farnum, of Henry S. and Emily F.,	June 13, 1845
2-319	" Emily,	Jan. 18, 1847
3-96	MAN Abigail, of John and Abigail,	Dec. 11, 1720
3-96	" Sarah,	Nov. 13, 1753
3-96	" Mary,	Sept. 6, 1726
3-96	" Doreks,	June 27, 1731
3-96	" John,	Dec. 13, 1734
1-55	" Susanna, of Daniel, dec. and Josepa, born (Gloicester).	
	Jan. 15, 1736.	
1-41	" Asa, of John, Jr., and Susannah,	Feb. 9, 1744
1-41	" David,	Feb. 17, 1746
1-41	" Caleb,	Feb. 26, 1749
1-41	" Jothab,	June 3, 1752
1-41	" Abba,	Jan. 11, 1755
1-41	" Thomas,	April 13, 1758
1-226	" Daniel, of Nathaniel,	May 12, 1746
1-226	" Phebe (Sprague), h's wife,	Nov. 4, 1747
1-226	" Elizabeth, of Daniel and Phebe,	Aug. 25, 1772
1-226	" Elsie,	March 8, 1780
1-226	" Daniel,	March 21, 1782
1-226	" Phebe,	May 6, 1785
1-226	" Jerusha,	Jan. 11, 1788
1-226	" Anna,	July 13, 1790
1-226	" Sprague,	Sept. 20, 1793
1-49	" Mary, of John and Susannah,	June 12, 1762
1-49	" Bartha,	Feb. 22, 1765
2-49	" Samuel, of John and Mercy,	Sept. 2, 1766

280	MAN	Rachel, of Moses and Ahee,	March 12, 1777.
260	"	George Corbiss,	Dec. 31, 1777.
260	"	Sophronia,	June 14, 1785.
260	"	Alpha,	Aug. 7, 1787.
1260	"	Dianna,	Aug. 24, 1791.
1260	"	Thomas Whipple,	May 21, 1795.
1396	"	Thomas, of John and Mercy,	Sept. 2, 1795.
1396	"	Lydia (deceased, of Anaxetus and Mary), his wife,	Oct. 19, 1777.
1396	"	Job Scott, of Thomas and Lydia,	March 21, 1805.
1396	"	Arnold,	June 1, 1804.
1396	"	Ruth,	Dec. 8, 1805.
1396	"	Mary,	Dec. 15, 1807.
1396	"	Safford,	Feb. 21, 1814.
1396	"	Abigail Stafford,	June 8, 1816.
1268	"	Ariel, of Job and Mary,	Sept. 30, 1781.
268	"	Elisha,	April 27, 1787.
268	"	Mary,	June 12, 1792.
1268	"	Phila,	Oct. 27, 1795.
1268	"	Bonaparte,	Oct. 27, 1798.
1266	"	John, of Samuel and Anne,	Oct. 15, 1797.
1266	"	Mersey,	Feb. 19, 1798.
1266	"	A daughter,	Dec. 2, 1794.
1266	"	A daughter,	Dec. 9, 1794.
1266	"	Amie,	March 9, 1796.
1266	"	Sarah,	June 9, 1798.
266	"	Daniel,	June 9, 1798.
1266	"	Joanna,	April 3, 1800.
1266	"	Arnold,	Feb. 14, 1802.
1266	"	Arnold,	d. April 17, 1805.
1266	"	Ann, Eliza,	Aug. 23, 1806.
1266	"	William Buxton,	Nov. 29, 1806.
266	"	Stephen Stafford,	April 21, 1811.
1266	"	Thomas Arnold,	Sept. 14, 1812.
1332	"	Olive, of Alfred and Lydia,	May 28, 1795.
1332	"	William,	Dec. 16, 1794.
1332	"	Anna,	March 10, 1797.
1332	"	Mersey,	April 6, 1799.
1332	"	Catherine,	Feb. 16, 1802.
1332	"	Stephen,	Sept. 1, 1804.
1332	"	Lydia,	Feb. 5, 1807.
264	"	Phoebe Emma, of Job S. and Olive L.,	Oct. 12, 1832.
264	"	Thomas Stafford,	Oct. 3, 1834.
264	"	Arnold Andrews,	April 12, 1836.
264	"	Adelia Cance,	April 12, 1842.
274	"	Ardelia Merri, of Arnold and Ardelia,	Oct. 18, 1833.
274	"	Ardelia Ann, wife of Arnold, died Feb. 22, 1834, aged 26 years, 8 months, 6 days.	
269	MARSH	Adina, of Nathl. and Mercy,	Sept. 17, 1824.
269	"	Arkno Randolph,	June 24, 1826.
269	"	David Winsor,	Oct. 4, 1827.
1494	MARTIN	Henry, of Henry and Abigail,	May 22, 1746.
12	MATTHEWSON	Daniel, of Samuel and Sarah,	June 19, 1738.
12	"	Sarah,	Aug. 25, 1740.
12	"	Joshua,	Dec. 26, 1741.
12	"	Susannah,	June 20, 1744.
12	"	Mary,	Aug. 5, 1746.
12	"	Joseph,	Dec. 29, 1748.
1247	"	Elihu, of Sylvanus and Deborah,	Oct. 28, 1775.
1462	"	Moses, of Moses and Aize,	Nov. 1, 1813.
1273	McINTYRE	Mary, widow of Simon, late of Gloucester, died	Nov. 6, 1849.
1419	McNAMAHOE	Moses, of John and Esther,	July 3, 1779.
119	"	Matilda,	April 3, 1782.
1417	MEDBURY	Edward, of Nathaniel (also 444),	March 2, 1735.
17	"	John, of Edward and Deborah,	Dec. 2, 1757.
17	"	Lydia,	April 9, 1757.

291	MEDLEY Elizabeth, of Edward and Anna,	July 17, 1772
1-291	" Sarah,	March 28, 1778
1-291	" William,	July 31, 1781
1-291	" Ruth,	Sept. 11, 1783
1-291	" John,	July 26, 1785
1-291	" Edward,	May 18, 1788
1-291	" Anne,	Aug. 5, 1790
2-291	MERLEY Crawford, of Stewart and Abigail,	Oct. 4, 1819
2-291	" Margery,	Aug. 11, 1811
2-293	" Marjunn,	March 3, 1813
99	MILLARD Lucius, of Jonathan and Hannah,	Nov. 29, 1797
1-99	" Alice,	Jan. 14, 1798
99	" Hannah, wife of Lucius,	d. Dec. 14, 1772
99	" Nehemiah, of Jonathan and Mary,	April 17, 1774
1-151	MORTON Thomas, of James and Huldah,	Jan. 20, 1759
1-151	" Elizabeth,	Jan. 29, 1763
1-151	" Patience,	Aug. 20, 1765
1-151	" Lydia,	June 12, 1775
1-313	" Rhoda, of Thomas and Elizabeth,	Aug. 21, 1783
1-313	" James,	May 21, 1787
1-313	" Lydia,	June 18, 1790
1-313	" Reuben,	Dec. 14, 1792
3-438	MOWRY Joseph, of Capt. Daniel and Mary,	Nov. 10, 1723
3-438	" Thomas,	May 27, 1729
3-438	" Daniel,	Aug. 17, 1729
3-438	" Elisha,	March 28, 1733
1-95	" Martha, of Uriah and Prania,	April 1, 1726
1-95	" Nathan,	June 10, 1729
1-95	" Nathan,	d. Dec. 24, 1745
1-95	" Stephen,	Dec. 13, 1771
1-95	" Philip,	Feb. 17, 1734
1-95	" Gideon,	July 18, 1736
2-95	" Wanton,	Aug. 7, 1739
1-96	" Jonathan,	March 10, 1742
1-96	" Mary,	Oct. 30, 1745
1-96	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 30, 1748
1-96	" David, of Jacob and Sarah,	Feb. 18, 1736
1-96	" Eleazer,	Dec. 15, 1737
1-96	" Nathaniel, of Jeremiah and Alice,	Aug. 3, 1737
1-96	" Mary, of Capt. Daniel and Mary,	Sept. 7, 1737
1-43	" Abas,	Dec. 27, 1739
1-43	" Abas,	d. Dec. 4, 1742
1-43	" Thomas,	d. April 27, 1747
1-43	" Mary, wife of Capt. Daniel, d. Jan. 2, 1776, in her 75th year.	
1-43	" Daniel, Jr., d. May 18, 1787, in his 90th year.	
3-426	" Philip, of Ananias and Zerviah,	Oct. 30, 1733
3-426	" Ananias,	Feb. 21, 1736
3-426	" John,	Jan. 1, 1742
3-426	" David,	Sept. 17, 1744
3-426	" Gideon,	Feb. 9, 1750
3-426	" Richard,	April 18, 1748
3-426	" Zerviah,	Dec. 10, 1751
1-82	" Alice, of Joseph, Jr., and Margery,	Nov. 5, 1738
1-82	" Joseph,	April 24, 1740
1-82	" Jeremiah,	March 24, 1742
1-82	" John,	Dec. 4, 1743
1-82	" Annie,	Dec. 1, 1746
1-82	" Eleazer,	Sept. 5, 1750
1-82	" Job, of Joseph (of Capt. Daniel) and Annie,	Jan. 24, 1743
1-82	" Thomas,	March 15, 1746
1-82	" Izreal, of Joshua and Patience,	Jan. 1, 1743
1-82	" White,	April 13, 1746
1-82	" Ezock,	March 8, 1748
1-82	" Ezock,	d. Jan. 24, 1750

1-97	McWRY	Ezekiel, 2d. of Elisha and Patience,	May 4, 1756
1-97	"	Amasa,	May 9, 1752
1-97	"	Amasa,	d. Dec. 17, 1753
1-97	"	Sarah,	June 4, 1754
1-97	"	Abiah,	Sept. 8, 1756
1-98	"	Uriah,	Oct. 8, 1758
1-37	"	Job, of Joseph (of Capt. Daniel) and Anne,	Jan. 24, 1744
1-37	"	Thomas,	March 15, 1746
1-37	"	Andrew,	Oct. 4, 1751
1-37	"	Ruth,	Aug. 13, 1753
1-37	"	Richard,	Feb. 11, 1754
1-37	"	Anne,	Dec. 19, 1755
1-37	"	Phebe,	Nov. 14, 1758
1-60	"	Daniel, of Daniel, Jr., and Anne,	April 8, 1760
1-60	"	Amie,	Sept. 1, 1761
1-60	"	Anne,	June 24, 1759
1-60	"	Anne, wife of Daniel, Jr., d. Oct. 29, 1754,	
1-130	"	Nathan, of Philip and Mary,	May 13, 1755
1-130	"	Abel,	Feb. 12, 1758
1-130	"	Sylvanus,	April 18, 1760
1-130	"	Soloman,	Feb. 22, 1762
1-130	"	Richard,	May 4, 1764
1-133	"	Mary, of Daniel, Jr., and Amie,	Oct. 11, 1756
1-135	"	Mary,	Aug. 28, 1758
1-129	"	William, of Elisha and Phebe,	Aug. 23, 1760
1-129	"	Mercy,	July 29, 1763
1-129	"	Ahab,	Sept. 9, 1766
1-129	"	Silvester,	Aug. 7, 1768
1-129	"	Phebe,	Sept. 1, 1770
1-129	"	Jesse,	Jan. 5, 1773
1-129	"	Nathaniel,	Dec. 18, 1774
1-129	"	Jeremiah,	d. Aug. 12, 1792
1-169	"	Huldah, of Stephen and Amie,	Oct. 16, 1762
1-169	"	Charlotte,	Oct. 7, 1765
1-169	"	Aaron,	March 3, 1767
1-169	"	Wenton,	May 18, 1767
1-169	"	Mary,	April 2, 1770
1-169	"	Urania,	Aug. 26, 1772
1-169	"	Benedict,	Sept. 23, 1777
1-169	"	Amasa,	April 7, 1771
1-169	"	Stephen,	Sept. 7, 1781
1-169	"	Charles,	Dec. 7, 1783
1-198	"	Jonathan, son of Ruth Herendeen,	March 26, 1763
1-198	"	William Peters,	Aug. 23, 1771
1-210	"	Jonathan, of Phillip and Elizabeth,	April 16, 1763
1-210	"	Seth,	Dec. 8, 1764
1-210	"	Lydia,	Dec. 19, 1765
1-210	"	Mary,	Feb. 12, 1768
1-210	"	Elizabeth,	March 5, 1769
1-210	"	Phillip,	June 20, 1771
1-210	"	Zerviah,	July 14, 1772
1-210	"	John,	Oct. 5, 1773
1-210	"	Sarah,	Sept. 8, 1774
1-210	"	Moses,	Nov. 25, 1779
1-246	"	Mercy, of Gideon and Doreas,	Jan. 14, 1765
1-246	"	Blanna,	Feb. 5, 1767
1-246	"	Luke,	Sept. 17, 1768
1-246	"	Ahas,	Nov. 5, 1770
1-246	"	Rachel,	May 29, 1772
1-246	"	Martha,	June 13, 1775
1-246	"	Robt,	Aug. 14, 1778
1-246	"	Abigail,	May 31, 1780
1-246	"	Arba,	Oct. 6, 1782
1-246	"	Gideon,	Dec. 29, 1784
1-246	"	Hannah,	Oct. 30, 1787

1-180	MOWLEY Enos, of Ananias and Abigail,	Feb. 27, 1766
1-180	" Elizabeth,	March 7, 1768
1-180	" Ananias,	March 2, 1771
1-172	" Abigail,	July 12, 1773
1-172	" Nathaniel, of John and Waite,	May 27, 1768
1-172	" Liverity,	June 28, 1767
1-172	" Joseph,	Oct. 11, 1773
1-172	" John,	May 20, 1773
1-129	" Sarah, of David and Phebe,	Nov. 18, 1768
1-119	" Thomas, son of Mary Sly,	Nov. 20, 1768
1-73	" Nathaniel, of Job and Hannah,	June 23, 1772
1-73	" Dorcas,	Oct. 3, 1773
1-173	" Joseph, of Andrew and Elizabeth,	Aug. 3, 1772
1-173	" Lydia,	July 22, 1773
Note—First born in Smithfield, New Hampshire.		
1-235	" Jacob, of Daniel, 4th, and 13th,	July 12, 1773
1-235	" Samuel,	May 16, 1773
1-235	" Mary,	Nov. 4, 1773
1-235	" Reuben,	Sept. 20, 1773
1-235	" Thankful,	Aug. 18, 1783
1-235	" Abner,	June 16, 1783
1-235	" Aaron,	May 11, 1783
1-235	" Thomas,	Sept. 20, 1783
1-235	" Daniel,	Jan. 15, 1783
1-235	" Aldrich,	Jan. 1, 1791
1-235	" Samuel, above, (see Charleston, s. 1),	Oct. 23, 1793
1-235	" Alice, wife of Daniel, 4th,	6, Oct. 27, 1803
1-235	" Mary, above,	6, Nov. 2, 1803
1-390	" Mary, of Eliza and Eunice,	May 3, 1773
1-390	" Lydia,	July 28, 1773
1-390	" Eunice,	April 11, 1777
1-390	" Reuben,	Nov. 10, 1783
1-390	" Rhoda,	Feb. 17, 1783
1-390	" Phyllis,	Feb. 1, 1783
1-390	" Ruth,	Nov. 28, 1783
1-390	" Robt,	Oct. 22, 1783
1-390	" Eleanor,	Sept. 7, 1791
1-390	" Joseph,	June 25, 1791
1-390	" Ezekiel,	March 1, 1793
1-390	" Levi,	Apr. 29, 1803
1-296	" William, of Richard and Hannah,	Aug. 23, 1777
1-296	" Prudence,	April 8, 1779
1-296	" Candace,	Oct. 1, 1783
1-296	" Darius,	Jan. 29, 1782
1-296	" Arnold,	March 18, 1781
1-296	" Welles,	July 1, 1783
1-296	" Richard,	Oct. 11, 1787
1-296	" Angell,	Aug. 20, 1783
1-235	" Ruth, of Jeremiah and Elizabeth,	Feb. 13, 1782
1-246	" Olive, of William and Susannah,	Aug. 13, 1783
1-246	" Warton,	April 7, 1783
1-246	" Dinah,	Nov. 22, 1783
1-305	" Levi, of Jonathan and Phoebe,	Jan. 12, 1793
1-299	" Osborne, of Ahas and Levina,	March 21, 1791
1-299	" Silas,	April 24, 1793
1-299	" Asenath,	March 11, 1793
1-299	" Ahas,	Nov. 13, 1793
1-307	" Nathan, of Seth and Hannah,	Oct. 17, 1793
1-307	" Shanon, of Seth and Lydia,	Sept. 23, 1803
1-307	" Sally,	Dec. 29, 1803
1-307	" Seth,	Oct. 18, 1803
1-333	" Wife, of Sylvester and Phoebe,	Oct. 21, 1793
1-333	" Smith,	March 17, 1793
1-333	" Phebe,	Dec. 3, 1793
1-333	" Charles Cook,	July 13, 1793

1-408	"	DOWN, John, of Godson and Nancy,	June 4, 1796
1-408	"	Dutree,	Feb. 14, 1798
1-408	"	Elyana,	May 22, 1800
1-408	"	Barney,	May 3, 1804
1-476	"	Newell, of Jonathan and Patience,	Feb. 14, 1797
1-489	"	Waterman, G. Amadas and Nancy,	Sept. 13, 1798
1-489	"	Mary Ann,	April 22, 1800
1-469	"	Alpha, of John and Leana,	June 11, 1799
1-453	"	Sama L. of Jonathan Rd. and Ruth,	June 20, 1800
1-444	"	Spencer,	Nov. 27, 1802
1-451	"	Nelson,	June 20, 1804
1-453	"	George, Watson Rd. of Jonathan Rd. and Ruth,	Oct. 7, 1806
1-445	"	Patience,	Dec. 7, 1808
1-445	"	Philip,	Dec. 17, 1810
1-447	"	Thomas, Steele, of Godson and Annie,	Aug. 10, 1809
1-447	"	Susanna Caroline,	April 19, 1824
1-447	"	Simon Bolivar,	Sept. 10, 1826
1-472	"	Luke, of Angel and Mercy,	Aug. 31, 1812
1-472	"	Caroline,	April 13, 1816
1-472	"	John Ang B.,	July 29, 1818
1-471	"	Russell,	May 8, 1821
1-471	"	Susan,	July 25, 1822
1-472	"	Jason,	Nov. 22, 1824
1-472	"	Smith,	Oct. 3, 1826
1-455	"	Unner, Levi, of Thomas and Martha,	Sept. 24, 1812
1-455	"	Martha Harri-	June 7, 1818
1-463	"	Abner, of Elizabeth and Mary,	Sept. 22, 1814
1-466	"	William Rahabden,	March 9, 1816
1-466	"	Content Ball,	June 22, 1817
1-466	"	John Ande,	Feb. 24, 1820
1-466	"	Mary Abrahams, of William and Ann,	July 12, 1815
1-466	"	Davee,	March 9, 1817
1-466	"	Lymann,	April 16, 1819
1-467	"	Lewis Abrahams,	March 27, 1821
1-467	"	Mary Ann B. Ball,	Jan. 29, 1824
1-467	"	Sally, Smith, of John and Rebecca, of Daniel,	Aug. 27, 1823
1-467	"	Dutree Smith,	March 3, 1825
1-467	"	Alamanda Willard,	Feb. 2, 1828
1-467	"	Alfred S. of David,	June 29, 1830
1-467	"	Orin, Patrick, of Thomas and Mary,	May 24, 1829
1-461	"	Alfred,	March 9, 1831
1-461	"	Alfred,	Feb. 23, 1833
1-461	"	Stoddard,	April 14, 1835
1-461	"	Alfred,	Nov. 18, 1836
1-467	"	George Isaac, of Levi,	Dec. 4, 1832
1-461	"	Anna W. of William B. and Lucinda,	June 11, 1834
1-461	"	Leander Scott,	Aug. 26, 1836
1-461	"	Amos, John, of William and Margaret, of Elizabeth,	April 4, 1846
1-461	"	Anson Byron,	July 31, 1849
1-467	"	Caroline, John, of Richard, of Elizabeth,	Sept. 22, 1849
1-466	"	Levi, Joseph, of John, T. and Hannah,	Aug. 23, 1850

N

216	NEWELL, John, of Benjamin and Leana,	Oct. 14, 1777.
216	" John,	Oct. 30, 1777.
217	" Sarah, of Simon,	July 2, 1819.
235	" Caroline, K. of John and Elizabeth,	Nov. 18, 1824.
1460	NEWMAN, Nathaniel, of Thomas and Sarah,	Feb. 15, 1767.
1460	" Joseph,	Sept. 27, 1772.
1460	" William,	Dec. 26, 1777.
1383	" Lyman, of William and Mary,	Aug. 14, 1804.
1383	" Benjamin,	Oct. 12, 1810.
1383	" William,	Feb. 3, 1813.

O P

1-44	PAGE	Langdon, of Joseph and Phoebe,	Oct. 13, 1729
1-44	"	James,	July 16, 1730
44	"	Joseph,	Sept. 21, 1735
44	"	Mary,	Oct. 6, 1742
44	"	Stephen,	Sept. 21, 1745
44	"	Anne,	July 5, 1747
44	"	Eli,	Feb. 26, 1750
An entry on page 57 reads: Anne, born Feb. 23, 1746.			
1-122	"	Job, or Smithfield, died at Boylston, Mas.	Aug. 25, 1831
1-1	PAIN	Possilla, of Benjamin and Elizabeth, 1st wife,	June 5, 1722
4	"	Dopans,	July 29, 1724
1-5	"	Nathani,	May 18, 1726
1-5	"	Benjamin,	March 17, 1728
1-5	"	John,	Feb. 2, 1730
1-5	"	Arnold, of Benjamin and Anne, 2d wife,	Feb. 12, 1734
1-5	"	Anna, of Benjamin and Anne, 3d wife,	Aug. 31, 1735
1-5	"	Annie,	March 7, 1737
1-5	"	Elizabeth,	April 27, 1738
1-5	"	Mary,	July 31, 1739
1-5	"	Sarah,	March 14, 1741
1-5	"	John,	Dec. 21, 1742
1-5	"	John,	d. Aug. 27, 1746
1-5	"	Abigail,	May 2, 1744
1-6	"	Margery,	May 17, 1746
1-6	"	Joseph,	Aug. 17, 1747
1-7	"	Benoni,	April 25, 1749
1-7	"	Annie, wife of Benjamin, died May 4, 1749.	
1-7	"	Jonathan, of Benjamin and Benjamin, 4th wife,	Feb. 8, 1753
1-7	"	Abi,	Sept. 12, 1754
1-7	"	Jedima,	Dec. 8, 1756
1-7	"	Obed,	Dec. 31, 1758
1-7	"	Beha,	Jan. 26, 1762
1-8	"	Laobon,	Jan. 27, 1764
1-8	"	Beulah,	June 21, 1765
1-8	"	Aldon,	June 20, 1767
1-8	"	Zeriah,	March 17, 1770
1-8	"	Cyrus,	April 29, 1772
1-29	"	Benjamin, Sr., died.	Jan. 1, 1780
1-29	"	Phoebe, of Benjamin, Jr., dau. and Sarah,	Feb. 4, 1749
1-29	"	Benjamin,	Jan. 17, 1752
1-120	"	Lucinda, of Arnold and Judith,	Aug. 9, 1755
1-120	"	John,	March 8, 1757
1-120	"	Prasba,	Nov. 13, 1759
1-120	"	Dan,	March 15, 1762
1-120	"	James,	June 25, 1765
1-120	"	Arnold,	Dec. 23, 1767
1-120	"	Hirena,	July 19, 1770
1-120	"	Caleb,	June 3, 1773
1-195	"	Daniel, of John and Morton,	March 11, 1766
1-195	"	Elizabeth,	Feb. 12, 1762
1-195	"	Simon,	Feb. 1, 1764
1-195	"	Martha,	Aug. 26, 1765
1-195	"	Joanna,	Sept. 10, 1767
1-192	"	Aseneth, dau. of Sarah Bassett,	June 2, 1776
1-432	"	Wilbur, of Benoni and Martha,	July 4, 1783
1-432	"	Annie, (Darling, of Henry and Oliver, his wife,	June 3, 1787
1-432	"	Marie Antonette, of Wilbur and Annie,	Dec. 21, 1806
1-432	"	Nancy,	Sept. 12, 1812
1-432	"	Smith Wilbur,	Oct. 1, 1818
1-432	"	Sarah Ann,	March 20, 1822
1-432	"	Lydia Elma,	Feb. 6, 1825
1-432	"	Anne Ann,	Nov. 12, 1828
1-432	"	Laura O.,	March 7, 1833
1-621	"	Smith, of Obed and Lavina,	Oct. 11, 1785

1424	PAIN	Mary, of Obed and Levina,	Aug. 22, 1787
1424	"	Abel,	April 28, 1788
1424	"	Lydia,	June 3, 1789
1424	"	Rufus,	Sept. 11, 1789
1424	"	Mercy,	Aug. 2, 1790
1424	"	Jesse Tatt,	Feb. 19, 1800
1424	"	Naomi,	April 16, 1802
1424	"	Arnold,	July 21, 1803
14302	"	Ephraim, of Bela and Ruth,	Dec. 8, 1743
14302	"	Sarah,	Jan. 13, 1748
14302	"	Sterling,	April 15, 1750
14302	"	Michael,	March 13, 1762
14269	"	Cynthia, of Loden and Elizabeth,	Jan. 25, 1780
14269	"	Cynthia,	d. Nov. 5, 1790
14269	"	Philadelphia,	Sept. 13, 1790
14269	"	Calcey,	May 25, 1792
14269	"	Otis,	Aug. 2, 1793
14269	"	Otis,	Aug. 2, 1793
14319	"	Cyrus, of Cyrus and Elizabeth,	May 31, 1793
14319	"	Seth,	Sept. 21, 1801
1414	PAK	Hannah, of Nicholas and Rachel,	Sept. 3, 1733
1414	"	Jeshureha,	Feb. 11, 1741
14220	PAKEE	James, son of Mary Sprague,	Aug. 2, 1760
1414	PAKIZ	Eliza, of Isaac and Nelda,	Oct. 2, 1800
1414	"	Honore, of Rhoda,	July 13, 1817
1414	PAKLEY	Jacob William, of John and Cynthia,	Jan. 8, 1822
14295	"	Elizabeth Ann,	March 26, 1807
14295	"	May Rahannah,	Dec. 28, 1813
14295	"	Lydia Jane,	Jan. 17, 1814
14140	PAKLETT	Sarah Paine, of Joerton and Juliana,	April 23, 1833
14125	PAKLEPPS	Azubah, of Michael and Freeloxy,	Aug. 16, 1711
14125	"	Mary,	June 4, 1721
14125	"	John,	July 14, 1723
14125	"	Michel,	March 6, 1725
14125	"	Jeremiah,	Jan. 17, 1730
14125	"	Sarah,	Dec. 13, 1732
14125	"	Deborah,	Nov. 27, 1733
14125	"	Freeloxy,	Oct. 22, 1737
14125	"	Eljah,	April 22, 1741
14125	"	Mary,	Feb. 7, 1747
14122	"	Charles, of John and Sarah,	Nov. 24, 1727
14122	"	Ezekiel,	Feb. 16, 1729
14122	"	Nathaniel,	Feb. 1, 1731
14122	"	Abigail,	Jan. 30, 1732
14122	"	Jacob,	March 16, 1733
14122	"	Freeloxy,	June 17, 1737
14122	"	Sarah,	July 19, 1740
14181	"	Andrew, of Jeremiah, Jr., and Martha,	June 4, 1731
14184	"	Lydia,	Sept. 17, 1733
14184	"	Mercy,	Sept. 11, 1741
14184	"	Joshua,	Oct. 14, 1743
14184	"	Adam,	Nov. 17, 1743
14184	"	Ephraim,	Oct. 28, 1751
14101	"	Mary, of Daniel and Hannah,	April 19, 1733
14101	"	Isaac,	April 28, 1737
14101	"	Anie,	Sept. 19, 1741
14101	"	Elizabeth,	June 1, 1743
14101	"	Daniel,	March 22, 1743
14101	"	Hannah,	Feb. 18, 1747
14101	"	Rufus,	Dec. 2, 1748
14101	"	Abigail,	Nov. 17, 1752
14101	"	Mercy,	Dec. 24, 1753
14155	"	Job, son of Ruth Herodreen,	Dec. 24, 1753
14155	"	James, died,	Dec. 12, 1753
14124	"	Ruth, of Joseph and Sarah,	Jan. 14, 1757
14156	"	Asa, of Isaac and Susannah,	Dec. 6, 1760

1-156	PHILLIPS Mary, of Isaac and Susannah,	Dec. 20, 1767
1-156	" Hannah,	Dec. 30, 1767
1-156	" Vespation,	Dec. 18, 1768
1-42	" Israel, son of Katherine Comstock,	Feb. 12, 1767
1-190	" Augustus, of Elijah and Rhoda,	Dec. 18, 1767
1-190	" Martha,	March 15, 1767
1-190	" Asa,	May 8, 1769
1-190	" Amasa,	Feb. 12, 1771
1-244	" Ous, of Rufus and Rebecca,	Feb. 4, 1768
1-244	" Lucy,	Sept. 21, 1767
1-244	" Amos,	July 1, 1768
1-277	" Martha, of Gideon and Hannah,	March 22, 1784
1-277	" Esther,	March 31, 1784
1-277	" Mary,	Sept. 3, 1787
2-5	" Rockra, of Luke and Cynthia,	April 24, 1812
2-5	" Luke Waterman,	April 8, 1812
2-5	" George Washington,	Sept. 16, 1770
2-5	" Celista Emeline,	March 6, 1813
2-5	" Luke, Sr., died, aged 51 years,	Jan. 12, 1814
2-5	" Cynthia, his wife, died, aged 72 years,	Aug. 2, 1801
1-166	" Lucius Johnson, of Benjamin Barney and Betsey,	April 27, 1825
1-98	POTTER Sprague, of Samuel and Abigail,	July 27, 1754
1-61	PLUMER Simeon, of Samuel and Tabitha,	Nov. 9, 1751
1-61	" Richard,	June 15, 1757
1-61	PRAY John, died,	Oct. 9, 1753
1-455	PULLEN Nicholas, of William and Naomia,	Sept. 4, 1712

Q R

2-15	RANKIN Robert, of John and Mercy,	Dec. 12, 1811
2-15	" Thomas,	April 30, 1822
2-15	" Sarah,	Aug. 11, 1824
2-15	" Catherine,	June 15, 1827
1-360	RATHBURN Lydia, of Rowland and Alice,	July 12, 1806
1-360	" Mercy Peckham,	April 2, 1809
1-360	" Mary,	Oct. 1, 1806
1-360	" Edward Burrough,	Oct. 7, 1806
1-360	" Francis Howgill,	Aug. 19, 1811
1-188	RAYMOND Phoebe, of Caleb and Layina,	Dec. 16, 1753
1-188	" Caleb,	Sept. 2, 1757
1-343	RAY Albert, of Levi and Elizabeth,	Jan. 31, 1812
1-343	" Caroline,	July 21, 1813
1-343	" Edward,	June 3, 1818
1-343	" Hannah,	Oct. 6, 1820
1-343	" Sarah,	Oct. 8, 1821
1-343	" Levi Clark,	Jan. 27, 1829
1-24	" Cynthia, of Samuel and Susan,	Feb. 15, 1810
1-24	" Abba Carroll,	Jan. 24, 1819
1-24	" Joseph Carroll,	July 26, 1829
1-24	" Mary,	Oct. 12, 1823
1-24	" Samuel Stillman,	Jan. 16, 1829
1-24	" James Edwin,	Feb. 21, 1829
1-24	" Charles,	June 13, 1832
1-46	READ Anna, of John and Abigail,	March 4, 1756
1-46	" Abigail,	March 12, 1758
1-117	" Mercy, of Benjamin and Elizabeth,	Oct. 29, 1759
1-117	" Faborah,	April 5, 1758
1-23	" Patience, of Ranson and Hannah,	Jan. 16, 1758
1-330	Moses Farnum, of David and Hannah,	May 20, 1791
1-330	" Rhoda,	Oct. 11, 1792
1-330	" Anson,	Jan. 3, 1797
1-421	" Hiram Nelson, of Abiah and Ruth,	March 15, 1806
1-427	REMYNGTON Elizabeth, of Daniel and Patience,	March 18, 1800
1-427	" Minerva,	June 21, 1819

1428	LEWIS, JON James Mussey, of Daniel and Patience,	Jan. 14, 1812
1428	" Washington, of Daniel and Patience,	Feb. 15, 1817
1428	" Jefferson,	Feb. 15, 1817
1428	" Monroe,	Feb. 15, 1817
1428	" Mowry,	May 27, 1786
1434	LITTLE Deborah, of Misha and Anna,	Oct. 30, 1784
1451	" Leah,	died, Feb. 3, 1785
1435	RICHARDS, N. Mary Lawton Almy, of William and Mary,	June 1, 1815
1499	" William Augustus, of John B. and Sylvia,	June 30, 1828
1456	ROWE, Y. Nancy, of Hugh and Phila,	April 7, 1826
1456	" John,	June 22, 1827
1456	" Mary,	Aug. 17, 1829
1456	" Hugh,	Sept. 21, 1833
1456	" James William,	Oct. 19, 1837

S

1418	S. Child, Es. Eliza, of Henry and Anne,	Nov. 25, 1768
1418	" Abigail, of Henry and Anne,	May 12, 1763
1418	" Esek,	April 14, 1768
1418	" Kipah,	April 16, 1768
1418	" Aher,	June 3, 1771

Note:—The former born January 10, the latter in Smithfield.

1418	" Dido, of Esek and Abigail,	Nov. 11, 1770
1418	SAYLES Thomas, of Thomas and Esther,	June 21, 1733
1418	" Martha,	Aug. 5, 1735
1418	" Martha,	d. Nov. 18, 1737
1418	" Esther,	Jan. 7, 1738
1418	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 15, 1749
1418	" Nathan,	April 21, 1741
1418	" Jeremiah,	Dec. 17, 1743
1418	" Alpha, of John and Anne Martha,	March 22, 1742-3
1418	" Phoebe,	July 4, 1745
1418	" Mary,	Aug. 1, 1747
1418	" Esek,	Aug. 18, 1749
1418	" Emanuel,	Dec. 1, 1751
1418	" Thomas,	April 5, 1754
1418	" Deborah,	June 22, 1756
1418	" Esther,	Aug. 6, 1758
1418	" Mary, of Thomas and Abigail,	Dec. 13, 1742
1418	" William,	Feb. 28, 1744
1418	" Sarah,	Sept. 22, 1747
1418	" Stephen,	Oct. 6, 1749
1418	" Abigail,	Sept. 12, 1751
1418	" John,	June 14, 1753
1418	" Elisha,	March 15, 1755
1418	" Daniel,	Jan. 18, 1758
1418	" Smith,	Aug. 31, 1759
1418	" Abraham, of Elisha and Martha,	March, 13, 1747-8
1418	" Susannah,	Oct. 17, 1749
1418	" Mary,	Oct. 4, 1752
1418	" David,	May 17, 1755
1418	" Alice,	April 8, 1757
1418	" Silvanus,	April 17, 1760
1418	" Sarah,	Feb. 25, 1763
1418	" Phoebe,	Oct. 28, 1765
1418	" Ruth,	April 15, 1768
1418	" Anne,	July 8, 1770
1418	" Drucilla,	Aug. 13, 1772
1418	" Ezekiel, of Stephen and Phoebe,	Jan. 25, 1748
1418	" Silvanus,	May 6, 1750
1418	" Dido,	Dec. 18, 1751
1418	" Mordecai,	Oct. 2, 1753

1-158	"	Sally, of Stephen and Phoebe,	Oct. 30, 1771.
1-140	"	Joanna, of Silvanus and Anne,	Nov. 13, 1771.
1-149	"	Anney,	Aug. 27, 1771.
1-175	"	Richard, of Gideon and Sarah,	Sept. 29, 1772.
1-175	"	Abigail,	June 9, 1778.
1-175	"	Anne,	Sept. 15, 1761.
1-175	"	Stephen,	Sept. 15, 1762.
1-177	"	Rhoda, of Joseph and Phoebe,	Feb. 17, 1753.
1-177	"	Anne,	March 29, 1755.
1-177	"	Phineas,	June 25, 1762.
1-177	"	Betty,	June 25, 1765.
1-110	"	John, of Richard and Aaron,	June 11, 1753.
1-110	"	Abigail, of Jonathan and Elizabeth,	Feb. 5, 1755.
1-110	"	Anney Myerson,	Oct. 29, 1757.
1-110	"	Anney Myerson,	d. 1. March 16, 1799.
1-110	"	Richard, of Jonathan and Elizabeth,	Jan. 27, 1760.
1-8	"	Leah, of David and Lydia,	Nov. 12, 1756.
1-8	"	Elemeel,	March 18, 1758.
1-8	"	Sturtevy,	June 17, 1760.
1-8	"	George, of Thomas and Mary,	Sept. 16, 1758.
1-21	"	Hannah, of John, Jr., and Mariah d. Dec. 1, 1770. 12 days.	Oct. 13, 1770.
1-111	"	Levina, of Thomas and Mary,	March 1, 1769.
1-111	"	Darius,	July 15, 1762.
1-111	"	Lucinda,	June 28, 1763.
1-111	"	Lydia,	Nov. 15, 1768.
1-21	"	John, of John, Jr., and Martha,	Dec. 12, 1769.
1-21	"	5th son,	July 3, 1768.
1-21	"	5th son,	July 7, 1768.
1-176	"	Mary, of Jonathan and Elizabeth,	Dec. 3, 1761.
1-176	"	Benjamin,	Feb. 26, 1763.
1-176	"	Gideon,	Nov. 22, 1765.
1-176	"	Elizabeth,	March 6, 1768.
1-176	"	David,	Dec. 16, 1769.
1-176	"	Jonathan,	Nov. 29, 1772.
1-176	"	Hannah,	July 16, 1771.
1-176	"	Isreal,	Aug. 22, 1779.
1-176	"	Isreal,	d. Sept. 3, 1778.
1-176	"	Welcome,	April 3, 1779.
1-176	"	Jonathan, beloved son of Richard, Nov. 12, 1730. 696. Feb. 27, 1806.	
1-8	"	Waite, of David and Anne,	Oct. 1, 1761.
1-8	"	Lydia,	Dec. 2, 1775.
1-134	"	Welcome, of Thomas and Prudy,	March 31, 1776.
1-233	"	Asahel, of Elisha and Sarah,	June 11, 1777.
1-233	"	Martha,	Oct. 13, 1778.
1-233	"	Asa,	April 21, 1780.
1-233	"	Carle,	Dec. 1, 1781.
1-233	"	Prusie,	Oct. 28, 1783.
1-233	"	Sarah,	Sept. 27, 1786.
1-233	"	William,	June 16, 1788.
1-233	"	Nashob,	June 1, 1790.
1-233	"	Anna,	June 11, 1792.
1-233	"	Put e,	Nov. 6, 1790.
1-326	"	Mersey, of Sarah and Abigail,	Aug. 5, 1788.
1-326	"	Mersey,	d. Nov. 14, 1790.
1-326	"	Polty,	May 8, 1781.
1-326	"	Sally,	Feb. 14, 1789.
1-326	"	Sally,	d. Jan. 13, 1790.
1-326	"	Thomas,	July 5, 1787.
1-326	"	Samuel,	Jan. 1, 1799.
1-326	"	Richard,	Feb. 15, 1792.
1-326	"	Scott,	Aug. 24, 1791.
1-326	"	Joseph,	Nov. 6, 1791.
1-326	"	Alfred,	April 5, 1792.

212	SAYLES	Prusia, of Stephen and Rose,	July 2, 1783.
292	"	Joel,	Jan. 22, 1785.
1-292	"	Anna,	Dec. 15, 1785.
1-292	"	Sarah,	Feb. 22, 1789.
1-292	"	Artemisia,	March 16, 1791.
1-292	"	Rhoda,	May 2, 1793.
1-292	"	Dan Abbie's,	Oct. 8, 1796.
1-292	"	Almira,	Oct. 6, 1802.
1-292	"	Stephen,	May 15, 1803.
1-172	"	Pardon, of David and Silena,	Dec. 11, 1784.
1-274	"	Margaret, of Charles and Charlotte,	Jan. 6, 1786.
1-274	"	Mowry,	June 12, 1788.
1-315	"	Urania, of Jonathan and Zerviah,	Nov. 21, 1793.
1-315	"	Mowry,	Dec. 14, 1798.
415	"	Mowry,	d. Feb. 3, 1822.
41	"	Ephraim,	July 9, 1805.
454	"	Clarke, of Gideon and Sally,	Nov. 8, 1798.
151	"	Parley,	June 29, 1800.
176	"	Arnold,	July 23, 1802.
1-152	"	Emor Smith, of Caleb and Rhody,	Sept. 16, 1808.
1-102	"	Phoebe, of David and Phoebe,	April 17, 1811.
1-102	"	Mary,	Dec. 14, 1816.
1-102	"	Amy,	March 27, 1820.
1-102	"	Leanna,	Aug. 3, 1823.
1-102	"	Lydia,	Aug. 28, 1827.
1-102	"	David,	May 17, 1832.
1-34	"	Seth, of Joel and Catherine,	Nov. 3, 1814.
1-34	"	Marian,	Sept. 23, 1816.
1-425	"	Simon Aldrich, of Nathaniel and Anna,	Feb. 25, 1816.
1-31	"	Henry Edmund, of Jesse and Lucinda,	May 5, 1821.
1-31	"	Mercy Harris,	Nov. 3, 1827.
1-200	"	Edwin, of Richard and Phoebe,	March 23, 1824.
1-200	"	Joanna,	June 5, 1825.
1-200	"	Lyman,	Nov. 7, 1826.
1-200	"	Daniel,	Feb. 12, 1828.
1-200	"	Orville,	Dec. 22, 1829.
1-200	"	Abigail,	Aug. 4, 1831.
1-200	"	Harriet,	Oct. 28, 1833.
1-200	"	Amanda,	April 12, 1835.
1-200	"	Julia Emma,	Sept. 30, 1837.
1-131	"	Mowry, of Ephraim and Esther,	Jan. 12, 1831.
1-131	"	Daniel,	Sept. 4, 1832.
1-131	"	Moses Manton,	June 16, 1835.
1-131	"	Thomas,	Sept. 14, 1841.
1-131	"	Lewis Leppell,	April 11, 1846.
1-305	"	Elizabeth,	d. Dec. 18, 1844.
1-273	"	Lydia, widow of Benjamin,	d. April 9, 1847.
1-45	SCOTT	Jeremiah,	d. Nov. 26, 1734.
1-16	"	Charles,	d. Oct. 19, 1735.
1-46	"	Amy, of Nathaniel and Mercy,	May 8, 1737.
1-46	"	Sarah,	Oct. 18 or 19, 1738.
1-46	"	Jeremiah,	June 26, or July 25, 1741.
1-46	"	Silvanus,	May 22, 1744.
1-46	"	Mercy,	Feb. 24, 1749.
2-21	"	David Sayles, of Henry and Sally,	Feb. 3, 1825.
1-61	SHELDON	Elizabeth, of John and Abigail,	Feb. 27, 1770.
1-205	"	Olive, of Benjamin and Sarah,	May 9, 1773.
1-205	"	Stephen,	May 9, 1775.
1-205	"	Nathan,	Dec. 6, 1771.
1-205	"	Nathan,	d. Jan. 18, 1774.
1-298	"	Anna, of Stephen and Elizabeth,	July 8, 1800.
1-298	"	William,	Oct. 18, 1802.
1-298	"	Laura,	Aug. 27, 1805.
1-298	"	Eliza,	Dec. 4, 1807.
1-439	SHERBURN	Charlotte, of Henry and Martha,	Oct. 25, 1825.

1	SHERLOCK Thomas, of Charles and Rebecca,	July 23, 1722.
1-1	" Charles,	Feb. 23, 1729-30.
45	SHIPPEE Jonathan, of David, Jr., and Mehitable,	May 18, 1735.
15	" David,	March 6, 1736-7.
15	" Mehitable,	March 2, 1738-9.
1-45	" William,	April 5, 1741.
1-436	" Patience, of Thomas and Ruth,	July 19, 1736.
436	" Solomon,	Jan. 18, 1737-8.
1-436	" Ruth,	Feb. 16, 1739-40.
1-436	" Martha,	Aug. 18, 1742.
436	" Nicholas,	Nov. 2, 1741.
1-436	" Mercy, of Thomas and Ruth,	Jan. 7, 1746.
436	" Aaron,	Nov. 15, 1748.
436	" Mary,	July 18, 1751.
1-44	" Christopher, of Christopher and Sarah,	July 22, 1751.
1-44	" Rebecca,	Sept. 15, 1752.
44, 50	" Susanna, of Jonathan and Martha,	Dec. 13, 1754.
433	" Timothy, of David and Rhoda,	May 5, 1769.
1-6	SLOCUM Peleg, Theloy, of Peleg and Pristin,	Aug. 21, 1796.
1-6	SLY Stephen, died Feb. 27, 1737-8.	
1-6	" Elizabeth, wife of Stephen, died Aug. 20, 1741.	
1-16	" William, died Aug. 20, 1741.	
1-6	" Mary, of Stephen and Sarah,	March 29, 1739.
1-6	" Mary,	d. Oct. 15, 1740.
1-6	" Phebe,	Feb. 7, 1741.
1-6	" Phebe,	d. April 3, 1742.
1-6	" William,	April 28, 1742.
1-6	" Mary,	July 6, 1744.
1-6	" John,	June 12, 1746.
1-16	" Sarah,	March 23, 1748.
1-16	" Stephen,	March 8, 1749.
1-16	" Mercy,	Jan. 3, 1752.
1-16	" Patience,	April 14, 1754.
1-119	" Joanna,	June 13, 1756.
1-119	" Nathan,	July 26, 1762.
1-119	" David,	July 30, 1764.
1-119	" Phebe,	Oct. 20, 1762.
1-119	" Avis,	March 29, 1765.
1-119	" Jamey,	Feb. 22, 1768.
1-155	" Nancy, of John and Ruth,	June 12, 1771.
1-423	SMITH Susanna, of John and Abigail,	Oct. 8, 1721.
423	" John,	March 30, 1726.
1-423	" John,	d. June 28, 1736.
1-423	" Sarah,	Dec. 21, 1727.
1-423	" Phebe,	March 20, 1729-30.
1-423	" Benjamin,	Aug. 21, 1732.
1-423	" Abigail,	Feb. 14, 1734-5.
1-423	" John,	April 22, 1737.
1-423	" Samuel,	May 20, 1739.
1-423	" Thomas,	Jan. 14, 1740-1.
1-423	" Jean,	Jan. 12, 1742-3.
1-423	" Ruth,	June 27, 1748.
1-423	" Abigail,	d. June 5, 1752.
1-55	" John, died July 9, 1752.	
1-55	" Abigail, of Jacob and Dinah,	Jan. 11, 1729.
1-55	" David,	April 19, 1731.
1-55	" Jeremiah,	Feb. 11, 1733.
1-55	" Patience,	Dec. 20, 1735.
1-55	" Mary,	Sept. 30, 1737.
1-55	" Rufus,	Jan. 17, 1740-1.
1-55	" Sarah,	Dec. 24, 1746.
Note: One record reads Isaac and Dinah.		
1-23	" Mary, of Noah and Mary,	March 12, 1729.
1-23	" Noah,	July 10, 1734.

1-24	SMITH	Amey, of Noah and Abigail, 3d wife,	June 8, 1730.
1-24	"	John,	July 31, 1741.
449	"	Phebe, of Abraham and Rebecca,	Feb. 16, 1734-5.
1-3	"	Abraham,	March 14, 1741-2.
1-3	"	Jedded,	Dec. 7, 1743.
1-3	"	Nathaniel,	Sept. 21, 1746.
1-3	"	James,	Oct. 7 or 11, 1748.
1-5	"	Jonathan, of Leonard and Elizabeth,	Aug. 9, 1741.
1-45	"	Sarah,	Feb. 5, 1745-6.
1-45	"	Leonard,	Sept. 29, 1748.
1-45	"	Simon,	Oct. 29, 1754.
1-45	"	Sarah, of Benjamin and Anne,	June 9, 1743.
1-455	"	Benjamin,	Oct. 14, 1744.
1-35	"	Ruth,	Sept. 7, 1746.
1-35	"	Amey,	Sept. 7, 1748.
1-24	"	son of John and Abigail,	March 22, 1741.
1-80	"	Patience, of Caleb and Martin,	July 17, 1751.
1-80	"	William,	Oct. 25, 1754.
1-80	"	Shadrack,	Feb. 3, 1756.
1-80	"	Russell,	July 14, 1761.
1-80	"	Caleb,	April 23, 1766.
1-80	"	Mary, of Joseph 3d, and Wende,	Feb. 16, 1753.
1-80	"	David,	Sept. 17, 1757.
1-80	"	John,	April 12, 1760.
1-81	"	Chloe, of Benjamin and Abigail,	June 2, 1754.
1-81	"	Enos,	March 29, 1757.
1-81	"	Samuel,	June 13, 1759.
1-101	"	Abraham, of Noah and Anna,	Feb. 14, 1755.
1-101	"	Phebe, of John and Mary,	Jan. 10, 1758.
1-105	"	Drusilla,	Sept. 29, 1759.
1-70	"	Samuel, of Joseph and Mercy,	Jan. 16, 1758.
1-70	"	Samuel, of John, decd, and Abigail,	d. Feb. 3, 1759.
1-171	"	Rispath, of John, son of Philip and Phoebe,	July 5, 1762.
1-171	"	Mary,	July 4, 1764.
1-171	"	Paula, of Bisha, and Elizabeth,	July 28, 1763.
1-163	"	George, of Noah, and Keziah,	Jan. 26, 1764.
1-163	"	Esquire,	Oct. 18, 1766.
1-63	"	Bisha,	Sept. 25, 1768.
1-76	"	Cynthia, of Martin and Mary,	Feb. 9, 1765.
1-76	"	Pitts,	Oct. 10, 1766.
1-26	"	Alpheus, of Solomon and Mercy,	Aug. 1, 1766.
1-26	"	Hope,	Aug. 10, 1768.
1-26	"	Nancy,	Sept. 21, 1770.
1-26	"	Hannah,	Feb. 1, 1773.
1-161	"	Allen Brown, son of Mary Brown,	Nov. 25, 1773.
1-209	"	Abigail, of John and Sarah,	Feb. 11, 1777.
1-209	"	Noah,	Aug. 11, 1781.
1-257	"	Abigail, of Benjamin and Mary,	June 15, 1777.
1-257	"	Lydia,	March 19, 1779.
1-257	"	Devinia,	March 14, 1781.
1-257	"	Mary,	June 15, 1783.
1-257	"	Nancy,	Sept. 22, 1785.
1-28	"	George, of John and Dorothy,	Feb. 17, 1789.
1-416	"	Luce, of Samuel and Hope,	March 27, 1792.
1-416	"	Doten,	June 13, 1793.
1-416	"	Harriet,	Feb. 21, 1795.
1-416	"	Chandler Robbins,	Nov. 17, 1797.
1-440	"	Annah, of Sylvester and Kiburnah,	Jan. 18, 1796.
1-440	"	Jesse,	Nov. 8, 1796.
1-440	"	Prudence,	May 13, 1802.
1-440	"	Lewis,	Dec. 26, 1803.
1-440	"	Charles Westcott,	Aug. 13, 1809.
1-440	"	Lydia,	Aug. 29, 1814.
1-44	"	John, of John and Elizabeth,	Nov. 21, 1799.
1-44	"	John,	April 15, 1811.

1-450	SMITH Jacob, of Jesse and Lovina,	1-5-10, 1-12,
1-450	" Rebecca,	Dec. 4, 1813.
1-450	" Arnold,	Dec. 27, 1815.
1-450	" Levi,	June 3, 1816.
1-450	" George,	Jan. 13, 1819.
1-450	" Caroline,	Nov. 21, 1820.
1-450	" Orrin,	Nov. 8, 1822.
1-450	" Martin Saxles,	Aug. 16, 1824.
2-8	" Mary Sprague, of George and Mary,	May 30, 1826.
2-9	" Lydia Ann, of Dan and Elizabeth,	March 4, 1829.
2-9	SOFTHEWICH Eliza, of James and Destimona,	Nov. 18, 1812.
2-80	" Alice Rathbun,	Oct. 4, 1814.
2-80	" Jonathan Osborne,	Oct. 2, 1816.
2-80	" Patience Arnold,	May 5, 1818.
2-80	" Monzo Henry,	Jan. 5, 1820.
2-80	" Francis George,	Aug. 13, 1823.
2-80	" Destimong Cook,	Aug. 11, 1826.
1-328	SPaulding Joseph, of Abielah and Hopestill,	Oct. 15, 1772.
1-328	" Possilla, of Abielah and Anna, 2d wife,	April 6, 1791.
1-246	" Amey, of Nathaniel and Lydia,	Feb. 16, 1775.
1-412	" Lydia, of Nathaniel and Thankful,	April 6, 1799.
1-412	" Mary,	March 16, 1801.
1-412	" Nathaniel,	March, 18, 1803.
1-412	" Thankful,	July 6, 1805.
1-412	" Hannah,	April 15, 1808.
1-412	" William W.,	May 1, 1810.
1-412	" Sarah,	Jan. 9, 1812.
1-412	" John Newell,	May 5, 1815.
2-21	SPEAR Arnold, of Elkanah and Elizabeth,	March 1, 1782.
2-24	" Arba, (Mowry of Gideon and Hannah),	Oct. 6, 1782.
2-24	" Seth, (S. Cumberland), of Arnold and Arba,	Aug. 1, 1810.
2-21	" Hannah Smith, of Arnold and Arba	Sept. 12, 1813.
2-24	" Arba Arnold,	Sept. 10, 1816.
3-100	SPRAGUE Lydia, of Hezekiah and Sarah,	Feb. 20, 1726.
3-100	" Ruth,	Dec. 26, 1727.
3-100	" Anne,	Jan. 11, 1730.
3-101	" Hadassah,	June 2, 1732.
3-100	" Mehitable,	March 7, 1735.
3-101	" Hezekiah,	July 11, 1737.
3-101	" Joseph,	Jan. 15, 1739.
3-101	" Sarah,	March 15, 1742.
3-101	" Meres,	March 12, 1745.
3-101	" Volgal,	Feb. 22, 1748.
1-15	" Bethany, of Jonathan and Mary,	July 5, 1729.
1-15	" Mary,	Sept. 13, 1733.
1-15	" Aaron,	Aug. 24, 1737.
1-15	" Zephah,	April 28, 1739.
1-15	" Jonathan,	Dec. 25, 1742.
1-15	" Gideon, (S. Chm.),	July 16, 1747.
1-15	" Martha, of William, Jr., and Rebecca,	Dec. 17, 1749.
1-17	" Ruth,	May 22, 1751.
1-15	" Eleazer,	Nov. 19, 1757.
Note—First born Menden, the other Smithfield.		
1-30	Phoebe, of Amos and Meres,	March 31, 1739.
1-30	" Seth,	April 15, 1743.
1-30	" Amey,	Jan. 31, 1755.
1-30	" John,	Jan. 14, 1757.
1-30	" Amey,	Dec. 19, 1762.
1-30	" Mary,	Feb. 7, 1766.
1-185	" Sir Henry, of Hezekiah, Jr., and Alphon,	Oct. 10, 1766.
1-220	" Jonathan, of Elias and Mary,	Dec. 9, 1768.
1-220	" Theodore,	Jan. 4, 1768.
1-220	" Amey,	Oct. 6, 1769.
1-220	" Jonathan,	April 11, 1771.
1-220	" Mary, Jr.,	Aug. 15, 1773.

	SIRAGI E. Stephen, of Eben and Mary,	Nov. 18, 1775.
226	" Preserved,	Oct. 17, 1777.
227	" Thankful,	Oct. 19, 1779.
228	" William,	June 8, 1782.
229	" Alice,	Aug. 29, 1784.
230	" Phebe, of Nehemiah and Alice,	Dec. 27, 1771.
231	" Amey,	Oct. 7, 1773.
232	" Hosea,	June 1, 1775.
1878	" Amos, of Seth and Deborah,	Nov. 20, 1772.
233	" Sarah, of Jonathan and Patience,	Dec. 5, 1755.
1881	" Clara Maria, of Hosea and Chloe,	March 12, 1800.
234	" Esther Smith, of Nathan B. and Sarah,	Jan. 29, 1811.
235	" Daniel,	April 8, 1816.
236	STAVELLES Ruth, of Thomas and Experience,	Dec. 24, 1724.
237	" William,	Jan. 29, 1724-8.
238	" Susannah,	March 16, 1729-30.
239	" Sarah,	July 9, 1732.
240	" Thomas,	Oct. 10, 1734.
241	" Martha,	Nov. 4, 1736.
242	" Hannah, of Samuel and Rose,	March 2, 1738.
243	" Samuel,	July 28, 1731.
244	" Nathan, of Nathan and Mary,	March 7, 1731.
245	" Nathan,	d. May 13, 1732.
246	" Nathan, 2d,	May 28, 1733.
247	" Judith,	Dec. 13, 1735.
248	" Hannah,	Feb. 8, 1737.
249	" Mary,	Oct. 5, 1739.
250	" Ebenezer,	Dec. 1, 1742.
251	" Samuel,	d. Feb. 19, 1742.
252	" Mary, of Nathaniel and Mary,	Aug. 19, 1737.
253	" Susanna,	Oct. 6, 1744.
254	" Hannah,	May 21, 1747.
255	" Martha,	Jan. 24, 1749.
256	" Jemima,	May 23, 1753.
257	" Esck, of Ebenezer and Hannah,	May 10, 1770.
258	" Hannah,	April 5, 1775.
259	" Nathan,	—, 1777.
260	" Thomas N. well, of Nathan and Mary,	April 15, 1802.
261	" Martha,	Sept. 10, 1805.
262	" George W. well, of Thomas N. and Abigail,	Feb. 1, 1824.
263	" Nathan,	May 8, 1826.
264	STEELE N. Elizabeth, daughter of Hannah Holden,	Sept. 20, 1782.
265	STEELE Thomas, died, Aug. —, 1735.	
266	" John, of Thomas and Catherine,	Sept. 19, 1737.
267	" Andrew,	Nov. 19, 1738.
268	" Andrew,	died Dec. 18, 1751.
269	" Susannah,	May 10, 1740.
270	" Susannah,	died Dec. 5, 1751.
271	" Thomas,	Feb. 2, 1741.
272	" Thomas,	died Dec. 8, 1751.
273	" David,	May 20, 1745.
274	" Nathan,	Sept. 23, 1747.
275	" Rachel,	Jan. 12, 1750.
276	" Catherine, wife of Thomas,	died Dec. 17, 1751.
277	" Catherine, of Thomas and Mary,	Jan. 16, 1756.
278	" Mary, wife of Thomas,	died Nov. 26, 1757.
279	" Susanna, of Eben and Amey,	Oct. 19, 1760.
280	" Thomas,	Sept. 21, 1762.
281	" Silas,	Sept. 4, 1764.
282	" William Arnold, of Arnold and Diana,	March 17, 1818.
283	STONE Philip Maria, of James R. and Abigail F.,	Feb. 28, 1845.
284	STONETER Nathaniel, of George and Rhoda,	July 3, 1775.
285	" —,	Aug. 21, 1776.
286	" —,	March 10, 1779.
287	" Amey,	Dec. 23, 1780.

1-219	STREETER	Pendelope, of George and Rhoda,	June 18, 1787.
1-219	"	George,	Aug. 13, 1793.
1-356	"	Mary, of Nathaniel and Waite,	Nov. 5, 1800.
1-356	"	Aurelia, of above parents,	Aug. 22, 1802.
1-356	"	Mercy, of Nathaniel and Waite,	July 22, 1803.
1-356	"	Lucy Wilkinson,	May 20, 1811.
1-356	"	William Henry Harrison,	Oct. 28, 1811.
1-356	"	David Wilkinson,	March 15, 1817.
2-111	"	Raza, of Nathan and Raza,	March 31, 1826.
2-111	"	William,	May 9, 1827.
2-111	"	Mary Ann,	March 9, 1828.
2-111	"	Minerva,	May 10, 1828.
2-111	"	Abdo Mason,	Aug. 7, 1836.
2-111	"	Emily,	July 26, 1838.
2-115	"	May Laura, of David W. and Abigail,	Dec. 30, 1839.

T

1-278	TABER	Elizabeth, of Isaac and Hannah,	July 2, 1816.
1-278	"	Benjamin Peerce,	March 12, 1817.
1-278	"	William Brown,	Dec. 31, 1817.
1-278	"	Isaac,	Feb. 28, 1817.
1-278	"	George Peerce,	Feb. 24, 1819.
1-278	"	George Peerce,	Sept. 11, 1821.
1-278	"	Nancy Wilkinson,	June 25, 1821.
1-278	"	Samuel,	Sept. 20, 1823.
1-278	"	Mary,	June 11, 1826.
1-278	"	Hannah, wife of Isaac,	d. Nov. 11, 1837.
1-223	TELFER	Samuel, of Peter and Sarah,	June 9, 1789.
1-223	"	Mary,	March 11, 1789.
1-223	"	Prudence, of John and Colvey,	June 15, 1789.
1-223	"	Olive, of James and Mary,	Sept. 26, 1779.
1-223	"	Emilee,	March 22, 1772.
1-223	"	Nathan,	Oct. 16, 1775.
1-223	"	Amos,	Sept. 6, 1776.
1-223	"	Eber,	July 30, 1778.
1-222	"	Abigail,	March 20, 1789.
1-222	"	Abia,	June 18, 1789.
1-222	"	Enock,	Aug. 16, 1789.
2-117	"	Stephen Buffum, of Burdell and Rhoda,	Nov. 25, 1837.
2-136	"	Mary Elizabeth, of Rufus W. and Judith, born Milbury, Mass.,	Nov. 27, 1840.
2-401	"	Thilley Smith, son of Sarah Smith and Fitcha T. Pley,	Feb. 25, 1789.
1-31	THORNTON	Rach I, of Ebenezer and Ruth,	April 8, 1734.
1-31	"	Stephen,	July 7, 1735.
1-31	"	Ruth,	March 9, 1737.
1-31	"	Daniel,	June 8, 1739.
1-31	"	Daniel,	d. Sept. 5, 1741.
1-31	"	Ebenezer,	March 31, 1742.
1-32	"	Phoebe,	Sept. 3, 1741.
1-32	"	Elisha,	June 30, 1748.
1-32	"	Mary,	Sept. 23, 1759.
3-439	"	Joanna, of Benjamin and Martha,	Aug. 3, 1789.
3-440	"	John,	June 6, 1744.
3-440	"	Roger,	Oct. 13, 1744.
3-440	"	Mary,	Aug. 2, 1746.
3-440	"	Ebenezer,	Oct. 27, 1746.
1-25	"	Henry, of Caleb and Mary,	March 26, 1737.
1-137	THOMSON	Benoni, of Samuel and Rhoda,	April 19, 1737.
1-137	"	Uriah,	March 31, 1739.
1-137	"	Anne,	May 14, 1744.
1-13	TRASK	Frederic, of Ebenezer and Sarah,	May 26, 1822.
1-258	"	Adin, of Ebenezer, Jr., and Huldah,	Sept. 3, 1834.
1-258	"	Esther,	Nov. 21, 1837.

1-258	TRASK Hannah, of Ebenezer, Jr., and Huldah,	Dec. 13, 1793.
1-258	" Anna,	Jan. 1, 1796.
1-258	" George Road,	March 17, 1798.
1-258	" Elijah,	April 15, 1799.
3-450	TUCKER Free-love, of Nathan and Hannah,	Jan. 15, 1745.
3-450	" Joseph,	Oct. 13, 1735.
3-450	" Nathan,	April 21, 1741.
3-450	" William,	Jan. 25, 1746.
1-25	" Silas, reputed son of Silas Tucker, born of Sarah Ray, Oct. 2, 1737.	
1-336	" Robert S., of Glocester, and Amey Clarke, wife of Jeremiah; children of Robert Tucker, late of Smithfield, state that he was the son of Izrahel and that he was b. May 25, 1770, d. Jan. 22, 1821.	
1-687	" Anne (Colwell), of John and Elizabeth, wife of Robert d., age 72y., 1m., 36d., Feb. 18, 1844.	

U V W

1-85	WALLING James,	d. April 4, 1753.
1-85	" James,	d. April 4, 1754.
2-57	WARNER William R., of George and Elizabeth Tenzen,	March 31, 1826.
1-234	WATKMAN Mary, of William and Mary,	July 28, 1778.
1-234	" Stephen,	March 24, 1780.
1-234	" Nancy,	Jan. 27, 1782.
1-34	WILKES John, of Nathan and Hannah,	Feb. 23, 1772.
2-45	WILFLOCK Ezekiel, of Silas and Chana,	Dec. 8, 1820.
3-445	WHEPPEL Mary, of William and Elizabeth,	Feb. 28, 1744.
3-445	" Elizabeth,	May 26, 1748.
3-445	" Benjamin,	Oct. 4, 1747.
3-445	" Amey,	Oct. 24, 1748.
3-445	" William,	Nov. 1, 1749.
3-445	" Mercy,	March 15, 1724.
3-444	" Jeremiah,	May 13, 1722.
3-445	" Hoppy,	April 28, 1723.
3-445	" John,	May 7, 1724.
3-445	" Anthony,	April 16, 1725.
3-445	" Sarah,	Oct. 19, 1726.
3-445	" Benjamin,	June 2, 1728.
3-446	" Moses,	Jan. 24, 1729.
3-446	" Joseph,	April 18, 1741.
3-446	" Amey,	May 31, 1742.
3-446	" Ebenezer,	Dec. 20, 1733.
3-446	" Hannah,	May 2, 1735.
1-134	" Phoebe, of Ephraim and Presilla,	Nov. 4, 1755.
1-134	" Mary,	Dec. 15, 1757.
1-134	" Joseph, of Nathaniel and Sarah,	May 14, 1759.
1-136	" Amey,	Aug. 27, 1761.
1-184	" Lydia,	Feb. 19, 1764.
1-184	" Swinn,	June 27, 1765.
1-37	WHITEMAN John,	d. July 9, 1741.
1-37	" Abigail (daughter), of Noah and Sarah,	Oct. 18, 1745.
1-37	" David,	Oct. 17, 1747.
1-37	" Susannah,	Sept. 20, 1749.
1-37	" Esquire,	Jan. 7, 1752.
1-37	" Hannah,	Sept. 22, 1754.
1-37	" Dennis,	Aug. 27, 1757.
	Another entry read first child Abigail.	
1-253	" Valentine, of John and Prudy, Sept. 19, 1749.	
1-253	" Nancy (Morsehead, of John and Prudy), b. with Sept. 10, 1752.	
1-253	" Sarah, of Valentine and Nancy,	Dec. 18, 1772.
1-253	" Amey,	Dec. 21, 1774.
1-253	" James,	Dec. 18, 1775.
1-253	" Lydia,	Oct. 21, 1782.
1-259	WHITT Hannah, of Joseph and Susannah,	Aug. 30, 1789.
1-259	" John,	Dec. 30, 1794.

1-259	WHITE	James, of Joseph and Susannah,	May 25, 1784.
3-170	WILBUR	Peber, of George and Rachel,	May 16, 1740.
3-170	"	David,	April 10, 1742.
1-279	"	Martha, of Daniel and Ruth,	June 10, 1751.
1-279	"	Sarah,	April 19, 1755.
1-279	"	Lydia,	March 5, 1757.
1-279	"	Chas. Peber,	Jan. 7, 1759.
1-279	"	Ruth,	Oct. 19, 1760.
1-279	"	Daniel,	Aug. 13, 1764.
1-279	"	Abigail,	Aug. 6, 1766.
1-279	"	Talbot,	Oct. 24, 1768.
1-279	"	Job,	Nov. 6, 1770.
1-279	"	Smith,	Sept. 6, 1772.
1-279	"	Mersey,	April 13, 1774.
1-213	"	Patience, of Daniel and Mary,	Oct. 24, 1756.
1-213	"	Dorothy,	May 15, 1758.
1-213	"	Benjamin,	Sept. 20, 1762.
1-213	"	Edison,	March 18, 1765.
1-213	"	Samm-1,	Feb. 29, 1768.
1-213	"	Phoebe,	July 26, 1770.
3-431	WILKINS	ON Amey, of John and Rebecca,	Jan. 23, 1719.
3-431	"	Anne,	May 19, 1721.
3-431	"	Anne,	d. Sept. 7, 1722.
3-431	"	John,	March 20, 1724.
3-431	"	Sarah,	June 27, 1727.
3-431	"	Susannah,	Sept. 20, 1729.
3-431	"	Ruth,	March 5, 1731.
3-431	"	Jemima,	Sept. 12, 1732.
3-432	"	Abby,	Dec. 16, 1734.
3-99	"	Hannah, of Israel and Mary,	Feb. 1, 1732.
3-99	"	Huldah,	Dec. 3, 1735.
3-99	"	Huldah,	d. April 23, 1737.
3-99	"	Jacob,	Oct. 27, 1738.
3-99	"	Israel,	May 10, 1740.
3-99	"	Robert,	April 18, 1743.
3-99	"	Walter,	Sept. 30, 1746.
3-99	"	David,	Oct. 30, 1748.
3-94	"	Susannah, of David and Mary,	Feb. 8, 1732.
3-94	"	William,	April 24, 1735.
3-94	"	Samuel,	Sept. 26, 1738.
3-94	"	Mary,	Sept. 15, 1740.
3-438	"	Jemima, of Josiah and Margaret,	April 22, 1738.
1-178	"	Cynthia, of Jacob and Mary,	May 2, 1764.
1-203	"	Jacob, of Robert and Mary,	Feb. 8, 1769.
1-203	"	Joseph,	Dec. 21, 1770.
1-203	"	Abner,	d. Oct. 5, 1776.
1-203	"	Rachel,	July 4, 1777.
1-209	"	Lydia, of Stephen and Sarah,	June 13, 1769.
1-218	"	Abigail, of Israel, Jr., and Silama,	June 27, 1772.
1-218	"	Eliab, of David and Lydia,	Dec. 22, 1773.
1-218	"	Spear,	May 14, 1775.
1-218	"	Spear,	d. Sept. 3, 1776.
1-218	"	Isaac,	Oct. 1, 1776.
1-218	"	Israel,	Nov. 16, 1777.
1-218	"	David,	Sept. 21, 1779.
1-218	"	David,	d. April 1, 1780.
1-218	"	David,	April 12, 1780.
1-303	"	Child born 4th child of Israel,	Nov. 18, 1777.
1-303	"	Matthew, 5th child of Israel,	Oct. 24, 1780.
1-303	"	Child born 6th child of Israel,	Oct. 16, 1783.
1-303	"	Zachary, 7th child of Israel,	March 2, 1786.
1-303	"	Israel, 8th child of Israel,	March 23, 1789.
1-203	"	Shence, 9th child of Israel,	April 28, 1791.
1-349	"	James, of Jacob and Amey,	Feb. 3, 1801.
1-349	"	Sabra,	March 18, 1803.

2-2	WILKINSON	Abba Ann, of David and Lucy,	Nov. 1, 1810.
2-2	"	Lucy, wife of David, died, aged 18y, 7m, 22d.,	June 1, 1811.
1-441	"	Silence, of James and Annan,	May 8, 1811.
1-441	"	Isaac,	Oct. 8, 1812.
1-441	"	Hannah,	April 8, 1814.
1-441	"	Amasa Cook,	Dec. 2, 1815.
1-441	"	Orvilla Chapin,	Jan. 17, 1818.
2-2	"	Lucy Capron, of David and Elizabeth,	April 20, 1814.
2-2	"	Robert Smith,	Feb. 19, 1817.
2-2	"	Mary Lapham,	Jan. 7, 1819.
2-2	"	Joanna Sayles,	March 29, 1820.
2-2	"	Julia Emma,	Oct. 13, 1821.
2-2	"	William Scott,	March 26, 1823.
2-2	"	Annanda Malvinia,	March 21, 1825.
2-17	"	Alexander Thayer, of Israel, Jr., and Abigail,	June 19, 1815.
2-17	"	Edwin Carpenter,	Oct. 19, 1816.
2-17	"	Lovley Thayer,	Jan. 10, 1819.
2-17	"	Silence Judd,	Jan. 28, 1821.
2-1	"	David Spear, of Isaac and Hannah,	Feb. 29, 1820.
2-1	"	Lydia,	Nov. 18, 1821.
2-1	"	Hannah Mason,	Dec. 16, 1823.
2-337	"	Abigail, of Isaac and Silence, d. aged 73y.,	May 2, 1845.
2-379	"	Serophina Stiness, of David S., and Abigail,	Oct. 23, 1845.
2-109	WILLIAMS	Calvin Gray, of James and Eliza,	Dec. 30, 1832.
2-109	"	Mary Liza,	Sept. 13, 1835.
3-423	WINSOR	Sarah, of Joshua and Mary,	Aug. 27, 1707.
3-423	"	Joshua,	Sept. 17, 1709.
3-423	"	Samuel,	Nov. 7, 1712.
3-423	"	Susanah,	June 19, 1715.
3-423	"	Mary,	Dec. 18, 1718.
3-423	"	Abraham,	Oct. 4, 1720.
3-441	"	John, of Joshua and Deborah,	March 2, 1723.
3-441	"	John, of Abraham and Mary,	Oct. 25, 1744.
3-441	"	Stephen, of John and Mercy,	Dec. 14, 1744.
3-441	"	Sarah,	June 4, 1746.
3-441	"	Providence,	Dec. 3, 1747.
3-441	"	Joshua,	Jan. 19, 1749.
1-168	"	Dinah, of William and Phebe,	July 30, 1762.
1-168	"	Ira,	Oct. 16, 1764.
1-168	"	Nicholas,	March 4, 1767.
1-168	"	Mary,	Dec. 28, 1769.
1-167	"	Anna, of Jeremiah and Phebe,	Sept. 22, 1764.
1-167	"	Job,	Jan. 31, 1766.
1-167	"	Phebe,	Dec. 16, 1767.
1-167	"	Mercy,	Aug. 31, 1769.
1-197	"	Ruth, of Joan and Mercy,	May 18, 1751.
1-197	"	Allee,	Jan. 12, 1753.
1-197	"	Darius,	Sept. 3, 1754.
1-197	"	Deborah,	March 31, 1759.
1-197	"	Candace,	Feb. 7, 1758.
1-197	"	Thomas,	Oct. 22, 1759.
1-197	"	Mercy,	Aug. 5, 1761.
1-197	"	Zilpha,	April 1, 1763.
1-197	"	Cynthia,	May 20, 1765.
1-197	"	Lydia,	Jan. 1, 1767.
1-197	"	Adah,	Nov. 8, 1768.
1-197	"	John,	Dec. 29, 1769.
1-197	"	Salome,	April 12, 1775.
1-197	"	Joshua,	d. Jan. 19, 1776.
1-197	"	John,	d. June 3, 1776.
1-196	"	Abraham, of John and Phebe,	Jan. 16, 1778.
1-196	"	John,	March 19, 1780.
2-336	WRIGHT	Orin, of Augustus,	Oct. 28, 1816.
2-336	"	Mary Jane (Willbur, of David),	Feb. 6, 1823.
2-336	"	Clara Jane, of Orin and Mary Jane,	Feb. 13, 1842.

2-336	WRIGHT Phoebe Brown, of Orin and Mary Jane,	July 10, 1843
2-336	" Silas,	Dec. 5, 1844
2-336	" Agnes Augusta,	d. Nov. 8, 1845.
2-336	" Daniel Angell,	July 12, 1846.
2-336	" Orin, d. Aug. 24, 1849; (a-b 2-365).	

X Y Z

1-330	YOUNG Polly, of Levi and Deborah,	Dec. 9, 1771.
1-330	" Joanna,	Dec. 19, 1775.
1-330	" Jeremiah,	Oct. 25, 1777.
1-330	" James,	Nov. 21, 1780.



LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 012 608 789 5